

**FŒDERA,
CONVENTIONES,
LITERÆ, ET
CUJUSCUNQUE
GENERIS ACTA...**



2

2 D.1

2. 1. 30

F O E D E R A,
Conventiones, Literæ,
 Et Cujuscunque Generis
ACTA PUBLICA,
 INTER
REGES ANGLIÆ,

Et Alios quosvis

IMPERATORES, REGES, PONTIFICES,
PRINCIPES, vd COMMUNITATES,

A B

Incunte SÆCULO DUODECIMO, viz. ab Anno 1101,
 ad nostra usque Tempora, Habita aut Tractata;

Ex Autographis, infra Secretiores ARCHIVORUM REGIORUM
 Thesaurarias, per multa Sæcula reconditis, fideliter Exscripta.

In Lucem missa de Mandato REGINÆ.

Accurante **T H O M A R Y M E R,**
 Ejusdem Serenissimæ REGINÆ Historiographo.

T O M U S X V.

L O N D I N I:

Per A. & J. CHURCHILL. MDCCXIII.



TO THE QUEEN.

Most Gracious Sovereign,



*HIS is the Fifteenth Volume drawn
forth from Your most Sacred Treas-
uries for a Bounty to the World.*

*It comprehends a Period somewhat more
than forty Years, in which so long Space,
Atchievements of War, Battles, Victo-
ries, and Triumph, are not so much in
Vogue.*

A. Tis

Epistle Dedicatory.

'Tis now Matters of the Church, the Operations of Religion, the Reformation and Application to cultivate true Piety, and give our Holy Faith a new Light and Lustre.

As to Civil Affairs; it begins with a Ratification of a Treaty concluded for Her Majesty the Queen of Scotland to marry Prince Edward, apparent and undoubted Heir of King Henry the Eighth, Your Majesty's Predecessor, of most Glorious Memory: And it ends with an Account of the States General, Guelders, Zutphen, Flanders, Holland, Westfriesland, Zealand and Utrecht, and other the United Provinces of the Netherlands, who declare themselves discharg'd from all Ties to the King of Spain, and therefore resolv'd to provide themselves with another Master capable to defend and protect them against the Tyranny of the aforesaid King of Spain, and against the Spanish most barbarous Inquisition, introduced for no other End but the Extirpation of the True Religion.

Here-

Epistle Dedicatory.

Hereupon they sue to Queen Elizabeth to take them under Her Care and Protection, which readily She grants.

And now it is that Escluse, the Brill, with Flushing, and the Rammakins, are delivered into the Hands of English Governours and Garrisons.

This done; the Queen dispatches away Her Ambassadors to Scotland for a closer Friendship, and a League Offensive and Defensive, in order to support the Reform'd Religion against all Enemies and Opposition, and for the King to be a Partner with Her, and effectually to have His Share in being a Defender of the Faith; which seasonable Confederacy clear'd the way to a Protestant Succession in the Person of King James, Your Majesty's Progenitor, of ever blessed Memory.

He was a Peace-maker, and He was a King fifty five Years.

Long was the Reign of His Contemporary and Confederate Queen Elizabeth.

SCIENTIA P

That,

Epistle Dedicatory.

*That, with the other so many superlative
and distinguishing Blessings, God grant
Your precious Life and Reign over us
long may continue, is the Prayer of,*

Your most Sacred Majesty's

Most Devoted Servant,

T. RYMER.

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Mo.	Die.	A. R.	Mo.	Die.	A. R.
1546	Nov.	16	16 Nov. 6	1546	Aug.	18 Nov. 8
1547	Jan.	22		1547	Nov.	10
1548	Mar.	26		1548	Oct.	16
1549	Apr.	1		1549	Nov.	4
1550	May	11		1550	Dec.	11
1551	Jun.	14		1551	Jan.	16
1552	Jul.	17				
<hr/>						
A. 37 H. 8.						
1553	Nov.	29	17 Nov. 8	1553	Nov.	29
1554	Dec.	8		1554	Dec.	8
1555	Jan.	9		1555	Jan.	9
1556	Feb.	14		1556	Feb.	14
1557	Mar.	19		1557	Mar.	19
1558	Apr.	26		1558	Apr.	26
1559	May	11		1559	May	11
1560	Jun.	12		1560	Jun.	12
1561	Jul.	16		1561	Jul.	16
1562	Aug.	26		1562	Aug.	26
1563	Sep.	12		1563	Sep.	12
1564	Oct.	12		1564	Oct.	12
1565	Nov.	16		1565	Nov.	16
1566	Dec.	16		1566	Dec.	16
1567	Jan.	8		1567	Jan.	8
1568	Feb.	12		1568	Feb.	12
1569	Mar.	10		1569	Mar.	10
1570	Apr.	18		1570	Apr.	18
1571	May	27		1571	May	27
1572	Jun.	30		1572	Jun.	30
1573	Jul.	7		1573	Jul.	7
1574	Aug.	7		1574	Aug.	7
<hr/>						
A. 38 H. 8.						
1575	Nov.	7	18 Nov. 8	1575	Nov.	7
1576	Dec.	7		1576	Dec.	7
1577	Jan.	10		1577	Jan.	10
1578	Feb.	10		1578	Feb.	10
1579	Mar.	10		1579	Mar.	10
1580	Apr.	10		1580	Apr.	10
1581	May	10		1581	May	10
1582	Jun.	10		1582	Jun.	10
1583	Jul.	10		1583	Jul.	10
1584	Aug.	10		1584	Aug.	10
1585	Sep.	10		1585	Sep.	10
1586	Oct.	10		1586	Oct.	10
1587	Nov.	10		1587	Nov.	10
1588	Dec.	10		1588	Dec.	10
1589	Jan.	10		1589	Jan.	10
1590	Feb.	10		1590	Feb.	10
1591	Mar.	10		1591	Mar.	10
1592	Apr.	10		1592	Apr.	10
1593	May	10		1593	May	10
1594	Jun.	10		1594	Jun.	10
1595	Jul.	10		1595	Jul.	10
1596	Aug.	10		1596	Aug.	10
1597	Sep.	10		1597	Sep.	10
1598	Oct.	10		1598	Oct.	10
1599	Nov.	10		1599	Nov.	10
1600	Dec.	10		1600	Dec.	10

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Mo.	A. R.	Edo. R.
1547	Aug.		
16			
19			
21			
30			
37			
44	Dec.		
37			
1	Nov.		
16			
A. 2 E. 6.			
1548	Feb.		
10			
11	Feb.		
1	Aug.		
11			
22	Nov.		
22	Dec.		
1549	6 Jan.		
A. 3 E. 6.			
11	Apr.		
6	May		
30			
9	June		
11	July		
10	Aug.		
5	Sept.		
1			
27			
15	Oct.		
24	Nov.		
21	Dec.		
24			
A. D.	Mo.	A. R.	Edo. R.
1550	3 Jan.		
20			
A. 4 E. 6.			
4	Feb.		
14			
18			
20			
21			
28			
10	Mar.		
16			
24			
12			
30			
12			
1	Apr.		
12			
17			
25			
29			
2	May		
5			
9			
13			
26			
27			
1	June		
5			
9			
18			
26			
27			
1	July		
4			

De Licentia Eligendi Episcopum Lincolniensem. p. 153
De Regio Affinitas de Significavit pro Episcopo Lincoln. ibid.
De Regio Affinitas de Significavit pro Episcopo Lincoln. ibid.
De Reformatione Temporalium pro Episcopo Lincoln. p. 154
De Custodie Privati Sigilli confectio. ibid.
De Officio Magni Admirali Anglie, Hybernice, Wallie, Galie & Bohemie. p. 157
De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Rothomagensi. p. 159
De Regio Affinitas de Significavit pro Episcopo Rothomagensi. ibid.
De Reformatione Temporalium pro Episcopo Rothomagensi. p. 164
Pro Edwardo Duce Somerset de Pannemontum & Paragoria. ibid.
De duabus Vicariis de duabus Paredibus, pro Nicholas Rothomagensi Episcopo. p. 165
De Sordibus Raditionibus pro Rege. p. 166

De Episcopatu concordia. p. 169
De Capitulatione ad vitam. p. 170
De Scripto Episcopo Bathoniensi. Irregularitas pro Donato Rege. p. 171
Pro Episcopo Marescallo de Concessione Spirituum de Temporalibus. p. 172
De Significavit pro Episcopo Marescallo. p. 174
Pro Duce Somersetum Francorum Regis, de Pontificibus. ibid.
Pro Universitatibus Cantabrigie de Quatuor de Communi ad vicum non confectio. p. 178
De presentatione ad Rectorem ad Mariam Calicem. p. 180
Pro Sebastianus Caboto de Concessione ad vitam. p. 181

De Potestibus ad Inquisitionem super Heretica Transactio. ibid.
De Locutionibus ad Vindictam & Hereticorum Collegia & Universitates. p. 183
De Pardonibus. p. 184
Pro Regibus Anglorum, Henricis & Ricardis, de Lotensibus. p. 188
Pro Servitio in Andachtibus & in Musica, de Concessione ad vitam. p. 189
De Concessione concessa. p. 190
Certa Petrus Comes Rothomagensis, de Concessione ad vitam. ibid.
Concessio Thomae Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi & Ales ad Pannemontum Martini verum Edmunden Episcopo Londoniensi. p. 194
Concessio Thomae Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi & Ales ad Pannemontum Martini & Constantino Episcopo Lemani. p. 194
Pro Martine Baccro de Concessione ad Placitum. ibid.
Pro Pace Frigie de Concessione ad Placitum. p. 195
De Officio Magni Admirali Anglie, Hybernice, Wallie, Galie, Bohemie & Marchiarum. p. 194
Pro Donato Grey de Anulione Duce. p. 195
Pro Rege Secretario a Landis. ibid.
Pro Quatuor Duce Brachlegens, de Con-

cessionem ad Placitum. p. 192
Pro Rango-crois postvanda. ibid.
Concessio ad Vicarium Indignum. p. 193
Concessio Henrici Francorum Regis ad Trachidum pro Pace conclusa. ibid.

De Officio Magni Admirali Anglie concordia. p. 193
Super Creatione Regis Aragonum. p. 194
De Pardonibus pro Guzmanne Pontifex Regis. p. 195
Pro Caribus edendis, de Licentia. p. 197
De Licentia ut supra. p. 198
De Officio Magni Magistri Hospitum Regis, super Nomine mariti. ibid.
De Nomine Buremanti, in Nomine Somersetus Henrici, mariti. p. 199
Pro Thomae Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo, de Licentia. p. 200
Pro Jacobo Granada Muris, de Concessione ad vitam. ibid.
Pro Thomae Episcopo. p. 201
Concessio concisione de concisione amissionis per Ordinem Henrici Francorum Regis & Edwardi Scitis, vicariis, de Pace, interdictis Merchan & Mercatoribus, de Libereque Urbis & Domus Religiosas, de Sordibus Quadragesima Milia Concessionum Francie, nec non de Officiis vicariis quibus dandi. ibid.
Anquidam super Receptione Pontificum Tormentorum de vicis & aditus Munkiamen Bellorum interdictum de Magistro Gallesum, super Deputacione Belgicorum. p. 202
Certa inter Donatorem Regem & Episcopum Welles. p. 203
Concessio data Gallesum de Celagry & Ales Ordines suas per Henricum Regem Francie ad Receptionem juramentum Regis, pro Pace ista concordanda. p. 204
Pro Episcopo marescallo, de Translatione ad Episcopatum Norwiche. p. 205
De Translatione Rothomagensi Episcopi ad Sordem Londinensem, per Deputacionem Edmunde Borey, vicariis. p. 206
Certa inter Donatorem Regem & Episcopum Leodun. p. 207
De Concessione ad vitam. p. 207
Pro Johannes Gaudon de Concessione ad vitam. p. 208
Super Delegatione Rothomagensi. ibid.
De Principali Rege Aragonum confectio. p. 209
Tractatus pro Delegatione Sordibus Rothomagensi Francorum Regis. p. 210
Juramentum Regis marescallo. p. 211
Infirmitatem Juramentum Magistri Francorum. ibid.
De Concessione ad vitam. p. 211
Pro Paulino Virgilio, de Concessione ad vitam. p. 212
De Poestibus ad Retinendum, & ad Libereque concordandum. p. 215
Pro Laurence Henrico, de licentia. p. 216
De Pontibus Duce. p. 217
De Concessione Episcopatus Rothomagensi. ibid.
Littere de Significavit. p. 218
De Indignatione. ibid.
De Concessione Episcopatus Gloucestrie. p. 219
Pro Johanne Episcopo Rothomagensi, de Concessione in Communi. ibid.
Pro Martine Regis Rothomagensi. p. 220
De

Index Chronologicus

A. D.	Mo.	A. R.	A. D.	Mo.	A. R.
1590	Julij	14	1590	Feb. 6	6
1591	Aug.	16			
1592	10	17			
1593	11	18			
1594	12	19			
1595	1	20			
1596	2	21			
1597	3	22			
1598	4	23			
1599	5	24			
1600	6	25			
1601	7	26			
1602	8	27			
1603	9	28			
1604	10	29			
1605	11	30			
1606	12	31			
1607	1	1			
1608	2	2			
1609	3	3			
1610	4	4			
1611	5	5			
1612	6	6			
1613	7	7			
1614	8	8			
1615	9	9			
1616	10	10			
1617	11	11			
1618	12	12			
1619	1	1			
1620	2	2			
1621	3	3			
1622	4	4			
1623	5	5			
1624	6	6			
1625	7	7			
1626	8	8			
1627	9	9			
1628	10	10			
1629	11	11			
1630	12	12			
1631	1	1			
1632	2	2			
1633	3	3			
1634	4	4			
1635	5	5			
1636	6	6			
1637	7	7			
1638	8	8			
1639	9	9			
1640	10	10			
1641	11	11			
1642	12	12			
1643	1	1			
1644	2	2			
1645	3	3			
1646	4	4			
1647	5	5			
1648	6	6			
1649	7	7			
1650	8	8			
1651	9	9			
1652	10	10			
1653	11	11			
1654	12	12			
1655	1	1			
1656	2	2			
1657	3	3			
1658	4	4			
1659	5	5			
1660	6	6			
1661	7	7			
1662	8	8			
1663	9	9			
1664	10	10			
1665	11	11			
1666	12	12			
1667	1	1			
1668	2	2			
1669	3	3			
1670	4	4			
1671	5	5			
1672	6	6			
1673	7	7			
1674	8	8			
1675	9	9			
1676	10	10			
1677	11	11			
1678	12	12			
1679	1	1			
1680	2	2			
1681	3	3			
1682	4	4			
1683	5	5			
1684	6	6			
1685	7	7			
1686	8	8			
1687	9	9			
1688	10	10			
1689	11	11			
1690	12	12			
1691	1				

Index Chronologique.

[illegible]

Index Chronologicus

A. D.	Month	A. R.	Eliz. R.
1499	Jan.		
1500	Feb.		
1501	Mar.		
1502	Apr.		
1503	May		
1504	Jun.		
1505	Jul.		
1506	Aug.		
1507	Sep.		
1508	Oct.		
1509	Nov.		
1510	Dec.		
1511	Jan.		
1512	Feb.		
1513	Mar.		
1514	Apr.		
1515	May		
1516	Jun.		
1517	Jul.		
1518	Aug.		
1519	Sep.		
1520	Oct.		
1521	Nov.		
1522	Dec.		
1523	Jan.		
1524	Feb.		
1525	Mar.		
1526	Apr.		
1527	May		
1528	Jun.		
1529	Jul.		
1530	Aug.		
1531	Sep.		
1532	Oct.		
1533	Nov.		
1534	Dec.		
1535	Jan.		
1536	Feb.		
1537	Mar.		
1538	Apr.		
1539	May		
1540	Jun.		
1541	Jul.		
1542	Aug.		
1543	Sep.		
1544	Oct.		
1545	Nov.		
1546	Dec.		
1547	Jan.		
1548	Feb.		
1549	Mar.		
1550	Apr.		
1551	May		
1552	Jun.		
1553	Jul.		
1554	Aug.		
1555	Sep.		
1556	Oct.		
1557	Nov.		
1558	Dec.		
1559	Jan.		
1560	Feb.		
1561	Mar.		
1562	Apr.		
1563	May		
1564	Jun.		
1565	Jul.		
1566	Aug.		
1567	Sep.		
1568	Oct.		
1569	Nov.		
1570	Dec.		
1571	Jan.		
1572	Feb.		
1573	Mar.		
1574	Apr.		
1575	May		
1576	Jun.		
1577	Jul.		
1578	Aug.		
1579	Sep.		
1580	Oct.		
1581	Nov.		
1582	Dec.		
1583	Jan.		
1584	Feb.		
1585	Mar.		
1586	Apr.		
1587	May		
1588	Jun.		
1589	Jul.		
1590	Aug.		
1591	Sep.		
1592	Oct.		
1593	Nov.		
1594	Dec.		
1595	Jan.		
1596	Feb.		
1597	Mar.		
1598	Apr.		
1599	May		
1600	Jun.		

A. D.

Month

A. R.

A. 2 Eliz. R.

1555

Nov.

Eliz. R.

De Laurentia E. greg. 1. motus. p. 14

Regis Adaldis p. A. de p. 14

De Signific. p. 14

Pro Episcopo Wigorn. p. 14

Pro Episcopo Hibern. p. 14

Pro Episcopo Aps. p. 14

Pro Episcopo Wigorn. p. 14

De L. centis Episcopi Wigorn. p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

Pro Episcopo Wigorn. p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

De Reformatione p. 14

Index Chronologicus.

[illegible]

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Month.	A. R.	
1566	15 Feb.	8 Eliz. A.	De Protectione Regali ex Regia Prærogativa. p. 652
	18		De Secretis faciendo & Instrumentis Authenticis. p. 653
	7 Mar.		De Licentia Euge[ni] Lindoven. p. 654
	17		Pro Colono Medico, & Republica Fluminis Duce secundo, de special[is] Acquisiti- one. ibid.
	1 Mar.		De Regio Affidui Lindoven. p. 658
	6		Relictus Temporalium Lindoven ibid.
	10		De Interdico. p. 659
	27		De Officio Servientis Chirurgorum con- cedo. ibid.
	15 Jan.		De Protectione. p. 660
	13		Commissio specialis ad Audientiam de Terminandis Officiali quatuorq[ue] infra Vergas Holgati. ibid.
	1 Julii		Relictus Temporalium pro Episcopo Dunelm. p. 661
	10		De Richardo Henrico creato. p. 652
	14 Sept.		De Licentia Euge[ni] Euge[ni]. ibid.
	6 Nov.		Regia Affidui. ibid.
	13		Relictus Temporalium. p. 664
			De Protectionibus. p. 665
A. 9 Eliz. R.			
1567	1 Jan.	9 Eliz. R.	De Significavit pro Episcopo Norwic- hensi. p. 666
	21 Mar.		De Controverse pro Rege Aragonum Clementis. ibid.
	28 Febr.		De Chelle Henrico creato. p. 670
	16 Apr.		De Licentia Euge[ni] Oron. ibid.
	6 Oct.		De Concessione ad Vitam pro A. de Per- schofo. p. 671
	8		Regia Affidui Oron. ibid.
A. 10 Eliz. R.			
1568	15 Nov.	10 Eliz. R.	De York Henrico creato. p. 672
	3 Dec.		De Rehibitione Temporalium pro Ep- iscopo Oron. ibid.
	25 Dec.		De Pativando Pontificis creato. p. 673
	14		De Concessione pro Clericis. ibid.
	26		Pro Archiepiscopo Aragonum de Con- cessione in Commendam. ibid.
	13 Julii		De Actibus in Pativando Hibernia, maritima. p. 676
A. 11 Eliz. R.			
1569	15 Jan.	11 Eliz. R.	Obligatio Comit[is] de Murrey Regis Sextis Regibus pro quatuor Mil. Libra- rum. p. 677
	15 Feb.		Warrantum ad Solvendam Pecuniam p[re]dictis. p. 678
	1 Mar.		De Protectione in Lingua Hibernica Oron. ibid.
A. 12 Eliz. R.			
1570	14 Nov.	12 Eliz. R.	De York Henrico creato. p. 679
			De Augustino Pativando concessio. ibid.

A. D.	Month.	A. R.	
1570	10 Dec.	12 Eliz. R.	De Licentia Euge[ni] Conflum. p. 680
	11		De Licentia Euge[ni] Eborac. ibid.
	12		Littera de Significavit Lindov. ibid.
	16 Mar.		Regia Affidui, Eborac. p. 681
	1 Jun.		De Licentia Euge[ni] Lindov. ibid.
	6		Relictus Temporalium, Eborac. p. 682
	14		De Licentia Euge[ni] Conflum. ibid.
	17 Jul.		De Regio Affidui, Lindov. ibid.
	18		Regia Affidui, Lindov. p. 684
	26		Relictus Temporalium, Lindov. ibid.
	27		Relictus Temporalium, Conflum. p. 685
	28		Pro Episcopo Cantuariensi, de monachis in Comendatam. ibid.
	30 Aug.		Commissio ad Audientiam p[re]dictam Marie Regine Scotie. p. 687
	29 Sept.		De Significavit pro Episcopo Indis de Mure. ibid.
A. 13 Eliz. R.			
1571	4 Dec.	13 Eliz. R.	De Significavit Henrico Henrico. p. 688
	11 Jan.		De Licentia Euge[ni] Lindov. p. 689
	14 Feb.		De Rehibitione Temporalium Lindov. ibid.
	19		Littera de Significavit Lindov. p. 690
	25		Eborac. ibid.
	26		De Rehibitione Temporalium Lindov. p. 691
	28		Eborac. ibid.
	29		De Interdico. p. 692
	30		De Officio Pontificis, dato. ibid.
	31		De Interdico Cantuariensi & Præben- dis in Comendatam. p. 693
	27 Sept.		De Protectione. ibid.
A. 14 Eliz. R.			
1572	5 Dec.	14 Eliz. R.	De Licentia Euge[ni] Sarum. p. 694
	11		De Officio Pontificis. ibid.
	12		De Protectionibus. p. 695
	13		Littera de Significavit. p. 696
	24		De Rehibitione Temporalium, ibid.
	11 Jan.		De Concessione in Augustinus Ele- mentum. p. 700
	12 Feb.		De Licentia Euge[ni] Roffen. p. 701
	17		Commissio specialis ad Examina[m] de Interdictis Mensuram. ibid.
	25		De Protectione post Depositionem. p. 702
	28		De Significavit Roffen. ibid.
	30 Mar.		De Protectione. p. 703
	31		Pro Litteris Lingue Helvetice in Aca- demia Cantuariensi de Concessione. ibid.
	29		Pro Augustinus Interdictum. p. 704
	10 Apr.		De Rehibitione Temporalium. p. 705
	18		De Officio Pontificis, Opuscula Monach- um concessio. ibid.
	23		De Custodia Cambi & Mercatorum ibid.
	25		De Cassatione Ordinis Cartari. ibid.
	23 Mar.		De Concessione in Comendatam. p. 707
	24		De Protectione Regia. p. 708
	27 Jul.		De Protectione super Relegationem. ibid.
	1 Jun.		De Indignis Indignis. p. 709
	2		De Protectione post Depositionem. p. 710
	9		Pro Episcopo Wintoniensi, de Litteris speciales. ibid.
	10		De Protectionibus. p. 711
			De Officio Servientis Præben- dis. ibid.

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Mo.	A. R.		A. D.	Mo.	A. R.	
1373	16 Jul.	14 Eliz. R.	De Consecratione ad Kristianstund. p. 712	1373	14 Aug.	14 Eliz. R.	De Generali Deputato Hybernæ con-
	1 Aug.		De Presentationibus. p. 713		11 Oct.		finio. p. 746
	9 Sep.		De Marconibus. p. 714		4 Nov.		De Prebenda Dura. p. 748
	15		De Theologia concilio. ibid.				Regis Alfridi pro Norwiche Episcopo.
	18 Oct.		De Officio unius Mandamentum Ordinationis con. rito. p. 716				De Regis Alfridi pro Episcopo Inlandæ de Man. ibid.
							Refinitio Temporalium pro Norwiche Episcopo. p. 750
			A. 15 Eliz. R.				A. 18 Eliz. R.
1373	1 Jan.	15 Eliz. R.	De Consecratione ad Vitam pro Georgio Comite Salubus. p. 717		29 Dec.	18 Eliz. R.	De Licentia Eligendi Curiam. p. 757
	14 Apr.		De Consecratione specialis ad Gualdum abbatem p. o. Mattheum. p. 718		9 Jan.		De Presentationibus. ibid.
	28		Commissio ad Inquisitionem pro Norwiche Bona Maritima sed. pertinetur ad Sacerdotem Regis Hilpanorum. p. 719		14 Feb.		Libere de Significavit. p. 752
	29		Commissio inter Asplia Marconibus et Purgationem. p. 721		6 Apr.		De Licentia Eligendi Ruffin. ibid.
	1 Jun.		De Consecratione ad Vitam pro Ruffino Bona Amigero. p. 722		13		De Significavit Ruffin. p. 753
	23		Pro Regis Alfridi de Consecratione ad Vitam. p. 723		16		De Regis Alfridi, super presentatione ad Episcopatum Inlandæ de Man. ibid.
	11 Sept.		De Consecratione ad Vitam pro Ius Bort. p. 724		20		Ad Vicarium perpetuum Prefectum. p. 754
	18 Oct.		De Consecratione specialis ad Audientiam et Testimonium. ibid.		21		Pro Episcopo Ruffin. Licentiarum Regium. ibid.
					27		De Refinitio Temporalium Curiam. p. 755
					29		Pro Service in Arte Nubus. p. 756
					30		Scritta posuimus & Deceptionem. ibid.
					1 Mar.		Commissio Officiis Comitis Marchalis Inlandæ ad Vicarium. p. 760
					11		De Refinitio Temporalium Ruffin. p. 762
					11 Jul.		Commissio ad Vicarium Collegium San. et p. o. Evangelia in Academia Curiam. p. 764
					11 Aug.		Pro Episcopo Ruffin. p. 765
					18 Sep.		De Presentationibus. p. 766
							De Presentationibus. p. 766
			A. 16 Eliz. R.				A. 19 Eliz. R.
1373	10 Mar.	16 Eliz. R.	De Licentia Eligendi Alfridi. p. 767		10 Jan.	19 Eliz. R.	De Licentia Eligendi Ruffin. p. 767
	14		Pro Directione Capitulum Regium. ibid.		16		Pro Service in Arte Nubus. ibid.
	18		De Consecratione Decretum. p. 767		16 Feb.		De Presentationibus. p. 768
	30		De non Residentia pro Capitulo Regium. ibid.		8 Mar.		Pro Ruffin. A. clausura pro Significavit. ibid.
	4 Dec.		De Presentationibus. p. 768		10		De Licentia Eligendi. p. 769
	11		De Regis Alfridi pro Episcopo Alfridi. ibid.		11		Pro Regis Ruffin. contra Ruffin. ibid.
	10		De Refinitio Temporalium. p. 769				Commissio inter Piratas. p. 770
	21 Jan.		De Presentationibus pro Arte Disputacionis. p. 770		16		De Refinitio Temporalium Ruffin. p. 771
	8 Feb.		Professione ad Vicarium perpetuum. ibid.		18		De Significavit Ruffin. ibid.
	10		Professione ad Prebendam. ibid.		24		De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Wigorn. p. 772
	8 Mar.		De Presentationibus. p. 771		27		De Licentia Eligendi Wigorn. ibid.
	1 Apr.		De Consecratione ad Marconibus. ibid.		29		De Regis Alfridi Wigorn. ibid.
	8 Mar.		De Consecratione ad Vitam. p. 771		10 Apr.		De special. Consecratione pro Academia Wigorn. p. 773
	17 Jun.		De Presentationibus. p. 772		29		De Regis Alfridi pro Episcopo Wigorn. p. 774
	19 Jun.		Commissio pro Regine Mar. Mar. Odo. ibid.		10 Mar.		De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Wigorn. p. 775
	6 Aug.		De Licentia pro Episcopo Ruffin. & Wigorn. p. 773				De Refinitio Temporalium Wigorn. p. 776
	17 Oct.		Pro Sacerdotibus Regium. p. 776		11		Pro William Beale profectum in Academia circa Negotium non Resurrectionem. p. 777
					18		De Licentia Eligendi Curiam. p. 778
					29		De Refinitio Temporalium Wigorn. ibid.
					20 Jun.		De Consecratione specialis pro Testibus Wigorn. Curiam. p. 779
					20 Jul.		De Presentationibus. p. 780
					6 Aug.		De Significavit Ruffin. ibid.
			A. 17 Eliz. R.				
1373	29 Jan.	17 Eliz. R.	De Consecratione pro Benedicto Spacia. p. 777				
	17 Mar.		De Licentia Eligendi Landover. p. 778				
	13 Apr.		De Regis Alfridi. ibid.				
	15		De Presentationibus. p. 779				
	20		Super Spacia Ruffin. ibid.				
	1 Mar.		De Refinitio Temporalium Landover. ibid.				
	11 Jul.		Pro Nicholas Bacon Militi Cathode Magist. Sigilli de Consecratione specialis pro Testibus Wigorn. p. 780				
	17		De Presentationibus. p. 781				
	21		De Licentia Eligendi Episcopum Norwiche. p. 782				
	1 Aug.		De Refinitio Temporalium Wigorn. ibid.				

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Mense	A. R.	Commissio Speciali pro Episcopo Norwicense. p. 781 Relatio Temporalium Curiarum p. 781 Ad perpetuum Vicarium Praefectio. ibid.	A. D.	Mense	A. R.	men de Wiloughby Praedicatorum fuit ad ea paranda quae ad Deum Ordine Choro pertinent. p. 723
1577	17 Aug.	1577 Eliz. R.					
8 Oct.							
11							
1578	17 Nov.	1578 Eliz. R.					
13 Dec.							
1578	7 Jan.						
14 Mar.							
25							
1579	16 Feb.	1579 Eliz. R.					

A. 27 Eliz. R.

Instrumenta Fœderum Belgii de Restituendo Tyranno; de Inquisitione Hispanica, de de Periculo Regiam ad supplicandum ipsos de Pausis in Prædictorum lura.

Unrecht. p. 724
Geldern. p. 724
Commissio Bagonesgildemans de Stadi-
comen de Elckse. p. 726
Commissio Ordinum Generalem ad
Supplicandum Regiam supplicare ipsos in
Prædictorum lura. p. 728
De Captivis Generali, ad Servitorem
in Regia, confutatio. p. 728
De Commissio Speciali pro Captivis
pendulo. ibid.
De Commissio Speciali assignato.
Pro Captivis Oppidi de Stadi. p. 728

A. 28 Eliz. R.

Tractatus Fœderis de Artibus Amicitie
Inter Potentissimos Principes Jacobum regem
Nominis Scytharum Noricum Regem, de
Elizabetham Angliam etc. Regiam, lura
de conclusio Brevi super lura quinto
Die Martii p. 728, Acce. Scytharum Noricum
militum quingentorum octogentorum
etc., de Regia ipsorum Jacobus Scytharum
etc. p. 729

A. D. 1543.
An. 34. H. 8.
p. 7. m. 16.A. D. 1543.
35 An. 8.

CONVENTIONES L I T E R Æ, E T ACTA PUBLICA, Regnante *Henrico Octavo.*

Littera Dispensative.

A. D. 1543.
An. 34. H. 8.
p. 7. m. 16.

REX &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri *Georgio Cicestrensi Episcopo*, Salutem. Volentes, ea variis causis Nos in ea parte moventibus, uberius Gratia & Favors Nostri erga te specimen exhibere, ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris tibi (cum qualias ante Consecrationem tuam vivas vocis nostrae oraculo plenè dispensavimus in hac parte) concedendum duximus & concedimus ut tu, qui in *Episcopum Cicestrensem* electus & consecratus jam existis, & *Præposituram Collegii nostri Regalis Beatae Mariæ Es Sancti Nicholai in Cantabrigia* legitime obienes in præsentem, a tempore quo Munus Consecrationis tue Pontificalis prædictæ recipisti, & realem ac pacificam Possessionem Ecclesie Cathedralis & Episcopatus Cicestrensis antedicti adeptus es, dictam Præposituram usq; ad & in sex Annos extunc sequentes inclusivè,

una cum Ecclesia Cathedrali & Episcopatu prædicto in Comendam retinere possis, illorumque Fructus Redditus & Proventus percipere atque in tuas & Ecclesie ac Episcopatus huiusmodi usus & Utilitatem respectivè convertere, atque a Collegio nostro & Præpositura antedictis, etiam ultra tempus ex Statuto dicti Collegii tibi ac Præposito ibidem cuicumque præscriptum, abesse libere & licite valens & possis, ex certa scientia & mero motu prædictis dispensamus; dicti Collegii nostri Statutis etiam Juramento firmatis, atque aliis non obstantibus quibuscumque, *En quod expressa mentio &c.* In cuius &c.

A. D. 1543.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* quarto die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo,

De Potestate commissa.

A. D. 1543.
An. 34. H. 8.
p. 16. m. 24.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem. Cum Nos, ad Requisitionem Illustrissimi & Potentissimi Principis *Caroli Imperatoris Es. Patris & Consanguinei nostri charissimi*, iuxta

viam formam & effectum ejuſdem A. D. 1543. Tractatus Amicitie inter Nos interfectum, Copias Auxiliares & Subsidia Bellica ad Defensionem & Tutionem & ab hostili Incurſione Liberationem Patriarum & Dominiarum dicti carissimè

A.D. 1543
15 Nov. 15.

finit Fratris & Consanguinei nostri in
inferiorem Germaniam transfugerimus.

Scitis quod Nos, de Fide Probate
et in Re militari Experientia, dilecti & fi-
delis Consilarii nostri *Johannes Wallp*
Miles & Castri nostri & Comitatus
de Guyfres Capitei nos confidentes, eun-
dem *Johannem Wallp* dactarum Copia-
rum Auxiliarium & Subsidiorum
Bellatorum *Capiteum Principalem* &
Ductorem heremus & constituimus, fa-
cimus & constituimus per Præsentes.

Dantes & concedentes eadem *Capite-
mo* & *Ductori* Milites a nobis conscrip-
ptos, ac illi a nobis commisso, cum
omni Apparatu in eas Partes & Loca
Dominiorum predictorum, aut etiam
in Patrias & Domum Hostes etiam
nos, sub Signis & Vexillis nostris con-
ducendi, ad que eis fu. conducere ex
parte dicti charissimi Fratris & Consan-
guinei nostri fuerit requisitus.

Necnon Bellum aut Prælium cum
Hoste dicti charissimi Fratris & Consan-
guinei nostri quocumque committendi,
et alia quaecumque Manu militari faci-
endi & Exsequendi, que ad Patriarum
& Dominiarum illorum Conservatio-

nem & Tutationem, ac Hostis infesta-
tis Expulsionem & Profligationem, ac
in Terras easdem Invasiōem procura-
ntis, valebuntur pro tempore expe-
dire.

Damus præterea Auctoritatem dicto
Johanni Wallp quocumque Milites in
eius Miliciam adscriptos Criminosos, de-
linquentes, inimigenos, aut quosvis
que modo inobedientes & rebelles, pro
crimine aut delicto modo & qualitate,
quibuscumque poenis pro admisso me-
rito temperandi, etiam usque ad pu-
tam Mortem inclusive servandi, aut
inadvertendi, puniendi, castigandi.

Ac etiam Milites benemeritos Insignis
& Honore militari, si ita visum
fuerit, donandi, & Gradu ac Tarulo
Ordinis Equitum condecorandi, &
generaliter omnes & singula faciendi
et exercendi que ad Gubernationem
dictarum Copiarum fuerint oportuna.
Ita caput &c.

Telle Regis apud *Westmousterum*
Septimo die Julii.

Per *Heron de Priores Segellum*.

De Commisso.

A.D. 1543
15 Nov. 15.

R. E. X. omnibus ad quos &c.
salutem.

Cum Nos,
Ad Requisitionem illustissimi & po-
tentissimi Principis *Caroli Romanorum*
Imperatoris & Fratris & Consanguinei
nostri carissimi, iuxta vim formam &
effectum consilii Tractatus Amici-
tiae inter Nos inter, factam.

Copias Auxiliares & Subsidia bellica,
ad defensionem & tutationem & ad ho-
stis incursum liberationem Patriarum
& Dominiarum dicti carissimi Fratris
& Consanguinei nostri in inferiorem Ger-
maniam sacentium transfugerimus.

Ac per alias Literas nostras Patentes
dantes *Septimo die Julii* Anno Regni no-
stri tractatum quoniam, dilectum & fi-
dilem Consiliarium nostrum *Johannem*
Wallp Militem, *Capiteum Principalem*
& *Ductorem* dactarum Copiarum
Auxiliarium constituerimus.

Scitis quod Nos, in eventum interbi
aut mortis dicti *Johanni Wallp* prospi-
cere volentes, ne dicti Copie eo casu
suo *Capiteum* & *Ductorem* destituerentur,
de Fide Probate et in Re militari
Experientia dilecti & fidelis Consilarii
nostri *Thome Symon* Militem plurimum
confidentes, in eo casu quo dictum
Johannem Wallp hinc commiseris, aut in-

bo fuerit impeditus, dictum *Thomam*
Symon dactarum Copiarum Auxilia-
rium & Subsidiorum Bellatorum *Capiteum*
Principalem & *Ductorem* fa-
cimus & constituimus, facimus & con-
stituimus per Præsentes.

Dantes & concedentes eadem *Capite-
mo* & *Ductori* Milites a nobis conscrip-
ptos, ac illi a nobis commisso, cum
omni Apparatu in eas Partes & Loca
Dominiorum predictorum, aut etiam
in Patrias & Domum Hostis commu-
nis sub Signis & Vexillis nostris con-
ducendi, ad que eis fu. conducere ex
parte dicti charissimi Fratris & Consan-
guinei nostri fuerit requisitus.

Necnon Bellum aut Prælium cum
Hoste dicti charissimi Fratris & Consan-
guinei nostri quocumque committendi,
et alia quaecumque Manu militari faci-
endi & Exsequendi, que ad Patriarum
& Dominiarum illorum Conservatio-
nem & Tutationem, ac Hostis infesta-
tis Expulsionem & Profligationem
ac in Terras easdem Invasiōem procura-
ntis valebuntur pro tempore expe-
dire.

Damus præterea Auctoritatem dicto
Thome Symon in quocumque Militem
in eius Miliciam adscriptos Criminosos,
Delinquentes, inimigenos, aut quos-
cumque

A. D. 1743.
25 Feb. B.A. D. 1743.
25 Feb. B.*Confirmatio Tractatus Matrimonii.*A. D. 1743.
25 Febr.

Maria, Dei Gratia, Regina Sca-
narum univcrsa & singulas
ad quorum notitias presen-
tes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Quum nuper,
Inter Commisarios, Procuratores,
Ambasiatores, Legatos, Deputatos &
Nuncios nostros, per carissimum Con-
sanguineum nostrum *Jacobum Comitem*
Arundell Dominum *Hamilton* &c. no-
stri Regni Protectorem & Gubernato-
rem, & per Tres Reges nostri Status
sufficiens auctoritas, ab una parte,
Oratoresque & Commisarios Excel-
lentissimi Illustrissimi & Potentissimi
Principes *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia,
Regis *Anglia &c.* Avunculi nostri cha-
rissimi, ab altera parte,

Tractatum concordatum & conclu-
sum sit de & super Matrimonio inter
Nos & Illustrum ac nobilem Principem
Edwardum Filium Primogenitum & He-
redem peramum apparentem & indu-
bitatum dicti invicissimi Principis
Henrici Octavi Regis Anglia &c. prout
per Instrumentum Tractatus Conven-
tionis & Conclusionis hujusmodi ple-
nius loquitur & apparet, cujus verus Te-
nor sequitur de verbo in verbum, &
est talis,

Univcrsa & singulis ad quorum no-
ticias &c. ut supra primo die Julii.

Hinc est quod Nos *Maria Regina* an-
tedita, cum consensu & auctoritate
dicti nostri Tutoris & Gubernatoris, &
Trium Regni nostri Statuum, Tractatum
Conventionem & Conclusionem
superius descriptos, atque omnia & sin-
gula Capitula & Articuli in eisdem
comprehensi laudamus, authorisamus,
ratificamus, confirmamus, & pro lau-
datis, auctorizatis, ratificatis & con-
firmatis, Auctoritate & Consensu pen-
dictis, habemus & haberi volumus,
prout etiam dicti Tres Regni nostri
Status, cum Consensu dicti nostri
Tutoris & Gubernatoris, habere &
haberi volunt per Prasentes.

Insuper preatus noster Tutor & Gu-
bernator per sacra Dei Evangelia pre-
sentia seu sibi presentata, nomine vo-
trius Regni nostri, & cum Auctoritate
Trium Statuum ejusdem, reverenter &
corporaliter tacta, jurat & bonâ fide
promittit, quod omnia & singula Pun-
cta Articuli & Capitula in prescripto

Tractatu Conventionis & Conclusionis
comprehensa fideliter bonâ fide & omni
cum effectu observabunt & exequen-
tur.

In quorum omnium & singulorum
Fidem & Testimonium has Literas
nostras Patentes nostro Magno Sigillo
figillari, ac per Nuncios Publicos sub-
scriptos consignari & publicari, de con-
sensu & auctoritate dicti nostri Tutoris
& Gubernatoris, & Trium Regni nostri
Statuum fecimus & mandavimus.

Datum apud *Monsasterium nostrum*
Salutiferæ Crucis 25 die Mensis Augusti,
Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesi-
mo quadragesimo tertio, Indictione
prima, & Regni nostri Anno primo.

Presentibus & assistentibus tunc &
ibidem,

Nobili Viro,
Radolpho Saillier prefati charissimi
Avunculi nostri Commisario & Ora-
tore &c.

Prædictis Consanguineis nostris,
Archibaldo Augustæ Comite Domino
Douglas &c.

Willelmo Comite Mariscallo Domino
Kenth &c.

Georgio Domino *Septon*,
Willelmo Domino *Spayell*,
Andree Domino *Urholere*,
Henrico Domino *Melinton*,
Dilectis nostris,

Jacobo Kirkcaldy de Grange Thesau-
rario nostro,

Thome Merz de *Peckedell* nostro
Contrarotulatore,

Consiliarisque nostris dilectis,
Magistro *Jamho Patis* de *Colinson*
nostrorum Rectorum *Registri* &
Concilii Clerico,

Et *Thome Bollenan* de *Authnoul* no-
stris Cancellarium Directorem.

JAMES G.

Et ego *Jacobus Scott* Clericus Sacris
Andrew Divesis Publicis Secretis Auctori-
tate Apostolica Notarius, quo Prasens
Ratificamus, Approbamus, Confirmamus,
& Juramentis prestamus, ceterisque
Præmissis amodo & singulis diebus se ut
promittitur sub Anno Domini, Indictio-
ne, Mense & Die prædictis, in *Ede* *Salu-*
teris Crucis prope *Oppidum Edinburg*,
per

A. D. 1543.
25 Jan. R.

per Nobilem Dilectum Jacobum Aranz
Comitem Domum Hamiltoni &c. se-
renissime Domine Marie Regine Scoti-
arum Tutorum, & Regis sui Governatorum,
acriter in Prefectura Oratorum Linthburgh
Regis Anglie &c. & Testium pre-
scriptorum ad promissa vocatorum & re-
quisitorum accideret & heredi, una cum
Nobili hoc iurata subfideiuribus pra-
fatis personaliter interfuit, eoque omnia &
singula sic fieri videri pariter & audiri
telle ad Mandatum dicti Domini Tutori
& Governatori hoc presenti Instru-
mento Magno Sigillo dictae serenissime
Domine nostrae Reginae mun-
tum sub scriptis, huiusmodi & nomine meo
solius & consensu signavi in Fidem &
Testimonium omnium & singulorum Prae-
missorum.

Ad actum Signi
Jacobus Scot Notarius.

Et ego Johannes Wallace Clericus Glas-
gowie Diocesis, Publicus scilicet Sacerdos
tate Apostolica Notarius, quia Praemissis
Prestantibus, Apostolicis, Confirmationi-
bus, & Formis Praestantibus, interfui-
que Praemissis, omnia & singula, dicta
sic in praesentibus, sub Anno Domini,
Indictione, Mense & Die praedictis, in
fide solutissime Cruci prope Oppidum
Edinburgh, per Nobilem Dilectum Jaco-
bum Aranz Comitem Domum Hamiltoni
&c. serenissime Domine Marie Regine
Scotiarum Tutorum, & Regis sui Governato-
rum, acriter in praesentia Ora-
torum Linthburgh Regis Anglie &c. &
Testium praescriptorum ad promissa voca-

torum & requisitorum accideret & heredi, una cum
Nobili hoc iurata subfideiuribus pra-
fatis personaliter interfuit, eoque omnia &
singula sic fieri videri pariter & audiri
telle ad Mandatum dicti Domini Tutori
& Governatori hoc presenti Instru-
mento Magno Sigillo dictae serenissime
Domine nostrae Reginae mun-
tum sub scriptis, huiusmodi & nomine meo
solius & consensu signavi in Fidem &
Testimonium omnium & singulorum Prae-
missorum.

Johannes Wallace Notar.

Et ego Johannes Gybbon Arrianus Ma-
gister Clericus Glasgowie, Publicus Aus-
thritate Apostolica Notarius, quia &c.
ut supra, huiusmodi & nomine meo
solius & consensu signavi, in Fi-
dem & Testimonium omnium & singulorum Prae-
missorum.

Johannes Gybbon Not. Pub.

Et ego Willielmus Ogil Clericus, cum
He Andrea Duces, publicus nota Aus-
thritate Apostolica Notarius, quia &c.
ut supra, huiusmodi & nomine meo
solius & consensu signavi, in Fi-
dem & Testimonium omnium & singulorum Prae-
missorum.

Willielmus Ogil Not. Pub.

Sub Magno Sigillo praedictae Reginae de
Cera alba pendente à duplii candi
pergamena.

Confirmatio Tractatus Pacis.

A. D. 1543.
25 Jan. R.

Missa. Dei Gratia, Reges Sur-
rum Amicis & Regibus
aliquam notitiam presen-
tis litterae pervenerint, Salutem.

Quia, nuper,
Per Commendatorem, Procuratores,
Ambasatores, Legatos, Deputatos &
Nuncios noster, per ipsum Commenda-
torem, Legatos, Deputatos & Nuncios
nostrae Domine Marie Regine Scotiarum
Tutorum, & Regis sui Governatorum,
acriter in praesentia Oratorum Linthburgh
Regis Anglie &c. & Testium praescriptorum
ad promissa vocatorum & requisitorum
accideret & heredi, una cum Nobili hoc
iurata subfideiuribus praefatis personaliter
interfuit, eoque omnia & singula sic fieri
videri pariter & audiri telle ad Mandatum
dicti Domini Tutori & Governatori hoc
presenti Instrumento Magno Sigillo dictae
serenissime Domine nostrae Reginae mun-
tum sub scriptis, huiusmodi & nomine meo
solius & consensu signavi, in Fidem &
Testimonium omnium & singulorum Prae-
missorum.

Alia, realia, sincera, vera, integra, A. D. 1543.
& firma Pax, Amicitia, Lega, Conco-
beratio, Unio, & Intelligentia per Ter-
ram, Mare Aquasque dulces, & ubi-
que Locorum, inter Nos & dictum
charissimum Avunculum nostrum, no-
strisque Regna, Subditos, Vassallos,
Lignosque nostros, tractatus, concor-
datis, iuris & concussus sunt, prout per
Instrumentum Tractatus Conventionis
& Conclusionis huiusmodi plenius
liquet & apparet, cuius verus Tenor de
verbo in verbum sequitur, & est talis,

Universis &c. ut supra de Das, primo
die Julii.

Itaque est quod Nos Maria Regina an-
tidicta

A. D. 1543. Testimonium omnium & singulorum Pro-
cessuum.

Jacobus Scoti Notarius.

Et ego Johannes Wallace Clericus
Glasgow. Dicit. Publicas Sacre Apostolicas
Auctoritate Notariis, quos &c.

Johannes Wallace.

Et ego Johannes Gylbon Arcium
Magist. & Clericus Glasgow. Publicus sacre
Apostolicas Auctoritate Notariis, quos &c.
disponit & Nomen ac Cognomen meum solitis
& consuetis signis in Fidem &

Testimonium Veritatis omnium & singu-
lorum Processuum.

Johannes Gibson Not. Publicus.

Et ego Willielmus Ogill Clericus San-
cti Andree Dicit. Publicus Sacre Aposto-
licas Auctoritate Notariis, quos &c. Scien-
tiam & Nomen ac Cognomen meum solitis
& consuetis signis in Fidem & Testimo-
nium Veritatis omnium & singulorum
Processuum.

Willielmus Ogill Notarius Publicus.

Sab. Magna Signis de Cera alba pos-
itis a dupliis tamda purgatione.

De Creatione Connacii O. Nole in Connem Tyrone.

A. D. 1543.
Fol. 14. 11.
p. 1. m. 11.

REX Archiepiscopis, Episcopis,
Ducibus, Marchionibus,
Comitibus, Vicecomitibus,
Baronibus, Justiciariis, Praepositis,
Ballivis, Ministris, & omnibus aliis
Fidelibus suis ad quos &c. Salutem.

Regalis Dignitatis Fastigium felici-
tatis auspicio in modum insignire sed augere
conducimus, dum inter Personas
discretas & itreque Honorum culmina
dispensamus, credimus namque no-
stram Coronam Regiam tamdiu pluri-
mus macare Gemmis & preciosis con-
spicere Lapidibus, quanto Viri virtuosus,
praestitum Nobilibus Consilio praepo-
sitibus, in partem Sollicitudinis Regiae
ad Fastigium Honorum evocati, ad
Directionem Boni Publici roboratur.

Cumque itaque Connacius O. Nole, in
Regno nostro Hiberniae natus, Genere
& Sanguine Ingegnitate Nobilis, no-
strum Imperium & Potestatem, ut per
est, agnoscat, ac suum magistrumque fu-
turus & morem professus a nostra Cle-
mentia Veniam Supplicis impetravit,
dignum putavimus quem clari & an-
tiquis Honorum Titulis pro nostra
Manucentia illustraremus, ac ipsam
proinde Connacium O. Nole in Connem
Tyrone in predicto Regno nostro Hi-
berniae, de Gratia nostra speciali, & ex-
certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris,
creavimus praedictum de creatum, ne
per Praesentes erigimus praefectum &
creamus, & et Nomen, Statum, Sti-
lum, Titulum, Honorem & Dignita-
tem Connem Tyrone, cum loco & Ses-
sioni in Partimentis nostris in predicto
Regno nostro Hiberniae tenendis,
sicut & eodem modo quo alii Connem

A. D. 1543

eiusdem Regni nostri habeat seu habere
consequerunt, cum omnibus aliis &
singulis Praeeminentis, Honoribus,
ceterisque quibuscumque huicmodi Sta-
tus Connem Tyrone pertinentibus sine
spectantibus, damus & concedimus per
Praesentes, ipsamque Connacium huic-
modi Statu, Stilo, Titulo, Honore, &
Dignitate per Connem Gladiis insigni-
mus investimus & realiter nobilitamus.

Habendum & tenendum Nomen,
Statum, Stylum, Titulum, Honorem,
& Dignitatem Connem Tyrone praedicti,
cum omnibus & singulis Praeeminentis,
Honoribus, suisque, & ceteris Prae-
missis quibuscumque, praefato Connem
pro Terminis Vitis suis.

Et volumus & concedimus, pro No-
bis & Haeredibus nostris per Praesentes,
praedictum Nomen, Statum, Stylum,
Titulum, Honorem & Dignitatem Con-
nem Tyrone praedicti, ac cetera singula
Praemissa praefato Connem superius con-
cessa, immediate post decessum praedicti
Connem, Probabilissimo Viro Subdito
nostro Mathaeo alias Friderico O. Nole
Filio praedicti Connem ac Haereditatibus
Masculis de Corpore praedicti Mathaei
consequatur unperpetuum remanere:

Et,
Quia crescente Senectute Gessationeque
consequente necessarii crescant Sumptus
& Opera grandiora, ut idem
Connem & Mathaeus & Haeredes praedicti
Mathaei melius decorem & hono-
rificemus, Statum praedictum Connem
Tyrone ac Opera ipsius incumbant
manuteneant & supportare valeant.

De uberiori Gratia nostra dedimus
& concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus
& concedimus.

A. D. 1143.
15. Feb. 2. & Concedimus, pro Nobis & Heredi-
bus nostris, prefato *Comiti* omnia &
singula, sua Castra, Domus, Maneria,
Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, Reven-
tiones & Servitia, Advocaciones Eccle-
siarum, Feoda Militarum, & alia Hære-
ditamenta quæcumque, quibuscumque
nominibus censeantur, quæ prefatus
Comitatus iamdudum habuit & tenuit
in Tyrone predicto, in predicto Reg-
no nostro Hiberniæ.

Habenda & gaudenda omnia predi-
cta Castra, Maneria, Domus, Terras,
Tenementa ac cætera singula Premissa,
cum eorum Proficuius Emolumentis &
Commoditatibus quibuscumque, prefato
Comiti & Assignatis suis pro termino
Vite sue, tenenda de Nobis & Hære-
dibus nostris, per Servitium Militare,
remanere unde post Decessum ipsius
Comitis prefato *Marci* & Heredibus
Masculis de Corpore suo exsistentibus,
tenenda de Nobis & Hæredibus nostris
per Servitium predicta.

Quoniam autem Comes Dignitatis
convenire putamus ut, qui eisdem
Dignitatis a Patre aut alio Parente
Successionem proximam expectet, ali-
qua & sibi Dignitatis Titulo decoretur,
de Gratia nostra specialem iurero Mo-
tu & scientia nostris, predictum *Mar-
cum*, cui post Mortem dicti *Comitis* Pa-
tris sui, in dicto *Comitatu* Successionem
eidem *Marci* & Hæredibus suis Mas-
culis de Corpore suo legitime procrea-
tis habendam dedamus, Honore *Baro-
nis* de *Downham* in Regno nostro
Hiberniæ predicto decoramus, ac ip-
sum *Baronem* de *Downham* erigimus
& preficimus, ac volumus etiam &
concedimus quod, post Mortem dicti
Comitis, Hæres Masculus de Corpore
dicti *Marci* legitime procreatus, qui
Successionem in dicto *Comitatu* velut
proximus Gradus expectet, & pro Ha-
erede Appellatus, præsentem Con-
cessionem habeatur, *Baro* de *Downham*,
durante Vita eius qui predictam Dig-
nitatem *Comitis* obtinet, perpetuo su-

A. D. 1143.
15. Feb. 2. curn temporibus vocetur & appelletur;
& hoc abique Fine seu Feodo solvendis
in Hæredibus nostris seu alibi &c.
Et quod expressa mentio &c.

Huius Testibus,

Reverendissimo in Christo Patri
Thoma Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo totius
Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano,
Ac predilecto & fidei Consiliario
nostro *Thoma Audley* Milite Domino
Audley de Welden Cancellario nostro
Angliæ

Ac Precarissimis Consanguineis no-
stris,

Thoma Norwiche Comite Marefcallo
ac thesaurario nostro Angliæ,

Et *Carlo deffois* Magno Magistro
Hospitii nostri ac Domino Præfidentis
Conventus nostri,

Ducibus
Carissimisq; Consanguineis nostris,
Willelmo de Schampnet Custode Pri-
vati Sigilli nostri,

Et *Roberto Suffren* Magno Cam-
erario nostro Angliæ,

Comitibus
Ac Dilectis & Fidelibus Consiliariis
nostris,

Johanne Russell Milite Domino Rus-
sell Magno Admirallo nostro Angliæ,

Et *Willelmo Paulet* Milite Domini
Seynt John Magistro Wardorum no-
strorum,

Baronibus:
Necnon,
Thoma Wirchelby,
Et *Rodolpho Sadler*, Primarius Se-
cretarius nostris,
Mililibus,
Et aliis.

Dat. per Manum Regis apud Hon-
orem suum de *Greenwich* primo die
Septembris.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Officio Virge Bajuli.

A. D. 1143.
15. Feb. 2. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
lutem.

Cum Nos, per Literas no-
stras Patentes, quarum data est apud
Westmonasterium nono die Decem-
bris, Anno Regis nostri vicesimo octa-
vo, desiderimus & concessimus dilecto
Servienti nostro *Ammon Kyng* Arma-
gero, uno Generosorum Nostrarum
Præfatum Cameræ nostræ, Officiam Vir-

A. D. 1143.
15. Feb. 2. ge *Regis* alibi dictum Virgarium, ad
portandum Virgam coram Nobis aut
Locumtenente nostro ad Festum San-
cti Georgii infra Castrum nostrum de
Wyndesore in Comitatu Berks seu alibi
tunc vacans & in Manibus & Disposi-
tione nostris existens rutone Foris-
chum & Attusum *Hæredis Norri* Ar-
migeri, super de alta Productione at-
tendi,

Haben-

A. D. 1543.
35. Nov. 2.
Habendum & occupandum Officium
sive *praesentis* *Antoni* per se in propria
Persona sua, aut per sufficientem De-
putatum suum, ad Terminum Vice
enitit in *Antoni*, cum quodam Vadio
sive Fudo Duodecim Denariorum
Sterlingorum per diem, prout per es-
dem Literas nostras plenius apparet.

Quia vero praefatus *Antoni* *Koyet*
sum in Voluntate exitis Literas nostras
Patentes praedictas, sibi in forma pra-
dicta custodias, in Cancellariam no-
stram sursum reddere cancellandas, &
ibidem cancellatas easdem ut certum
habemus Scientiam, ea intentione
quod Nos alias Literas nostras Paten-
tes directo & ideli Servienti nostro *Philip-
po* *Hoby* Armigeri, uni Generosorum
Hortuorum Privatae Camerae nostrae,
de Officio praedicti in forma sequente
concedere gratum dignaremur.

Satis igitur quod Nos, non solum
Praemia considerantes, verum etiam
bonum & acceptabile Servitium per
praedictum Servientem nostrum *Philip-
pum* *Hoby* Nobis antehac impensum
& impositum unimpendendum, dedi-
mus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes
damus & concedimus eidem *Philip-
po* Officium *Vicarij* *Boyle* alias dictum *San-
cti* *Georgii*, ad portandum Vargam coram
Nobis aut Locumtenente nostro ad
Festum Sancti Georgii infra Castrum
nostrum de Wyndesour in Comitatu
Berks seu alibi.

Habendum & occupandum Officium
illud praefato *Philippo* per se in propria
Persona sua, aut per sufficientem De-

putatum suum, ad Terminum Vice
eidem *Philippo*.

Dedimus etiam & concessimus, ac
per Praesentes damus & concedimus ei-
dem *Philippo* pro Officio praedicto mo-
do & formis praemissis exerceundo, quod-
dam Vadium sive Fudum Duodecim
Denariorum Sterlingorum per diem,
ac omnia alia Vadia, Proventus & Ad-
vantagia eidem Officio pertinentia si-
ve spectantia, in tam amplis modo &
formis prout *Antoni* *Koyet*, aut ali-
quis alius sive aliquis alius Officium pra-
dictum exerceundo habuit sive percep-
sit, habuerunt seu perceperunt in eo-
dem, habendum & annuatim percipi-
endum praedictum Vadium sive Foo-
dum Duodecim Denariorum Sterlin-
gorum per diem eidem *Philippo* duran-
te Vita sua, ad Festum Paschae & Sancti
Michaelis Archangeli per aequales Por-
tiones, ad Recepcam Scaccarii nostrae,
per Masum Thesaurarii & Camerario-
rum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore ex-
istentium, annuatim de Thesaurio no-
stro ad dictam Recepcam solvendam;
aliquo Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione, si-
ve Restrictione in contrarium ante
haec tempora factis ordinatis sive pro-
visis in aliquo non obstantibus.

Et quod expressa mentio sit.

In cuius &c.

Teste Rege apud *Hampton de Ampthell*
tertio die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privata Signific.

De Prabenda concessa.

A. D. 1543.
10. 14. Nov.
p. 4. m. 73.
R. EX omnibus ad quos &c.
Solentem.

Sciat quod Nos, de Gra-
tia nostra speciali, ac intuitu caritatis,
dedimus & concessimus, ac per Prae-
sentes damus & concedimus dilecto
Capellano nostro *Johanni* *Donne* Sacrum
Theologiae Baccalario, Canonatuum
& Prabendam in Capella nostra Sancti
Stephani Prothomartiris infra Pala-
tium nostrum Westminsteriense, mo-
do per Mortem Magistri *Hering* Lo-
gum Doctoris ultimi Incumbentis ibi-
dem vacantem, & ad nostrum Don-
ationem pleno jure spectantem,

Habendum tenendum & gauden-
dum praedictum Canonatuum & Pra-
bendam praefato *Johanni* *Donne* durante
Vita sua naturali, una cum omnibus &
omnibus Proventus Commoditatibus
& Emolumentis praefato Canonatui
& Prabenda quaecumque spectantibus
sive pertinentibus quibuscumque.

In cuius &c.

Teste Rege apud *Ampthell* nono die
Novembris.

Per Breve de Privata Signific.

A. D. 1543.
35 Nov. 8.A. D. 1543.
35 Nov. 8.

De Officio Consulis concessio.

A. D. 1543.
35 Nov. 8.**R**ex omnibus ad quos hæc Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, nonnulli certis de Causis & Considerationibus Nos speculante morientibus, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus dicto Nobis *Nicholao de Anshelm* Civili & Mercatori *Lucensi* Officium sive Locum *Magistri, Governoris, Protectoris, sive Consulis* omnium & singulorum Mercatorum, aliorumque Legatorum & Subditorum nostrorum predictorum, tam infra latuam sive Civitatem de *Canden* quam infra omnes & singulas Portus Villas & Creces eisdem Insula sive Civitati adjacentes, frequentatissimum, morantium, mercantissimum sive negotiatissimum.

Ipsumque *Nicholaum Magistrum, Governorem, Protectorem, sive Consulem* Mercatorum, aliorumque Legatorum & Subditorum nostrorum predictorum, constituimus & ordinavimus, ac per Præsentes constituimus & ordinavimus.

Dantes & concedentes eodem *Nicholao* plenam tenore Præsentium Potestatem & Auctoritatem, ad omnia & singula que pro Ordinatione, Regimine,

Gubernatione & Conservatione Mercatorum aliorumque Legatorum & Subditorum nostrorum predictorum, Bonorumque & Mercandiarum suarum, prout sibi melius videbitur ordinandum exercendum & perimplendum.

Habendum occupandum & exercendum Officium sive Locum predictum, ac cetera Præmissa prefato *Nicholao* se, vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum sive Deputatum nostrum, durante Vita sua, cum amicis & universis Feudis, Præmunitis, Juribus, Proventus, Commoditatibus, Advantibus & Immunitatibus quibuscumque, in tam amplis & consimilibus modo & tenore, prout aliquis alius sive superior in huiusmodi sive consimili Officium aut Locum, in Insula, Civitate, Portu, sive Villas & Creces predictis vel alibi, ex Dono sive Concessione nostris, sive aliquorum Predecessorum sive Prædecessorum nostrorum quondam Regum Angliæ habuerunt & gaveri fuerunt habuit & gaveri fuit, eo quod expressè meatio hæc.

In cujus hæc.

Tolle Regem apud *Villam Sancti Alani* decimo quarto die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Resignatio Episcopatus Wignoniensis.

A. D. 1543.
35 Nov. 8.

In Dei Nomine Amen. Per præsens Publicum Instrumentum cunctis appareat evidenter & notum sit, quod Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo quadringentesimo tertio, & diebus illis in Christi Principis & Domini nostri Domini *Henrici* (Mortui), Deigrati, Angliæ *Franciscus* *Hiberniæ Regis* *Fidei Defensoris*, ac in Terra sub Christo Supremi Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ & Hibernicæ Capituli, Anno tricesimo quarto, Mensis vero Novembris die decimo septimo, in quadam inter alia Camera infra Cistram de *Hartlebury* & *Wigornien* Diocesi notorie legitur & scriptum, in nostrorum Nostrarum Publicorum subcriptorum ac Testium inferius nominatorum præsentes, constitutos personales Reverendi in Christo Patris Domini *Johannis*, permissum de *Wigornien*, in assertis, Episcopus, quidam Resignationem, Demissionem, Renunciationem & Cessionem Episcopatus sui antedicti, in Scriptis (unum) conceptis & redactis, fecit legere & interpolare, tandemque Episcopatum suum resignavit, ceteraque fecit & exercuit sub eo que sequitur verborum tenore.

In Dei Nomine Amen. Coram vobis publicis & authenticis Personis ac Testibus fides igitur hic Præsentibus, ego *Johannes*, permissione divina, *Wignoniensis Episcopus*, ex certa Causa vobis iussu & legimus me & auctoritatem meam ad hoc motus vobis, cupiens & affectans me ab Onere Cura & Regimine dicti Episcopatus mei penitus exire & cedere & quidem Episcopatum meum *Wignoniensem*, cum ius Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, in Sacratissimis Manus Serenissimæ Regiæ *Martini* *Henrici* *Octavi*, Dei Gratia, Angliæ *Franciæ*

A. D. 1543.

A. D. 1543.
35 Hen. 8.
Mandantes quòd talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo devotus, Ecclesiæ nostræ prædictæ necessarius, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.
In cuius &c.

A. D. 1543.
35 Hen. 8.
Teste Rege apud Walden decimo quarto die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Ad Episcopum Oxoniæ.

A. D. 1544.
1. Fe. 35. Hen. 8.
P. 14. m. 18.
R. E. X. Reverendo in Christo Patri Roberto, Permissione divina, *Oxonienſi Episcopo* oſuave in Absentia Vicario suo in Spiritualibus Generali, Salutem.

Ad Decanatum Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Oxoniæ, qui de Patronatu & Collatione nostra pleno iure existit, modo, per Mortem naturalem *Johannes London.* ultimi Decani ibidem, vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem spectantem, dilectum Capellanum nostrum *Richardum Cox* Clericum vobis præsentamus,

A. D. 1544.
Rogantes quatenus præfatum *Richardum* ad Decanatum prædictum admittere, ipsamque Decanum in eodem instituere, cum omnibus suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraq; omnia & singula peragere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio velitis cum favore.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Walden primo die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Litera Regis de Significavit.

A. D. 1544.
1. Fe. 35. Hen. 8.
M. 23.
R. E. X. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Thoma Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* totius Angliæ Primati, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Ecclesiâ nostrâ Cathedrali Wigornæ, per liberam & spontaneam Resignationem in Manus nostras ultimæ Incumbentis ejusdem, *Decani & Capitulani* Ecclesiæ nostræ prædictæ, prius licentiâ a nobis per eos alium eligendi in eorum Episcopum ac Pastorem petiti pariter & obrenti, Reverendum in Christo Patrem *Nicholaum Herb* dudum Episcopum *Roffensem* in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem canonice elegerunt ac nominaverunt, sicut per eorum Literas, quas vobis mittimus præsentibus interclusas, plenius liquet, vobis significamus quòd

A. D. 1544.
dictam quædam Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, humilibus eorum mediantibus Supplicationibus, nostrum Regium adhibuimus Favorem pariter & Assensum, & eundem Electionem apud vos commendatum habemus.

Quocirca vobis mandamus, quòd cetera omnia, quæ per vos ad Confirmationem & Consecrationem ejusdem in dicto Episcopatu fieri consueverunt, secundum Leges & Statuta Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte edita & provisâ, cum favore & diligentia facere velitis.

In cuius &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium decimo sexto die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Sursum-Redditionibus Religioforum.

A. D. 1544.
1. Conf. 35.
Hen. 8. p. 1.
m. 38. dar.
O. Mnibus Christi Fidelibus, ad quos præfens Scriptum Indentatum pervenerit, *Johannes Barlo* Decanus Ecclesiæ Collegatæ sive Collegii Sanctæ Trinitatis de Westbury super Trym in Comitatu Gloucestræ vulgò dicti *Collegii Sanctæ Trinitatis de Westbury super Trym* in Comitatu Gloucestræ, & ejusdem Locum *Capitulum*, salutem in Domino sempiternam.

A. D. 1544.
Noveritis Nos præfatos *Decanum & Capitulum* unanimi assensu & consensu nostris, Animis deliberatis, certâ scientiâ & mero motu nostris, ex quibusdam Causis iustis & rationabilibus Nos Animas & Conscientias nostras specialiter moventibus, ubi sponte ac voluntariè dedisse & concessisse, ac per Præsentes dare, concedere, reddere & confirmare Illustrissimo Invisibilis in Christo

A. D. 1544
29 Julij. receperimus, Obsecrationibus & Allegationibus profusissimis & depositis, piam publice & expresse, ex certa Scientia nostra, Annuimus spontaneis requisitionibus & iussibus, prius per Praesentes renunciamus & cedimus, & abest deum se eximus in his scriptis.

Et Nos praesens. *Wylm. Rex Ang. & Cantuariensis* dicta Domus sive Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Praenotatum, Scitu n. Manerium, Ecclesiarum ac omnia & singula Maneria, Dominae, Messuagii, Curtilia, Curtagia, Villae, Prata, Pasturae, Pasturas, Boscos, Subboscos, Terras, Tenementa, ac omnia & singula caetera Praenota cum suis Pertinentiis universis, praesentis Domini nostri Regi *Henrico Octavo* & Heredibus & Assignatis suis, contra omnes Genes, iura iudicialibus imperpetuum per Praesentes.

In cuius rei Testimonium huic praesenti Scripto nostro praesenti Magistro & Sociis sive Confratribus Domus sive Hospitalis praedictae Signillum nostrum commune apposuerimus.

Dat. quarto die Martii, Anno Regni dicti Lavachissimi Domini nostri Regis *Henrici Octavi* tricesimo quinto.

Noventur universi per Praesentes, non *Thomam Pussell* Clericum, & *Johannem Langley* de Civitate Bristolae Mercatorem, secundum Potestatem & Auctoritatem nobis datam, recepisse,

Quarto die Martii, Anno Regni Illustrissimi Inverissimique Principis Domini nostri *Henrici Octavi*, Dei gratia, *Angliae & Franciae & Hiberniae Regis* Fidelis Detentoris, ac in Terra Ecclesiae Anglicanae & Hiberniae Suprema Capite, tricesimo quinto,

Cognovimus *Ricardum Brumfeld* nuper Magistrum nuper Domus sive Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Baptiste extra Murellis Gate in Civitate praedicta, & Sociorum sive Fratrum eundem nuper Domus sive Hospitalis, super scriptum fuisse,

Per quod, idem *Ricardus Brumfeld* & nuper socii nuper dictae Domus sive Hospitalis, reddiderunt & deliberaverunt dicto *Domino Regi* nuper Domum sive Hospitalis sancti Johannis Baptiste praedictum, ac omnia & singula Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, Prata, Pasturae, Pasturas, Boscos, Subboscos, Roodatun, Reverberones, Servitia, Passigna, Villanae, Warda, Marciagii, Communiones, Libentones, Jurisdictiones, Letas, Hundreda, V. l. Franc. Plag.

*Pecunias, Parcos, Wareana, Vinaria, Mercata, Advocaciones, Nominationes & Praesentationes Ecclesiarum, Capitulum, Cantuariarum & aliorum Ecclesiasticorum Beneficiorum quorumcumque, Pensiones, Portiones, Annuitates, Decimas, Oblaciones, Almoenias, ac omnia & singula Emolumenta & Proventus, Praesentiones Hereditamentis & Jura dictae nuper Domus sive Hospitalis quaecumque, in Comitibus Somerset & Glouc. et in Civitate Bristolae, & alibi intra Regnum Angliae Walliae & Marchias existentia & futura vacantia seu existentia, ac omnimodis Cartas, Evidencias, Scripta & Monumenta, dicta nuper Domus sive Hospitalis & Maneria, Terras & Tenementa, ac caetera Praenota cum Pertinentiis quoquo modo pertinentia sive concernentia, ac omnia Bona & Cetera nuper dictae Domus sive Hospitalis, tam realia quam personalia, Debita & Jura quaecumque, habenda & tenenda dicto *Domino Regi* Heredibus & Successoribus suis imperpetuum.*

In cuius rei Testimonium non praesenti *Thomae Pussell* & *Johanni Langley* praesentibus Signillis nostris appositionibus.

Dat. septimo die Martii, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis praedicti tricesimo quinto praedicta.

Omnibus Christi Fidelibus ad quos praesens Scriptum nostrum Indentatum pervenerit, *The Ricardus* Praepositus Collegii sive Caple Sanctae Elizabethae Filiae quondam Regis Hungariae, fundata in Prato Sancti Sepulchri quod est ante Portam Castris sive Palatu Episcopali Wyntoniensis de Wolsey prope Civitatem Wyntoniam, ac Capellani & Clerici eundem in Curatibus Suthamptoniae Wyntoniam, & Diocesis, Salutem in Domino semper aam.

Noventur Nos praesens *Propositus Capellanus & Clerici*, unanimi consensu & assensu nostro, Animam deuberamus, certa Scientia & libero Motu nostro, in quibusdam Causis nostris & rationabilibus Nos Animas & Conscientias nostras speculiter innotentibus, ultra sponte & voluntarie dedisse & concessisse, ac per Praesentem datamus, concedimus, reddimus, deliberamus & confirmamus Illustrissimo Inverissimoque, in Christo Domino & Domino nostro *Domino Henrico Octavo*, Dei gratia, *Angliae Franciae & Hiberniae Regis* Fidelis Detentoris, & in Terra Ecclesiae Anglicanae & Hiberniae Suprema

A. D. 1544
15 Feb. R.

Pro Paulo Brissoll. Episcopo.

A. D. 1544
15 Feb. R.A. D. 1544
15 Feb. R.**R**EX omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Scitis quid Nos,
De Gratia nostra speziali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostris, dedisse concessisse & confirmasse, ac presentis Scripto nostro dare concedere & confirmare Reverendo in Christo Patri *Paulo Brissoll Episcopo* primam & proximam Advocationem Donationem & liberam Dispositionem cuiuscumque Canonatus sive Præbende in Ecclesia nostra Cathedrali Brissollis primo & proximo vacaturæ, ac plenam & integram Collationem huiusmodi Canonatus sive Præbende pro prima & proxima Vacatone tantum, ita quod bene licebit Reverendo Patri & Assignatis suis Canonikatum sive Præbendam predictam sicut præmittitur primo & proximo, per Mortem, Resignationem, Cessionem, Privationem, sive quocumque alio modo vacaturam, sicut Personæ idoneæ vere & actualiter conferre, una cum Hospitio, Mansione, Juribus,

Premiis & Pertinentiis universis, dicto Canonico sive Præbendario in huiusmodi Canonatu sive Præbenda Incumbenti assignatis & spectantibus, necnon Literas Colativas sive Advocationis, ad hoc sufficientes & in Jure validas, facere sigillare & tradere, *Licetque & Canonici dictæ Ecclesie nostræ Cathedralis Brissollis per huiusmodi Personæ Receptione Admissionem & Installationem retribere.*

Ceteraque omnia & singula circa præmissa necessaria facere & exequi, pro huiusmodi prima & proxima Vacatone tantum, adeo plene & integrè sicut nos ipsi faceremus & exequeremur si præsentis hæc nostra Concessio facta non fuisset.

In cujus &c.

Talis Regis apud *Windsorem* decimo tertio die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Concessione pro Episcopo Wigornienfi.

A. D. 1544
15 Feb. R.**R**EX omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Scitis quid, certa Considerationibus Nos specialiter mœstantibus, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostris, concessimus, & per Præsentes concedimus dilecto Consilario nostro *Nicholas Hench* super *Roffensi Episcopo*, & nunc nostrum *Henricum Wigorn. Episcopum*, Custodiam omnium Temporalium Episcopatus Wigorn. cum pertinentiis, ac omnia Eius & Proventus eorundem, necnon quoscumque Portiones Pensiones ac omnia & singula alia quæ ad Nos, per Resignationem *Johannis Bell* ultimi *Episcopi Episcopatus Wigornienfis* predicti, & ratione Vacatons eiusdem a quo modo pertinentis, seu pertinere poterunt aut debent in futurum,

Habendam & tenendam Custodiam predictam *profratris Nicholao* & Assignatis suis, una cum Eiusdem & Proventus predictis, a *vicario secundo die Novembris* ultimo præteritis, quamdiu Temporalia predicta & cetera præmissa in Manibus nostris remanere aut existere congerint, una cum Feodo Malum, *Miscata Terr. & Tenement.* ac Bo-

arum & Castellorum quorumcumque, necnon Advocationibus Ecclesiarum, Collegiorum, Decanatum, Preposituram, Capellarum, Cantuariarum, Archidiaconatum, Præbendarum, Hospitium, & aliorum Beneficiorum Ecclesiasticorum quorumcumque, absque Composito seu aliquo alio Nobis vel Heredibus nostris pro Præmissis vel aliquo Præmissorum reddendo aut solvendo,

Et ulterius concessimus *profratris Nicholao* plenariam Potestatem & Auctoritatem tenore Præsentium omnia & singula huiusmodi Ecclesias, Collegia, Preposituras, Decanatus, Capellas, Cantarias, Archidiaconatus, Præbendas, Hospitia, & alia Beneficia Ecclesiastica quocumque, nobis ratione vacatons predictæ pertinentia, cuiuscumque sibi placuerat, cum & quomodo vacaverint seu aliquod eorum vacaverint, ad libitum suum concedendi, conferendi, præsentandi sive donandi,

Et quocumque Senescallos, Receprores, Ballivos, ac alios Officiarios quoscumque, & Officia quocumque Episcopatus predicti pertinentia seu incumbencia, durante Vacatone predicta,

A.D. 1544.
31 Hen. 8.
pariter & Favorem, ipsumque Nicholaum, a dicto Episcopatu Rossensi in Episcopatum Wigornensem transfulumus, ac Reverendissimus in Christo Pater Thomas Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus totius Angliae Primas & Metropolitibus Electionem istam confirmaverit, sicut per Literas ipsius Archiepiscopi Nobis inde directas plene loquetur,

Nos,

Fidelitatem ipsius electi & confirmati, nobis pro dicti Episcopatus Wigorniensis Temporalibus debitam, copimus, ac Temporalia dicti Episcopatus Wigorniensis prout mores est praefato electo & confirmato reddidimus & restitutum eidem;

Et ideo tibi praecipimus quod eidem electo Temporalia praedicta, cum pertinentiis in Baliva tuo, sine dilatione Liberes in forma praedicta, salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
xiii. die Martii.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Etscaetoribus subscriptis in Comitatus subscriptis, sub eadem Data, videlicet,

Etscaetors Regis in Com. Glouc. ac Marshes Wallia eidem Comitatus adjo-

Etscaetors Regis in Com. Warr.
Etscaetors Regis in Com. Midd.

Et Mandatum est Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Wigornensi quod eidem electo, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo in omnibus quae ad praedictum Episcopatum Wigornensem pertinent laudantes sint & Respondentes prout decet.

In curis &c.

Teste ut supra.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commissio ad Tractandum, per Comites de Levenax & de Glencarne.

A.D. 1544.
31 Hen. 8.
BE it kend till all Men by thir present Lettres, We Matthew Erie of Levenax, Lord Derrule, and William Erie of Glencarne, To have made constitute and ordainit, and be yir Presentis make constitute and ordains oure Welobelovittes Hen Canogahume, and Thomas Bishop oure Secretaire, oure verray laithfull and undowtir Procurators and Commissioners,

Geving and granting and committing to our saids Procurators and Commissioners consuntlie and severallie, our ful plane Power expres bidding and command and charge for Ws and our Names and Behalfis, to convene with aue Ryght Noble Lord my Lord W'herstoun, Lord Wardane of the West Merchis of Yngland, and Sir Robert Bows, Knyght, Commissioners for the Ryght Hie, Ryght Excellent, Noble and Myghty Prince the Kingis Majesty of Yngland at Carisle, or at quhatsumever Place within Yngland and thair to resseve, dispute, grane, conclude and end in all Besines Actions or Materis to be dyscuss of Ws be the Kingis Majeste, and thame as Commissioners foresaid, and sit like in our Peti-

tions geven in Memorall to thir our saids Procurators and Commissioners to be had of his Hienes,

And till appoint, contracte, bind and oblige in all Causis to be movit as We wer personallie present our selfis. And generalie all and siadry urther things to do exerce and use that to the Office of Commissioners in lyke Causis is knowin to pertene, ferme and stable hald and for to hald all and quhatsumever things our saids Procurators and Commissioners in our Name laithfully nemmit to be done, and as We might do Our selfis and We wer personallie present under the Pane and Obliging of al, our Gadis movable and immovable present and to cum.

In Witnes of quhilk thing to thur our Letters of Commissionary, subscriv with our Handis, our Signetis is affixit at Dunbartone the viii. Day of Apprele, the Zeir of God sse Thowland five hundreith fourty and four Zeis.

Wylas Erie of Glencarne.

Sigillis officialis.

Saper

A.D. 1544.
30 Hen. 8.
mera sua, & diversis alijs Officiarijs & Ministris Curie Cancellariæ, idem Dominus Rex in Sulio suo Regali idens, & Sigillum prædictum in Baga prædicta inclusum manu sua tenens, post verba ad præfatum *Thomam Wriothesley* & alios ibidem presentes habita, Sigillum illud præfatis *Thoma Domino Wriothesley* tanquam Domino Cancellario Angliæ tradidit & redeliberavit, ipsumq; *Thomam Dominum Wriothesley* Cancellarium suum Angliæ constituit & ordinavit, Habendum cum omnibus Feods, Proficijs, Communitatibus, Præmunentis, & Avantijs dicto Officio Cancellariatus Angliæ quoquo modo spectantibus & pertinentibus.

Præsentibus tunc ibidem,

Speſtabilibus Viris,
Roberto Southwell Milite Custode Rectorum Cancellariæ Domini Regis,
Thoma Henrico Milite,
Thoma Dary Milite,
Ricardo Cromwell Milite,
Antono Denny Armigero,
Philippo Hobby Armigero,
Mauricio Berkeley Armigero,
Johanne Crake Contrarotulatore Hanapert Cancellariæ dicti Domini Regis,
Johanne Hale Deputato *Rodolpho Sadler* Militis Clerici sive Custodis dicti Hanaperti,
Et *Willelmo Stokely* Deputato *Edmundo Morten* Clerici Coronæ,
Et multis alijs,

Quæ quidem *Thoma Dominus Wrio-*

thesley Dominus Cancellarius Angliæ, **A.D. 1544.**
30 Hen. 8.
Sigillum illud de Mann dicti Domini Regis recipiens & acceptans, Officium prædictum super se assumpsit, & Sigillum prædictum tunc & ibidem extra Bagam illam extrahi & aperiri, & quoddam Breve de Subpoena, eisdem *Johanni Grecole* directum, in Præsentia ejusdem Domini Regis & aliorum spectabilium Virorum, sigillari fecit, & tunc Sigillum illud in Bagam prædictam reposuit, & Sigillo suo proprio Bagam illam innotavit, & penes se retinuit & retinet :

Et postea eodem Die & eadem Hora præfatus Illustrissimus Princeps *Thomas Dux Norfolciæ* ex Mandato Regis in Curia Cancellaria prædicta in prædicta Aula Westm. tunc tenta, Præsentibus simuliter tunc ibidem Magistris, Clericis, & alijs Officiarijs & Ministris ejusdem Curie, cepit Sacramentum præfati *Thoma Domini Wriothesley* de Officio Domini Cancellarii Angliæ bene & fideliter exequendo & exercendo, cujus quidem Sacramenti Tenor sequitur, & est talis,

Ye shall sweare that well and trulie ye shall serve our Sovereigne Lord the King and his People in the Office of Chaunceller &c. as *supra*.

I *Thomas Wriothesley* Knyght Lord *Wriothesley* Lord Chaunceller of England having now the Vaile of Darknes &c. as *supra*.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1544.
Fac. 30. H. 8.
p. 2. m. 41.
REX Dilectis Sibi in Christo Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Rossien- sis, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia Cathedralis nostra prædicta, per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris ultimi Episcopi ibidem ad Episcopatum Wigorniensem, jam sit Pastore solatus destinata, Nos aliam vobis Eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Lucensiam per Præfentes du- ximus concedendam,

Mandantes quoddam talem vobis eliga- **A.D. 1544.**
tis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Ecclesiæ vestræ prædictæ Nec- cessarius, Nobisque & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis existat.

In cujus &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo sexto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Tractatus Conium de Levenax & de Glencarne.

A.D. 1544.
Ex Augr.
THir Indenturis maid,
At the Cite of *Carlise* the xvij.
Day of May in the Year of our

Loed God Ane Thouſand Five Hun- **A.D. 1544.**
dreich Fourty and Four Yers, and of
the moſt Victorious Regne of our Sovere-
rauo

A. D. 1544
15 Mo. B.

Stat Potestas et omnes Personæ preter
se prebere to the contrary threat, and
that as to the said *Erle of Lennox* and
Commarons and others that shall fall from
hence forth refuse to stande and re-
maine against the Kinges maie in con-
tinuance betwix France and Scotland, as
all by other private Partes Conventions
and Promises to the said France may of
them be understoode made, whereupon
the *King and Maye* with some other Per-
sons in France that maye in any way by
promises made to the *King and Maye* and *Rober
Bishop* his brother the *Commarons* or *Duch
Dukes*, and that as to the said *Erle
of Lennox and Commarons* and others of
them, say upon his Maieste for by his
Wages and other his Graces Subsidies do
fighte agains France and all other Na-
tions and Persons whatsoever this be.

And as to the said *Erle of Commarons*, the
said *Bishop* and the said *Commarons*
be bound for the said *Erle of Lennox
and Commarons* to stande aforaid
performance and standing promise, that
the said *Erle of Lennox and Commarons*
and others of them be obligid
in form and to the end, that the *King
and Maye* preserve the same grace of
Lennox as to his service in the
lin way: And also do as much as thai
and others of them can in way to the
strengthen of their power, to give his
Parties in that keeping, and thereupon
deliver his merchandise unto the *King
and Maye* his brother to be receivd at his
Majesties order: And the Marriage
quibik his Maieste determinat betwix
his Sister Most Excellent *Princes Ed-
ward* his Grace a Duke and his Grace may
take effect.

Further the said *Erle of Commarons*, the
said *Bishop* and the said *Commarons*
be bound for the said *Erle of Lennox
and Commarons* during the aforaid con-
ventions, grants and standing promise,
that thai and others of thair self and
help and adde the *King and Maye*
with all their Power and Force, and
all other Means that are aforesaid for
the recovery and getting out his Ma-
jesties Possessions at *Southey*, *Kellie*,
Buchan, *Hume Castle*, their Merchandise,
the *Mint* and *Treasure* as to the
fishes and prynces keeping of the same
as his Maieste will, and from tyme to
tyme in yea and in moone and Power and
merchandise and other aforesaid how often
all to Perkins quibik that he will
give exceptions as to the contrary with
Power and Promise to be carryd out
be against the *King and Maye* for the
warying or quibik keeping of the said

Partes, or go about by any means to A. D. 1544
move upon his Maieste. 15 Mo. B.

And the said *Erle of Commarons*, the
said *Bishop* and the said *Commarons*
be bound for the said *Erle of Lennox
and Commarons* in during the aforaid con-
ventions, grants and standing promise,
that thai and others of thair self and
help and adde the *King and Maye*
with all their Power and Force, and
all other Means that are aforesaid for
the recovery and getting out his Maieste
Possessions at *Southey*, *Kellie*,
Buchan, *Hume Castle*, their Merchandise,
the *Mint* and *Treasure* as to the
fishes and prynces keeping of the same
as his Maieste will, and from tyme to
tyme in yea and in moone and Power and
merchandise and other aforesaid how often
all to Perkins quibik that he will
give exceptions as to the contrary with
Power and Promise to be carryd out
be against the *King and Maye* for the
warying or quibik keeping of the said

Partes, or go about by any means to
move upon his Maieste. And the said
Erle of Commarons, the said *Bishop*
and the said *Commarons* be bound
for the said *Erle of Lennox*, to
stande aforaid performance and standing
promise, that the said *Erle of Lennox
and Commarons* and others of them be
obligid in form and to the end, that the
King and Maye preserve the same grace
of *Lennox* as to his service in the
lin way: And also do as much as thai
and others of them can in way to the
strengthen of their power, to give his
Parties in that keeping, and thereupon
deliver his merchandise unto the *King
and Maye* his brother to be receivd at his
Majesties order: And the Marriage
quibik his Maieste determinat betwix
his Sister Most Excellent *Princes Ed-
ward* his Grace a Duke and his Grace may
take effect.

A.D. 1544
30 Nov. B. unto the *Kings said Majestie* to have in Marriage my Lady *Margaret Douglas* his Majesties Neice, and now at this present this said Swete hes bene effious renewit on the behalfe of the said *Erle of Levenax* by the said *Erle of Glenarue*, *Robert Bishop Eldst*, *Thomas Bishop*, and *How Cunningham*, his Majesties most gratus Pleiour theris is, that efter the said *Erle of Levenax* for his parte do accomplye performe and keep sic Covenantis Agrements and Promissis as he befor declare, and by him to be done and persurmit, and in his doyngis and procedingis also fall use himself according to the *Kings said Majesties* Expession, that than gif that the said Lady *Margaret Douglas* and the said *Erle of Levenax*, seying one the uther fall agre and wele tyke togadder for that purpos, his Majestie wil not only agree to sic ordour touching the said Marriage as fall be to the said *Erle* iust contentationis, but also his Majestie wil have sic further consideration of the said *Erle* gode Service towards his Hienes as sal apertene.

And we the said *Lord Wharston* and *Sir Robert Bowne* Knightis, Commissioners as afor for the *Kings Most Royall Majestie*, do by this Present covenant agre and promise on his Majesties behalf, be vertue of our said Commis-

yon, that his said Majestie fall do, performe, observe and keep all the aforaid Covenantis and Agrements befor mentounit to be performit and keep for his Majesties part, so that the said *Erle of Levenax* and *Glenarue* fall dulyk-wyn performe and keep sic Covenantis Agrements and Promissis befor declarit and so be observis on their partes.

In witness quhairto the one Party of their Endementis deliverit to the handis of the said *Lord Wharston* and *Sir Robert Bowne*, to be presentit unto the *Kings said Majestie*, the said *William Erle of Glenarue*, *Robert Bishop Eldst*, *Tho. Bishop* and *How Cunningham* have set to their Seins, and subscrivit their Names. And to the uther part therof deliverit to the said *Erle of Glenarue*, *Tho. Bishop* and *How Cunningham*, to the use of the said *Erle of Levenax* and *Glenarue*, the said *Lord Wharston* and *Sir Robert Bowne* have set to their Seins, and subscrivit their Names, the Day Zeir and Place aforesaid.

William Erle of Glenarue.
Robert Bishop of Carthnes.
Tho. Bishop.
How Cunningham.

Sigillis ovalis.

De Officio; pro Literis Dispensativis, Brevibus, Bullis & Facultatibus concessis.

A.D. 1544
Fec. 9b. A.D.
p. 12. m. 18. **R**EX omnibus ad quos Bre. Saluten.
Cum Nos, per Literas nostras Patentes, quarum data est apud Westmonasterium x. die Aprilis, Anno Regni nostri vicesimo quinto, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Meroi nostri, nuncion pusta formam cuiusdam Articuli in Parlamento nostro, in hoc loco inserti de Novembri Anno Regni nostri vicesimo primo, & abinde per diversas Prorogationes ad & usque quatuordecimum diem Januarii Anno Regni nostri vicesimo quinto prorogato & continuato, ac apud Westm. nunc tenet, editi & confecti, concernentia qualiter & quo modo Licentie, Dispensationes, Confirmationes, Facultates, Bullas, & alia Brevis & Scripta, que a Curia Romanâ, aut confectionem Articuli predicti, obtinent & concessa fuerunt, Auctoritate eiusdem Articuli infra hoc Regnum nostrum de cetero erant obtinenda & concessenda.

A.D. 1544 Dederimus & concessimus dilecto Servienti nostro *Stephano I. anglican Officium Clerici* in Cancellaria nostra & Haredum nostrorum, omnium & singulorum huiusmodi Confirmationum, Dispensationum, Licentiarum, Facultatum, ac aliorum Brevium & Scriptorum quorumcumque, cuiuscumque, nominis generis seu nature fuerint, qui in Curia Cancellarie nostre Haredum vel Successorum nostrorum, virtute & iurisdictione Articuli predicti, scribi vel intulari seu intulari debebant & debent, ac ipsius *Stephani I. anglican Clerici* in Cancellaria nostra & Haredum nostrorum omnium & singulorum predictorum Confirmationum Dispensationum Licentiarum Facultatum, ac aliorum Brevium & Scriptorum quorumcumque, sicut ordina verimus & constitimus, ita quod nullus alius cum Scriptis Iurisdictione seu Intulatione predictorum Confirmationum Dispensationum Licentiarum Facultatum, ac aliorum

A. D. 1544.
35 Hen. 8.

De Regio Assensu pro Episcopo Rossensi.

A. D. 1544.
35 Hen. 8.

A. D. 1544.
35 Hen. 8.
p. 2. m. 47.

REX Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Thoma Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Rossensi, per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris *Nicholas Hebe* ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem ad Episcopatum Wigorniensem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Rossensis, Licentiâ a nobis premitis ad alium in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem eligendi petita pariter & obsecrata, dilectum nobis in Christo *Henricum Holbeche* Sacre Theologie Professore in Episcopum & Pastorem Rossensem canonice eligerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic

electæ, ad eorum humilissimam Supplicationem, Regium nostrum adhibemus Favorem pariter & Assensum.

Propterea vobis precipimus & mandamus quod quæ ad vestrum in hac parte Officium spectant rite & debita ac canonica formâ ac juxta Leges & Statuta Regni nostri exequamini cum favore.

In cuius &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo sexto die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Significavit pro Episcopo Rossensi.

A. D. 1544.
35 Hen. 8.

REX Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Thoma*, eadem Gratia, *Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Anglie Primati, Salutem.

Cum nuper vacante Sede Episcopali Rossensi, per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris *Nicholas Hebe* ultimi Incumbentis ibidem, ad humilem Supplicationem dilectorum nobis *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesie Cathedralis Rossensis, ejusdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, licentiâ concesserimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum Loci prædicti & Pastorem, ac eidem *Decanis & Capitulum* prætextu Licentie nostre prædictam dilectum nobis in Christo *Henricum Holbeche* Sacre Theologie Professore sibi eligerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, sicut per Literas suas Patentes communis Sigillo suo sigillatas Nobis inde directas plenius apparet,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes eidem Electioni Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis, tenore Præsentium, significamus,

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter vobis mandantes, quatenus prædictum *Henricum Holbeche* Rossensem Electum & Electionem prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Henricum Holbeche* in Episcopum Rossensem consecrare, ipsumque prout moris est Episcopalibus Insignis investire, ceteraque peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statuti inde editi & provisi, velitis diligenter cum effectu.

In cuius &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo septimo die Maii.

De Potestate commissa ad Tractandum cum Comite de Levenax.

A. D. 1544.
35 Hen. 8.
p. 2. m. 51.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scatis quod Nos, de Fidelitate Circumspectione & Industria prædicti & fideli Consilarii nostri *Thoma Wrottesley Domini Wrottesley* Cancellarii nostri Anglie, præcharissimi Consanguinei & Consilarii nostri *Caroli Duci Suffolæ* Magni Magistri

Hospitii nostri, & *Willielmum Paget* Militis unius Primariorum Secretariorum nostrorum, plurimum confidentes,

Eisdem, ac eorum quos conjunctim & divisim, facimus, ordinamus, constituimus & deputamus nostros veros & indubitatos Oratores Procuratores & Commissarios generales & speciales,

Dantes,

A. D. 1544.
26 Nov. 2.

Dantes & Concedentes eidem Commisarius Oratoribus sive Procuratoribus nostris, & eorum Duobus conjunctum & divisum, Potestatem generalem & Mandatum speciale, pro Nobis & Nomine nostro, cum Illustre ac Nobili Viro ac prædilecto Consanguineo nostro *Martino Livenox*, tam de & super Rebus Negotis sive Causis quibuscumque Statum & Conditionem ipsius *Comitis*, ac Regimen Titulum seu Dignitatem Regni *Scotie*, quam de & super Matrimonio inter dictam *Lamiam* ac Charissimum Nepem nostram *Margaretam Illustrissimæ Principis & Charissimæ Sororis nostræ nuper Regine Scotiæ* Filiam contrahendo, ac de & super Dotæ sive Dotacione dictæ *Nepis nostræ*, ex Terris Possessionibus & Hæreditamentis dictæ *Comitis* assignando & assignari faciendo & obtinendo, Ordinando, ac de & super Limitatione Terrarum Possessionum & Hæreditamentorum per Nos dictæ *Comiti & Nepi nostræ* Donandorum & Concedendorum, ac super aliis Causis & Negotis quibuscumque, dictam *Comitem* aut Jura Possessiones sive Hæreditamenta sua quæcumque, quælibetque, concernentibus, Tractandi Communucandi & Concludendi, Instrumentaque, Indenturas, Literas, & alia quæcumque, Scriptorum genera, pro Præmissorum meliori & firmitate obli-

vatione, Vice & Nomine nostris constituenda subscribendi & sigillandi, conscribendi, sigillandi & confici per dictam *Comitem* & Obtinendi.

Et generaliter omnia alia, & singula faciendi exarcedendi & expediendi quæ in aut circa Præmissa necessaria fuerint seu quomodolibet oportuna, etiam si Mandatum de se exgant magis speciale quam Præsentibus est ascriptum, cum talibus & iussimodi Conditionibus & Pactis quæ dictis Commisariis nostris sive eorum Duobus conjunctum & divisum videbuntur necessaria, & quæ Nos faceremus aut facere possemus si personaliter interessemus.

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio omnia & singula per dictos nostros Commisarios, sive eorum Duos conjunctum & divisum, Acta, Promissa, Capitulata sive Concluda fuerint, Nos Rata & Grata perpetuo habeturos, illaque omnia & singula per Literas nostras Patentes confirmaturos.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Fidem & Testimonium &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* XVI. Die Junij

Per ipsam Regem:

Indentura Comitis Livenox pro Deliberatione Castellî & Territoris de Dumbrytyn ac Insule de Bute, cum aliis Terris infra Regnum Scotiæ.

A. D. 1544.
26 Aug.

THIS Indenture made, The xxvi. Daye of June in the Yere of our Lorde God On Thowhand Five Hundreth Fortie and Four, and of the moost Victorious Reign of our Sovereigne Lorde *Henry th' eight*, by the Grace of God, *King of England France and Irelands*, Defensour of the Fesche, and of the Church of Englande and also of Irelands in Earth the Suprem Hedy, the thirtyn and Six Yere,

Berwene the Right Honorable *Martin Erle of Livenox* on th' One Partie, and the Right Honorable *Sir Thomas Wrychesley* Knight *Lorde Wrychesley* Lord Chancelour of England, *Charles Duke of Suffolke* *Lorde Greute Maister* of the Kings Hegnes mozte Honorable Household and President of his Majesties Council, and *Sir William*

Pages Knight Oon of the King's Two Principal Secretaries, Commissioners sufficiently auctorized nominated and deputed by his Majestie for the things ensweing, on the other Partue,

Weneitheth, That as well for the Weale Quyer and Tranquillite of the Realme of Scotland, as also for the Relief Preservation and Suertes of the said *Erle of Livenox* and his Prendes from the Malice Force and Powre of the *Cardinall* and th' *Erle of Arace* their Adherentes and Confederates in the said Realme of Scotland, tendyng not only to th' utter Ruin and Destruction of the said *Erle of Livenox* his Prendes and other Noblemen of the said Realme of Scotlande, but also th' extreme Dissolution and Decay of the common Wealthe State and Pollice of the said Realme of Scotlande, it is Condescended Accorded

A. D. 1544.
26 Aug.

A. D. 1544
36 Hen. 8.
give and graunt unto the said George
Arrueling con yerely Pension of One
hundredth Markes Sterling during his na-
turall Lief, unto suche tyme as he shal
be advanced by his Majesty or his High-
ness Heyers or Successours to Lands and
Tenementes of the like yerely Valour
clere above all Charges.

In witness wherof to th'on parte

of this Indenture, remayning with the
said Commissioners, the said Erle hath
subscribed his Name, and set to his
Seale the Daye and Yere abovesaid.

Martow Orle of Levenham

*Sub Magna Sigillo predicti Commissi de
Cera rubra pendente a duplice corda
Pergamena.*

De Restitutionibus Temporalium pro Episcopo Roffen.

A. D. 1544
36 Hen. 8.
REX Etsætori suo in Comita-
tu Kantia, Salutem.
Cum Reverendissimus in
Christo Pater Thomas, Permissioe di-
vina, *Contumaceus Archiepiscopus totius
Anglæ Primas & Metropolitanus*,
vacante nuper Episcopatu Roffensi,
per Translationem ultimi Incumben-
tis ibidem ad Episcopatum Wigornien-
sem,

*Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesiæ no-
stræ Cathedralis Roffensis*, Lacentium no-
stræ primus petita pariter & obtenta,
dilectum Capellanum nostrum *Hen-
ricum Holbeche nuper Episcopum Suffra-
ganum Bristolie*, in eorum Episcopum
& Pastorem elegerunt & nominave-
runt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic
electæ Regium Assensum nostrum ad-
hibuimus pariter & Favorem,
Confirmaverit,

Ac ipsum *Henricum Holbeche* Episco-
pum Roffensem consecraverit, ipsum-
que prout moris est Episcopalibus Insigni-
bus investiverit, sicut per Literas ipsi-
us Archiepiscopi nobis iode directas
plene liquet,

Nos, Confirmationem & Consecra-
tionem illas acceptantes, Fidelitatem
ipsius Electi & Confirmati, nobis pro
Temporalibus Episcopatus Roffensis
prædicti debitam, cepimus, & Tempora-
ria Episcopatus Roffensis prædicti
prout moris est restituimus eidem,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod eidem
electo Temporalia prædicta, cum per-
tinentiis in Balliva tuo, sine dilatione
Liberes in forma prædicta; salvo jure
cujuslibet.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
tricesimo die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Etsæto-
ribus subscriptis in Comitibus sub-
scriptis, sub eadem Data, vide-
licet,

*Etsætori Regis in Com. Suff.
Etsætori Regis in Com. Cantabr.
Etsætori Regis in Com. Norwic.
Etsætori Regis in Com. Durr.*

Et Mandatum est Milicibus, Libera
Homnibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus
de Episcopatu Roffensi prædicto,
quod eidem Electo, tanquam Episco-
po & Domino suo in omnibus que ad
Episcopatum Roffensem prædictum per-
tinent intendentes sint & respondentes
prout decet.

In cujus &c.

Teste ut supra.

Pro Episcopo Roffen. de Concessione:

A. D. 1544
36 Hen. 8.
REX omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.
Sciatis quod, certis Consi-
derationibus nos specialiter moventi-
bus, de gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa
scientia & mero motu nostris, concessi-
mus, & per Præsentes concedimus dile-
cto nobis in Christo *Henrico Holbeche*,

nuper Episcopo Suffraganeo Bristolie &
nunc autem Electo Roffensi Episcopo, Cu-
stodiam omnium Temporalium Episco-
patus Roffensis cum Pertinentiis, ac om-
nia Batus & Proficua eorundem, nec-
non quascunque Portiones, Pensiones,
ac omnia & singula alia que ad Nos, per
Translationem *Nicholas Herbe* ultimi
Ep-

A. D. 1544
36 Hen. 6. *Episcopus Episcopatus Rothensis predicti,*
et ratione Vacationis mortem aliquo
studio personarum, seu personarum possunt
aut debere in futuro.

Habeantem et tenendam Custodiam
predictam prefatus Henricus Henricus
Benedictoribus et Assignatis suis, una cum
Ecclesiis et Prebendis predictis, a Pectore
Nominis Decem annorum, prout
quodam Temporalis predicta et cura
premissa in Manus nostras remanere
aut existeret antiquitas, una cum
Feoda Manerij, Ecclesiarum Terrarum
et Tenementorum ac Honorum et Ca-
tallorum quorumcumque.

Necnon Advocatibus Ecclesiis-
rum, Collegiorum, Decanatum, Prae-
posituram, Capitulum, Cantuari-
um, Archidiaconatum, Prebendam,
Hospitium, et aliorum Benefi-
cium Ecclesiasticorum quorumcum-
que, abbas Convento seu aliquo alio
Nobis vel Heredibus nostris pro Pri-
vilegio vel aliquo Privilegio redditis
de vel solvendo.

Et ultimus concessum prefato Hen-
rico plenam Potestatem et Authori-
tatem tenere Privilegium omnia et sin-
gula hujusmodi Ecclesiis, Collegiis,

Præposituris, Decanatus, Capitulis,
Cantuariis, Archidiaconis, Preben-
dis, Hospitiis, et aliis Beneficiis Eccle-
siasticis quorumcumque, nobis ratione Va-
cationis predicta personarum, curam
sibi placuerit, cum et quatenus vacave-
rit seu aliquid eorum vacaverit, ad
libitum suum concessum, conferendi,
prestandi, sive donandi.

Et quocumque Beneficiis, Recu-
pationis, Beneficiorum, ac alia Officiis
quorumcumque, et Officiis quorumcumque, Episcopus
predictus personarum seu la-
cumbentium, durante Vacatione predi-
ctis, assignandi, constituendi, facendi
et donandi a quoque impetitione, impedi-
mento, perturbatione, seu gravamine
Notarii vel Heredum nostrorum, Justici-
ariorum, Fiscalium, Vicariorum,
Beneficiorum seu aliorum Officiorum
seu Ministerum nostrorum.

Et quod expressa mentio etc.

In capite etc.

Tolle Regis apud Wyndesore
tricesimo die Junij.

Per Breve de Privilegio Signis.

Pro Decano et Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis Lincolne.

A. D. 1544
36 Hen. 6. *Offensio et alia unio et unio*
36 Hen. 6. *de illi Church of the City of Lincolne,*

By the Kings most noble Pro-
genitors, not only hath byn moite
substantiys and beautifuly erected
edified and buylded, but also com-
municat Polityke, by the Name of *Donne*
and *Chapere* of the Cathedral Church
of oure Lady Saynt Marye of Lin-
colne, hath been by hys sayde Pro-
genitors ther incorporated and setty en-
dowed wth temporal Possessions and
other Revenues, aswell for the May-
ntenance repaying and adowneyng
of the said Cathedral Church, as for the
Sustentation of the *Donne Canon* and
other *Priests* and *Cherks* to sing and co-
labrate dayly divine Service in the
same, and to the Honour of Almighty
God.

In now, by the greuts and many-
fold Charges, aswell in and about the
Reparation of the said Church, as by
other dyverse Charges wherewith
the said Possessions and Revenues be yery
charged and chargeable, so greutly
empoverished, that the said *Donne* and
Chapere be not able to mainteine the
said Church, and dyvyn Service

A. D. 1544
36 Hen. 6. *Quoniam in a sterili, omnes thy take*
36 Hen. 6. *away withdrawe and discharge them-*
selves of the sustentation and ne-
cessary syndyng of twelve poor Chyldren in the
said Church, called *Widows*, or of the
more parte of them, wch shoulde not
only be to the great Considerance of the
godly Prelates and poore Chyl-
dren, but also to the daye of the ho-
norable dyvne Service dayly doctrine
and veneration, and there.

The Kings most noble progenitors,
havyng noble respect to the godly
Maintenance and pious Contynua-
nce of the said Church, of his Noble
Progenitors hath had, of his mother
graciously liberalite and good Disposi-
tion is pleased and contented, that
where his Highnes at this present daye
is lawfully seated in his Demene as
of Fee of and in th'Adowson and Fu-
turyngage Redone and Personage of the
Church of Scrubbye in the Countie of
Lyncolne, and of and in all maner of
Dysons, Oblacions, Glebe, Lands, and
other Profits and Commodities to the
said Rectorye belongyng and perty-
nyng, whiche came to his Hand
and Possession, amongst other things

by

A. D. 1346 by the Discretion of the late *Monsieur* or *Prince of Menthe* in his said Countie, that it be enioined, ordeyned, and established by his Highnes with Assent of the Lordes Spiritual and Temporall and of the Commons in this present Parliamēt assembled, and by th' Auctorite of the same, that the said Advowson, Patronage, Rectorye and Perionage, Dysones, Tythim, Oblations, Gleabe, Landes, and all other Hereditaments, Profites and Commodities, of what name qualite sorte or condition soever they be, parte or parcell of the same Rectorye or in any wyse apperteynyng becomynge or to the same, by the Auctorite aforeseide, actually and really to all intents and purposes shal be, and from henceforth demed and admyed to be, to the said *Dean and Chapter* of the Cathedral Church of our Ladye Sanct Marye of Lancorne and to their Successours for ever, by what Name or Names sover they be incorporate,

To have holden and enjoye the same Rectory Perionage and other the Premises, and every the Parte and Parcel thereof, with the said *Dean and Chapter* and their Successours for ever, clearely appropriate to them and in their own proper use, in as ample and large maner and forme as the *Princ* of the said late *Princ* of Menthe, in the Right of his *Princ*, had, held, possesed, occupied or enjoyed th' same, before the Discretion of the said late *Monsieur* of Menthe, and in as large maner as the same came or ought to have come to

the Kings Highnes handes, withoute any maner of Rente, Tenche, or other thing in the name of any Tenche, or otherwise, at any tyme hereafter to be reserved, added or made to his *Majesty* or his Heires and Successours, by the said *Dean and Chapter* and their Successours, any Lawe, Statute, Custome, Usage, due Circumstances in the Lawe of Appropriation requyred, to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

Saving to all and every Person and Persones, Bodies psonale and corporate their Heires and Successours, and th' Heires and Successours of every of them, other then the Kings Highnes his Heires and Successours, all such Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Possession, Use, Reversion, Remaindre, Entrance, Action, Suite, Condition, Lien, Free, Annuitie, Rente, Common, Franchises, Liberties and all other Hereditaments, Profites, Commodities and Advantages whatsoever that be, as they or any of them have, have, might, ought or should be have had or to the said Advowson, Patronage, Rectorye, and other the Premises with their Appurtenances or in or to any Parte or Parcel thereof, before the making of this present Acte, as it this present Acte had herebye had and made, any thing to this Acte contraryed to the contrary thereof notwithstanding.

Telle *Thomo Knyght* Clerico Parochi
testatur ultimus die Junii.

Per officium Regum.

Pro Servitiis in Architectura & Musica

A. D. 1346 **R**EX omnibus ad quos hec
Salutem.

Scia's quid Nos, auctoritate nostra specialia, ac ex certa Scientia de iure Nostrum, necnon inconsideratione boni & iudicis Servitiis quod duobus Servitiis noster Johannes de Padua nobis in Architectura, ac alius in re Musica inveniens impendat ac impendere intendat.

Decernimus & concessimus, ac per Prefatos datus & concedimus eidem Johanni Vadum sive Feodum Unum Solidorum Norwichegensium per annum.

Habendum & annuatim percipiendum prefato Johanni dictum Vadum sive Feodum Unum Solidorum, durante Beneficio nostro, de Thesauri nostro ad Receptionem Sacre nostre, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariarum no-

strorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangelus & Pasche per iguales Portiones.

Et ut super dictis quod, cum dictus Johannes nobis intervenit in dicta Arte & re Musica quod erat in Anno Regni nostri trigesimo quarto, prout certum habemus notitiam, nos de uberiori Gratia nostra dedimus & concessimus, ac per Prefatos datus & concedimus eidem Johanni predictum Feodum Unum Solidorum per annum habendum & percipiendum eidem, a dicto Festo Pasche Nomine Regardi nostri.

Et quod expressis mentio hec.

Telle Regi apud Westmonasterium
testimo die Junii.

Per litteras de Privato Sigillo.

15. Junii.

A. D. 1544.
1544.
1544.A. D. 1544.
1544.
1544.

Warrantum ac Seedula Jocalium & Vestimentorum.

By the Kingis Majestie our Sovereigne Lorde.

A. D. 1544.
1544.
1544.

Hearie the Eagle, by the Graces of God, King of England France and Ireland Defender of the Faith and in Right Supreme Head of the Church of England and a Vic of Ireland, to our Chancelour and Treasurer of our Courte of Augmentacions, and to our Treasurer of our Chamber, and the Master of our Jewellhouse, and to all other our Officers and Mynisters, Greeting.

We lett you wit, that we have had and received of our Subiect and Servant *Mr Antony Sawtrey* Knight one of the Gentlemen of our Privie Chamber these Parcel of Plate, Jewels and other Ornaments here underwritten, whiche Plate, Jewels and Ornaments the said *Mr Antony* had in his Custody, as well of the Goods of the late Abbay of Seynt Augustines nigh our Citie of Cantebury, as of other Places delivered to him by *Mr John Wythpyn* then Master of our Jewellhouse, of the whiche said Plate, Jewels and Ornaments one Picture is that the said *Mr Antony* shal be Discharged and Acquitted forever by this our Warrant signed with our Hand.

Yoven at our Palace of Westminster the xx. Day of Apryll, in the xxv. Yere of our Reigne.

First a Crose standing upon a Pone of Syilver and Gilt, with a Byrrall to put in the Sacrament,

One payre of Gilt Candlesticks,

One payre of Censours Gilt,

One Crofure with the Staff all Gilt,
One other Crofure Gilt and the Staff of Iverye,

Two payr of litle Cruets parcell Gilt,

One Ship for Frankincense all Gilt,

One payre of litle Saloms for an Altar Silver and Parcell Gilt,

Ten Myrtours with Labelis wherof the one is Gold the other Silver, the Gold Myrtour taking eight small Emmeralds in the Garnishing of the Label, and one Stone with the Colett in the side, and the Silver Myrtour taking divers Stones and one of the Toppes,

One payre of eight Candlesticks Gilt and Enamelled,

One Monstrance of Silver and Gold garnish with four Berrall Glasses,

One great Chalice with the Patens Gilt, and upon the foot the Trosse Enamelled, and the Terge of our Lord holding his hand upon our Ladies Crowne on the Paten Enamelled,

One Chalice all Gilt

One Chalice Gilt with Jesus grassen upon the Foot, and upon the Paten the Trosse Enamelled

One great Chalice the Foot thereof garnished with Shewings and Enamelled with divers Pictures and Figures, and upon the Paten the Trosse with the six Apostles Enamelled sett about the Edges,

One payre of great Gilt Cruets with Bells, some Enamelled, and other with Oraven Images and Crowns upon the Cover,

One large Pace Gilt with the Crucifix *Marye* and *John* Enamelled, and bordered with Flowers Enamelled,

One large Gilt with the Crucifix, *Marye* and *John* of Mother of Pearle, and bordered with Rubie Gilt,

One standing Pye with Berrall, and in the myddell one piece of the Skull of *Seynt Elishedee*,

One standing Pye Gilt with a Throne enriched and a Berrall,

Two Images all Gilt, one of *Seynt Annes*, the other of *Kyng Elishedee*,

One Monstrance for an Altar of Silver, and Gilt with a Berrall like a Cupp in the myddell,

The Hedd of a Crofure and one piece of the Staff,

One Spone Syilver for Frankincense, Ten Bookes Gospellers covered with Syilver and Gilt, on the one side three Pontifical Ryngs of Gold, one with a Saphire, one other with an Amethyst, and the third with a Toppas,

One other Pontifical of Silver and Gilt garnished with Stones,

Ten Gloves garnished with Syilver and Gilt,

One Table with a Crucifix, upon the Cover Syilver and Gilt, and with a Crose of Gold garnished with Pearls and Jewels,

One Vestiment Diacon and Subdiacon of Rube Sylk with Lyons of Gold, Price 40 s.

One

A.D. 1544
26 Nov. 8.

Item, one Cope Vestment Deacon and Subdeacon of Green Silk embroidered with Vyrne Leves Gold Vase, 60 s.

Item, the old Cope of White Damask with Sonnes and Croffes embroidered to the said White Suto, 26 s. 8 d.

Item, one Cope Vestment Deacon and Subdeacon of Blue Veiuet embroidered old with th' Apperell, 40 s.

Item, two Copes of Blue Valvet with Sonnes, 40 s.

Item, two Corporas Cases, 5 s.

Item, three pairs of Sacrament Car-

tens for one Alter, 17 s. 4 d.

Johs. Frimor.
Walter Trott.
William Lappe.

Et Memorandum quid secundo die Julij, Anno Regis Regis super scriptis tractatus fecit, Johannes Williams Miles et alii curam prefato Domini Regis in Castellaria apud Westmonasterium, et Rectoris Westmonasterii predicti et decedunt eodem tractatum, in unum et singulis in eisdem continetur in forma predicta.

A.D. 1544
26 Nov. 8.

Littera Dispensativa ad Tenendum in Commendam.

A.D. 1544
26 Nov. 8.
p. 21. m. p.

R E X omnibus ad quos hec Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, utramque Personam Nobis a Deo traditam, Scilicet vobiscum de Ecclesiasticis, exerceamus, Motu proprio, ac est certa Scientia nostra Concedimus et Licentiam Dedimus, ac per Praesentes Concedimus et Licentiam Damus Dilecto Nobis in Christo Henrico Holbeche, tunc in Responsum Episcopum rite et legitime Electo, quod idem Henricus, a Pesto Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi ultimo preterito ante Datum Praesentium, usque in et ad idem Festum quod erit in Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Quinquagesimo, Vicariam de Bromysgrove cum Capella de Norton Regis annexa, quam modo obtinet seu possidet, una cum suis Juribus Jurisdictionibus et Pertinentiis universis, cujuscumque, etiam Taxae seu Valoris annui illius Episcopatus Fructus Redditus et Proventus exalant, in Commendam, non obstante dicti Episcopatus Roffensis Archiepiscopi et Administratione, illius quoque Vicariae, ac etiam Episcopatus predicti Proventus Redditus et Proventus percipere, acque in suum et suorum Usum et Utilitatem convertere et applicare, libere et licite valeat et possit, absque Impedimento Nostri vel Haereditum et

Successorum nostrorum, aut aliorum quorumcumque aequaliter.

Ordinationibus aut Constitutionibus Ecclesiasticis, ne non Actibus sive Statutis in Parliamentis nostro quomodolibet editis, seu in posterum editis in contrarium faciendo, non obstantibus quibuscumque,

Etque etiam non obstante quod expressa ac de verbo in verbum mentio hujusmodi Ordinationum Constitutionum et Statutorum, ac etiam verarum Valorum, Fructus, Redditus, et Proventus eiusdem Vicariae, Capellae annexae, et Episcopatus, aliorumque Donorum seu Concessionum praedicti Henrici Holbeche antehac per Nos seu quoscumque alios quomodolibet factorum seu concessionum, necnon Praerogativarum certarum hae facta non exultat, aut aliquibus aliis Rebus Causis seu Materis non obstantibus quibuscumque, quae omnia pro expressis, ad omnem suum effectum, atque in maximum dicti Henrici Commendae et Beneficium ad Praerogativa, haberi volumus.

In cujus etc.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium quinto Die Julij.

Per ipsam Regem.

Carta Comitiss Lynce de Indigenatione.

A.D. 1544
26 Nov. 8.
p. 21. m. p.

R E X omnibus ad quos hec Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra specialiter, ac est certa Scientia et merito Motu nostris, Concedimus ac per Praesentes Concedimus, pro Nobis et Haereditatibus nostris quantum in Nobis

est, Praedilecto Consanguineo nostro, M. A. D. 1544
26 Nov. 8.
p. 21. m. p.

Abbas Comitiss Lynce, quod Ipse de cunctis ad totam Vicariam suam sit Indigena et Ligatus nostris et Haereditum nostrorum, et quod Ipse in omnibus tractetur, reputetur, habeatur, teneatur et gubernetur tanquam fidelis Ligatus nostris ultra Reg-

A.D. 1544
26 Nov. 8.

A. D. 1544 *16 Jan. 8.* **R**egnum nostrum Angliæ oriundus, & non aliter nec alio modo, ac quod *idem Comes* omnēs & omnemodas Actiones, Seſſas & Querelas cujuſcumque ſue generis, in quibuſcumque Curia Locis & Jurisdictionibus noſtris, habere & exercere, eſque uſi & gaudere, ac ea in eſdem placitare & impetrare, reſpondere & reſponderi, defendere & defendi poſſit & valeat, in omnibus & per omnia ſicut aliquis fidelis Ligeus noſter in dicto Regno noſtro Angliæ oriundus,

Et ſuper quod dictus *Comes* Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, Reversiones, Servitia, & Poſſeſſiones, ac alia Hereditamenta quacumque, infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ & alia Domania noſtra perquirere, recipere, capere, habere, tenere, emere & poſſidere, necnon ea uſi & gaudere, eaque dare, vendere, alioquin, concedere & legare cuicumque Perſonæ ſive quibuſcumque Perſonis ſibi placuerit ad ubicum ſuum poſſit & valeat licite & impune

Et quod *idem Comes* de cætero inſuſtineretur, colore ſeu vigore alicuius Statuti Ordinationis vel Conſeſſionis fuſtorum aut herodorum, non arietur teneatur ſeu compellatur ad ſouendum, dandum faciendum vel ſupportandum Nobis vel alicui Heredi noſtrorum ſeu cuiuscumque alii, alia Taxa Tallagia, ſeu alia Onera quacumque pro Bonis, Terris, Tenementis ſive Perſonis ſuis, præterquam talia & tanta qualia & quanta alii ſideles Ligei noſtri infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ oriundi, pro Bonis, Terris, Tenementis ſeu Perſonis ſuis ſortiri, dare, facere vel ſupportare, aut ſouere, dare, facere vel ſupportare conſueuerunt & teneantur,

A. D. 1544 *16 Jan. 8.* ſed quod *prædictus Comes* habere & poſſidere valeat omnes & omnemodas Libertates, Franchiſias, Jurisdictiones, & Privilegia quacumque, eſque uſi & gaudere poſſit infra dictum Regnum noſtrum & Jurisdictiones noſtras adeo libere quiete integre & pacifice ſicut ceteri ſideles Ligei noſtri, infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ nata, habere, poſſidere, uſi & gaudere debeant, abſque perturbatione, moleſtatione, inquietatione, impetitione, impedimento, vexatione, calumpnia, ſeu gravamine noſtri vel Hereditum noſtrorum, Juſticiariorum, Eſcatorum, Vicecomitum, quocumque, aut aliorum Officiorum ſeu Mandatorum noſtrorum vel Hereditum noſtrorum quorumcumque, aliſque Statutis, Ordinationibus, Actibus, Proviſionibus ſeu Proclamationibus in contrarium ante hac tempora factis, ordinatis, proviſis ſeu proclamatis, aut eo quod *prædictus Comes* Extraneus ſue oriundus, aut aliquis alius Re Cauſæ vel Materię quacumque in aliquo non obſtantibus,

Proinde ſemper quod *idem Comes* ad omnes & ſingulas Ordinationes, Actus, & Statuta hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ, tam edicta quam impoſitorum tenenda, teneatur & obediens ſit, & quod Homagium Ligeum Nobis faciat, ac Lotum & Scorum, prout alii qui Fideles Ligei noſtri ſunt faciunt & contribuant, ſicut & contribuant ut eſt juſtum.

In cupis &c.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium ſexto die Julii.

Per officium Regis.

Pro Secretario prædicti Comitum, de Indignatione.

A. D. 1544 *16 Jan. 15.* **R**ex Omnibus ad quos hæc ſeruetur.

ſcitis quod Nos, de Gracia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mere Motu noſtro, Conſeſſimus ac per Prefeſſes Concedimus, pro Nobis & Hereditibus noſtris quantum in nobis eſt, *Thome* Epiſcopo Armigeri Secretario Prædicti Comitiſque noſtri Marſchallus *Comitis* Lincolniæ, quod ipſe de cætero ad totam Viciam ſuam ſit Indignus & Ligeus noſter & Hereditum noſtrorum, & quod ipſe in omnibus tractetur, reputetur, habeatur, teneatur & gubernetur tanquam fidelis Ligeus noſter infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ oriundus, & non aliter nec alio modo, ac quod ipſe

A. D. 1544 *16 Jan. 15.* *Thome* omnes & omnemodas Actiones, Seſſas & Querelas cujuſcumque ſue generis, in quibuſcumque Curia Locis & Jurisdictionibus noſtris, habere & exercere, eſque uſi & gaudere, ac ea in eſdem placitare & impetrare, reſpondere & reſponderi, defendere & defendi poſſit & valeat, in omnibus & per omnia ſicut aliquis fidelis Ligeus noſter in dicto Regno noſtro Angliæ oriundus,

Et ſuper, quod dictus *Thome* Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, Reversiones, Servitia, & Poſſeſſiones, ac alia Hereditamenta quacumque, infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ & alia Domania noſtra, perquirere, recipere, capere, habere, tenere, emere & poſſidere, necnon

A. D. 1544. non eis uti & gaudere, eisq; dare, vendere, alienare, concedere & legare cuiusq; Personæ sive quolibetq; Personæ ubi placuerit ad libitum suum possit & valeat licere & impune,

Et quod idem *Thomas* de cataro in futurum, colore seu vigore alicuius Statuti Ordinationis vel Concessionis factorum aut venditorum, non artetur, teneatur seu compellatur ad solvendum, dandum, faciendum vel supportandum nobis vel alicui Heredum nostrorum, seu cuiusque alia, alia Taxa, Tallagia seu alia Onera qucumque, pro Bonis, Terris, Tenementis sive Personis suis, præterquam talia & tanta qualia & quanta alii fideles Ligæ nostri infra dictum Regnum nostrum Angliæ oriundi, pro Bonis, Terris, Tenementis, seu Personis suis solviunt, dant, faciunt, vel supportant, aut solvere, dare, facere, vel supportare communiter consueverunt & teneantur, sed quod dictus *Thomas* habere & possidere valeat omnes & omnimodas Libertates, Franchisias, Jurisdictiones & Privilegia qucumque, eisq; uti & gaudere possit, infra dictum Regnum nostrum & Jurisdictiones nostras, adeo libere quiete integrè & pacifice sicut ceteri fideles Ligæ nostri,

infra dictum Regnum nostrum Angliæ nati, habere, possidere, uti & gaudere debeant, absq; perturbatione, molestatione, inquietatione, impermone, impedimento, vexatione, calumpnia, seu gravamine nostri vel Heredum nostrorum, Iusticiariorum, Elicetorum, Vicecomitum quorumque, aut aliorum Officiorum seu Ministeriorum nostrorum vel Heredum nostrorum quorumcumque, aliquibus Statutis, Ordinationibus, Actibus, Provisionibus, seu Proclamationibus in contrarium ante hæc tempora factis, ordinatis, provis, seu proclamatis in aliquo non obstantibus;

Provisio semper quædã idem *Thomas* ad omnes & singulas Ordinationes, Actus & Statuta hujus Regni nostri Angliæ, jam edita quam impoliterum erenda, teneatur & obediens sit, & quod Homagium Ligæ nobis faciat, ac Locum & Sacrum, prout alii qui fideles Ligæ nostri sunt faciunt & contribuant, ut est iustum.

In cujus &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* Sexto die Junii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Domina Katerina Regina Angliæ, de regentia commissæ.

A. D. 1544. In 26. Hæ. p. R. M. 11.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum Nos, divini auxiliante Gratiâ, statuimus, primo quoque tempore, ex hoc nostro Regno Angliæ discedentes Marecum Exercitu nostro Regali trahere, & cum dicto nostro Exercitu hostiliter invadere Terras & Domus *Regi Francorum*, tam in Gratiâ & publicum Commodum & Beneficium totius Religionis Christianæ, in curis usque Prejudicium cum *Turcis* artificioso Fodere se conunxerit, tum pro Recuperatione Tituli & Juris nostri in Regnum Franciæ, quod dictus *Reus* impulsu tandem a nobis detraheret,

Scietis quod Nos,

Volentes & providentes quod in Absentia nostra Regia nostra Angliæ & Hib. ac Principatus Walliæ, ac Subditi nostri eorum inde in omnibus & per omnia teneantur & defendantur, ac bene & recte gubernentur & ordinentur,

Præcelsissimam Domnam *Katerinam* Consortem nostram, Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Regiam, de cujus Honore, Præstantia, Prudentia, Circumspectione, Providentia & Fidelitate summo

confidimus, *Generalem R. R. R. M. & Gubernatorem* dictorum Regnorum nostrorum & Principatus ac Subditorum nostrorum eorundem, dum sic in remota egerimus, vel donec aliud inde duxerimus ordinandum, constituimus & ordinamus per Præsentes,

Volimus etiam & firmiter mandamus prædictis & fidelibus Consiliariis nostris,

Reverendissimo in Christo *Thoma Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano,

Egregio Viro *Thoma Writchesley* Mæli *Domini Writchesley* Cancellario nostro Angliæ,

Carissimo Consanguineo nostro *Federico Comiti Harfordi* Magistro Camerario nostro Angliæ,

Reverendo in Christo Patri *Thoma Episcopo Westmonasteriensi*,

Et dilecto & fidei Consiliario nostro *Willelmo Petro Mylen* und Primariarum Secretariorum nostrorum,

Quod ipsi præfata Regine, tanquam *Generale R. R. R. M. & Gubernatrix prædicta*, in omnibus & per omnia assistant, eidemque Regine bonis & suis Consilii

A. D. 1544. In 26. Hæ. p. R. M. 11.

A. D. 1744 / *monstrum* usq. ad Adventum nostrum, vel in Absentia nostra (sperante Altissimo) ad h. versum Partem Belleri contra Francos Inimicos nostros profectorum, ac omnium & singulorum Capitaneorum, Vicepresidentum & Locatamentum, Baronum, Baronetorum, Domitorum, Nobilium, Hominum ad Arma, Armaturum, Equitum, Pedum, Sagittariorum, & aliorum quorumcumque in Exercitu nostro praedicta retentum & retinendum, assignamus constituimus & deputamus per Praesentes.

Quare & concedentes eodem Duci, tenore Praesentium, in Absentia nostra praedicta, Potestatem omnem & singulos Legatos & Subditos nostros in Armata praedicta sibi commissa, in Reclamatione & Debellationem Francorum & aliorum eis Adversariorum ducendi & duci facienda, necnon Terram Franciam, cum dictis Subditis nostris armatis, prout opus fuerit invadendi, intrandi, combacendi & gubernandi, & cum Franci illis pugnandi & condebellandi, & dictis Subditis nostris in Invasione & Conduccione illa regendi.

Quareq. praeterea & concedentes eodem Duci, in Absentia nostra praedicta, Potestatem & Auctoritatem quovismode in Armata & Exercitu praedictis sibi commissis, nata sumam in hac parte Dilectionem suam, exagentibus eorum meritis, eos honoranda, & propter Virtutem strenuam, nanciam & Republicam operam nobilitandi, eisdemque meritorum Laqueis, ad illi Arma, dandi & assignandi, Nobiles quoque, atque sic Nobilitari, Ordine Militari decorandi ac insigniendi.

Necnon omnes & singulos Vicepresidentes, Locatamentum, Baronum, Baronetorum, Domitorum, itq. Nobiles, Milites, Magistros, Homines ad Arma, Armaturum, Equites, Pedes, Sagittarios, & alios quoscumque in Exercitu & Armata nostra praedicta congreganda, docenda, regendi & gubernandi.

Ac etiam audiendi Causas & Querelas omnium & singulorum, de his, qui ad Officium nostri Locatamenti Generalis Ducis, & per Primarii & Principales Capitanes & Gubernatores, nobis obtinentibus, tangunt.

Ac etiam, *Mores* & ceteris Depedito dicti Exercitus & Armata nostra abstantibus, cognoscendi in aliis Causis quibuscumque in Exercitu & Armata praedicta, per Terram emergentibus.

Necnon Ordinationes & Statuta, praefato & bono Regimine Exercitus & Armata praedicta, ordinandi statuerendi & statuendi, & superinde Proclamationes facienda, debetque Faciendi mandanda.

Ac quovismode, in his Exercitum & Armata praedicta Dissensionibus & Contravenientibus castigandi & incarcerationandi, atque Incarceratos subeundi & debellandi.

Necnon quascumque Causas criminales per eundem Ducem tam Vite quam Membrorum mutilatione, ac de morte Hominum, quas alias Causas Contradictas & Querelas omnium & singulorum de Exercitu & Armata praedicta essentium & futurorum, in Absentia dicti Marescalli quoque Deputato, audiendi & terminandi.

Necnon talium Conductus generales & speciales ubiq. exercum per Terram, quibuscumque Perituris ex causa eadem Ducem spe & nec morantibus, per suas Literas sub Sigillo suo confirmandas de tempore in tempus quovismode quando sibi placuerit permittendi concedendi & dandi.

Ceteraque facienda & perspicendi quae pro bono Regimine Exercitus & Armata praedicta, nata sumam Discretionem suam fuerit faciendum.

Damus autem unversis & singulis Vicepresidentibus, Locatamentibus, Baronibus, Baronetis, Domitoribus, Nobilibus, Milicibus, Hominibus ad Arma, Armaturum, Equitibus, Pedibus, Sagittariis & alios quibuscumque in Exercitu & Armata nostra praedicta retentis & retinendis, tenore Praesentium, normam in mandatis quod eodem Duci nostro Locatamenti Generali in Executione Praesentium, de tempore in tempus prout opus fuerit, intercedentes sint auxiliantes & obediendos in omnibus, prout dicit.

In cujus locum.

Teste

Per officium Regium.

Pro Subanne Domino Rossell de potestate commissa.

A. D. 1744

R

EX praesentio & fidei Commissario suo Johanne Rossell Militi Domini Rossell Privati

Sigilli sui Custodi, Praesidens, Ordini A. D. 1744

Scito quod Non,

M

De

A. D. 1544.
16. H. 8.

De vestri Fidelitate, Prudentia, Serenitate & Industria, Diligentiaque & Experientia, ac Integritate plurimum confidentes,

Assignavimus vos, in Absentia nostra, nostrum CAPITANEUM GENERALEM de le *Vomard* Armatus nostre Regis versus partes Francie,

Ac vobis Potestatem & Auctoritatem tenore Præsentium damus & committimus, omnes & singulos Ligeos & Subditos nostros in Armata prædicta vobis commisso, in Resistendum & Debellandum Francoorum & aliorum eis Adherentium, ducendi & ducis faciendi,

Necnon Terram Francie, cum dictis Subditis nostris armatis, prout opus fuerit invadendi, intrandi, conducendi & gubernandi, & cum Francis illis pugnandi & eos debellandi, & dictos Subditos nostros in Invasione & Conduccione illa regendi,

Necnon audiendi Causas & Querelas omnium & singulorum de his que, ad Officium Principis Capitanei & Gubernatoris de le nostro *Vomard* prædicto, Nobis absentibus, tangunt, necnon Ordinationes & Statuta pro sano & bono Regimine Exercitiis & Armatis nostre de le *Vomard* prædictæ ordinandi & statuendi & stabiliendi, & superinde Proclamationes faciendi, debi-

teque Executioni demandandi, Ac quocumque ac infra Exercitium & Armatam prædictam Delinquentes & Contravenientes castigandi & incarcerandi, atque Incarceratos solvendi & deliberandi,

Ceteraque faciendi & perimplendi, quæ, pro bono Regimine Exercitiis & Armatis nostre de le *Vomard* prædictæ, juxta sanam Discretionem vestram fuerit faciendi,

Est ideo vobis mandamus quod circa præmissa diligenter intendatis, ac executis & expleatis cum effectu

Damus autem universis & singulis Capitaneis, Vicecapitaneis, Locatenentibus, Baronibus, Baronettis, Domibus, Nobilibus, Militibus, Hominibus ad arma, Armatis, Equitibus, Pedatibus, Sagittariis & aliis quibuscumque, in Exercitio & Armato nostra prædicta residentibus & remanentibus, tenore Præsentium, firmiter in mandatis, quod eadem *Dominus Russell* nostro Capitaneo Generali, in Executione Præmissorum prout opus fuerit, intendentes sint auxiliantes & obediens in omnibus prout decet.

In cujus &c.

Teste ut supra.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Carolo Duce Suffolciæ de potestate commissæ.

A. D. 1544.
16. H. 8.

REX precharissimo Confanguineo & Consiliario suo *Carolo Duce Suffolciæ* Domino Præsidenti Concui sui, ac Magno Magistro & Senescallo Hospitii sui, Prænotandæ Ordinis sui Garterii Militi, Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,

De vestri Fidelitate, Prudentia, Serenitate & Industria, Diligentiaque & Experientia, ac Integritate plurimum confidentes, assignavimus vos, in absentia nostra, nostrum CAPITANEUM GENERALEM de le nostro *Widdelward*

Armatis nostre Regis versus partes A. D. 1544.
16. H. 8.

Ac vobis Potestatem & Auctoritatem, tenore Præsentium, damus & committimus, omnes & singulos Ligeos & Subditos nostros in Armata prædicta vobis commisso, in Resistendum & Debellandum Francoorum & aliorum eis Adherentium, &c. ut supra *manus* mandandi.

In cujus &c.

Teste ut supra.

Per ipsum Regem.

Super præfata Guerra Commissio.

A. D. 1544.
16. H. 8.
p. 17. m. 46.

REX predilecto & fideli suo *Willielmo Domino Grey de Wylton*. Salutem.

Cum vos nuper constitutus & ordinaverimus PRINCIPALEM CAPITANEUM & GUBERNATOREM Exercitiis

nostris vocati *les Crues* existens A. D. 1544.
16. H. 8.

infra Villas nostras de *Caleis* & *Guyfnes*, ac infra *Merchas* & *Comitatus* eorundem, tam pro *Tusque* & *Defensione* dictarum *Vidarum* & *Mercharum* eorundem contra *Gallios* Inimicos nostros

A. D. 1544. *Acta* pro Dominiorum Galliarum
Regni Invasione,
36 Hen. 8.

Sciatis igitur quod Nos,
De Fidelitate, Sermunitate, Diligen-
tia & Experientia vestra plurimum con-
siderantes,

Damus vobis tenore Presentium Po-
testatem & Auctoritatem omnes & sin-
gulos Capitanes, Vicecapitanes & alios
quoscumque, in le *Cornes* predictis
retentos & retinendos, iuxta sanam
Discretionem vestram de tempore in
tempus ducendi, regendi, gubernandi
& congregandi.

Necnon Ordinationes pro sano &
bono Regimine de le *Cornes* predictis
ordinandi & statuendi, & debite Execu-
tioni demandandi.

Ac quoscumque Contravenientes &
Delinquentes castigandi & incarceran-
di, atque Incarceratos solvendi & de-
liberandi.

Necnon quoscumque Causas crimi-
nales per vos sive Deputatos vestros
sufficientem, et in Vice quam Membro-
rum, ac de morte Homines, Mutilatio-
ne, quatenus alias Causas Contractus &

Querculas, omnium & singulorum de
Exercitu in le *Cornes* predictis existim-
atum & futurorum, audiendi & termina-
nandi, ac Delinquentes iuxta eorum
Demerita castigandi, Penamq; Mortis
& Membrorum quatenus opus fuerit
infligendi.

Ceteraque faciendi & perimplendi
quae, pro bono Regimine Exercitus
de le *Cornes* predictis, iuxta sanam Dis-
cretionem vestram fuerit faciendum.

Damus autem universis & singulis
Capitanes, Vicecapitanes, Dominos,
Nobilibus, Milibus, Homibus ad
Arma, Armatis, Equitibus, Pedes-
bus, Sagittariis, & aliis quibuscumque
in Exercitu de le *Cornes* predictis re-
gentis & retinendis, tenore Presentium,
firmiter in mandatis, quod vobis in
Executione Praemissorum Intendentes
sint assidues & obediens in omni-
bus prout decet.

In cujus &c.

Teste Rege apud

Per ipsum Regem.

Super Guerra Scotiae, de potestate commissae.

A. D. 1544.
Fol. 36. H. 8.
A. 8. m. 47.

REX carissimo Consanguineo
suo *Francisco Comiti Salopiae*,
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
De vestra Fidelitate, Prudentia, Sere-
nitate & Industria, Diligentiaque &
Experientia, ac Integritate plurimum
considerantes,

Assignavimus vos nostrum Locum-
tenentem & CAPITANEUM GENE-
RALEM *versus Partes Bordes*,

Ac vobis Potestatem & Auctoritatem,
tenore Presentium, damus & commit-
timus, omnes & singulos Ligeros & Sub-
ditos nostros, infra Comitatus nostros
Eborum, Episcopatum Dunelmensem,
Cumbriae, Westmerlandiae, Kendall,
Northumbriae, Lancastriae, Cestriae,
Norwinghamiae, Derbyae, Salopiae & Scas-
fordiae, Civitatem nostram Eborum &
Comitatum ejusdem, Villam nostram
de Kyngston super Hull & Comitatum
ejusdem, & Villam nostram Novi Cas-
ttri super Tynam & Comitatum ejus-
dem, tam infra Libertates quam extra,
Inhabitantes ad Guerram habiles con-
vocandi & congregandi.

Ac eos armandi & triandi,
Ipsoque iuxta eorum Gradus & Fa-
cultates bene & defensibiliter armari
& muniri faciendi,

Et ad Monsira sive Demonstrationes
eorundem in locis magis congruis, iux-
ta sanam Discretionem vestram, de
tempore in tempus capiendi & super-
videndi.

Necnon ad Ligeros & Subditos nostros
predictos armatos tractos & armatos,
tam Homines ad arma ac Homines ar-
matos & sagittarios, ac alios Homines
Equites & pedes defensibiles, vobis-
cum in Resistendum & Debellationem
Sectorum & aliorum eis Adhaerendum
quatenus opus fuerit ducendi & duci
faciendi.

Necnon Terram Scotiae cum dactis
Subditis nostris, sic ut predictum est
armatis, de tempore in tempus prout
opus fuerit, tam per Mare quam per
Terram, invadendi, intrandi, condu-
cendi & gubernandi.

Necnon Admirallibus, Viceadmirallis,
Magistris Navium & Navis quibus-
cumque infra Partes Bordes predictas
pro tempore emibentes, quatenus di-
ctae Invasioni cura sua Navibus infere-
vint auxiliantes sint & intendentes,
nostro Nomine & Auctoritate prin-
cipale iuvare & compellere.

Ac cum Scotis alio pugnandi & eos
debellandi, & dactos Subditos nostros in
Invasione & Conductibus alia regendi.
Necnon

A. D. 1544.
Fol. 36. H. 8.
A. 8. m. 48.

A. D. 1544.
30 Apr. 8.

Necnon Damus & Concedimus Vobis, Tenore Præsentium in Absentia nostra, Potestatem quoscumq; in Armata & Exercitu per Vos Congregatos & Commissos, iuxta suam in ea parte Discretionem vestram, exigentibus eorum Meritis, Eos Honorandi, & propter Virtutem strenuæq; rancitæ Reipublicæ operam Nobilitandi, Eisdemq; Meritorum Insignia, ad est Arma, Dandi & Assignandi, Nobiles quoq; atque sic Nobilitati Ordine militari Decorandi & Insigniandi.

Necnon Audiendi Causas & Querelas omnium & singulorum, de his quæ ad Officium Locumtenentes Generales Ducisq; Primarii & Principals Capitaneos & Gubernatores (nobis Absentibus) tangunt.

Ac etiam Marefcallum ductu Exercitus & Armatæ nostræ Faciendi.

Necnon Cognoscendi in aliis Causis quibuscumque infra Exercitum & Armatam prædictam per Terram emergentibus.

Necnon Ordinationes & Statuta pro bono & sano Regimine Exercitus & Armatæ prædictæ Ordinandi Statuendi & Stabiliendi, & superinde Proclamationes faciendi, debiteque Executioni Demandandi.

Ac quoscumque infra Exercitum & Armatam prædictam Delinquentes & Contravenientes Castigandi & Incarcerandi, atque Incarceratos Solvendi & Deliberandi.

Necnon quascumque causas Criminales per Vos aut Deputatum vestrum sufficientem, tam Vniquam Membrorum Mutacione, ac de Morte Homines, quam alias Causas, Contractus, & Querelas omnium & singulorum, ac de Exercitu & Armata prædicta existentium & futurorum, Audiendi & Terminandi.

Necnon salvos Conductus generales

& speciales ubique locorum per Terram, quibuscumque Personis ex causis vos specialiter morantibus, per Literas vestras sub Segno vestro confirmandas, de tempore in tempus quotiens & quando vobis placeant, Permittendi Concedendi & Donandi.

Ceteraque Faciendi & Perimplendi quas, pro bono Regimine Exercitus & Armatæ prædictæ, iuxta suam Discretionem vestram fuerit faciendum :

Et ideo vobis Mandamus quod circa Præmissa diligenter intendatis, ac ea factis & expletis cum effectu.

Damus autem universis & singulis Ducibus, Comitibus, Baronibus, Militibus, Justiciariis, Majoribus, Vicecomitibus, Ballivis, Constabulariis, Locumtenentibus, Officiariis, Ministris, Marinariis, Soldatis, aliisque Leges & Subditi nostri prædicti, ac aliis quibuscumque quorum interest in hac parte, Tenore Præsentium, sub Fide & Legentia quibus nobis tenentur, in Mandatis, quod vobis in Præmissis faciendis intendant assistant & auxilientur, pariterq; & tam firmiter sicut Nobis assisterent & auxiliarent si ibidem personaliter & præsentem essemus, volumus enim quod tam vos quam omnes & singuli Leges & Subditi nostri prædicti per vos in forma prædicta congregati, de omnimodis Forestisq; Dampnis & Pœnalitatibus in quibus, prætextu aliquorum Statutorum, Actuum, Proclamationum ante hac tempora in contrarium inde Editorum & editorum, ratione Præmissorum incurere aut cadere possint aut possint, penitus exonerati sint & sint per Præsentem.

In cujus &c.

Tecte

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Redrice antememorata.

A. D. 1544.
10 Jul. 9.

Hery the Englysh, &c. To all, &c.

Knowe ye that, Whereas talking our Voyage at this present over the Seas to invade the Realme of Fraunce, We have in our Absence Ordeyned our most Darest and moost entirely Beloved Wief *Queen Katherine* to be *REGENT* GENERALL of this our Realme, in suche sorte as is expressed in our Letters Patens of Commission made under our Greats Seale of England,

Having also in the said Commission appoynted and namyd cerreyne Lordes and others of our Privy Counsaill to be her Assisents, in the same,

Forasmuche as there may fortune in the tyme of our said Absence, dyvers occasions to despayre sundry Sommes of Money for Paytyng, Vntuallyng, Rewards and manyfold other Payments that muste instantly be made for our Affayres, as matters shall then for the tyme occurre,

A. D. 1544.
10 Jul. 9.

A. D. 1544
30. Mo. 8.

WE BE PLEASED and contented that our said most *Dearest Wife*, with the Advise of Two of the faile of our forsayd Pryve Counsaill named in our said Commission of Regency, shall and maye Adresse, from tyme to tyme as occasion shall requyre, a Warraunt or Warraunts in Wrytyng, Signed with her Hande, and Subscribed with the Hands of the said Two of our sayd Pryve Counsaill, to all and every our Tresourer and Tresourers, Receyvor and Receyvors, and to all and every other our Officer and Officers having Charge or Custody of any our Treasure or Money, to delyver and make Payment of suche Sommes of Money to suche Personnes, and for suche matter or matters, as to the Discretion of Her and of the said Two of our said Pryve Counsaill shall be thought convenient.

And that all suche Warraunts as She shall Adresse furth, Signed with Her Hand, and Subscribed with th'Handes of the sayd Two of our sayd Pryve Counsaill, shall be a sufficient Warraunt and Discharge against Us and

our Heyres and Successours, to all and every suche our Officer and Officers as shall Paye or Delyver any Sommes of Money beyng in their Charge or Custody by vertue of suche Warraunts to be made by our sayd most *Dearest Wife* and Counsaill as aforesaid;

Willng and Commanding aswell all and singular our Tresourers, Receyvors, and other our Officers having Charge of any our Treasure or Money, to Serve and Execute all suche Warraunts as shall be addrested unto them in forme aforesayd, as also Charging all and singular our Auditors, Comptrollers, and other our Officers having Charge to take Accompes, to admytte and allowe in theyr Audites the forsayd Warraunts, for the Discharge of all suche as Paye any Money by vertue of the same,

That expresse mention *Es.*
In witness whereof *Es.*

Witness Our Self at *West.* the eleventh Day of July.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Potestate commissa super Pecuniis levandis pro Viagio Regis.

A. D. 1544
For 30. Mo.
p. 8. m. 10.

HENRY the Eighth &c. to our right Trustie and right Welbelovyd Counsaillours *Thomas Archbishopshop of Canterbury, Thomas Wryghteshay Knight, Lorde Wryghteshay our Chancelour of England, our Cousyn Edmund Erie of Hereforde our high Chamberlaine of England, Thomas Bysshop of Westmester, and William Parre Knight* one of our Chyef Secretaries, Greeting.

Where We, God willynge, aswell for the Common Wealthe of Christendom, as for the Recoverye of our Right in the Crowne of Fraunce, do intende in our Person with our Army Royall to passe over the Seas against our aunceynte Enemye the *Fraunce King*, which Enterpryse can not be achieved unles we may be furnished with Money and Treasure for the full accomplisshement of the same,

Forasmuche as the *Mayor Aldermen and Citizens of our Citee of London*, like good loving Subjects, have avauuced unto us certeyn Sommes of Money towards our Furniture in that behalf,

For the Redempce whereof we are contented and pleased to Bargayn and Sell certeyn our Manours, Lordshippes, Landes, Perionages, and Hereditaments unto them, with a Condition that if we shall Redeeme the same agayne at the ende of one Yere next ensuyng the Dates of their said Grantes, their Estates nowe Graunted in the said Manours, Lordshippes, Lands, Perionages and Hereditaments, shall be clerely Voyde and Determynd, and the sayd *Mayor Aldermen and Citizens* to have and receive only to theyr Use of our Grace, Gilte, Rewarde, and Bountefulnes towards them for their lowyng Proceedings with Us in the same, the Yeres Rent that shall growe of the said Landes so assuryd unto theym:

Calling to our Remembrance that the signyng of such a nombre of Bills with our own Hand as shall passe for theyr Assurances in the sayd Manours, Lordshippes, Land and Hereditaments shuld be very tedious unto Us at this presente, beyng dayly sollicitid abowte the Dispatches of our Vyage aforesayd,

N

We

A. D. 1544
30. Mo. 8.

A.D. 1144
to Hen. 2.

We have thought good, as well for the Preservation of our Helthe, as for the more speedy Advancement of our Affayres, to Authorize Will and Commaunde, like as by theise Prefentes we do Authorize Will and Commaunde Yowe the said *Archbishop of Canterbury*, *Edwards Erle of Hereford*, *Thomas Bishop of Westm.* and *William Petre*, or any Two of yowe, by Vertue and Warraunte hereof, to subscribe your Names or the Names of Two of yowe, to all and singuler suche Bills and Graunts whiche shall be presented unto yowe for th'Assurance of any suche Manours, Lordshippes, Lands and Tenements, to the said *Mayor Aldermen and Citizens of our Cite of London* for the purpose aforeyd, wrytyng that the said Bills be first subscribed with the Handes of Two of our Lærned Coussell appoynted to Attend upon our Commysionen for the Sale of our Lands, and with the Hande of the Chancelour of the Courte of the Augmentations of the Revenus of our Crowne, or with th'Hande of our Generall Surveyours,

And our further Pleasure and Commaundement is that the same Bills and Warraunts, subscribed as is aforesaid, shall be passed under our Grete Seale of Englonde, without any other further Warraunte to be sued or obteyned in that behalfe, and that all the Bills and Warraunts subscribed or passed in fourme aforesayd shal. be to Yowe our Chancelour of Englonde, and to our Clerks of our Chancery, and to every of theym, as good and sufficient Warraunt and Uphurdge agaynst Us and our Heires and Successours forever, as if every of the same were Signed with our owne Hande, and passed under our segnet and Pryvy Seale as in lyke Case is used and accustomed, and shall also be as good as before as mencyoned.

A.D. 1144
to Hen. 2.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness our self at *W'estm.* the eleventh Day of July.*Per ipsum Regem.*

1.

*De Potestate commissi, pro Domino Rege.*A.D. 1144
to Hen. 2.

Henry the Eighth &c. to our right Trustie and right Welbelovyd Counsellours *Thomas Wrescheply* Knight *Lorde Wrescheply* Lorde Chauncellour of England, our Cousyn *Edwards Erle of Hereford* *Hugh Chamberlayn of England*, *Thomas Bishop of Westm.* and *William Petre* Knight one of our Chief Secretaries, Greeting.

Whereas, in the Parlement holden at Westmister in the Eleventh and Nyn-tenth Yeres of the Reagn of our dere Father, of Famous Memory, *Kyng Henry the Seventh*, it was Ordeyned and Enacted amongs other things by th'Auctorite of the same Parliaments that every Person and Persons beyng within this his Realme of England and Wales, having any Honours, Lordshippes, Castells, Manours, Lands, Tenements, or other Possessions or Hereditaments, Offices, Fees, or Annuities of his Gifts and Graunts or hereafter to be Given or Graunted, and did not give their Attendance in ther Persons upon the *Kyng* for the tyme beyng, when and as often as it shall please hym to go to the Warres in his owne Person, as ther Dute byndeth them in that behalfe, that then they and every of them making therof Default

(the *Kyng's* speciall Licence nor had) shuld Fortauct and Lose their said Honours, Lordshippes, Castells, Manours, Lands, Tenements, Offices, Fees, and Annuities so Graunted unto theym, and the same to stand Voyde and arbitraile at the *Kyng's* Pleasure, as in the same Acts more at large conteyned.

Forasmuch as we (God wyllyng) attend, aswell in respect of the Common Cause of Cristendom, as of our owne Right to the Crown of Fraunce, in our Royall Person to passe over the Seas into Fraunce agaynst our Enemy the *Princk Kyng*, myndyng to Relieve suche of our Servaunts and Subiectes with our gracious Dispensation as have and do sue for the same,

We have thought mete to yere Auctorite and Power to yowe Poure, or to any Two of yowe, like as by theise Prefentes we Gyyve unto yowe full Power and Auctorite to Compounde with them or any of them for their Dispensation and Licence to tary at Home without any Loss or Forfeiture to be susteyned in that Behalf, the said Statutes made in the Eleventh and Nyn-tenth Yeres of the *Kyng* our Father, or any other Lawe Statute or Ordinance to the contrary hereof in any

A.D. 1144
to Hen. 2.

with

A. D. 1544.
30 Hen. 6.
 wife notwithstanding, and such Dispensation as shal be made by yowe or any two of yowe, subscribed with hands of two of yowe at the lest, shal be a sufficient Warrant unto yowe our Chauncellour of England for the Sealing of the same with the Grease

Seale for the Discharge of our said Subjects in that behalf.
In witness &c.

Witness Our Self at *Westm.* the eleventh day of July.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Willielmo Comite Glencarne de Concessione ad Vitam.

A. D. 1544.
Pat. 30. Hen. 6.
30 Hen. 6.

H Every the Eight &c. to all &c.
 Knows yow that of our Grace especiall,

And in consideration of the true and faithfull Service whiche our right trustie and right welbeloved Cousyn *William Erle of Glencarne* hath heretofore done unto us for th' Advancement of our Affaires within the Realme of Scotlande, and uppon a speciall Truste whiche we have that he will continue in doynge of the same from tyme to tyme as occasion shall requyre,

We have geven and graunted, and by thies Presents do gyve and graunte unto our said Cousyn one Annuytie or yerely Pension of *Two Hundred and fifty Pounds Sterling.*

To have holde and enjoye the said Annuytie or yerely Pension of *Two*

hundred and fifty Pounds to our said right trustie and right welbeloved Cousyn *William Erle of Glencarne* duringe his Lief, to be perceyved yerely of our Treasour at the Receipt of our Eschequier, at th' handes of our Treasourer Chamberlaynes and Barons of our said Eschequier, at two Termes of the Yere, that is to saye, at the Feast of the Nativite of oure Lorde and Saint John Baptiste by evyn Portcyons, to be payde;

For that expresse mencyon &c.

In witness wherof &c.

Witness Our Self at *Westm.* the thirtenth day of July.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Concessione pro Filia dicti Comitis.

A. D. 1544.
Ind. 11. 43.

H Every the Eight &c. to all &c.
 Knows yow that of our Grace especyall,

And in consideration of the true and faithfull Service which our right trustie and welbeloved *Alexandre Master of Kilmarnock*, and Son and Heir Apparent to our right trustie and right welbeloved Cousyn th' Erle of *Glencarne*, hath heretofore doone unto us for the Advancement of our Affaires within the Realme of Scotlande, and uppon a speciall truste whiche we have that he will continue in doynge of the same from tyme to tyme as occasion shall requyre,

We have gyven and graunted, and by thies Presents do gyve and graunte unto the sayd *Alexandre* one Annuytie or yerelis Pension of *One hundred twenty and fyve Pounds Sterling.*

To have holde and enjoye the said Annuytie or yerely Pension of *One hundred twenty and fyve Pounds* to our said right trustie and welbeloved *Alexandre* duringe his Lief, to be perceyved yerely of our Treasour at the Receipt of our Eschequier, at th' handes of our Treasourer Chamberlains and Barons of our said Eschequier, at two Termes of the Yere, that is to saye, at the Feasts of the Nativite of oure Lorde and Saint John Baptiste by even Portcyons to be payde,

For that expresse mencyon &c.

In witness wherof &c.

Witness Our Self at *Westm.* the thirtenth day of July.

Per ipsum Regem.

A. D. 1544
36 Hen. 8.

editis, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel Materîâ quacumq; in aliquo non obstantibus, & firmam Pacem nostram ejusdem *Arthurâ Bangorensi Episcopo & Johanne Leves* & eorum utrique inde damus & concedimus per Presentes, ita tamen quod fient, & eorum uterque fient, Recto in Curia nostra si quis verius eos sive eorum alterum inde loqui voluerit.

Provisio semper quod Lateræ nostræ Patentis prædictæ in aliquo non extendant ad exonerandum præfatum *Arthurum Bangorensium Episcopum & Johannem Leves*, seu eorum alterum Haereditas vel Executores suos pro aliquibus aliis Transgressionibus, Contemptibus, De-

bitis, Causis, Offensis seu Rebus, nisi solummodo pro Transgressionibus, Contemptibus, Causis & Offensis versus eos & eorum utrumque in Informatione, Convictione & Condemnatione prædictis specificatis, & per nos in forma prædicta pardonatus;

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Telle *Katerina Anglia Regina ac Generalis Reßtræ ejusdem apud Westm.* vicesimo primo die Julii.

Per ipsam Regem.

De Concessione pro Regina Hungariæ.

A. D. 1544
Franc. 36
Hen. 8. p. 1.
m. 4.

H *Enry th' Eighth Esr.* to all Majours, Sherrifs, Bailiffs, Constables, Customers, Controullers, Serchers of oure Ports Creeks and Passages, and all other oure Officers, Mynisters and Subiects thus oure Letters hereyoge or seinge, Greeting.

Knowe ye that, at the Contemplation of the right excellent Princeesse oure dereit Sister the *Queene of Hungary*, Regent to oure moste dereit Brother and perpetuell Allye th' Emperour in his lowe Countreys, we have granted, and by thies Presents do Graunte to oure welbelovyd *Gyllisum de Ponceffell, Cornetis Ployer, Henry Baldwyn, Glodas Courtoville, and Morten de Vosse*, in the name of the Bailiffe, Sherriff and Officers of Dunkerke, that they by theymselfs Factors or Attorneys, Denizens or Straungers, shall move provide and buye in any place or places within this oure Realme, at, on, or severall tymes the nombre and quantitie of Five hundredeth thousand Beilers, and the same so bought and Provided to convey and

carrye awaie in any Shippe, Crare, A. D. 1544
Hoye, or other Vessell of Flaunders, or of any other ourward parte beinge with us in Leage and Amyrie, to Dunkerke asforaid at their Pleasure, any Aile &c.

Provided alwaies that of our Customers Subsidies and other Deuties due unto us in that behalfe we be duly answered as reason is, and that suche parte of the same as shal be laden from tyme to tyme be always written and mentioned on the backside of thes Presents, so as this oure Licence, after the full Execution of the same, be furthwith leste and delivered to the Custommer and Officer wher the last parte thereof shall be shipped for their Indempantie agaynst us in this behalfe, that expresse mention &c.

Witness Oure Selve at Terlinge the firste daie of Auguste.

Per *Herre de Provost Sagillo*

Super Articulo Comprehenfionis in Tractatu Imperatoris & Regis Danie.

A. D. 1544
Hen. 8.

H *Enryus Officiarius, Dei Gratia, Francie Anglie & Hibernie Rex Fidelis Defensor*, ac in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie Supremum Caput, omnibus ad quos presentes Lateræ pervenerint, Salutem.

Cum Serenissimus & Potentissimus Princeps *Carolus Romanorum Imperator Esr.* Præter, Amicus, Confidera-

tus & Consanguineus noster charissimus, in Tractatu Pacis & Amicitie cum Illustrissimo Principe Domino *Christierno Eleßto Rege Danie Esr.* inito & contracto, de data vicesimo tertio die Maii, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quadagesimo quarto, pro nobis & in rem nostram Regnorum, Terrarum ac Subditorum nostrorum

Arti-

A. D. 1544. Articulum quendam inter cetera Pacta inferri de conveniendi curavit ad eam formam quæ sequitur.

ITEM, *Rex Angliæ* in hac parte cum suis Terris & Populis ac Subditis solum comprehenditur, ita quod Subditi utriusque partis, uti ab antiquo receptum est, inter se negotiari & converteri possint, & cum interirent & sit firmissima Pax archissima Amicitia ac Fœdus inter suam Majestatem & Serenissimum Regem Angliæ eorumque Regna Patris & Ditiones, ita ut unus alter teneatur contra omnes eundem Hostes & Inimicos Auxilium præbere, & non solum per Regnum Scotiæ contra ipsam Regem Angliæ motum sit Bellum, verum etiam ipsi Scoti hostiliter se gesserint & gerunt contra prædictas Ditiones & Terras hereditarias (*sæpe Majestati* inferioris Germaniæ, adeoque merito illarum sœque Majestatis Hostes sint & haberi debeant, conventum & concordatum est quod prædictus *Electus Rex Danicæ* nulum præstus per se vel per suos ex suis Regnis & Terris directe vel indirecte ferrent Auxilium ul unive prorsus Consilium favore mve dabit prædictis Scotis in privationem suarum Majestatum Imperialis & Regalis, suorumque Regnorum Ditionum & Patris suarum quovismodo, excepto quod non tenebuntur Scotis Navigationem & Conversationem apud se interdicere, verum poterunt eam

permittere, dummodo tamen cum *Cæsare* **A. D. 1544.** *jure Majestatis* seculariumque Regi Angliæ Subditis ibidem pacifice se gerant, omnique Valentia a. V. ut facti abstineant, tenebunt tamen *Rex Angliæ* intra quatuor Menses debitam Ratificationem Regi *Electo Danicæ* transmittere:

Nos probantes & ratum habentes quod in huiusmodi Articulo continetur, & cupentes Pactum de superius unctum firmum & validum consilium & perdurare, tam prædicto illustrissimo Principi *Christiano* quam ceteris quorum interest huiusmodi Literæ Patentibus testamur & prohiuemur nos prædictum Articulum Comprehensivum, & omnia quæ pro nobis in dicto Tractatu Pacis continentur, ratam ac gratam habere, & ad implendum Conditionem debite Ratificationis in dicto Articulo expressam & ex parte nostra præstandam, has Literas nostras, Manu nostra signatas & Magno auri rosgillo ligatas, transmutamus prædicto illustrissimo Principi *Christiano* exhibendas.

Dat. in *Cæsari nostris* ad *Boloniæ* vicesimo Die Mensis Augusti, Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo quarto, & Regni nostri tricesimo sexto.

Per ipsam Regem.

De Obsidione Bononiæ, Litera Regis ad Reginam.

A. D. 1544. *M*ost dearly and most entirely beloved Wife, we recomende us hartely unto you,

And thanke you, aswell for your Lettre written unto us by your Servaunt *Robt Harker*, as for the Vencion whiche you sent then by him, and now last by *Joanes* Servaunt unto our dereft Sonne the Prince, for the whiche we give unto you our hartey Thankes, and wold have written unto you again a Lettre with our owne Hande, but that we be so occupied, and have so muche to do in forseyng and caring for every thing ourself as we have almost no manner rest or leysor to do any other thing.

The Cause why we have deceyved here so long your said Servaunt hath ben upon Hope to have sent you by him good Newes of the taking of the Towne, which no doubt we shuld have done, by the Grace of God, before this tyme, but that our Provision of Poudre

is not come out of Flandres as we thought it wolde, within two or three Dayes we loke for it here, and then shortly after we trust to write unto you sum good News, And yet in the mean season we have doone somewhat of Importaunce, for we have woone, and that without any Losse of Men, the strongest part of the Towne, which is the Braye of the Castell, such a Peace and of such Strength, as nowe that we have it in our handes, we thinke four hundred of our Men within it shall be able to keep it against four thousand of our Enemies, and yet it is muche weaker to the Castle side thence it was ward to us,

It lyeth afore the Castle which hath no Loupe or Flanke to beat it, so as our Men be in it in Savetie in some parte thereof, but not in all, having the Dyke at our Commaundement, but not with sure byding in it, booth for the toppes of the Castle and a Range that
goth

A. D. 1544
to the R. *both aboute it, for which Renge ther
is good hoping, for We wold faine
haye it, and they be loathe to lose it,
sajunne tyme it is Ours and an other
tyme theirs. But yet We truil no
fett them by it, but hitherto they have
hardely defended it, and Fought Hand
to Hand for it, much Murther then
other Burgunon or Flemmings wold
have done. For such as we have of
them wold do no good where any Dange-
ger is, nor yet abide there with their
Wyll, this and living in an other Place
within their Brit Ulke, and almost
well entred the Islande, is hitherto as
far forth as hath ben done, saying that
We are to rugh them rounde aboute the
Toun that We take more Hurt with
Stones then Ordynance.*

Further, the *French King* is very
desirous of a Peace, and maketh much
Suite unto Us for the same, inasmuch
as he hath sent unto Us a Letter of his
own Hand, desiring by the same a Safe
Conduct for certain Notable Personages
to repaire unto Us from Him in
Ambassade (That is to say) the *Cardi-
nal of Blois*, the *Primer President of
Rous*, the *Primer Thesaurer of all the
Princes of France*, the *Capitaine of the
Guard to the Dolphin*, beinge a Gentle-
man of his Privie Chamber, and one
of his *Principall Secretaries*, who be
come hither ward on their Way to
Abbeville, attending for our Soule
Conduitt whiche We have lene to
them, and have appointed our Castle
of Hardeclowre, wherof youre have
been advertised heretofore, for them
to repaire unto, and Fifty Horses in
their Company, Twenty to be lod-
ged within our last Castle, and the
rest abroad in other Places at our ap-
pointement.

And bycause the said *French
Kinge* hath promysed to use Our Ad-
vice for the makinge of his Appoint-
ment with the *Emperour*, We have
late written to our Ambassador with
him to know what things he wold de-
mande, whiche he hath sent to Us
in certain Articles touched somewhat
with the extremitie, and We again
have, upon his Desyre to knowe Oure
Demaunde in case the *French Men*
wold sue to turne for Peace, sent to him
for our Demaundes certain Articles,
containing to have Satisfaction of the
Arrerages due unto Us for our Pen-
sion, with all manner Damages and
Interests whiche We have susteyned by
ruine of the Warren, and also the

Ruine of France, with the *Duchie
of Normandy Appoynted and Conveyed*, A. D. 1545
to the R. *which Demaunds We have made to
meet with the extremitie of the Empe-
rours Demaundes*, whiche be so fore,
as it shoud appere, that eather he m-
doeth to have no Peace, or that if any
Peace shoud be treated, he wold
pluck the Honour of the Compounding
of it out of our Hand, notwithstanding
that the Matter was committed to
Us by the *French King*. Sure, and that
also as the *French King* sayeth he ne-
ver made meenes to the *Emperour* for a
Peace, all which these our Advertis-
ments We pray you Communicate
unto our Counsaill attendaunt upon
you there.

And whereas you desired to knowe
Our Pleasure for the Accepting unto
your Chambre of certain Ladies, in
Places of others that cannot well gyve
their Attendance by reason of Sick-
ness, albeit We thank those whom you
have named unto Us as unhabile almost
to Attend by reason of Welkeness or o-
thers be, yet We remit the accepting
of them to your owne Choice, thank-
ing nevertheless that though they shall
not be mete to serve, yet you may, if
you thinke to good, take them unto
your Chambre to passe the time some-
time with you at Playe, or otherwise
to Accompany you for your Recrea-
tion.

As touching your Request made un-
to Us for *Archers Wages*, We are con-
tent, at your Desire, to stave the gy-
ving from hir of those things you
wrote for, and to may you doo ther
wayill you hear further of our Pleasur
in case any Person wold sue to have
any of them.

At the clesying upp of these our
Letters the Bytizing of the Castell o-
fornamed, with the Dike, is at our
Comendement, and our hke to he
recovert by the *French Men* agayne as
We truil, not doughting, with Gods
Grace, but that the Castell and Toun
shall shortly follow the same Trade.
For as this Day, which is the *Eighth
Day of September*, We begyn Three Ba-
tteryes, and have Thre Minys go-
ing byfyd wone whiche hath done his
Execution in Scaling and Teryng of
wodes of these grent Bulwarke.
No more to you at this tyme (save
how) both for Lacke of Tyme and
great Occupation of Byssnes, saying
We pray you to gill in Our Name
Oure herte Blessings to all Our Child-
ren

A.D. 1544. *And, and Recommendations to Our Cousin Margery, and the rest of the Ladys and Gentlewomen, and to Our Council also.*

Written with the Hand of your loving Husband

A.D. 1544.
16 Nov. R.

HENRY R.

*Diarium : Super Viagio Regis, Obsidione & Captione
Bolonie.*

A.D. 1544.
16 Nov. R.
Colly. P. 6
folio 100.

IN the Year of our Lord God One Thousand Five Hundred Forty four the Twelfth of July, in the Thirtieth Year of the Reigne of the most Victorious King Henry the Eighth, by the Grace of God, King of Englande France and Irelande Defender of the Faith, and in Earthe under God Supreme Head of the Church of Englande and Irelande

After such his Majestys Provisions, and his Captaines shew sent to Boulogne and to Breuogre, all his Noble Captaines and Armes with their Artillerie and Provision thereto, was victually, Monitions, and all things provided by Sea and by Lande, his Majesty took his Journey the Eleventh of the same Month from his Palays Royall at Westmynster to Targis by Water, and tarried there that Night

The next Day (being the twelfth of July) his Majesty departed from thence to Calais, and there tarried, and thence thither his Majesty rode that Night to Boulogne

The thirteenth of July, his Majesty rode from thence to a House of my Lord Archbishop of Canterbury called house, and there tarried, and rode the same Night to Dover

The fourteenth of July, his Majesty tooke Shipping towards Calais, and arrived there at noon of the Thirteenth Night, and thence received him the Lord of Calais Deputie of the Towne, and the Mayor with his Brethern, which Mayor presented the Burde to the Kings Majesty, who delivered that to the said Lord of Calais. And the Mayor bearing the Mace on the Left Hande of the Mayor, and all the Officers there present in their Coates proceeded before his Majesty to the Chichester where he lodged, that done the Lord Deputie returned to the Gates for the horses and brought them to the Camp, where they remained nightly his Majesty being in Calais

The next Day after the Noble Prince Duke of Suffolke, being the Kings Lord

tenant, with the Master of the Horse, A.D. 1544 and other Noblemen, came from the Camp at Margate to his Majesty there, and tarried the space of Three Dayes, and then returned

The fifteenth Day, the Kings Majesty went about the Wallies of the Towne of Calais, and in the nyght Bullwarks and the Reparations thence done,

The same Day the Emperours High Admirall came to the Kings Majesty to the Towne of Calais, and thence remained the space of eleven Dayes, and then returned

Frydaye (the eighteenth of July) my Lord of Suffolke, my Lord Marshal, and divers other Noblemen with a certain Company of Hurlemen and Footmen, and a Piece or two of Artillerie went from the Campe at Margate to see the Towne of Breuogre, and skirmished with them at the said Towne, and charged the Wall of Pickers and Rubbers, and then returned to the Campe

Saturday (the nineteenth Day of July) my Lord of Suffolke removed the Campe from Margate to Boulogne very neare approaching, where encounterment of our Harquebussiers went neare to the Wallies and skirmished with the Frenchmen, where were slain divers on both Parts, and northward our Artillerie was bent to the Towne, and there remained daylie apperchance neare and neare

Monday (the sixteenth of July) my Lord of Suffolke was slain with a halke Hasche out of the Wache Tower, as he and his Men went to see the same, and the same Daye on the Afternoone the Breuogre was Taken, and the French Men driven on at the Gates of the High Towne, and would have Burnt the said Breuogre, but they were so neare approached that they could not, and so they left muche spoise as the same, as Bulle, Pitch and Tarre, and other Marchandise

A.D. 1584 de to a great Vaile, and much more they conveyed by their Boats and Shoppes for take of our Shoppes being at the Havens Mouth, and very much Spoile of Cartell was taken the same Daye by our Horsemen, who killed and drove many Frenchemen into the Sea on the further side of the Haven.

Tuesday (the twenty second of July) there was a Cannon had up to the Wache four to three at the same, which seeing the French men they rendered them to my Lord of Suffolkes Mercy, they being in Nombre fourteen Men and one Boye, which were committed to Ward, and after delivered into the Tower, yielding to many Prisoners of English men for them.

Thursdays (the twenty fourth of July) Monsieur de Vendeville Trumpet came to my Lord Lieutenant before Balingen, and was shortly despatched the same Night.

The same Daye Sir Anthony Wingfold with five Hundred of the Garde camped at Conliff Pould.

The Ordre how the Kings MAJESTIE departed out of the Towne of Calleys on Frydays the twenty fifth of July.

FIRST, the Drummes and Poffours, then the Trumpets, then the Officers of Armes, then the Barons, then Mr. Garter next before the Kings Banner, then the Duke of Alburquerque, then the Erle of Rutlande betwixt the Kings Banner displayed, then the Kings Maystie Armed at all Peces upon a great Courser, then the Lords Horsebilde betwixt the Kings Headpiece and Spears, then the Housholders well horied and well appointed, and when the Kings Maystie came without the Gates, there met with him the Duke of Alburquerque Company to the Nombre of a Hundred Men, wherof six of them were Barbed with Clothe of Golde, also the Erle of Essex Chief Captaine of the Men of Armes, and Sir Thomas Durrpitt Captaine, accompanied with a great Nombre of Horsemen, and there set themselves in their best Ordre, First the Light Horse and Dray Lowes, then the Garde on foot, that is to say, twenty five Archers on the right side, and as many Gunners on the left side, Chiefe

A.D. 1584 Gentleman Husflor had the leading of the Archers, and Herman Gentleman Husflor had the leading of the Gunners, the Kings Maystie in the myds of his Pibson, then followed the Men of Armes, also about off there were Fifte Archers on Horsebacke on the right side who were ledde by Mr. Hellingbry, and on the left side as many Gunners on Horsebacke who were ledde by John Upchurch, and thus Marched forwards, and at Balingen stood Embattled the Captaine of the Garde, with all the Garde and other in good Ordre till the King was past, and so Marched after the King, every Band on Ordre having his Banner displayed, and the Bands of Horsemen with their Guydons meetinge the Kings Maystie at the Wayes, and Camped that Night at Balingen, being a very great Tempestuous Night of Raine and Thunder.

The said twenty fifth Daye, in th' Afternoone, the French Men came out of the Towne of Balingen on horse, and Skymished with our footmen hard by the Braye in grasse Space, and at the said Skymyshe Mr. Hammers Brother was slaine, with divers others on both Parties.

The twenty sixth Daye, the Kings Maystie Marched forth towards Balingen, and, when he was a Mile on his way, there met with him Sir Roderick Elderton with a greates Company of Light Horsemen, and all other Horsemen in Bands as they were in Ordre; who Conducted his Maystie to the Campe before Balingen, wher he the Duke of Suffolke met with Him and brought Him to the North side of the Towne nere to the Sea, wher he Camped in good Ordre.

The twenty seventh Daye, the French Men put out of the Towne the Sheeps for to Graze in the Towne Ditch, the which were set away by our Men, with whome the Frenchemen Skymished, wher we lost but one Man, and brought away the Shepe.

The twenty eighth of July, my Lordes staynfull with the Lords Olyson and Mr. Gwynne of the Prive Chamber, with certain other Capitaines, and the Nombre of Nine Hundred Men, whiche had ben before in Scotlande, arrived at Balingen Haven.

Tuesday (the twenty ninth of July) Sir Thomas Poyning repayed to the Kings Maystie from Almsford; and at his Returne passed the Castrle of Hardeley, the which was Rendred unto him

A.D. 1546
p. 110. 2

him bothe Men and Goodes at the
surrender of a Trumpet, in
whiche Captell was *Hyne Valour*, and
a *Hundred Poyns*, whiche were all
taken Prisoners, and there Captaine
named *Ascham de* was
brought to my *Lorde of Suffolke* the
same Daye, who returned againe
the same Night to the said Castell
with six *Nobles Pans* and fersant o-
ther Men of Armes. And Mr *Pur*
Came with *Hyne* who was appointed
Captaine of the same.

The thurth of July (beinge Wed-
nesday) *Ascham de* came from my
Lorde of Norfolke, and brought with
him a Gentleman named *Jasper de*
Frommiller, and in his Companye
a *French Trumpet*, which *Jasper* and
the Trumpet laye in the Dore of *Suffolke*
Camp, with Mr *Pur*, till the Fry-
day after.

Frydaye (the first of August) the
said *Jasper* was had to the Court, and
spoke with the *Kings Maytie* for his
Wife who was within the Tonne of
Bullington.

The same Daye Mr. *Bryon* came to
the *Kings Maytie*.

Sundaye (the thirde Daye of August)
early in the Morninge the Battery be-
gan on the Hill side of the Tonne.

Wednesday (the sixth of August) the
Comte de *Bure*, accompanied with five
Hundred Horsem, came from *Mon-*
ffrell to the Camp to see the *Kings*
Maytie, who gave to the said Comte
a goodly Courier, of the Race of *Bag-*
lands, well armed and richly Appoin-
ted, the said Comte remained three
Dayes with the *King*, and then returned
to *Monffrell*.

Fridaye (the eight of August) at one
in the Morninge our Men gave chard
of the *Tonne Archa*.

Tuesdaye (the Twelfth of August)
there came to the Camp five *Hundred*
Hougers, of whom was the Captaine
Topham.

The same Daye one *Lieutenant*, with
a *Hundred Horsemen* Cloven, came to the
Camp.

The Thirteenth of August there came
to the *Kings Maytie* three *Englishmen*
of *Almoug*, well Horied, whiche
the *English* was comers, and the
rest Men of Armes. And the said *Al-*
mongers Marded before the *Kings*
Maytie the seveneth of August.

The same Daye Mr. *William Barrow*,
Surveyor of Calles, was shawed at the
Trenches.

Also the same Daye all sorts of Man

sorte came to the *Kings Maytie* before A.D. 1546
Bullington p. 110. 2

Thursdaye (the Fourteenth of Au-
gust) the Captaine of the *Spaniards*, with
a *Hundred of Gunners*, came to the
Camp, which Companye went Dayly
and found (by reason of French Boyes
that they had in their Company) great
Boyes hydd in the Ground, as Wood
Belies and Houthead Beaf, to a great
Value, at divers times, notwithstanding
that two *Spaniards* looked these Cap-
tain at *Monffrell*, and came to the
said Captaine to serve him, and were
hanged for their Treach, and the rest
commanded by *Proclamation* to draw
home againe to their Captaine upon
pain of Death.

The same Daye Home, the *Kings*
Seynt, was shawed, with a Gon, in
my Lord Admirall his Lager, in his
Forge.

Also the same Daye in the *Bullington*
was hurt, with one Shot, Mr. *Comman-*
der, Mr. *Harper*, and Mr. *Calver*.

Tuesdaye (the Twentieth of August)
early in the Morninge there came to
have entered the Tonne of *Bullington*
forten of the best picked Men of the
Flamine or *France*, to the Number
of an *Hundred* or more, wherof were
thene and taken *thence* and five,
and fersant of them entered into the
Tonne, they commencing the same
Night from *Hougers* on Horseback the
most Part, their Guyde being a *Pross*,
whiche forsooke them at their most
ende, but yette he was taken and all
their Horses (which were very symple)
were taken, and our *Scout*, a
Nordra Man, for cause he did see
Watche was Hanged.

The same Daye the *Hoble Al-*
mongers *Horsem* came to the Camp,
Also the same Daye at Night, from
after Supper, our Watch went to
the Trenches, the *Scout* fell downe.

Thursdaye (the twenty first of Au-
gust) the *Kings Maytie* took *Manifere*
of it *Almoug*, the whiche were well
allowed.

Saturdaye (the twenty third of Au-
gust) beinge Bartholomew even, at ten
at Midnight, our Men gave them of
the Tonne a great *Lamb*.

And on Bartholomew Daye in the
Morrowe an other.

Whiche Two Days were very full
of Rayne and Wynd, and Monday the
next Day also.

Sundaye (the twenty fourth of Au-
gust) beinge Bartholomew Daye, my
Lorde of Norfolke came from *Mon-*
ffrell

A. D. 1566. *front* to the *King's Majesty*, and departed againe the next day after
 30. 1566. 2.

Tuesday (*the twenty sixth of August*) one of the Scout Watch, Sir *Roy Landon* his Servant, was hanged, by cause he was absent from the Scout while the *French Men* came to the Tonne.

Wednesday (*the twenty seventh day*) early in the Morninge, at one of the Clocke, our Scout sent word to my *Lords of Suraise* that there was seen by them a very great Number of *French Men*, whereupon arose a great *Alarme* in all the Camp.

The twenty eighth day of August, at two in the Morninge, there was a great Shymmythe at the Wallen, which was very sharpe for the tyme.

The thirtieth of August, at Night, was a greater Shymmythe then the Nyght before, and more sharpe for the tyme, the same daye my *Lord Prevot* came from *Moffrall* to the *King's Majesty*, and remained the next day after.

The last day of August, in th' Afternoon, our Men were assembled in the Trenches to assaile the *Beyve*, and, because all things were not redye for their Entry, that was referred till the next morninge.

Mondaye (*the first of September*) early, at one in the Morninge, Sir *Christopher* *Barlow* Men was in the *Beyve*, with kill of dyvers Men on both Parties.

Tuesday (*the seconde of September*) in th' afternoon at one or two of the Clocke, our Men in the Trench and *Braye* gave the *Castell Alarme*, after which *Larunde*, an houre, fortan of our Men were sent downe to gyeve the *Castell* a *small Larunde* at the Breche of the same, whilst our Men in the *Braye* brake open fortan Doores into the *Castell*, where they found great Resistance of Men, Haynes, and Rampures of Stone and Earthe, so that they couid not entre, and at the Breche of the *Castell* th' *Enemyes* cast downe greates abundance of Fyre and Stone, so that our Men were kille to record and many of them burnt and hurt at both places, at the same tyme *Wendall* was hurt, and Sir *Richard Long* Captaine, *Messieur* *Richard* *Sponser*, and *Richard* *Crummells* Captaine were fore hurt, with many other of our Men.

Wednesday (*the third day of September*) at eight of the Clock in the Night, Sir *Christopher* *Barlow* was hurt on the Breast with a Handgonn against the *Ca-*

Castell, but he bantered himself very valiantly before, and killed all the *English* *Commons* of *Bedlam*.
 A. D. 1566.
 30. 1566. 2.

Thursday (*the fourth day of September*) our *Men* at the two *Millis* against the *Braye* approached the Contre-mur of the *Castell*, which was very harde and greates stones. The same day, at two of the Clocke in the Morninge, arose a marvelous Lightning Thunder and Rayne, and continued two Hours, and after three Weather, the same day the *Traue* was set to the *Tonne*, on the South side of the *Tonne*, and rose the same very fore.

Friday (*the fifth of September*) our Men began to pike at the *Castell* Wall with their Instruments, at whichtime the *French* *Men* made a great *Larunde*, and threw downe Stones and Fyer, and, at four in the Afternoon, the same day, they came out at the North side of the *Tonne*, to the Number of Eighteen *Person*, and slew one of our *Laborers*, and entered againe.

Saturday (*the sixth of September*) at one in the Morning our Men gave them of the *Tonne* a greates *Larunde*, the same Day, at Midnight, the *French Men* came out of the *Castell* to the *Beyve*, and gave our Men *Alarme*, and slew fortan of them, the same daye the *Lords* *Warden* of the *Lyve* *Part* came from *Moffrall* to the *King's Camp* within Night.

The seventh of September, as our Men were setting the *Wache*, two *Italian* came out of the *Tonne* over the *Wallen* and rendered there unto the *King's Majesty*, and the same night our Men shew fortan *Ball* of *Wildfire* over the *Tonne*.

Sunday (*the eighth of September*)

The *Earle* of *Marbary*,
 The *Bishop* of *Windsor*,
 Sir *William* *Pope*,
 And Sir *Richard* *Rush* with two
Companions of *Horsemen*,
 My *Lords* *Treasurer*,
 And fortan other *Gentlemen*,

Went to *Marbary* *Castell* to the *French* *King's* *Ambassadors*, being there arrived the same day, which Names here follow.

First *Johan* de *Bellay* *Cardynall* and *Bishop* of *Paris*.

Then *Rome* *Chief* *President* of *Rome* and *Committer* to the *King* in his *Privy* *Council*.

Claude de *Lamoignon* *Secrtaire* des *Commandement* du *Roy*.

And *Johan* *Dufrenoy* *Knight* *General* des *Finances* du *Roy*.

These,

*A. D. 1544
to this h.* Thence, with fortie or other Gentlemen,
and other to the Number of *fourty* Men,
and after serious greetings between
these Lords they went to supper, and
then to Caunted, and after that leve
each of others for that Night.

The next day after (being Wed-
nesday) the *morning of September*, my *Lorde*
of *Stafford* and Sir *Anthony Browne*, with
a great Company of Lords, Knights
and Gentlemen, and Men of Armes, in
gargous Apparel went towards *Har-
dewick* the said Ambassadors, and anon,
after their Arrivall, they went to Din-
ner, and then to *Councell*, and, after
Councell, my *Lorde of Stafford* and Sir
Anthony Browne, with all their Com-
panye aforeseyd, resorted to *Bed-
chamber*.

Thursday (the sixteenth of September)
in the Afternoon, about five of the clocke
the Lord *William Howard* came from
Harlowe to the *Kings Mayestie*. The
same day the *Prayer of Powder* was
set to the Castell, and the *King Mayestie*,
accompanied with the said *Earle*
of *Warwick* and the *Lords of Armes*, went
to his *Shanting* to see the Castell fall,
at which fall many of our Men were
hurt with Shutes which threw verrie
sure all the same time our Men gave
shot to the *Spaniards* Tower and in
several other Places of the Towne, and
many Men came on both parties.

Same day (the sixteenth of September)
at nine in the Morning, came
out of the Towne of *Bedford*, accom-
panied and covered by the Lord *James*
John and Sir *Thomas Palmer* to Mr. *Sec-
retary* *John* *Lee*, *Monsieur de* *Saint-
denis* and *Monsieur de* *A*, and there
came unto them the Duke of *Stafford* with
the *Kings* most honorable Councell,
and conversed with them till the Af-
ternoon, and then *Monsieur de* *A* went
unto the Towne, and *Saintdenis* tar-
ried there all that Night.

The *morning of September* (being
Monday) the Towne of *Bed-
ford* sent again in the Morning *Mons-
ieur de* *A* with *Saintdenis*, and they
both dyed that day with the *Lords*
Marshall *Earle of Arundell*, and, after
Dinner, the said two *persons* went
to the *Kings Mayestie*, and there made
the *Harlowe* *cheere* accordinge unto
their Appoyntment, and my *Lorde*
great *Maier*, with other to both ap-
pointed, went to receive the Towne,
and the Officers of Armes there ap-
pointed to set up the *Kings* *Standard* and
Flags, above in the Castell as in the
Towne, and a Proclamation in the

Towne that all those, that would carry
shyde and refuge, and be forswore to
the *King*, should have their Bodies and
Goods lost, wherefore divers Men,
Women, and Priests, and others tar-
ried upon the Towne, and all the rest,
that would not, avoided the Towne,
Men Women and Children.

The *Kings Mayestie*, being adverti-
sed that they were assailed, comma-
nded them to stay within the Towne unto
such time as my *Maier* had sent them
pos, and then the *King* *Mayestie* pro-
ceeded to see them in manner aforeseyd.

First, the *King Mayestie* was at-
tached with *Harlowe* and *Bedford* march-
ed with a quarter of a Myle be-
yond *Harlowe* to *Bedford* was, and
there stood his *Armes*, with the
Horsemen of the *Spaniards* on the
one side, and the Horsemen of *Eng-
land* on the other side, the *Armes* of
the *Spaniards* being the *Sword* naked,
they of the Towne of *Bedford* march-
ing before him in manner afore-
seyd.

First, all the *Spaniards* Men Women
and Children being their *Parcell* and
Truies, with *Horses*, *Armes*, and *Ma-
shins* laden, and Wagon with Baggage
to the Number of a Hundred Cartes,
and many Women and children of their
Spaniards were seen and number, the
number of this *Spaniards* Men Women
and Children by estimation a two
thousand.

And after them came marching in
order the *Armes* of the Towne,
five in a Rank, of *Cannons*, *Pie-
cers*, *Hallierdiers*, *Arbushetiers*, and Men of
Armes on *Horsesh*, to the Number in
all a *My* *Persons*, besides divers that
went over the *River* at other ways
to *Harlowe* wards that came not in our
Sight, that was verrie late as they were
all past.

Then began the *Wind* and *Raine*
with such Storme as had not been seen
before, and many *Shippes* lying in
the *Harlowe* Mouth brake in pieces and
brutish, and many *Vessels* destroyed
by reason thereof.

There came the same night unto the
Kings *Camp* from *Harlowe* the *French*
Kings Ambassadors accompanied, three
Times and *Persons* appeared for them
were knowne unto the *Spaniards*, and
the same night as to which they hap-
ped the Towne was burnt as they had,
so to much that the next day, after
shot they had spoken with the *Kings*
Mayestie, they went and lay in the
Towne

A.D. 1544
16 March Town of Boulogne by the Kings Com-
mandement, with divers of the Com-
paign with them, the Storme durynge
every daye, with Wynde and Raine and
finde Wetter, tyll the Thursdaye the
xix. daye of September, the daye of their
departinge.

This daye (the eighteenth of Septem-
ber) the Kings Mayestie made his Entrie
into the Towne of Boulogne from the
Camp, with his Cavalie Maestricies, and
theatre, remained fortynight of the Town,
and gathering of his Artillery, and vi-
siting what Workes his Mayestie would
have done untill the daye of his depar-
ting into England.

This daye (the nineteenth of Septem-
ber) the Kings Mayestie, the Lords James
John, and Mr. Comperier, with the
number of 100. Men, and certain Head
Pices, went towards Montreuil.

The same daye the French Ambassa-
dours departed homewards by Henry
Wages, and Tydings was brought that
th'Emperour had Peace with the French
King, and that the Dolphin would
come with all his Power to raise the
Siege there.

Fryday (the xxv. of September) my
Lords of Northfolke, accompanied with
certain other Lorth and Gearylmes,
and a good Company of Men of Armes
and Footmen, went to a Wood be-
yonde the River to chaffe certain
Frenchmen whiche were there from
the night before.

Sundaye (the xxviii. of September)
Moutres were taken of all the Kings
Mayesties Battails, sixwell Horfemen as
Footmen, without Montreuil Gate,
whereas the Kings Mayestie was present
in Personne.

Tuesdaye (the xxx. and the last day
of September) the Kings most Excellent
Mayestie made certaine Knights at his
Lodging within the Towne of Boulogne,
and incontinent departed to his Shippe,
and so into England.

Wednesdaye (the first of October) in
th'Afternoone there arose a great Al-
larme in the Towne of Boulogne, by the
meane of certain Frenchmen that were
near to the Towne, to the number of 200.
hundred Horfemen, with whom the Duke
of Northfolke and my Lord Privy Seale
(who were then camped on the other
side of the Towne beyonde the Water)
were redy to give Battail, and certain
of our Horfemen skirmished with them,
and slew and towne certain of them,
and at the last the Frenchmen fledde.

The Fridaye (the iii. of October) the Duke

of Northfolke, the Duke of Suffolke, and
my Lord Privy Seale did embattle their
Lords and Gentlemen, and made in their best
Order to invade the Towne of Calais that
same night, that day the Frenchmen
did the worst service at a Woodstie, and
would have taken certain pices of
Ordonnance which were reskewed by
the Englishmen, and after the Armye
went at Calais many of the Duke of
Northfolkes Armye and my Lord Privy
Seale and others died of the Plue.

This daye (the viii. of October) the
Dolphin came with his Armye secretly
in the night to have taken the Towne
of Boulogne, and certain of them entered
the Towne of St. Martens, perceived with
their Sours over all, because they could
be knowne, and used Bowes, and
the People, herenge the Lascars, reformed
unto them, thinking that they had been
Frenchmen because they used Bowes,
and then these both Men Women
and Children that we might come by,
and went to the Shippes to have spoiled
them, but they were killed and slain
all them that approached the Shippes
to no small nombre, and after that
our Capitaine Sir Thomas Percegrave, with
other, went upon them, and slew to the
Number 100. and with that the Dol-
phin reculed and fledd back with no
small Losse;

And then the Dolphin, seeing he could
not prevail there, he went to Gravelles,
and assaulted theretownde and burned
certain Villages, and sent dyvers of his
Captains and their Men,

And to he, with dyvers of his Com-
pany went to Hamme Turpyke, and
there was taken and slaine to the num-
ber of 200. and at longer slaine and ta-
ken to the number of 100.

And the Fryday, and Saturdaye 22.
October dyvers Carrs taken of Vytells
of the Dolphin, whereof was one laden
with Wyne, and the other Vytells
spoiled and Wagemens slain, and the
viii. Waggon with all the Horses
brought to Boulogne.

The Sundaye the xii. day of October
was appointed to meet at the Towne of
Collye the Emperours Ambassadors with
the Duke of Lorraine, and Monsieur de Cavour,
and the Bishope of Cambray, and the
French Kings Ambassadors, the Bishops
of Parrys, and some Bishops, with other,
to conclude a Peace, the same daye ar-
rived from the Kings Mayesties sh'le of
Northfolke Lordes Greave Chamberlaine,
and Sir William Paget Secretary.

A. D. 1544. *fection que y avez tousjours pourte A-*
vant,
30 Hic. 2.

Trefcher & Bien Ame,
Dieu vos ayt en sa Sancte garde.

De Bruxelles le xxvi. de Novembre,
1544.

CHARLES.

BANZ.

Dors.

A nostre Treschier & bien Ame
le Seigneur de Rossel Cheva-
lier de l'Ordre & Perce Secl
d'Angleterre.

A. D. 1544.
35 Hic. 2.



De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1545.
Par. 36. H. 2.
p. 2. m. 5.

REX Dilectis Nobis in Chri-
sto *Decanus & Capitulo* Ecclesie
nostre Cathedralis Eborum, Sa-
lutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis
predicta, per Mortem ultimi Archie-
piscopi ibidem, iam sit pastoris solatio
definita, Nos alium vobis eligendi in
Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Lucen-
tiam per Præfentes duximus conceden-
dam;

Mandantes quod talem vobis eliga-
tis in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, qui
Deo Deque, Ecclesie nostre predictæ
Necessarius, vobisque & Regno nostro
Utilis & Fidelis exstet,
In cuius &c.

Teste Rege apud *Grenouche* Quinto
Die Januarii.

Per *Erceve de Privato Sigillo.*

A. D. 1545.

A. D. 1545.
Hic.

REX Reverendissimo in Chri-
sto Patri *Thoma Cantuariensi*
Archiepiscopo totius Angliæ
Primate, ac Reverendis in Christo Pa-
tribus *Thoma Westmonasteriensi Episcopo*
& *Georgio Cuesbrensi Episcopo*, Salutem.

Scitis quod Electionis nuper factæ
in Ecclesia nostra Cathedrali Eboro-
centi, per mortem Bonæ Memorie *Edwards*
Lee ultimi Archiepiscopi ibidem, de
Reverendo in Christo Patre *Roberto*
Landavensi Episcopo in Archiepiscopum
& Pastorem Locum illius, Regnum Af-
fensum adhibuimus & per Præfentes
adhibemus & Favorem, & hoc vobis
& cuilibet vestrum Tenore Præfentium
significamus,

Mandas tunc vobis, quatenus præfa-
tum *Robertum*, sic ut præbitur in *Ar-*
chiepiscopo Ptoerensem & ceterum, Con-
firmare, ac Palsum sibi dare, Ipsum
que Episcopibus insignis Investire,
ceteraque peragere quæ vestris in
hac Parte incumbunt Officis Pasto-
ralibus, juxta formam Statuti inde
nuper editi & provisi, velut cum
Favore.

In cuius &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
xxii. Die Januarii.

Per ipsam Regem.

A. D. 1545.

A. D. 1545.
Hic.

REX Escaetori suo in Coniuta-
tu Eborum Salutem.

Vacante nuper Archiepi-
scopatu Eboracensi, per Mortem na-
turalem Bonæ Memorie *Edwards Lee*
ultimi Archiepiscopi ibidem,

Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesie Ca-
thedralis Eboracensis, Licentiâ nostrâ
primus petita pariter & obsecrâ,
Reverendum in Christo Patrem ac Dile-
ctum & fidelem Consiliarium nostrum,
Robertum dudum Landavensem Episco-

pum in eorum Archiepiscopum & Pa-
storem elegerunt & nominaverunt,
Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ Ge-
electæ Regum Assensum nostrum ad-
hibuimus pariter & Favorem,

Ipsumque, *Robertum* a dicto Episcopa-
tu Landavensi in Archiepiscopatum E-
boracensem Transulimus, ac Reveren-
dissimus in Christo Pater *Thoma Cantu-*
ariensi Archiepiscopo totius Angliæ Pri-
mas, & Reverendi in Christo Patres
Thoma Westmonasteriensi Episcopo &
Georgio

A. D. 1545.

A. D. 1545.
36 Jan. 8. *Georgius Cantuariensis Episcopus* Electionem illam confirmaverint, sicut per Literas ipsorum Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis & Episcoporum Westmonasteriensis & Cicerstrensis nobis inde directas plene liquet.

Nos, Confirmationem illam acceptantes, Fidelitatemque ipsius Electi & Confirmati, nobis pro dicti Archiepiscopi Eboracensis Temporalibus debitam, in Manibus nostris ratione Vacationis ejusdem existantibus, cepimus, ac Temporalia dicti Archiepiscopi Eboracensis prout moris est prefato Electo & Confirmato reddidimus & restitimus.

Et ideo tibi precipimus quod eodem Electo Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis in Balliva tua, sine dilatione Liberes in forma prædicta, salvo jure cujuscunque.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium tricesimo Die Januarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Confirma Brevia diriguntur Electoribus subscripse in Comitibus sub-

scripse, sub eadem Data, vide **A. D. 1545.**
36 Jan. 8.

Electores Regis in Com. Northamb.
Electores Regis in Com. Nottingham. & Derb.

Electores Regis in Com. Lincoln.

Electores Regis in Com. Oxon.

Electores Regis in Com. Sarry.

Electores Regis in Com. Midd.

Majori Civitatis suæ Eborum ac Electores sui in eadem Civitate.

Majori Civitatis suæ Gloucestræ ac Electores sui in eadem Civitate.

Electores sui in Com. Gloucestr. ac Marchus Wallia eodem Comitatus adjacentibus.

Et mandatum est Militibus, Libertis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Archiepiscopatu Eboracensi prædicto, quod eodem *Fidelit.* tanquam Archiepiscopo & Domino suo, in omnibus que ad Archiepiscopatum Eboracensem prædictum pertinent, attendentes sint & respondentes, sicut prædictum est.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

Pro Archiepiscopo Eborum Licentia visitandi.

A. D. 1545.
Fe. 26. 1545.
p. 13. m. 21. **R**EX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum Reverendissimus in Christo Pater Robertus Eborum Archiepiscopus Anglæ Primas & Metropolitānus, quem Cuius susceper Regimini Gregis Domini tibi committimus impellit, ut extirpando Vicia & Vires pluvando quantum cum Deo poterit, sue Visitationis Metropolitane Ministerium diligenter inspiciat, Provinciam suam Eborum, Clerumque, & Populum ejusdem Provincie suæ, tam in Ecclesiis Cathedralibus Collegiis Hospitiis, quam in singulis ejusdem Provincie Decanatibus ubilibet constitutis, jure Metropolitano, juxta sui Officii debitum visitare, Crimina Delicta & Excessus, ad Correctionem & Reformationem Curie Christianitatis pertinentia, tam comperta & præsentata corrigere & reformare.

Nos, cum Vinculum & divinum Institutum in Domino commendantes, juxta æquitatem & iustitiam rationem Patrorem nostrum benevolam eidem in Præmissis præbere cupimus,

Scilicet ut quod Nos, de Grazia

nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris concessimus & licentiam dedimus, ac per Præfentes concedamus & licentiam damus, pro Nobis & Hæredibus nostris, quantum in Nobis est, præfato Reverendissimo in Christo Patri Roberto Archiepiscopo Eborum, ad faciendum ordinandum & celebrandum Sinodos, Capitula generalia, Visitationes, & alias Congregationes Cleri & Populi infra dictam Diocesim & Provinciam Ebor. Clerumque, & Populum eorumdem actualiter visitandum, & eundem Clerum & Populum ad Visitationes quascunque generales vel speciales convocandum & congregandum, ac omnem & omnimodam Jurisdictionem spiritualement & ecclesiasticam, Archiepiscopus dictæ Ecclesiæ Metropolitane Eborum de jure, Consuetudine, Statutisque nostris Anglæ, aut Prærogativa ejusdem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis qualitercumque, competentem sive pertinentem, gerendum exercendum & expediendum, atque Pensiones, Portiones, Procuraciones, Sinodalia, Subsidia, & alia Emolumenta quæcumque ad dictum Archiepiscopatum quæ-

A. D. 1545!

liter-

A.D. 1545. *36 Hen. 8.*
 literarumque pertinentia, aut per Clerum Diocesis Eborum singulis Archiepiscopus Eborum in primo eorundem ingressu debita seu prestari solita & consueta, exigendum, levandum, colligendum & recipiendum, ac in Usus suos proprios convertendum,

Ita quod idem Archiepiscopus per se, vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum sive Deputatos suos, ad omnia & singula in Præmissis facienda & excurcenda liberè procedere possit & valeat, absque impedimento molestatione seu gravamine nostri vel Hæredum nostrorum, Justiciariorum Escaetorum Vicecomitum, aut aliorum Balivorum seu Ministrorum nostrorum vel Hæredum nostrorum quorumcumque, aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione, sive Restrictione inde in contrarium ante hæc tempora factis editis ordinatis seu provisus non obstantibus

Mandamus autem, Tenore Præsentium, omnibus & singulis Ducibus Comitibus Baronibus Mililibus, Justiciariis Vicecomitibus Ballivis Constabulariis Ministris & Fideiibus nostris, quatenus eidem Archiepiscopo, Comesarsariisque Deputatis Officialibus Registrariis & Ministris suis, in & circa Visitationem hujusmodi, aliisque Præmissis, ac cætera omnia & singula eadem quælibetcumque concernentia quæcumque necessaria, assistentes sint & intendentes, ac Favorem & Auxilium ad Præmissa omnia & singula expedienda, cum effectu impendant prout nostram in hac parte Indignationem evitare voluerint.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium primo Die Martii.

Per ipsum Regem

De Licentia Eligendi, pro Episcopo Landaven.

A.D. 1545. *Per. 36. H. 8. p. 2. m. 13.*
REX, Dilectis sibi in Christo, *Presidentis & Capitulo* Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Landaven-sis, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesie nostra Cathedralis prædicta, per Translationem, Reverendissimi in Christo Patris, *Roberti nunc Eborum Archiepiscopi* ultimi Episcopi ibidem, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam per Præsentes duximus concedendam;

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Ecclesie nostræ prædictæ Necessarius, Nobisque & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium secundo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Concessione ad Vitam Officii Magistri Jocorum, Revelorum & Mascorum.

A.D. 1545. *Ibid. p. 14. m. 17.*
REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostræ, necnon in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servitii quod dilectus & fidelis Serviens noster *Thomas Coverden* Miles unus Generosiorum Private Camere nostræ nobis antehac multipliciter impendit, ac imposterum impendere intendit,

Dedimus & concessimus, prout per Præsentes duximus & concedimus, eidem *Thomas Offitium Magistri Jocorum Revelorum & Mascorum* omnium & singulorum nostrorum vulgariter nuncupatorum *REVELLS & MASKS*, ipsumque *Thomam Coverden Magistrum Jocorum*

Revelorum & Mascorum nostrorum prædictorum facimus ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Habendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum Officium prædictum præfato *Thomas Coverden* per se, vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum sive Deputatos suos, a sextodecimo die Martii ultimi præterito ante Datum Præsentium, pro Termis Vitz sue, cum omnibus Domibus Mansionibus Regardis Proficiis Juribus Libertatibus & Advantagiis eidem Officio quovis modo pertinentibus sive spectantibus, vel tali Officio pertinere sive spectare debentibus,

Et insuper, de uberiori Gratia nostra dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes

A. D. 1545.
6 Hen. 6.
fentes damus & concedimus, eidem *Thoma Lovatani* pro Exercicio & Occupatione Officii predicti, Votum & Pendum *Decem Libras Sterlingorum* per Annum habendam & percipiendam sibi vel Assignatis suis, a dicto festodecimo Die Martii ultimo preterito pro Terminis vite sue, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, de Theſauro nostro, per Manus Ihesaurarii vel Camerariorum nostrorum pro tempore existentium,

ad Festa Sancti Michaelis Archangelis & Pasche per aequales Portiones annuatim solvendum,
Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* vadesimo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio Clerici Monstrationis Almanorum concessio.

A. D. 1545.
Pat. 36. H. 5.
R. EX, omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa Scientia & libero Motu nostro, necnon in Consideratione veri & fidelis Servitii quod dilectus Serviens noster *Nicholaus Taphoreus* ante hac tempora Nobis impendit & impoterum impendere intendit,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & concedimus, eidem *Nicholaus Taphoreus* Officium *Clerici Monstrationis Equorum & Pedestrium Almanorum*, qui nobis in Gaeris nostris impoterum deservient, ac ipsum *Nicholaum Taphoreum* *Clericum Monstrationis Equorum & Pedestrium Almanorum predictorum* facimus ordinamus creamus & constituimus per Praesentes,

Habendum & exercendum dictum Officium prefato *Nicholaus Taphoreus* durante Benefactio nostro, una cum omnibus & singulis Feodis Vadiis Regardis Proficuis Commodatibus Advantibus & Emolumentis quibuscumque eidem Officio quovismodo pertinentibus sive spectantibus,

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra, in consideratione veri & fidelis Servitii, quod predictus Serviens noster *Nicholaus Taphoreus* ante hac tempora nobis impendit, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & concedamus, eidem *Nicholaus Taphoreus* quandam annualem Reddendum *Quadragesima Librarum* legalis Monetae Angliae,

Habendum & percipiendum predictum annualem Reddendum *Quadragesima Librarum* prefato *Nicholaus Taphoreus* & Assignatis suis, a Festo Natalis Domini Anno Regni nostri tricesimo sexto, durante Benefactio nostra, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad duos Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Festum Pasche & Sancti Michaelis Archangelis aequis Portionibus annuatim solvendum;
Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* decimo quarto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Angelo de Murianis Concessio ad Vitam.

A. D. 1545.
6 Hen. 6.
R. EX, omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
Tam in consideratione boni & fidelis Servitii nobis, per dilectum Servientem nostrum *Angelum de Murianis* Cremonensem, impoterum impendendi, quam pro ceteris aliis Causis & Considerationibus nos moventibus,

De Gratia nostra specialia certa Scientia & libero Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & concedimus eidem *Angelo* quandam Annuatim sive annualem Red-

ditum *Centum Quingentesa Librarum* A. D. 1545.
Sterlingarum,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam dictam Annuatim sive annualem Reddendum prefato *Angelo de Murianis* quoadvis se bene gesserit, de Theſauro nostro, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, singulis Annis de tempore in tempus solvendam,

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra certa Scientia & libero Motu nostro predictis, damus, & per Praesentes concedimus

A. D. 1545. Firmas, Bona & Causilla eidem *Robert* & *Wardo* damus & concedimus per Presbiteros, in quorumcumque sive cuiuscumq; Manibus seu Possessione existunt, aut aliquas Parcelle eorumdem existat, habenda sibi de Dono nostro absque aliquo Compoto, seu aliquo alio nobis inde reddendo solvendo vel faciendo,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmousterium* decimo quarto Die Aprilis.

Per ipsum Regem.

A. D. 1545.
3^o Idus.

Significavit, pro Episcopo Landaven.

A. D. 1545. **R**EX Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Thoma*, eadem Gratia, *Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Anglie Primate, Salutem.

Cum, nuper vacante Sede Episcopali Landaveni, per Translationem Reverendissimi in Christo Patris *Roberti Archiepiscopi Eboracensis* ultimum Incumbentis ibidem, ad humilem Supplicationem Dilectorum Nobis *Prædictorum* & *Capituli* Ecclesie Cathedralis Landavenis, eisdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum Loci prædicti & Pastorem, ac eundem *Præsidentem* & *Capitulum*, prætextu Licentia nostre prædictæ, prædictum Nobis in Christo *Antonium Kycheus* Sacre Theologie Professore, sibi elegerint in Episcopum & Pastorem, sicut per Literas suas Patentes communis Sigillo suo sigillatas, nobis inde directæ, plenius apparet,

A. D. 1545. Nos Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regiam Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tesore Præsentium significamus.

Regentes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemus firmiter vobis mandantes, quatenus prædictum *Antonium Kycheus* Landaven. electum, & Electionem prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Antonium Kycheus* in Episcopum Landavenensem consecrare, ipsumq; prout moris est Episcopalis insignis investire, ceteraque peragere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam Statuti inde editi & provisæ, veleta diligenter cum effectu.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmousterium* decimo septimo Die Aprilis.

De Sursum Redditionibus Religiosorum.

A. D. 1545. **R**Obertus *Præsentis* Clericus *Canonius* in Decanatu Ecclesie Collegiate Redorie sive Decanatus de *Southmallyng* parochiam immediatam Domus *Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis* infra Comitatum *Suffexie*, *Willielmus* *Lely* Clericus Rector Ecclesie de *Ryngstret* *Canonici* sive *Præbendarii* prædictæ Ecclesie Collegiate Decanatus de *Southmallyng* prædictæ, necnon Clericus Rector Ecclesie sua Capelle de *Southram* *Canonici* sive *Præbendarii* prædictæ Ecclesie Decanatus de *Southmallyng*, ac *Johannes* *Leff* Clericus Rector Ecclesie de *Framfeld* *Canonici* sive *Præbendarii* Ecclesie Collegiate Decanatus prædictæ de *Southmallyng*, & eisdem loci *Collegii* sive *Decanatus* *Parochialis* *Capellani* *Sacristæ* & *Clerici* illiusdæ *Decanatus* *Præbendarius* *Canonici* sive *Religiosi* Ecclesiarum prædictarum Collegii sive Decanatus de *Southmallyng* in Comitatu *Suffexie* prædictæ,

A. D. 1545. quocumque Nomine cessante mutentur sive nominentur, omnibus Christi Fidelibus ad quos præsentis Scriptum pervenerit, Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos præfati &c.

In quorum Testimonium Nos præfati Decanus *Præbendarii* *Canonici* *Capellani* *Sacristæ* & *Clerici* huic præfati Scripto nostro Nomina nostra Manibus propriis subscripsimus, Sigillumque nostrum commune apposuimus.

Dat. apud *Southmallyng* prædictæ in Domo nostra Capitulari ibidem decimo die Martii, Anno prædicti invictissimi Principis & Domini nostri Regis *Henrici VIII* tricesimo sexto.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Die 15^{to} *Antoni* *superascriptus*, præfati Decanus & Capitulum venerunt coram dicto Domino Rege in *Cancellaria* sua apud *Westmousterium*

A. D. 1545. r. 110. Et recognoverunt Scriptum prædictum, ac omnia et singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

Etiam, ac omnia et singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

A. D. 1545. r. 110. Et

Omnibus &c.

Thomas Wriothesley Miles Domini Wriothesley ac Cancellarius Angliæ Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Noveritis me &c. hoc scripto meo confirmasse illustrissimo Domino meo Domino Henrico Octavo, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regi Fidei Defensori &c. in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ et Hiberniæ Supremæ Capiti totam illam Rectorem et Ecclesiam meam de Hurley in Comitatu Southampton &c. necnon totam illam Rectorem et Ecclesiam meam de Tycheild in dicto Comitatu Southamptoniæ.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic presenti Scripto meo Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. decimo octavo Die Martii, Anno Regni Domini Regis prædicti tricesimo sexto.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Dns et Ato prædictus, prefatus Thomas Wriothesley Dominus Cancellarius vixit coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westmonasterium, et recognovit Scriptum prædictum, ac omnia et singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

Omnibus &c.

Edmundus Colepeper Legum Doctor ac Magister seu Praepositus Ecclesie Collegiæ Divi Petri de Lyngfeld, ac Capellani et Clerici ejusdem in Comitatu Suffrie, Winton. Dioc. Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Noveritis &c.

Ita quorum omnium et singulorum fidem et Testimonium utrique Parti hujus indenturæ Sigillum nostrum committimus apponimus.

Dat. apud Lyngfeld prædicta vicesimo sexto Die Mensis Aprilis, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo quarto, & Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis tricesimo sexto.

ET MEMORANDUM quod vicesimo octavo Die Aprilis Anno prædicti prefatus Magister seu Praepositus et Capellani et Clerici Collegii prædicti, venerunt coram Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. et recognoverunt Cartam prædictam.

Omnibus &c.

Thomas, Permissione Divina, Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus totius Angliæ Primas et Metropolitana, Salutem &c.

Noveritis me prædictum Archiepiscopum certis de causis et considerationibus me in Ecclesiam meam Christi Cantuariensem specialiter moventibus, dedisse concessisse, et hoc presentis Scripto meo, pro me et Successoribus meis, dare et concedere illustrissimo Domino meo Henrico Octavo, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regi Fidei Defensori, et in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ et Hiberniæ Supremæ Capiti totam illam Advocationem Donationem Presentationem liberam Dispositionem et Jus Patronatus Rectore Ecclesiæ de Harrowe ad Montem alias dictæ Harrowe on the Hill in Comitatu Middlesexie &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic presenti Scripto meo Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. apud Westm. decimo octavo die Novembris, Anno Regni dicti Domini Henrici Octavi tricesimo sexto.

Et Nos Decanus et Capitulum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis et Metropolitane Christi Cantuariensis unanimi Consensu et Assensu nostris omnia et singula Præsentibus annexa contenta Scripta et specificata prout scribuntur et recitantur, quantum in Nobis est, Authentice nostra ratificamus approbamus et confirmamus per Præfatos.

In cujus rei Testimonium Sigillum nostrum communi præsentibus apponimus.

Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari vicesimo primo Die Mensis Novembris, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo quarto.

Omnibus &c.

Georgius Hennege Clericus Magister seu Castell Collegii et Domus Eleemosinarum Sanctæ Trinitatis de Tatterhall in Comitatu Lincolnie, et ejusdem Loci Capellani alias dicti Magister seu Gardians et Capellani seu Conventus Collegii et Domus Eleemosinarum de Tatterhall alias Tatterhall in dicto Comitatu Lincolnie Salutem &c.

Novo-

A. D. 1545.
30 Jan. &

Noveritis &c.

In quorum omnium & singulorum
Præmissorum Fidem & Testimonium
Nos præfati Magister sive Custos & Ca-
pellani Sæculum nostrum commune
Præsentibus apposimus.

Dat. in Collegio nostro predicto quar-
to Die Februarii, Anno Regni supra-
scripti Illustrissimi Regis Henrici Octavi
tricesimo sexto.

ET MEMORANDUM quod quarta Die
Februarii Et Anno supradicti, præfati
Magister & Conloci Collegii sive Do-
mus de Tutghall, venerunt coram Domi-
no Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm.
Et recognoverunt Cartam prædictam ut
omnis Et singula in eadem continenda in for-
ma supradicta.

Omnibus &c.

Willielmus Franchlyn Clericus Magi-
ster Hospitalis Sancti Egidii de Kypre
juxta Dinolmiam in Com. Dinolmum,
& ejusdem Hospitalis Socii sive Confrat-
res, Salutem.

Noveritis &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic præ-
fati Scripto Nos præfati Magister Et
Socii sive Confratres Hospitalis predicti
Sigillum nostrum commune dicti Ho-
spitalis apposimus.

Dat. decimo quarto die Januarii,
Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis trice-
simo sexto.

Et nos verb Decimus Et Capitulum Ec-
clesiæ Cathedralis Diocesisensis canones
& singulas Donationes Concessiones &
Redditiones, ac cetera singula præmissa
in hac parte superius expressa & specifi-
cata, pro Nobis & Successoribus nostris
quantum in nobis est, præfatis Illustris-
simo Regi Henrico Octavo Heredibus &
Assignatis suis confirmamus, approba-
mus & ratificamus per Præsentia.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic præ-
fati Scripto nostro Sigillum nostrum
commune apposimus.

Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari vice-
simo nono Die Januarii, Anno Regni
dicti Domini Regis tricesimo sexto.

ET MEMORANDUM quod vicesimo
sexto Die Januarii Anno supradicti præ-
fati Magister & Socii sive Confratres
Hospitalis predicti, venerunt coram dicto
Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud

Westm. Et recognoverunt Cartam præ-
dictam ut omnia Et singula in eadem con-
tinenta in forma supradicta.

A. D. 1545.
30 Jan. &

Omnibus &c.

Willielmus Well Clericus Magister sive
Custos Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Ba-
piste in Civitate Coventrie, & Confrat-
res Et Sorores ejusdem Salutem in Do-
mino sempiternam.

Noveritis &c.

In quorum omnium & singulorum
Præmissorum Fidem & Testimonium
Nos præfati Magister sive Custos Con-
fratres & Sorores uniusque Partis præsen-
tes Scripti nostri Sigillum nostrum com-
mune apposimus.

Dat. in dicto Hospitali quarto Die
Mensis Martii, Anno Regni supra-
scripti Illustrissimi Domini nostri Re-
gis Henrici Octavi tricesimo sexto.

Omnibus &c.

Edwardus Bandon Clericus in Artibus
Magister, Magister sive Praepositus Colla-
gi de Wy in Comitatu Kantua, & epi-
dem loci Socii sive Capellani, Salutem.

Noveritis &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium Præsen-
tibus Sigillum nostrum commune appo-
sumus.

Dat. decimo nono Die Mensis Janu-
arii, Anno Regni dicti Domini Henrici
Octavi, Dei Gratia, Anglia Francie Et
Hibernie Regis Fides Defensoris ac in
Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Et Hibernicæ
Supremi Capituli tricesimo sexto.

Omnibus &c.

Willielmus, Permissione Divina, Nor-
wicheſis Episcopus & Johannes Pierſon Ca-
llios sive Capellanus Ecclesiæ Canta-
rie ad Altare beate Mariæ in Eccle-
sia Sancti Andree de Brundathe in Co-
mitatu Suffolcie Salutem in Domino
sempiternam.

Sciatis &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic præ-
fati Cartæ nostre Sigilla nostra appo-
sumus.

Dat. vicesimo quinto Die Mensis Ju-
lii, Anno Regni Illustrissimi Domini
Regis Henrici Octavi supradicti trice-
simo sexto.

MEMORANDUM quod nono Die Ju-
lii Anno supradicti, præfati Episcopus
& Jo-

A.D. 1545. *Et Johannes Pyerfon venerans coram Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua in propria Personis suis, Et recognoverunt Cartam predictam ac omnia Et singula in eadem contenta in forma predicta.*

Omnibus &c.

Ricardus Fulmerfian de Thetford in Com. Suff. Armiger ac verus & indubitatus Patronus Cantarie ad Altare beate Marie in Ecclesia Sancti Andreæ de Brundishe in Comitatu predicto Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Cum Reverendus in Christo Pater Willielmus, Permissioe Divinæ, Norwiche Episcopus Et Johannes Pyerfon Custos sive Capellanus &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium Præsentibus Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. secundo Die Augusti Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis Henrici Octavi tricesimo sexto supradicto.

MEMORANDUM quid decimo nono Die Augusti Anno suprascripto, predictus Ricardus Fulmerfian veni coram Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua in propria Persona sua, Et recognoverit Scriptum predictum ac omnia Et singula in eadem contenta in forma predicta.

Omnibus &c.

Ricardus Edm. Cassus Collegi Sancti Georgii de Sudbury in Comitatu Suff. & ejusdem Locii Capellani salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Novimus &c.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Præmissorum Fidem & Testimonium utriusque Parti hujus Cartæ nostræ indentatæ Sigillum nostrum commune apposuerunt.

Dat. apud Sudbury predicta nono die Mensis Decembris, Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo quarto, & Anno Regni dicti Regis nunc Henrici Octavi tricesimo sexto.

ET MEMORANDUM quid Die Et Anno supradicti, præfatus Custos & Capellani venerunt coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. Et recognoverunt Cartam predictam ac omnia Et singula in eadem contenta.

Omnibus &c.

Alanus Perrey Clericus Magister Collegii Sancti Trinitatis de Arundell in

Com. Suffex. & ejusdem Locii sive Collegii Capellani alias dicti Magister Capellani Et Socii Cantarie sive Collegii de vel in Arundell. in Com. Suffex. alias dicti Magister sive Cassus Et Socii Collegii sive Cantarie Sancti Trinitatis de vel in Arundell. in dicto Com. Suffex. Salutem.

Scitis &c.

In quorum Testimonium nos præfati Magister Et Capellani sive Socii huic præfenti Scripto nostro Nomina nostra Manibus propriis subscripsimus, Sigillumque nostrum apposuerunt.

Dat. apud Arundell predicta in Domino nostra Capitulari ibidem duodecimo die Decembris, Anno prædicti Invictissimi Principis & Domini nostri Regis Henrici Octavi tricesimo sexto.

ET MEMORANDUM quid duodecimo Die Decembris Anno præfati, præfati Magister sive Capellani & Socii Collegii predicti venerunt coram Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. Et recognoverunt Cartam predictam ac omnia Et singula in eadem contenta in forma predicta.

Omnibus &c.

Edmundus Gryffyn Armiger salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Novimus me &c. concessisse Egregio Viro Thoma Wraschley Prænobili Ordinis Garteri Militi Domino Wraschley ac Domino Cancellario Angliæ, totam illam Advocatiam, Donationem, liberam Dispositionem, ac Jus Patronatus mei Rediorum Ecclesiæ Parochialis de Bowdon magna in Comitatu Leycestrie &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic præfenti Scripto meo sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. primo Die Maii, Anno Regni Henrici Octavi, Dei gratiæ, Angliæ Franciæ Et Hiberniæ Regis Fidei Defensoris, in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Et Hiberniæ Supremi Capitis, tricesimo septimo.

ET MEMORANDUM quid Die Et Anno predicti, venit præfatus Edmundus Gryffyn coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. Et recognoverunt Scriptum predictum ac omnia Et singula in eadem contenta in forma predicta.

Omnibus &c.

Henricus Marchio Dorsetia Dominus Ferrers de Growby, Harryngton, Bowvyle & Askeley, salutem &c.

Novimus

A.D. 1545. Noveritis me &c. concessisse Egregio Viro *Thomas Wriothesley* Præbendis Ordinarius Garterii Militi *Domino Wriothesley* ac Domino Cancellario Angliæ, totam illam Advocacionem, Donacionem, libertatem Disposicionem, ac Jus Patronatus mei Rectoris Ecclesiæ Parochialis de Illecombe alias dictæ Ilfracombe in Comitatu Devonæ &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic presenti scripto meo sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. primo Die Octobris, Anno Regni Domini *Henrici Octavi*, Dei gratia, Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regis Fides Defensoris, & in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ & Hibernicæ Supremæ Capiti, tricesimo septimo.

ET MEMORANDUM quid Die & Anno prædictis, venit prædictus *Henricus* Marchio Dorsetiæ coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. & recognovit Scriptum prædictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

Sciatis &c.

Ego *Thomas Wriothesley* Præbendis Ordinarius Garterii Miles Domini *Wriothesley* ac Cancellarius Angliæ, tradidi &c. Excellentissimo & Invictissimo Principi Domino meo Domino *Henrico Octavo*, Dei Gratia, &c. Rectoriam meam Improbatam de Southmynes in Comitatu Middlesexæ &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic presenti Carte meæ Sigillum meum ad arma apposui.

Dat. secundo Die Maii, Anno Regni Regis supradicti tricesimo septimo.

ET MEMORANDUM quid Die & Anno prædictis, venit prædictus *Thomas* Dominus *Wriothesley* in propria Persona sua coram Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua, & recognovit Scriptum prædictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

Omnibus &c.

Wilhelmus Stafford Generalis Attornatus Excellentissimi & Invictissimi Principis Domini nostri Domini *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regis Fides Defensoris &c. Salutem &c.

Noveritis &c. remisisse relaxasse ac omnino pro Me & Heredibus meis

quietum clausisse prædictæ *Dominiæ* Regi in sua plena & pacifica Possessione totum Jus Seignioratuum & Interesse mea quæ habeo aut unquam habui de & in Rectoria Improbatam de Southmynes in Comitatu Middlesexæ &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic presenti Carte meæ Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. tertio Die Maii Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis tricesimo septimo.

ET MEMORANDUM quid Die & Anno prædictis, venit prædictus *Wilhelmus* Staunford in propria Persona sua coram Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua, & recognovit Scriptum prædictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

Omnibus &c.

Thomas Wriothesley Præbendis Ordinarius Garterii Miles Domini *Wriothesley* ac Cancellarius Angliæ Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Noventis &c. concedere Excellentissimo & Invictissimo Principi Domino meo Domino *Henrico Octavo*, Dei gratia, Angliæ &c. omnes illas Advocaciones Præsentationes Donaciones liberas Disposiciones, ac Jura Patronatus mea Præbendæ *Masham* infra Ecclesiæ Metropolitancæ Eborum in Comitatu Civitatis Eborum, ac Rectoriæ & Ecclesiæ Parochialis de *Shirlington* in Comitatu *Bedds*, ac Rectoriæ Ecclesiæ Parochialis de *Bowdon* magnæ in Comitatu *Leycestriæ* &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic presenti Carte meæ Sigillum meum ad arma apposui.

Dat. penultimodie Maii, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis xxxvii.

ET MEMORANDUM quid Die & Anno prædictis, venit prædictus *Thomas* Dominus *Wriothesley* in propria Persona sua coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua, & recognovit Scriptum prædictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

Omnibus &c.

Johannes, Permissione Divinâ, Eboracensis Episcopus, Salutem.

Scitis me &c. confirmasse Excellentissimo Principi & Domino nostro *Henrico Octavo* &c. Advocacionem Donacionem liberas Disposiciones, & Jus Patronatus

T Patro-

A.D. 1545.
30 Iun. R.

30 Iun. R.

A. D. 1545. *Patronatus Rectoris & Ecclesie de Ruyngdon in dicto Comitatu Suffoniensi &c.*

In cuius rei Testimonium huic presentis Scripto meo Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. vicesimo septimo Die Aprilis, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc *Henrici Octavi* tricesimo septimo.

Et Nos *Dominus & Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Sancti Petri Eborac. quatenus in hac parte ad Nos attinet, expressis omnibus & singulis consensum pariter & assensum prebentes, presentis Scriptum & omnia in eo contenta prefato Excellentissimo Principi & Assignatis suis secundum vim formam & effectum presentium acceptamus approbamus ratificamus, ac etiam in omnibus pro Nobis & Successoribus nostris per Praefatos confirmamus.

In cuius rei Testimonium Sigillum nostrum commune presentibus apponimus.

Dat. in *Domo nostra* Caputuli Ecclesie Cathedralis predictae sextidies Idibus Junii Anno supradicto.

Et MEMORANDUM quod *secundo* Die Junii Anno prefato venerunt predictus Episcopus Eborac. apud Wyke Episcopus, ac predicti Decanus & Capitulum in *Domo sua* Caputuli Eborac. omnes *Dilecti & Fideliter* Regi Thoma Decano & Hugone Pollardo *Nuncios, Portes dicti Domini Regis de Dolem* *Ratificantes* eisdem Thoma & Hugoni *dictis & in Eboraco Camerariis ejusdem Domini Regis de hoc Anno residentes, ac predictis Episcopo Scripse* *prædictum, & prædicti Decanus ac Capitulum* *Confirmationem* *Scriptis prædictis* *reintegraverunt, utcumque omnes & singula in eisdem continerentur* *in forma prædicta.*

Omnibus &c.

Williamus, Permissio *Devind, Bachon, & Willelm. Episcopus*, Salutes.

Scito &c. Advocaciones & Jura Patronatum Ecclesiarum quarumcumque ac alia Jura & Hereditamenta mea quocumque in Wyke prædicta in dicto Comitatu Gloucestrie &c.

In cuius rei Testimonium huic presentis Scripto meo Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. apud *Manerium regium* *de Wyke*

Islande in Com. Sotom. *vicesimo die A. D. 1545.* *Mensis Junii, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc Henrici Octavi tricesimo septimo.*

Et nos *Dominus & Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Sancti Andreae Willel. prefatas Literas & Contenta in eisdem omnia & singula rata habentes & grata, ipsas & ipsa quarum in nobis est, de nostris cummuni consensu pariter & assensu pro Nobis & Successoribus nostris, secundum omnem vim formam & effectum earundem ratificamus approbamus & per Praefatos confirmamus.

In cuius rei Testimonium Sigillum nostrum commune presentibus apponimus.

Dat. in *Domo nostra* Caputuli vicesimo tertio die Mensis Junii, Anno Domini Mulesimo quingentesimo quarto, & Anno Regni supradicti Illustrissimi in Christo Principis & Domini nostri Domini *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, *Angliae Francie & Hibernie Regis* *Fidei Defensoris*, & in Terra Ecclesie *Anglicane & Hibernie* *Supremi Capiti*, tricesimo septimo.

Omnibus &c.

Dominus & Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedralis Glouc. Salutes.

Scito &c. confirmasse Excellentissimo Principi & Domino nostro Domino *Henrico Octavo* &c. Advocaciones Donaciones liberas Disposiciones & Patronatus in Lynkynholes Lyndeton & Walloppe in dicto Comitatu Southe.

In cuius rei Testimonium Sigillum nostrum commune presentibus apponimus.

Dat. in *Domo nostra* Caputuli vicesimo Die Maii, Anno Regni Domini Regis nunc *Henrici Octavi* tricesimo septimo.

Omnibus &c.

Rector & Sacerdotes *free College de Sigeon* in Com. Devon. Salutes in Domino sempiternam.

Novembris &c.

In cuius rei Testimonium Nos prefati *Rector & Sacerdotes* *Sigillum nostrum* *apposuerunt* *apposuerunt*.

Dat.

A. D. 1545.
36 Ann. R.
Dat. apud Staple. septimo Die Mensis Novembris, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis tricesimo septimo.

Omnibus &c.

Hugo Whithel Clericus Sacre Theologie Professor Decanus Ecclesie Cathedralis Christi & beate Maria Virginis Dunelm. & ejusdem Loci Conventus, Salutem.

Sciatis &c. totam illam Rectorem nostram & Ecclesiam nostram de Frampton in Comitatu Lincolnie, necnon totam Rectorem nostram & Ecclesiam nostram de Ruddyngton in Comitatu Northam. &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium Nos prefati Decanus & Capitulum Sigillum nostrum comatune presentibus apposuimus.

Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari vicesimo primo Die Martii, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc *Henrici Octavi* tricesimo sexto.

Omnibus &c.

Edmundus, Permissione Divina, Episcopus Londonie, ac Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedralis Sancti Pauli Londonie, Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Sciatis &c. confirmasse & inviolabiliter & cancellatissimo Principi Domino nostro *Henrico Octavo*, Dei gratia, Anglia & Francie &c. totum illud Campaniale, Structura & Edificium vulgare nuncupatum Jitellus Steple Scitaurum & exiens infra Parochiam Sancte Pauli in Civitate London &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium tunc ego *A. D. 1545.*
36 Ann. R.
prefatus Episcopus quum Nos prefati Decanus & Capitulum huic presenti Carte nostre Sigilla nostra separata apposuimus.

Dat. vicesimo septimo Die Mensis Martii, Anno Regni predicti Domini Regis *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, Anglia Francie & Hibernie Regis Fides Defensoris ac in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie Supremi Capitis tricesimo septimo.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Die & Anno supradicti, prefatus Episcopus, de Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesie predictae, venerunt coram Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westmonasterium, & recognoverunt Cartam predictam, ac omnia & singula in eadem contenta in formis supradictis.

Omnibus &c.

Ego *Thomas Magnus* Comes sive Gardianus Gardianus Collegii sive Cantuarie beate Maria de Sythrops in Comitatu Nottingham. Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Sciatis &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic prefati Scripto meo Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. decimo septimo Die Aprilis, Anno Regni *Henrici Octavi*, Dei Gratia, Anglia Francie & Hibernie Regis, & in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie Supremi Capitis, tricesimo sexto.

De Arraitione facienda.

¶ ¶

A. D. 1545.
37. Ann. R.
p. 2. m. 22.
R H X predictis & fidei Consiliario suo *Thoma Wychelesley* Cancellario Anglie Prænobis Ordinis Garteri Militi, ac Clarissimo Consanguineo suo *Henrico Comiti Arundell* dicti prænobis Ordinis Garteri Milite, predictis quoque & fidei Consiliario suo *Willelmo Domino Seynt John* Camerario Hospiti sui dicti Prænobis Ordinis Garteri Militi, necnon dilecto & fidei suo *Andream Brown* Militi Magistro Equorum suorum ac dicti Prænobis Ordinis Garteri Militi, Salutem.

• Solatis quibus Nos,

A. D. 1545.
De Fidelitatis Scrutatoribus Inductis & providis Circumspicionibus vestris plurimum confidentes, assignavimus vos, ac vobis conjunctim & divisim, Tenore Presentium, Potestatem & Auctoritatem damus & committimus, ad omnes & singulos Legatos & Subditos nostros infra Comitatus nostros Surra Suffexie Southamptonie Wiltshire Oxonie & Berke, tam infra Libertates quam extra, commorantes & inhabitantes, ad Guerniam habites, per vos, seu per quemcumque aliam Personam sive quascumque alias Personas per vos assignandas & nominandas, de tempore in tempus ac quocumque vobis videbitur oportet

A.D. 1545.
17 Nov. 8. **R**atum congregandum & levandum, ac congregari & levari faciendum, ac etiam eos arraiandum & triandum, ipsique juxta eorum Gradus & Facultates bene & defenſibiliter armari & maniri ſciendum,

Et ad Monſtra ſive Monſtrationes eorundem in loco magis congruo, juxta ſanam diſcretionem veſtram, de tempore in tempus capiendum & ſupervidendum,

Necnon ad Ligeos & Subditos noſtros prædictos Arraiatos & Triatos, tam Homines ad Arma ac Homines Armatos & Sagittarios, quàm alios Homines equites & pedes defenſibiles, vobuſcum, ſeu cum quibuſcumque alius, aut cum quocumque alio per vos aſſignando & nominando, in Reſiſtentiam & Repreſſionem quorumcumque Rebellionum vel Inimicorum noſtrorum quotiens opus fuerit & vobis melius videbitur expediri, ducendum & duci faciendum, cæteraque omnia & ſingula agendum & faciendum quæ per vos necceſſaria fuerint ſeu quomodolibet oportuna,

Et ideo vobis mandamus quod circa Præmiſſa diligenter intendatis, ac ea faciatis & executis cum effectu;

Damus autem univerſis & ſingulis Juſticiariis Pacis, Vicecomitibus Majoribus Ballivis Senefcallis Conſtabulariis ac alijs Officiariis Miniſtris & Fideſſibus Ligen noſtros quibuſcumque, tam infra Libertates quam extra, Tenore Preſentium, firmiter in Mandatis, quod vobis, in Præmiſſis faciendis & exequendis, intendentes ſint Aſſiſtentes & auxiliantes pariter & obediētes in omnibus diligenter.

In cuius rei &c. uſq; ad Feſtum Natalis Domini proximo ſuturum duraturas.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium viceſimo nono Die Aprilis.

Conſimilis Commiſſio hujusmodi effectus directæ Perſonis ſupraſcriptis.
 Teſte &c.

Conſimilis Commiſſio hujusmodi effectus directæ *Johanni Comiti Devon. & Thome Darcy Militi in Com. Eſſex.*

Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium quarto Die Maii.

Conſimilis Commiſſio hujusmodi effectus directæ *Thome Domini Westmorthe & Thome Darcy Militi in Com. Suff.*

Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilis Commiſſio hujusmodi effectus directæ *Richards Longi Militi in Com. Kent.* videlicet, a Deſford Strand uſque Pontem Roſſen.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimilis Commiſſio hujusmodi effectus directæ *Thome & Jeremy Franchilis Ordinis ſui Garteri Militi, & Thome Seymour Militi in Com. Kent.* videlicet, a Ponte Roſſen. uſque ad Villam ſuam Doverne.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium ſeptimo Die Maii.

De Arraiatione & Capitaneo verſus Partes Boreales.

A.D. 1545.
17 Nov. 8. **R**EX chariſſimo conſanguineo ſuo *Edwardo Comiti Herefordie* magno Camerario Angliæ Præmiſſique Ordinis ſui Garteri Militi, ſalutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,

De veſtre Fideſſitate Prudentia Serenitate & Induſtria Diſcretiq; & Experiētia, ac Integritate plurimum conſidentes, aſſignaviſmus vos noſtrum *Leutenantem & L. quoniam Generalem* verſus Partes Boreales, ac vobis Potēſtatem & Auſtoritatem, Tenore Preſentium, damus & committimus omnes & ſingulos Ligeos & Subditos noſtros infra Comitatu noſtros Eborum, Episcopatum Dunelm. Cumbr. Weſtmerl. Keadall. Northumbr. Lancaſtr.

Cestr. Noxngli. Derb. Salop. & Staff. Civitatem noſtram Ebor. & Com. ejuſdem, Villam noſtram de Kyngeton ſuper Hull & Com. ejuſdem, & Villam noſtram Novi Caſtri ſuper Tyam & Com. ejuſdem, tam infra Libertates quam extra Inhabitantes ad Guerram habiles, convocandi & congregandi, ac eos arraiandi & triandi, ipſique juxta eorum gradus & facultates bene & defenſibiliter armari & maniri faciendi,

Et ad Monſtra ſive Monſtrationes eorundem in loco magis congruo, juxta ſanam diſcretionem veſtram, de tempore in tempus capiendum & ſupervidendum,

Necnon ad Ligeos & Subditos noſtros prædictos Arraiatos Triatos & Arraiatos

A.D. 1545.
17 Nov. 8.

A. D. 1734
29 Julii

mones, tam Militares ad Arma, ac Militaria armamenta, & Sagittarios, & alios Homines equosque per Terras detenturos, veluti ante, in Illecebrosam & Debellatissimam Sacramentum & auxilium in Adhucerrum, quorum opus, Terræ ducendum & duc facerendum.

Nunc non Terram Sacram, cum dictis Subditiis nostris, in ut predictum est erroribus de tempore in tempus prout opus fuerit, tam per Mare quam per Terram invadendam utramque conducendum & gubernandum.

Nunc non Admiralem Viceadmiralem Magistru[m] & Navium de Navium quolibetque, infra Partes Diversas predictas pro tempore existens, quatenus dicta Invasione cum suis Navibus interveniant, Adversarios sui & Inimicos, nostro Nomine & Autoritate precipere invigilare mandare & compellere, ac cum sacra sua pugnandum & non debellandum, & dictis Subditiis nostris in Invasione & Conducente illa regendum.

Nunc non datus & concedimus vobis, Tenore Presentium, in Admittis nostris Punctis, quoscumque in Armata & Exercitu per vos congregatis & committis, tota laudem in ea parte Dilectionem vestram, eaque omnia eorum merita, non immerito, & propter Veritatem strenuamque naturam Republicæ operam adjuvando, eisdem Inferiorum Insignis, ut illi Arma, dandi & assignanda, Subditi quosque atque sic Nobilitate, Ordine solutissime ducendum & assignandi.

Nunc non audendo Casus & Querelas omnium & singulorum de his, qui ad Officium Locumtenentis Generalem Ducumque Primarii & Principis Capitanei & Cohortatorum, Nobis absentibus, tangunt.

Ac etiam, Mercatoribus dicti Exercitus & Armatus nostris inuadendo.

Nunc non cogit & inde in alia Causa quibuscumque infra Exercitum & Armatum predictam per Terram emigrentibus.

Invasione Ordinationes & Statuta, pro his & huius Regimini Exercitus & Armatus predictam, ordinando Statutis & Statutis, & superinde Praefectiones in eisdem, debitisque Reformationibus demandando.

Ac quodcumque infra Exercitum & Armatum predictam deheremus & contravenimus castiganda & incorre-

ramis, atque Incarcerationi subdendi & d. d. 1734, delibenda.

Nunc non quodcumque Casus Criminalis, per vos aut Depurationem vestram sufficientem, tam Vobis, quam Militibus mutationem, ac de Morte Homines, quam cum Casus Criminalis & Quere in omnibus & singulis de Latente & Armatas predictas existens & futuram audiendo & terminando.

Nunc non saltem Conducentis generalem & ipsorum, ubique locorum per Terram, quibuscumque, Peritus, et casus vos ipsos aut cum vobis, per Latente vestras sub sagda vestro conductis, de tempore in tempus quatenus & quando vobis placuerit, promittendo concedendo & ducendo, ceterisque Inimicis & persequendi qui, pro huius Regimini Exercitus & Armatus predictam, iuxta finem Declarationem vestram ducunt faciendo.

Et alio vobis mandamus quod cura Premissa diligenter intendatis, ac satisfactionem & responsum cum effectibus.

Damus autem universis & singulis Ducibus Comitibus Baronibus Militibus Justis in Militibus Vicecomitibus Baronibus Contributibus Locumtenentibus Officiariis Ministris Magistris Soldatis atque Legibus & Subditiis nostris predictis, ac alio quodcumque quorum interest in hac parte, Tenore Presentium sub Fide & Legatione quibus nobis tenetur, firmis in Mandatum, quod in Premissa incendo intendere assistat & assensum perferre & tam firmis laus nobis assistentia & assensuatur, in illam personam & personam efferre.

Valemus enim quod tam vos, quam omnes & singuli Leges nostris & Subditi predicti per Vos in huius predictis Congregatis, de omnemodo Involuntaria Damnis & Permissibus quibus propter & quorum Statutorum Actuum & Praefectionum, cum hac responsa in contra cum inde factum & edictum, nuncius Praefectorum, incurre aut cadere possint esse possint, prout assensum sui & finis per Praefectorum. In eorum finis.

Talis Regis apud Westmonasterium secundo Die Julii.

Per ipsum Regem.

A. D. 1545.
37. Nov. 2.

De Restitutionibus Temporalium.

A. D. 1545.
37. Nov. 2.

A. D. 1545.
Nov. 27. A. D.
A. 5. m. 14.

REX Esecutori suo in Comitatu Herefordie ac Marchie Wallie eadem Comitatus adjacentibus, Salutem.

Cum Reverendissimus in Christo Pater Thomas, Permissione Divina, Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi totius Anglie Primas, vacante nuper Episcopatu Landaveniensi, per Translationem Domini Roberti ultimi Episcopi ibidem ad Archiepiscopatum Eboracensem *Præfatus* et *Cepus* non Ecclesie Cathedralis Landaveniensis, Locum nostræ Regi prius petiti pariter & obtemperatum Sacellarium nostrum *Archidiaconum Karbum* in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerat & nominaverunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regum nostrum Assensum adhibemus pariter & Favorem.

Confirmaverit, ac ipsum *Archidiaconum* Episcopum Landavenensem consecraverit, ac ipsum prout mors est Episcopatus Insignis investiverit, sicut per Literas ipsius Archiepiscopi Nobis inde detectas plene liquet.

Nosque, Confirmationem & Consecrationem illas acceptantes, Fidelitatemque ipsius *Ecclesiæ* & *Confratibus*, Nobis pro Temporalibus Episcopatus prædicti debemus, cepimus, ac Temporalis Episcopatus illius prout mors est restitutionis eadem;

Et ideo tibi precipimus quid eadem *Ecclesiæ* Temporalis prædictæ, cum Pertinentiis in Balliva tua, sine dilatione Liberes in forma prædicta; salvo percipulis.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* octavo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Primo Sigillo.

Consimilis Brevis dirigantur Esecutoribus subscriptis in Comitatus subscriptis, sub eadem Data, videlicet,

Esecutori Regis in Com. Salop. ac Marchie Wallie eadem Comitatus adjacentibus.

Esecutori Regis in Com. Monach.

Esecutori Regis in Com. Monmouth.

Esecutori Regis in Com. Glamorgan.

Et mandatum est Milibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod eadem *Ecclesiæ*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus que ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei Rec.

Teste ut super.

Dux Florentia ad Regem.

A. D. 1545.
Ecclesiæ Romanæ.
Vigilia. F. 3.
f. 51. b.

SERENISSIMO REGE, FLORENTIUM DIALLECTUM, *Majestati vestra* Familiarem, Cives meum, cum Morum suorum elegantiam, tum vero maxime Literarum *Majestati vestra* atque illius quam præstare eadem Hominem intellexi Servitii commendatione, quamlibet assidue vidi, & quibuscumque Rebus honestis potui adjuvi quod quidem, quamvis ex illius Sermone intellecturam *Majestatem vestram* comendo, cum tamen, necessarii sunt Negotiis jam confectis, in aliud Regnum remigrare atque ad *Majestatem vestram* sese referre & recipere decreverit, nolui id nihil Literarum dare, quibus *Majestati vestra* significarem, omnibus illis, qui aut in Familiis aut in Servitio quoque ejus fuerint, singularem apud me Commendationem nunquam defuturam, Nobisque in omnibus Rebus illis semper fautori-

bus usuros; vellem equidem Majorem quandam *Majestati vestra* polliceri, voluntatem quoniam id, live illius amplitudo, live Locorum etiam, quibus dignandi sumus, intervallum admittitur, vix posse videretur, quicquid Officii Studii Operæ promittere possum id *Majestati vestra* bona fide pollicor. Aliquid vero scilicet unquam offerret occasio libentissimo præstabo; valeat *Maj. parva vestra*.

Romæ octavo Die Junii 1545.

E. M. V.

Dux Florentia.

Doxi.
Serenissimo & Gloriosissimo Principi Domino Henrico Regi Angliæ & Franciæ ac Domino Hieronymo & Fr. Benefactori suo Singularissimo.

A. D. 1545.

57 Ann. 1.

Pro Roberto Episcopo Oxon. de Ratificatione Libertatum.

A. D. 1545.

Per. 17. 11. 1.

A. 2. 2. 1. 1.

H Eary the Eagle &c. to the right Reverende Father in God, our right Trustie and Welbelowed, Robert Bishoppe of Oxforde, Greeting.

Whereas in the late Surrender of the Cathedraile Church of Oxforde made by you and the Deane and Chapter of the same at our request and commaundement, upon certeyne Causes Us moving to translate the same into a more convenient Place within our Castell Oxford, you amongst other things have also yeldde uppe and surrendred into our hands all your Jurisdiction appertaining to you by reason of the same.

We nevertheless, not minding thereby to abate or abridge your Jurisdiction in any parte Grauntede by us to you and your Successours in the briff Knowen of your Bishopperie ther,

Have given and graunteed, and by thes Presents do give and graunte unto you full Power and Auctorite, aswell to practise exercise and execute, either by your self or any other your Officer or Officers, all manner of Justifi-

cation Power and Auctorite appertinyng to your Bishopperie, within the Diocesis of Oxforde, as also to procede to the depravance of such convicts Person or Persons as are nowe committed or hereafter shall be committed to your Warde and Custodie, and to the Consecration of Churches and Churchyards within the said Diocesis, as the Cause and necessitie therein shall require, in as ample wyke and manner as you heretofore have done, or any other Bishopps in his Diocesis within this our Realme may do, by vertue of any Graunte or Grauntes made by us unto them or any of them in that behalf, the Statute of Mortmaine, or any other Statute or Statutes made to the contrary therof in any wyke notwithstanding.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness the King at Westm. the sixth Day of June.

Per. ipsum Regem.

A. D. 1545.

57 Ann. 1.

A. 2. 2. 1. 1.

De Arraitione & Capitaneo Generali contra Francos.

A. D. 1545.

57 Ann. 1.

R EX French erissimo Consanguineo & Consilio suo Thoma Duci Norfolk et Thoma uxoris Anglie, salutem. Scitis quod contra Camp & Considerationibus Nos specialiter movensibus,

De Fidelitate & Brudentis Serenissime & Indulgenti vestra plurimum confidimus, assignamus vos, ac Tenore Presentium, plenam Potestatem & Auctoritatem vobis damus & committimus, ad omnes & singulos Locos de Subditis nostris infra Comitatus nostros Essexie, Suffolcie, Northfolcie, Hertfordie, Cantabrigie, Huntingdonie, Lancastrie, Rotelandie, Warrwicke, Northamptonie, Leycestrie & Bedfordie, ad omnia Libertates quatuor extra, Inhabitates ad Guerra habiles convocandum & congregandum,

Ad eam arraionem & tractandum, Apliceque, iuxta formam Litterarum & Patentium bone & defenibiles armari & munari faciendum,

Et ad Monitiones & Monstraciones servandum. in. locis assignatis;

juxta formam Discretionem vestram, de tempore in tempus capiendum & servandum.

Ac etiam assignamus deputamus & ordinamus vos per Praefatos Locos, omnes & singulos Capitaneos, Vicecapitaneos, Hominum ad Arma, Armatores, Segnatores & aliorum quorumcumque per vos in Comitibus praefatis existentium, rectorum & rectorum, contra Francos Isurcos nostros appellandum & armandum, ducendum regendum & gubernandum, ac cum Francos illis pugnandum & eos debellandum,

Ac Ordinationes & Statuta pro bono Regimine exercitus & Armate praefata, ordinandi statuendi & stabilendi, ac Proclamationes faciendum debemus, observandum mandandum,

Et quocumque Inobedientes & Contravenientes invenitis castigandos & incarcerandos, atque incarceratos solvendum deliberandum,

Cum.

A.D. 1545.
27 Dec. 15.

Ceteraque faciendum & perimplendum quæ, pro bono Regimine Armate & Exercitiis prædicti, iuxta sanam Discretionem vestram sint facienda,

Et ideo vobis mandamus quod circa Præmissa diligenter intendatis ac ea faciat & expleatis cum effectu.

Damus autem uaveris & singulis Ducibus Marchionibus Comitibus Baronibus Militibus Justiciariis Majoribus Vicecomitibus Ballivis Senescallis Contabulariis Capitaneis Vicecapitaneis Soudaris, ac aliis Officiariis Ministris & Subditis nostris quibuscumque, tam infra Libertates quam extra, Tenore Præsentium, firmiter in mandatis quod vobis, in Præmissis faciendis & exequendis, intendentes sint assistentes & auxiliantes pariter & obediētes in omnibus diligenter.

In cuius rei &c. usque ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli proximo futurum duraturas.

Teste Rege apud *Greenwyche* decimo quarto Die Junii.

Consimilis Commissio huiusmodi est

factus dirigenda præcharissimo Consanguineo & Consiliario suo *Carolo Duca Suffolæ* Domino Præsidentis Concilii sui ac Magno Magistro & Senescallo Hospitii sui in *Com. Cant. Suffex. Sar. Durbe. Wiltsh. Berkf. Oxon. Mial. Berk. Wiltsh. & Heref.* ac infra Civitatem *Londoniam*, tam infra Libertates quam extra *Est.* ut supra *mutatis mutandis*.

In cuius rei &c. ut supra.

Teste Rege ut supra.

Consimilis Commissio huiusmodi est factus dirigenda prædicto & Rilei Consiliario suo *Johanni Russell* Militi Domino *Ruffeli* Custodi Privati Sepulchri sui, tam infra *Comitatus Dorset. Somers. Devon. Cornub. & Glouc.* quam infra *Principalescitem Scirelliam & Northwiltiam*, & Marchias ipsarum, tam infra Libertates quam extra *Est.* ut supra *mutatis mutandis*.

In cuius rei &c. ut supra.

Teste ut supra.

Pro Thoma Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi de Licentia ad Retinendum.

A.D. 1545.
15 Dec. 15.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, pro Nobis & Hæredibus nostris quantum in nobis est, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Thoma Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, Licentiam specialem quod ipse deinceps annuatim quolibet Anno, durante Vita ipsius *Archiepiscopi*, a) Placitum ipsius *Archiepiscopi* impune & absque aliquo Deperdito seu Forfeiture Nobis aut Hæredibus nostris habendis seu fiendis, dare possit vagari Liberaturas Panni, vel sub eodem Numero, talibus Personis non existentibus manualibus Servientibus aut manuali Servienti ipsius *Archiepiscopi*, nec Ballivis vel Ballivo, Receptoribus seu Receptore, aut alio Officiario ipsius *Archiepiscopi* quibus illas Liberaturas de dicto *Archiepiscopo* recipere voluerint, ac etiam quod bene liceat omnibus & singulis Personis quibus dictus *Archiepiscopus*, ad aliquod tempus im-

sterum durante Vita sua, dabit aliquas Liberatas, seu Liberaturas Panni, illas recipere ab ipso *Archiepiscopo*, ac illis uti ad placitum suum absque aliquo Deperdito seu Forfeiture Nobis aut Hæredibus nostris habendis seu fiendis, licet eisdem Personis non sint nec fuerint manualis Servientes, Ballivi, Receptores, aut alii Officiarii dicti *Archiepiscopi*, nec eorum aliquis sit nec fuerit manualis Servientis, Ballivus, Receptor, aut alius Officiarius ipsius *Archiepiscopi*.

Et volumus & concedimus tam prefato *Archiepiscopo*, quam omnibus & singulis Personis quibus prædictus *Archiepiscopus* dabit Liberatas seu Liberaturas Panni, quod ipsi non incurrant, nec eorum aliquis incurrat in aliqua Forfeiture seu Deperdito, aut aliquo alio Nobis vel Hæredibus nostris, aut alicui alii Personæ seu aliquibus aliis Personis, ratione Doni aut Receptionis seu Usus earundem Liberatarum, sed quod tam idem *Archiepiscopus* quam omnes & singuli tales Personæ, quibus idem *Archiepiscopus* tales Liberatas seu Liberaturas dabit, proinde sint, & quilibet eorum

A.D. 1545.
15 Dec. 15.

A. D. 1545.
27. 11. 15.

eorum se erga Nos & Hæredes nostros, & quamlibet aliam Personam penitus acquiescet & exoneratus per Prasentes;

Aliquibus Statutis Actibus Ordinacionibus seu Provisionibus, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinacione Provisione seu Restrictione in contrarium ante hæc tempora factis edictis ordinacis seu provisio, aut aliquo aliâ Re Causâ vel Matéria quacunque in aliquo non obstantibus.

Et, de uberiori Gratia nostra pro Nobis & Hæredibus nostris, damus & concedimus prefato Archiepiscopo omnes & singulas Denariorum Summas, &

alias quacunque que Nobis aut Hæredibus nostris, ratione seu occasione Præmissorum aut eorum alacutus, pertinere seu spectare poterint vel poterint quovismodo, habenda eadem Archiepiscopo de Dono nostro speculi absque Compositis, seu aliquo alio proinde Nobis aut Hæredibus nostris reddendo solvendo seu faciendo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regis apud Westmonasterium xix. Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Potestate commissâ super Ereptione Episcopatum & Distributione Eleemosynarum.

A. D. 1545.
27. 11. 15.

HEdry the Right Hæ. to our right Trustie and right Wellbelovéd Counsaillours *Thomas*, by the Sufferaunce of God, *Bishop of Westminster* Dean of our Chappell, *Nicholas*, by the Sufferaunce of God, *Bishop of Worcester* our Aulmenor, *George*, by the Sufferaunce of God, *Bishop of Lincoln* our Aulmenor to our most dere and wellbelovéd Wief the *Queene*, and *Sir Edward North* Knight Chawncellour of th'Augmentacions of the Revenues of our Crowne, and to all others which hereafter shall be *Deans of our Chappell*, our *Aulmenors* to our Wiefes the *Queenes*, and *Chawncellours of our Court of th'Augmentacions* of the Revenues of our Crowne, and to every of them, Gretyng.

Where We of late have erectyd and founded the Cathedrall Churches and Colleges of *Canterbury* *Rochester* *Westminster* *Winchester* *Bristowe* *Gloucestre* *Worcestre* *Lestre* *Burton* upon *Trent* *Carlill* *Durham* *Thorneon* *Peterburrough* and *Eley*,

And uppon the same Foundations we have given to the *Deanes and Chaptyons* of the same Cathedrall Churches and Colleges and unto their Successours forever diverse Manours Landes Tenementes Personages, and other Possessions and Hereditaments,

And by the Ordynances and Statutes of the Foundations of the same Cathedrall Churches and Colleges, We have ordered and appoynted that the *Deane and Chaptyon of Canterbury* aforesayd shulde geve and distribute in Almes yerely among poore Househol-

ders and other poore Pöple the Somme of *One Hundred Ponderes Sterlinge*, and to employe geve and bestowe yerely in and uppon makeynge and repayryngs of Hieghways the Somme of *Forty Ponderes Sterlinge*,

And that the *Deane and Chaptyon of Rochester* aforesaid shulde likewise geve and distribute Almes yerely the Somme of *Twenty Ponderes Sterlinge*, and to the makeynge and repayryngs of Hieghways the Somme of *Twenty Ponderes Sterlinge*,

And that the *Deane and Chaptyon of Westminster* aforesayde shulde likewise geve and distribute in Almes yerely the Somme of *One Hundred Ponderes Sterlinge*, and to the makeynge and repayryngs of Hieghways the Somme of *Twelve Ponderes*.

And that the *Deane and Chaptyon of Winchester* aforesayde shulde likewise geve and distribute yerely in Almes the Somme of *Thretyne and six Ponderes shillings and four Pence Sterling*, and to the makeynge and repayryngs of Hieghways the Somme of *Thirteen Ponderes six Shillings and eight Pence Sterlinge*,

And that the *Deane and Chaptyon of Bristol* aforesayde shulde likewise geve and distribute yerely in Almes the Somme of *Twenty Ponderes Sterlinge*, and to the makeynge and repayryngs of Hieghways the Somme of *Twenty Ponderes Sterlinge*,

And that the *Deane and Chaptyon of Gloucestre* aforesayde shulde likewise geve and distribute yerely in Almes the Somme of *Twenty Ponderes Sterlinge*, and

A. D. 1545.
27. 11. 15.

X and

A. D. 1545. and to the making and repairing of the
Highwayes the Somme of other Tenu-
ties Pounds.

And that the *Deane and Chapter of
Worcester* shewshyd shuld likewise
give and distribute yerely in Almes the
Somme of *Ferry Pounds Sterling*, and
to the making and repairing of High-
wayes the Somme of *Ferry Pounds Ster-
ling*.

And that the *Deane and Chapter of
Chester* shewshyd shuld likewise give
and distribute in Almes yerely the
Somme of *Tenente Pounds Sterling*, and
to the making and repairing of High-
wayes the Somme of other Tenuite
Pounds Sterling.

And that the *Deane and Chapter of
Bury upon Trent* shewshyd shuld like-
wise give and distribute yerely in Almes
the Somme of *Ferry Pounds*, and to the
making and repairing of the High-
wayes the Somme of other Tenuite
Pounds Sterling.

And that the *Deane and Chapter of
Lincoln* shewshyd shuld likewise give
and distribute yerely in Almes the
Somme of *Ferry Pounds*, and to the
making and repairing of Highwayes
the Somme of other Tenuite Pounds
Sterling.

And that the *Deane and Chapter of
Durham* shewshyd shuld likewise give
and distribute in Almes yerely the
Somme of *Twenty and six Pounds Ster-
ling*, and to the making and repairing of High-
wayes the Somme of other Tenuite
Pounds Sterling.

And that the *Deane and Chapter of
Thames* shewshyd shuld likewise give
and distribute yerely in Almes the
Somme of *Tenente Pounds Sterling*, and
to the making and repairing of High-
wayes the Somme of other Tenuite
Pounds Sterling.

And that the *Deane and Chapter of
Peterborough* shewshyd shuld likewise
give and distribute in Almes the
Somme of *Tenente Pounds Sterling*,
and to the making and repairing of High-
wayes the Somme of other Tenuite
Pounds Sterling.

And that the *Deane and Chapter of
Exeter* shewshyd shuld give and distrib-
ute in Almes yerely the
Somme of *Tenente Pounds Sterling*, and
to the making and repairing of High-
wayes the Somme of other Tenuite
Pounds Sterling, and to the making and
repairing of Highwayes the Somme of
other Tenuite Pounds Sterling.

To th'effect the sayd Ordynance A. D. 1545.
concerning the sayd Almes, and mak-
ing and repairing of Highwayes
shuld have the better Succede and
Proceedings, according to the forme
and effect of the same Ordynance.

Knowe ye that We have appoynted
you our *Je De Deane of our Chappell,
our Auditors, Auditors of our Exche-
quer of the Queen, and Chamberlaine of our
Court of Augmentations of the Revenues
of our Crowne*, and all such as hereafter
be *Deane of our Chappell, our Auditors,
Auditors of our Exchequer, and Chamberlaine of our Court of th'Aug-
mentations of the Revenues of our
Crowne*, to be our Commissioners, and
do give unto yowe and them, and to
three and two of yowe, wherof yowe
the said *Chamberlaine of our Court of th'Aug-
mentations* to be one, in full
Power and Auctorite by these Pre-
sents to call before yowe, or three or
two of yowe, wherof yowe the said
*Chamberlaine of our Court of th'Aug-
mentations* to be one, from tyme to tyme
yerely, at such times and places as yon
shall thinke most meete and convenient,
the *Deane of our Cathedral Church*
and *Colleges* and every of them, or
such other Persones as by them shall
be authorized for the same, and to cause
them and every of them to make plain
and true Declaration to you, or three
or two of you, wherof yowe the sayd
*Chamberlaine of our Court of th'Aug-
mentations* to be one, of the bestow-
ing and employing of the sayd Mo-
neye appointed to be given in Almes,
and to the making and reparation of
the Highwayes, as is shewshyd, ac-
cordinge to the sayd Ordynance in
that behalf made and provided in
forme aforesaid, so that yowe may
make Relation thereof to Us at such
time and times as we shall require the
same.

And that ye shall have full Power
and Auctorite by vertue herof to en-
quire therof and examine by all wayes
and means that ye can, how and what
Places the same Money in Almes, and
for Highwayes from tyme to tyme
shall be bestowed? And whether the
same from tyme to tyme shuld be be-
stowed accordinge to the sayd Decla-
rations thereof to be made to yowe or
any of yowe in forme aforesayd or
not?

And if it shall be thought by yowe,
or by three or two of yowe, wherof
yowe the *Chamberlaine of our Court
of Augmentations* to be one, that the
same

A.D. 1545. *37 Hen. 8.* Same Money should be more chargeable and better bestowed, to the Pleasur of God and our Honour, in any other Place or Places thenne the Places for that purpose appoynted and to be appoynted by the *Don* of the said Cathedral Churches and Colleges or any of them for the tyme being, that then you shal have full Power and Authority to assign and appoynt to you, or such Parts thereof as to you shal be thought mete and convenient, to be bestowed and employed in th' other Places as to you, or to three or more of you, whereof you our sayd *Don* shal be th' Augmentations to be one, shal be thought most convenient mete convenient and expedient, by your discretions in that behalf.

And know ye that, in consideration of your Labours Paynes and Travayle to be taken in the Premises, we have given and granted, and by these Presents do give and graunte to every of you our sayd Commissioners this

Some of *Fifty Marks Sterling* yearly. A.D. 1545. *37 Hen. 8.*
to be payd by th' *Handes* of the *Deane* of the Cathedral Churches and Colleges for the tyme being, of such the sayd Money as is and shal be appoynted to be bestowed in Almshouses, and the making and repairing of Highwayes at fourme aforesayd, at the Feast of Seynt Michael th' Archangel, and the Annunciation of our Biethel Lady the Virgin yearly by even Portions,

And our Pleasur is that the sayd Declarations from tyme to tyme to be taken of the bellowing and employing of the sayd Money in Almshouses and Highwayes, shal be delivred yearly unto the Court of th' Augmentations of the Revenues of our Crown there to remain of Record.

In witness whereof *Us*.

Witness the King at *Parliament* the xxviii. Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Pardonatione speciali.

A.D. 1545. *37 Hen. 8.* *37 Hen. 8.*
37 Hen. 8. *37 Hen. 8.*

Hereby the King *Us*, to all and singular to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Whereas, by our expresse Commandments, our trusty and right wellbelov'd Counsaillours Sir *William Paget* and Sir *William Perre* knights our Principall Secretaries, and our trusty and wellbelov'd Servaunte *John Goddave* Esquier one of the Clerkes of our Signet here, by such Artificers as they have called therunto, caused to be made a certain new shempe like our Signet, and the same, being made and wrought by the said Artificers, have delivered into our own handes, and so forthmuch as there is a Statute made in this Vyre of our Reigne for the Punishment of such as should counterfeit our Signet, and to the intent to save the above named Persons and every of them, their Landels and Goods from the Dangers and Penalties that might growe unto them by force of the said Statute.

We lette you wyte that, of our Grace especiall and mere Motion, to th' intent all Doubtes and Ambiguities shall be from henceforth removed in this behalf, we have pardoned, and by these Presents do pardon, the Cyd Sir *William Paget*, Sir *William Perre*

Knights, *John Goddave* Esquier, and *John Auden* of London Goldsmith, and every of them, of all manner of Treasons Counterfeitures Felowies Misprisions Transgressions and Offences committed by them, any of them, against the power of the sayd Statute, and also and every Forfeiture, Penalties already given or hereafter to be given by force of the said Statute.

We charge that they none of them, their Heires Executors Landes Goods Chattels, nor any of the same be impeached molested or occasioned for the same, within all and every our Jyls and Sessions. Moreover, we have caused to be written and sealed with the Signet of the King, Sir *William Paget*, Sir *William Perre*, *John Goddave* Esquier, and *John Auden* of London Goldsmith, of the said Statute, in this behalf, of us and every the Overseas above written, in the right light of these Presents without any Write of Allowance or any other charge to be further seen or required in that behalf.

And we further graunte that these our Letters shall be made Patentes severally to every of them, under our Greater Seale without any manner of Fee

A.D. 1545. For or Fyne to be payd to our use in
 17 Nov. 2. our Haulper for the Lette,
 Althowgh expende hantoun &c.
 La wiken wibetof &c.

Witness the King at Wolsmythe the
 xvi. Day of August

A.D. 1545
 17 Nov. 2

Per qñm Regem.

Pro Capitaneo Generali infra Comitatum & Villam Bo-
lonia.

A.D. 1545.
 3 Dec. p. 15
 26. 14.

R F X Charissimo Consanguineo
 Sui Honoris Cameræ Barre Pri-
 nobis Ordinis sui Gasterii Ma-
 iori, salutem.

Sciam quod Nos, de vestra Fidelita-
 tate Prudentia Serenitate & Indulgentia
 plurimum confidentes, assignavimus
 vos nostram Locumtenentem & Capita-
 neum Generalem, Duxque Primarium
 & Gubernatorem totius Exercitus & Ar-
 matus nostri infra Comitatum & Villam
 nostram Bolonia in Partibus Francie.

Ac vos Potestatem & Auctorita-
 tem, Tenore Præsentium, damus &
 committimus omnes & singulos Legatos
 & Subdacos nostros infra Comitatum &
 Villam predictas ad Guerram habiles
 convocandi & congregandi, ac eos ar-
 mandi & erigendi, utique, necnon eorum
 gradus & merita bene & discretissime
 ut armari & muniri facienda.

Et ad Monstra live Monstrationem
 eorumdem in loca magis congrua, jux-
 ta suam discretionem vestram de tem-
 pore ac tempore capiendum & superve-
 dendum.

Necnon ad Legatos & Subdacos no-
 stros predictos Armatos Iruas & Ar-
 matos, tam Homines ad Arma, ac
 Homines armatos & Suggestatos, & o-
 mnes Homines equites & pedes distin-
 gibiles, vobis, cum, in Retentionem &
 Debilitationem Francorum & aliorum
 eis Adherentium, quoniam opus fu-
 erit, ducendum & ducendum.

Necnon Terram Francie, cum di-
 ctis Subdaco nostris, ut ut predictum
 est attraxit de tempore ac tempore pro-
 ut opus fuerit, invadendum intradendum
 occupandum & gubernandum, ac
 cum Francis illis pugnandum & eos
 debellandum, & dictos Subdacos no-
 stros in Invasione & Conductione illa
 regendum.

Ac etiam ad omnes Castros & Quo-
 riles omnium & singulorum de his,
 que ad Officium vestrum Locumtenentis
 Generalis ducis, Primarii & Principis.

lib Capitanis & Gubernatoris, magis, A.D. 1545.
 Necnon Ordinatorem & Scurum pro
 Gm & bono Regimine Exercitus &
 Armatus predicti, ordinandum statu-
 endum & stabilendum, & superinde
 Proclamationis faciendum, debetque
 Exercitus demandandum.

Ac quicunque infra Exercitum &
 Armatum predictum delinquentes &
 Contravenientes castigandum & muni-
 cendum, acque incarcerationis subven-
 dum & detinendum.

Necnon quicunque Causas Crimi-
 nales, per vos aut Depuratum vestrum
 sufficiens, cum vos quam Men-
 borem moratorem, ac de Morte Ho-
 minum, quam alios Causas Contractus
 & Querelas omnium & singulorum de
 Armata & Exercitu predicta sustine-
 ntium & futurorum audientium & ter-
 minandum.

Comaque faciendum & perimplen-
 dum que, pro bono Regimine exerci-
 tui & Armatus predicti, juxta vestram
 Discretionem vestram fuerint facienda.

Et ideo vobis mandamus quod cum
 Premissa diligenter intendatis ac ex-
 cutatis & eximplatis cum effectu.

Damus autem universis & singulis
 Capitaneis Vicecapitanis Baronibus
 Baronibus Domini Nobilibus Militi-
 bus Hominibus ad Arma Armatis il-
 quibus Pedibus Suggestatis & aliis
 quibuscunque in Exercitu & Armata
 nostris predicta, retinere & recusare,
 Tenore Præsentium, tenore ac Man-
 data quod vobis, ut executionem Pre-
 missorum, de tempore ac tempore pro-
 ut opus fuerit, intendentes fiat & ex-
 cutantes & obediunt in omnibus prout
 decet.

La cum rei etc.

Teste Rege qui Wolsmythe
 tertio Die Septembris.

Per qñm Regem.

A. D. 1545.
1545
17 Hen. 8.A. D. 1545.
1545
17 Hen. 8.

Super Expensis Garnitionum & Fortificationum Castellæ, Bominie, Guynesæ & Marchiarum, necnon Marchiarum versus Scotiam.

A. D. 1545.
1545
17 Hen. 8.

H *Emy 4th Engle 1545. 10 all Men 1545.*
Gretynge.

Whereas, by reason of our Warres with Fraunce and Scotland, We have had, and dylye shall have diverse occasions to defraye diverse Sommes of Moneye, aswell for th'Entertainment of our Garryson ordinarie and extraordinarie, and the Fortification of our Townes of Calais, Bulloigne and Guynea wythe their Marches, and the Marches towards Scotland, as at all other Castellies, Bulwarke and Fortifications wythin this our Realme, and for diverse and sundrye other purposes wythe have chaunced and do daylye chaunce and occur for the depaich of our Affaires,

Consideringe that by the delaye of tyme in makinge of Warrants to our Thesaurours, we be much under unisur of the same, shuld tary our owne signyng, beinge otherwyke impeched wythe the Expedytion of the weighty Affaires of our Realme, there might fortune suche an hynderaunce and a detriment to our sayd Affaires as could not easilye be redubbed afterwards,

We have thought good togyve, and by these Prefates do gyve unto the Lords and other of our Privie Counsaill, that it is to saye,

The Archbishop of Canterbury,

The Lords Wychbishopps and Chancellours of Engle and,

The Duke of Norffolk,

The Lordes Privie Seales,

The Erie of Hereford and Effing,

The Viscount Lyll,

The bishopps of Durfham Wyndesore and Wynchester,

Our Lordes Chamberlains,

The Treasurer and Comptroller of our Householde,

The Master of our Horse,

Our Lord Chamberlains,

Our two Principall Secretaries for this tyme beinge,

Syr Rafe Sadler Syr Richard Roke and Syr John Baker Knights,

And to xx, xiiij, xvij, xviij, xix, x, xiiij, xiiij, xiiij, x, ix, viii, viij, and to fives of them, full Power and Authority to address and make Warrants from tyme to tyme in our Name, under the

Stamp remayning in the Custodie of A. D. 1545.
our Counsaill, to all our Thesaurours and Receyvers, and other Persons whosoever have or shall have any of our Moneys in his or their Custodie, and to commande them and every of them by the said Warrants to content and paye to every manner Person or Persons, all and every such Summe or Sommes of Moneys as they shall appoint by their said Warrants for Pay, Rewarde, Conduite, Entertainment of our Garryson ordinarie or extraordinarie, Fortifications, Provision of Victualles, Ordnance, and all kinde of Munitions, and for all and every other thinge or things concerninge th'expedition of any our Affaires,

And we are pleased and contented that, aswell such Warrants as our said Counsaill, or somey of them as aforesaid, shall under our Stamp beinge sealed wyth our Signet, make couinte or address hereafter in any our said Thesaurours, Receyvers, or other whatsoever for the said payment of any Summe or Sommes of Moneys, and likewise to the Lord Privie Seal for the makinge upon the said Warrants under our said Stamp of our Warrants under our Privie Seale, to the Treasurers and Chamberlains of our Exchequer for the Payment of any Summe or Sommes of Moneys, as also all such other Warrants or Letters as any of our Counsaill hath directed to any our Thesaurours or other Persons heretofore, (within the xxviij. daie of September last past, in this present xxviij. Yere of our Reigne, for any our Affaires whatsoever, shall be, to all and every of them wyche have payed or shall hereafter paye Moneys by vertue of the said Warrants or Letters, a sufficient Warrant and Discharge agaynst Us our Heires and Successors for ever.

And to th'entent that this our Comynsion may more playnly appear unto all and every Person to whom in this case shall apperteyne, We are pleased that our Chancery Clerk of England shall, by Warrant hereof, make to all and every one that wyl require the same a Duplicate under our Great Seal of England of this our Comynsion, wyche
y Daghe

A.D. 1547.
17 Nov. 1. Duplicate with the Warrants hereafter to be made under our Stampe and Signet as aforesayd, sithens the sayd xxviii. Daye of September, We will that all and every our Audgours or their Commissioners and Officers, now made or hereafter to be made, shall accepte and allow for as sufficient Warrant and Discharge, bothe to all and every of our sayd Counsayll for the making of any suche Warrant or Letters as aforesayd, and to all and every other Person or Persons what soever for Payment of any Sommes of Moneye by Commandement of the same, as if the said Warrants or Let-

ters had ben signed with our owne Hande **A.D. 1547.**
17 Nov. 1.

Provided that this our Warrant and Commission shall custome and be of effekte only tyll Michaelmas next coming after the Daye of the same, any Statute, Acte, Ordinance, Provision, Proclamation, or Restraint to the contrary hereof in any wyse notwithstanding.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness the Kyng at *Westminster* the twelfth Daye of October.

Per officium Regis.

Super Translatu cum Francia & Protestantibus, Litera Regis.

A.D. 1547.
17 Nov. 1. **T** Rustie and right welbelovyd we grete you well,
 And having receyved your Letters of the xxiij. of this instant by the which We do at good length understand th'ole Discurie and Conference which passed the day before betwene *Tow* and *Brewe*, with th'Order which you intende to observe in proponinge th'Overture for the Truce, We have thought good, aswel to signe unto you that we take your Proceedings in very thankfull parte, and lyke your Devyle, for proponinge of the Overture of the Truce very well, as also to advertise you for answer of such things as ye desired to know our further pleasure in this sorte ensuing.

First, you shall understand that having perused th'Articles or Capitulations which you sent unto Us, and having altered and added certain Poynts of Importaunce thereto, we do remitte the same unto you, to be concluded upon as suche forme as they be now conceived, yf you may induce the *French* Ambassadors therunto, or otherwise to be altered and qualified by your comen Agreement in some Words and Terms so as the Substaunce of the Matters do remaine.

And touching the Comprehension of the *Warr*, our Pleasure is that you shall travell as cruelly as ye may to have this Truce concluded without any Comprehension of them, whom We wold most gladly, and thinke it necessary, to be left out, for as much that this Truce serving the *French* King to many purposes should be to us every way as much prejudiciall, and therfore lyke as We for our parte can be pleased to

conclude this Truce Generally with them without Comprehension of any States or Princes, so We thinke a reason that they shall conclude with Us after the lyke sorte, for it hath not ben seen in any Treatie of Truce that We have made with any Prince in all our tyme that any other Prince hath byn comprehended.

And further you may also declare to th'Ambassadors, aswel *Frenches* of the *Protestants*, how that by such Treaties of Amitie as be betwene Us and our good Brother th'Emperour we may not in any wyse comprehend the *Sem* in this or any other Treatie of Truce or Peace.

As for the tyme of Commencement of the said Truce, although We see not how We may give assured notice thereof to all our Subiects, being as We have heretofore signified unto you dispersed in sundry Places and Companies, before the first day of *Marche*, and therefore thank the day appointed in your former Instruction to be a very miste tyme for the begynning of the same, yet if they shall shew themselves much desirous to have the Truce begynn, rather We be pleased to assent therunto, Mory you must tell them what that We cannot assure them to give perfect notice to our Men before the said day, and therefore yf for want of Knowledge of the Truce (which nevertheless shall be published with as much speed as may be) any Prejudice shall ensue to any of the *French* King's Subiects, We doubt not they will or theie Widdoms impute the same to their owne hasty abiding of the tyme, and not to those which shall then be found against of the same,

A. D. 1595. June, and therefore for the avoiding
47 Aug. 5 all such Occasions of the Quarrels, and
 to th' intent all things might be fully
 observed according to the Agreements
 Wethought the first day of March to
 be a mete day for beginning of the
 said Truce, th'ende wherof you may
 shew's forles to be agreed upon the last
 of October according to your former
 Instructions, now th' ending you shall
 perchance at their Instance some-
 what prevent the Commencement of
 the same

Thirdly, now hang a further Meet-
 ing of the Protestants, and other Com-
 munitie very fix'd, and the French King
 primo Mai, or such other tyme as
 shall be agreed upon, except We saw a
 greater appaerance of some Condemp-
 ners of the French King than hath yet been
 shewed hitherto, We doubt not think it
 meete to trouble the Protestants with
 any other reference to a new Assembly,
 nor mynde to make now any Appoint-
 ment for the tyme of any such new Con-
 vention, wherof (the French King be-
 ing for much wrothed to his own Will
 as he is) there is only the threat of any
 further Treatie. And yet, yf in the
 mean tyme We may, by any means per-
 ceive that the French King will relent
 his Obstinacye, and come on more
 roundly to some reasonable and hono-
 rable Conditions for a Peace, We would
 not only be very glad to use the Me-
 diation of the Protestants in the Mayn-
 ing of the same, but also give them
 well to understand that We do both
 repose a more ample and fuller Con-
 fidence in them than the French King
 either doeth or wil do, what soever
 he pretendeth and would make them
 believe, and would also in the conclu-
 ding thereof use their Advice before
 any others, not doubting but We shall
 find them in much addition to th' Ad-
 vancement of our Affaires as of the
French King's.

Fourthly, as touching Braine, We
 will be still there and procure him
 to serve Us earnestly as much as shall
 be possible for you to do, and as for
 his Pension for this yearning, We
 be pleased to graunte unto him Five
 or six Hundred Crowns by Year, the
 less or the more to be at your Dis-
 cretion, and in his Service shall op-

perre hereafter acceptable unto Us. So A. D. 1595.
 perverture to encrease it. And for
 the first Payment thereof We will you
 take one Years Pension of such our
 Treasure as remaineth in our Treas-
 ourer or Chancery Hands, or use that
 be brought from our Service. The
 our Chamber'ne unto our said Treas-
 ourer, with takinge hereofe yf it may
 be, otherwise in his Private in Writ-
 ting, to do Us Service. You may
 (yf he condescend therunto) care-
 fully deliver unto him with a Ciphers
 to adverte Us of the State of things
 in Alenon from tyme to tyme as Oc-
 casion shall serve, geainge him such
 good Words as shall on our be-
 half as may best encourage him to
 serve Us trulye and diligentl', and
 minister Hope unto him of more am-
 ple Benefite at our Hands, if he
 shall shewe himselfe so like willinge
 to the Advancement of our Affaires
 and diligent in our Service then We
 have conceived good Trust of him.

Finallye yf, at the Ende of this
 your long Conference, the French Com-
 missioners will neither come on more
 roundly in the Conditions of Peace, nor
 assente to any Truce in such sorte
 as We have prescribed unto you, but
 will break off, Oure Pleasure is, that
 you shal best give immediate No-
 tice thereof to our Ambassadors with
 the Emperor, and also give knowledge
 of the same to our Officers at Bul-
 loys, Gisors, and Calais, to the in-
 tent every of them may see the better
 to the Garde of their Places, and con-
 sider a litle what Meanes, and with
 what Numbers, the Enemy may be
 most troubled, adverting Us of
 their Opinions thereon, to the intent
 We may further dispose as to Us shall
 be thought convenient.

Veren under our Signet, at our Ho-
 nour of Hampton Court, the twenty
 sixth daye of Decembre, the thirty
 seventh Year of our Reigne.

Dar.

To our trusty and right honourable
 Counsellours Sir William Paget Knight
 one of our two Principall Secretaries.

A. D. 1596.
17. Mo. 8.A. D. 1596.
17. Mo. 8.

De potestate commissa pro Benevolentia habenda.

¶ ¶

A. D. 1596.
Fe. 27. Mo. 8.
p. 2. m. 15.R E X, dilectis sibi etc. Sa-
lute.

Cum, pro Sustainatione ingenta Onera nostrorum Apparatum, quos impendantur tam per Mare quam Terras conficere & in promptu habere cogamur, ad resistendum & propellendum Hostem nostrum *Francia Regem* in Defensionem Tutelam & Securam dilectorum Subditorum nostrorum, quorum ille Dampnum ac Interitum omnibus vis & modis moliturus acquirit, statumur, & ex consensu ac sententia Concilii nostri decrevimus, aliquam Opem de dictis Subditis nostris petere, & tandem cum eorum Benevolentia recipere, pro eorum cuiusque Facultate sine dilatione ferenda & ministranda, nihil dubitantes quam sponte & liberaliter quicque pro sua Portione & Facultate clargiturus sit, eoque magis ac citius quod ad eorum consumetur & cedit in suam ipsorum Defensionem & Tutelam.

Sciatis igitur quod Nos, approbati Prudenti & Fidelitate vestra cetera freti, nominavimus & assignavimus vos, quinque, quatuor, & tres vestrum Commissionarios nostros, ad concludendum & determinandum cum dictis Subditis nostris infra Comitatum nostrum ad Sustainationem dicti

Onera Apparatum nostrorum, de Benevolentia ferenda pro sua cuiusque Facultate, & ad assignandum Collectores eiusdem Benevolentia infra eundem Comitatum nostrum.

Vobis & cuilibet vestrum, virtute Presentium, plenam Potestatem & Autoritatem dantes convocandi coram vobis omnes Subditos nostros dicti Comitatus nostri, & cum eisdem concludendi pro dicta aliorum Benevolentia ferenda, iuxta quasdam Instructiones & Præcepta vobis ad hoc tradita, quæ volumus vos eaque cum celeritate quanta potestis maxime,

Volentes ac mandantes omnibus Majoribus, Vicecomitibus, Ballivis, Constabulariis, ac omnibus aliis Officiariis, Ministris ac Subditis nostris, ut vobis & cuilibet vestrum in Executione Præmissorum Admuniculo & Adjumento sint, prout aliorum quicque nostram Voluntatem Honorem & Statum, ac Reipublice nostre Curam aut Respublicum ullum gerat, & ut de contrario sit nobis non sine summo suo Periculo responsurus.

In cuius etc.

Telle Rege apud *Greenwyche* quarto die Januarii.

Commissio pro Johanne Rege Portugallie.

A. D. 1596.
Fe. 27. Mo. 8.
p. 2. m. 5.

R E X prædicto & perquam fidele Coniunguendo Consiliario nostro *Johanne Dudley Moleto* *Portugali* *Life* *Prænobili Ordinis Garteri Militis*, *Baroni de Malpas*, Magno nostro *Admirali Angliæ* *Hiberniæ* & *Aquitanie*, omnibus *Viccedominallibus*, *Locumtenentibus*, *Captaneis*, *Navarchis*, & aliis *Martimarum rerum* *Præfectis*, *Majoribus*, *Vicecomitibus*, *Ballivis*, *Custodibus*, *Contratrolatoribus*, *Custodibus Portuum*, & ceteris *Officiariis*, *Ministris* & *Subditis* nostris, quorum in hac parte interfit, quibuscumque, Salute.

Cum, per Literas Secretissimas Principis *Johanni*, *divini Gratiæ, Portugallie* & *Algarvorum Regis*, *Uxi* *Fratri de Amice* nostris charissimis, nobis intimatum sit quærat, ob Annis primævis infirmitudinem & Aegritudinem magnam proress-

tum, dictum Regnum, quidemq; Subditum *Frumentarium* prestatur inopiam, quam quidem (quod in se est) propulsare cupiens, nonnullos *Adjutores* suos, tam in *Galliam* quam in *Flandriam* & *Germaniam*, *Procuratores* sive *factores* (ut vocant) vice functuros, miserat, quorum ad habundantiam Consummationem *Vini* & *Copiam* cements ad suos exhibendam curarent,

Dubians autem ne ea omnis Diligentia in usum venturam, vitam *Navam* *Magistri* quam *Frumentarii* *Negotiatores* compertum habeant *Naves* suas, quibus *Frumentum* ad sua *Destinos* loca devehunt, a nostra *Classis* *Præfectis* nullam injuriam directionemq; passuras, ex, cupiens providere incommodo, a nobis obviare petent ut, qui nos non & Regna nostra est *Pax* & *Amicitia*, tam in presenti *Negotio* *galicæ* *testatur*,

A. D. 1596.
Fe. 27. Mo. 8.

A. D. 1546
Febr. 27.

remus, sub talio Conductu nostro notum facientes universis nostris Ducibus Subditis quatenus libere & quærit eam Frumentum Massam in Portugalliam, ut antedatur, evehendam transire sine-rentis.

Nos itaq. in hac parte, tam Amicitiam jamdu inter Nos & nostros unica, quam Petitionis adeo pot. & necessarie (ut pat. est) memores, mature statui-mus desiderio dicti Serenissimi Regis Fratris & Amici nostri satisficere;

Quapropter vobis *Magno Admirallo*, cæterisque Ministris, Officiariis, & Subditis nostris antedictis præcipimus, ut liberi transire & abire permittatis eas Naves, tam per Mare cœdentes Cursum, quam Tempestatum Vi aut alio casu ad Terras nostras applicantes, qui per *Johannem Robles*, cum qui Antuerpiæ residet Quæstorem dicti Serenissimi Regis Frumentorum, ad Tresdecim Mille Lastrarum Flandrensiū contine-ntes Mesuram & Numerum, Ove-ritas ex Oris Flandriæ conjunctam seu diversim, expedita vicespede tota qua-ndocumque sunt in Portugalliam præda-ctam ob Causam,

ITAM, eas Naves que ex Gallis Par-tibus, per *Domenicum Laurum* vel *Arium Cardorem* ejusdem Serenissimi Regis ibidem Falsorum Deputatos, Duodecim Mille magni Modis Frumenti, quos Tonna Nos vocamus, onusta, in Por-tugalliam similiter destinantur.

Ac etiam eas Naves que ex Germa-niæ Septentrionali, Danis, & Cæcis Danicis, mediante *Antoniæ Margaris* & *Francis Robles* dicti Serenissimi in illis Partibus Factorum Industriis,

Quindecim Mille Lastrarum Mesuram & Numerum continentes, in Portugalliam, ut cætera ex aliis Partibus, missa aut mittende sunt, absque ulla ex parte vestra earundem Detentione Impe-dimento Restrictione aut Molestatione quacumque, sub Periculo ejusque nostrum talium Conductum necesse-rit vel infregerit, meritis Indignationis nostræ incumbens, modo hæ Naves dicti Frumenti Vexationi deputata, Amicorum & Confederatorum nostrorum sine propæ, neque ullatenus in toto vel in parte ad Gallos sive alios Ini-micos nostros pertineant, & ad certio-rem rei Notitiam unukujusq. earum Navium ex Flandria solvitis Magister aut Præpositus, Singrapham habeat Sig-illo Signoque dicti *Johannis Robles* mu-natam, quemadmodum que ex Gallia marentur Testimonium à *Domenico Laurum* vel ab *Ario Cardorem* modum prædictum secum trahant, sicut etiam qui ex Germania Danis & Urbe Dan-icis expediende sunt, dictorum *Antoniæ Margaris* vel *Francis Robles* Scri-psum sub formâ prædicta habeant sin-gulis, ex quorum Tenore appareat, tam ad usum prædictum, eisdemq. ac Co-ram prædictorum Factorum, ex certa Provincia eisdem destinata, expeditis esse, quam etiam que certa Species et Frumenti Quantitas in earum singulis continetur.

In cuius rei lre.

Testis Regis apud *Westmonasterium* octavo Die Januariæ.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Donatione Episcopatus Insulæ de Man.

A. D. 1546
Febr. 27. A. D.
p. p. m. 10.

REX, omnibus ad quos lre. Salutem.

Cum *Episcopatus Insulæ de Man*, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi & Incumbentes ejusdem, jam Pastore sit destitutus duq. vacavit, ac vacet in præsentia, qui de nostris Dona-tione Concessione & Patronatu pleno jure exiit,

Scitis quod Nos, de Grata nostra specialia, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concessimus, meum Carissimæ dilectio Capellano no-stro *Henrico Man* Sacre Theologiæ Pro-fessor, dictum Episcopatum Insulæ de Man prædictum, atque eundem *Henri-cum Man* in Episcopum dicti Episcopa-

tus præficiamus & deputamus, cum om-nibus & singulis prædicti Episcopatus Commoditatibus Juribus & Emolu-mentis quibuscumque, tam Spiritualibus quam Temporalibus, Præmilen-tiisque Libertatibus Privilegiis & Do-nis Majoris quoque Donibus Terris Tenementis Scagnis Aquas Piscationis-que, necnon cum Ecclesiis quibuscum-que, dicto Episcopatu, & Episcopo cuicumque ejusdem pro tempore exi-stentei, appropriatis & annexis, eisdem-que uti, frui & potiri, ac gaudere li-bere & licite possit & valeat quoad viscera, in tam amplis modo & for-mâ sive prælibatis ultimis Episcopis & Incumbens ejusdem dñm vñit, vel aliquis alius Prædecessorum suorum

Z

purd

A. D. 1546
Febr. 27. A. D.
p. p. m. 10.

A. D. 1546. jure Episcopatus hujusmodi tenuerant, gaudebant, occupabant & possidebant, una cum Enolumentis quibuscumque, aliquo tempore extra Mortem ipsius Episcopi, & Inveniens hujusmodi, accretionibus & conjugentibus, abique impedimento nostro vel Heredum nostrorum aut aiorum quorumcumque, Aliquo Acta sive Statuto antehac Parlamento nostro in contrarium edito & in posterum edendo, aut aliqua alia Re Causa vel Materia quacumque, in aliquo non obstante, & cu non obstante quod expressa mentio de vero Valore annuo aut Certitudine Premissorum vel eorum aliquorum, in Præfatis nunc facta esset,

Curamque Regimen & Gubernationem, & ad Administrationem ejusdem Episcopatus, & in eadem degentium, eidem Henrico in Domino committentes & committimus per Præfatos,

Et delinceps, quia dicta Insula in propinquioribus partibus Inimicorum nostrorum, ac in alio Mari confusa, ad præstationem & solutionem Decimarum & Primorum Fructuum retroactis temporibus, & Episcopus ejusdem qui pro tempore fuerat minime cogebatur, aut Episcopatus hujusmodi, uti solemus, cassabatur aut tasseretur in præfatis, nos igitur ex liberiori Gratia nostra datum Henrico, durante, ut præfertur, vitæ suæ naturalis, ab omni præstatione & solutione tam Decimarum quam Primorum Fructuum hujusmodi exoneramus, & quæcumque fore ac liberum volumus etiam per Præfatos.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium vicefimo secundo Die Januarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Significavit pro Episcopo Insula de Man.

A. D. 1546. Rex Reverendis Patribus Edmundo Londonæ Georgio Cacerney & Paulo besfordiæ, Episcopis, Salutem.

Cum Nos Episcopatum Insula de Man, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Locumantis ejusdem nuper vacantis, dilecto Capellano nostro Henrico Man Sacra Theologie Professori, per Literas nostras Patentes, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa & venia & mero Muneri nostro, dilectisimus & concessimus, ac eidem concessimus dictum Episcopatum qui de nostra Donatione Concessione & Patronatu pleno jure esset, atque eundem Henrico Man in Episcopatum dicti Episcopatus & Pastorem nominaveramus præteritis & deputaverimus, cum omnibus & singulis præfatis Episcopatus Commodatibus Juribus & Enolumentis quibuscumque, tam Spiritibus quam Temporibus, Dominis, Libertatibus & Privilegiis, Curam quoque, Regimen Gubernationem & Administrationem ejusdem Episcopatus & in eadem degentium, eidem Henrico in Domino committentes & committimus, ac in vestrum terminis ejusdem Episcopatus hujusmodi, prout per eandem Literas nostras Patentes plenius inquit & apparet, hoc vobis & vestrum cunabes, dilectissimi per hæc Scripta nostra significandum,

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis usamini, firmare vobis mandantes, quatenus præfatum Hen-

rico Man ad Episcopatum Insula de Man, per Nos, ut præmittitur, canonice ordinatum & perfectum in Episcopatum ejusdem consecrare, ipsumque, prout mors est, Episcopatum Insignis investire velitis diligenter cum effecta.

Necnon ad exhibendum & impediendum illa Ceremonias in hac parte requisitas usitatas & observatas, & quacumque Ecclesie Capella sive Oratorio decem Cultui deposito decerneret & ornate, ubicumque, intra Regnum nostrum Anglie constituto, a quibus die Dominica post Receptionem Præfatum cum ea qua puteris maturè celeritate, vestro arbitrio imitanda & deputanda, accitis vobis & vestrum cultoribus, qui minus Executionis hujusmodi cavebit obediendum, Episcopus seu Suffraganeus Executionem Officii sui obtineantibus, in numero competentis & requisitis, in hujusmodi Ministerio assidentibus & congruenti operantibus,

Ad recipiendum vel super exigendum & admerendum, ab eodem Henrico consecrandi & benedicendi Juramentum cum Nobis Hæreditibus & Successoribus nostris, juxta & iuxta modum Statutorum hujus Regni nostri Anglie præfatorum & ordinatorum, exigendum præstandum & exhibendum,

Ceteraque omnia & singula facienda exerceantur exequendum & expositandum quæ, tam de jure quam de Statuto, juxta Regem nostrum Anglie,

A. D. 1546. *provisis, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel*
Materia quacunque, in aliquo non
obstantibus.
 27. Jan. 2.

La cypus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* A. D. 1546.
 xxii. Die Januarii.

Per officium Regum.

Rex ad Comitem Palatinum Rheni.

A. D. 1546. *H* Euerus Obliuiscens, Dei Gratia, An-
 glia Francie Hibernique Rex Fi-
 des Defensor, & in Terra Ecclesia Angli-
 cana & Hibernia sub Christo Supremus
 Caput, Illustrissimo ac Excellentissimo
 Principi Domino Philippo Comiti Pala-
 tino Rheni atqueque Bavaria Duci Sr.
 Consanguineo & Amico nostro carissi-
 mo, Salutem.

Vestra Excellentia Literas quas nuper
 ad nos dedit accepimus, accuratèque
 perlegimus, & amicum in partem inter-
 pretemur vestrum de nobis bene me-
 rendi Studium, propensaque Fide, O-
 perâ, Munerumque vestro nobis grati-
 ficandi Voluntatem, molestum tamen &
 parùm equo animo tulimus Negligen-
 tiam & Tarditatem quam in nostras
 reddendis Literis ille usus est cui ad
 vos deferendas credideramus, quâ ejus
 culpa multa pars temporis frustra jam
 præterera, verum tamen quod scribitis
 velle Vos fidum aliquem Virum ad nos
 mittere qui vestro Nomine de inferendi
 modo formâ & Conditionibus nobiscum
 hic conveniat, vel vos ipsos, si
 ita nos expedire censuerimus, perso-
 naliter venturus esse, & si non dubita-
 mus per eum ipsum quem missuros vos
 scribitis, omnia bene satis transigi &
 confici, tamen ardemus si vos cor-
 ram hic adessetis commodius multo
 atque celerius de omnibus quibus o-
 pus haberemus tractari conveniri &
 concludi posse, gratum prouide Nobis
 erit si ad Nos veniendi laborem itine-
 risque molestiam neutique recusave-
 rimus, ut enim facilius celeriusque de
 omnibus hac coram conveniemus, ita
 de Rerum istarum Statu, aliisque non-
 nullis, de quibus certo per vos instrui
 cupimus, præsentî Sermone copiose ac
 fiduciam instruamur, & feliciter va-
 lent Euerentibus vestris.

Ex Regis nostra *Westmon.* Die tricesi-
 mo Januarii, Millefimo quingentesimo
 quadragesimo quinto.

Nomina eorum qui missi sunt,
tum Laicorum tum Theo-

logiorum propter Religio-
nis hujus temporis Diffi-
dia componenda Worma-
tiam ad 28 Octobris pro-
ximo præteritum.

CECILEIA MAJESTATIS NOMINE.
Cristophorus a Schoenberg Eques Au-
stacus.

ROMANORUM REGIS NOMINE.
Episcopus Egerensis.
Joannes Coccius.
Fridericus Nassus.

NOMINE ROMANI EPISCOPI.
Episcopus Viterbensis.

Electorum & aliorum Prin-
cipum, tam Secularium
quam Spiritualium Ca-
tholicorum missi ad
hanc Conventionem.

NOMINE EPISCOPI MAGUNTINI.
Joannes rubery Decanus Magunt-
nus & Præpositus Spontis,
Johannes P. leg. Canonicus Magun-
tinus.
Jacobus Halfelder Doctore Theologia,
Suffraganeus Maguntinus.
Doctore Aulæ

EX MAGDEBURGENSIS EPISCOPATU.
Suffraganeus Halberstadenfis.
Consecrator in Majori Ecclesia Ma-
guntina,

ELECTOR BRANDENBURGENSIS.
Joannes Laberoff.
Alexander Alephas.
Cristophorus Pannanus.

EPISCOPI ARGENTINENSIS.
 Dominus *Joannes ab Hohenberg Baro.*
 Doctore *Cristophorus Westphale.*

Doctore

A.D. 1546.
37 Edw. 6.
Doctor *Pelargus* Ordinis predicto-
rum.

EPISCOPUS HERRIPOLENSIS.
Doctor *Zybaldis* cum quodam Se-
cretario.

DUCES BAVARIÆ.
Præpositus Monacensis.
Doctor *Leonardus* Ecclesie Principis
Cancellarius.
Caspar Schatz Generalis Provincialis
Minorum.

EPISCOPUS SALISBURGENSIS.
Duo Doctores Theologia.

EPISCOPUS TREVERENSIS.
Doctorem *Monasterii Ordinis.*

DUX JULIACENSIS.
Johannes Latus Præpositus in
Xanten.
Scholasticus in Aquigrano & Sl. alius
quidam Doctor.

*Electorum Principum & Ci-
vitatum Protestantium
Oratores & Theologi in
dictum Conventum missi.*

ELECTORIS SAXONIÆ.
Dominus *Johannes a Dalsey* Eques.
Franciscus Borgorius Cancellar.
Philippus Melancthon.
Doctor *Crucigerus.*
Doctor *Mennus.*
Doctor *Cilianus.*

LANTGRAVIUS HESSORUM.
Alexander Alan Eques.
Doctor *Adam Faldensis.*

Gerardus Novemagnus Professor The-
ologia in Academia Marburgensi.
Doctor *Johannes Pistorius* Conciona-
tor in Nidda.

DUX WIRTTEMBERGENSIS.
Bernardus Coler Eques.
Doctor *Philippus Lang.*
Johannes Sæpius.
Doctor *Balthazar* Professor in Theo-
logia in Academia Lubingensi.

HENRICUS DUX MI-
NÆ.
Doctor *Andreas Frank.*
Nicolaus Schablen.

CIVITAS ARGENTINENSIS.
Dominus *Jacobus Sturm* Eques.
Dominus *Mathias* Patricus.
Samon Grineus.
Burserus.
Caputo.
Calvinus.
Jos. Sturm Nüragerga.
Dominus *Erasmus Eder* Patricius.
Doctor *Wenckelius.*
Olander.
Udalricus Fedenbeyer.

CIVITAS AUGUSTIANA.
Dominus *Mathias Langmantel* Patri-
cius.
Doctor *Conradus Heldas.*
Jacobus Herbiot.
Wolfgangus Menfellius.

ULMA.
Doctor *Martinus Brechus.*
Georgius Professor Patricius.
Martinus Weychman.

BREMA.
Duo Doctores quorum nomina hoi-
dum tenemus.

Pro Gubernatore Exercitus & Armatæ contra Francos.

A.D. 1546.
Pav. 37. 123.
A 17 m. 16.
R EX, omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Scitis quid Nos,
De Fidelitate Prudentia Strenuitate
& Industria, Diligentiaque & Experi-
entia ac Integritate, Charissimi Con-
sanguinei & Consilarii nostri *Johannes*
Vicomitis *Lyle* Magni Admiralli no-
stri Angliæ Walliæ & Hiberniæ, Nor-
manniæ Gasconiæ & Aquitaniæ, Præno-
baliſque Ordinis nostri Garterii Militis,
plurimum confidentes,

Eandem *Vicomitem* *Locumtenentem*
nostram Generalem Ducentemque Primarium

& Gubernatorem totius Exercitus & Ar-
matæ nostre Regis super Mare, ad &
versus partes externas contra Francos
Inimicos nostros profecturi, ac omni-
um & singulorum Capitaneorum Vice-
capitaneorum & Locutenentium, Ba-
ronum Baronetorum Dominorum Ho-
minum ad Arma Armatorum Sagitta-
riorum, & aliorum quorumcumque in
Exercitu nostro predicto rotentorum
& retinendorum, assignamus consti-
tuimus ordinamus & deputamus per
Præfentes,

À a

Dantes

A.D. 1546.
57. 2. 2.

Dantes & concedentes eidem *Piscen-
mari* Lige Potestatem omnes & singulos
Ligeos & Subditos nostros in Armata
predicta sibi commisso, in Resisten-
tia & Debellationem Francorum &
aliorum eis Adherentium ducendi &
duci faciendi, necnon Terram Francie
cum dictis Subditis nostris tantum su-
per Mare exsistentibus armatis prout
opus fuerit ac in magis videbitur expe-
diri, invadendi intrandi conducendi &
gubernandi, & cum Francis illis pug-
nandi, & eos debellandi & dictos Sub-
ditos nostros in ea Invasione & Con-
ductione illa regendi,

Dantes & concedentes eidem *Piscen-
mari* Lige Potestatem & Auctoritatem
omnes & singulos Capitaneos Vicecapitaneos Locatenentes Barones Barinet-
tos Domesticos Milites Magistros Homi-
nes ad Arma Armatos Sagittarios, &
alios quoscunque in Exercitu & Arma-
ta nostra predicta congregandi ducen-
di regendi & gubernandi,

Ac etiam audiendi Causas & Quere-
las omnium & singulorum de his que
ad Officium nostri Locutenentis Ge-
neralis super Mare pertinent,

Necnon Ordinationes & Statuta pro
suo & bono Regimine Exercitus &
Armata predicta ordinandi statuendi
& stabiliendi, & superinde Proclama-
tiones faciendi, debiteque Executioni
demandandi,

Ac quoscunque infra Exercitum & A.D. 1546.
Armata predictam Delinquentes & 57. 2. 2.
Contravenientes castigandi & incarcera-
randi, atque Incarceratos solvendi &
deliberandi,

Necnon quascunque Causas Crimi-
nales per eundem *Piscenmari* Lige tam
Vitz quam Membrorum Mixtione
ac de Morte Hominis audiendi & ter-
minandi,

Ceteraque faciendi & perimplendi
que pro bono Regimine Exercitus &
Armata predicta iuxta sanam Discre-
tionem suam fuerit faciendum

Damus autem universis & singulis
Capitaneis Vicecapitaneis Locatenen-
tibus Baronibus Baronetis Dominis
Milibus Hominibus ad Arma Arma-
tus Sagittarius & alius quibuscunque, in
Exercitu & Armata nostra predicta
retentis & retinendis, Tenore Presentium,
firmiter in mandatis quod eundem
Piscenmari Lige nostro Locutenenti
Generali super Mare, in Executione
Premissorum, de tempore in tempus
prout opus fuerit, inrendentes sint au-
xilantes & obediunt in omnibus pro-
ut decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regis apud *Westmonasterium*
xxviii. Die Martii.

Per ipsam Regem.

Pro Gubernatore Exercitus & Armatae infra Comitatum & Villam Bononiæ.

A.D. 1546.
58. 2. 2.

REX Prædilecto & Fideli suo
*Willielmo Domini Grey de
Wilton.* Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de vestra Fideli-
tate Prudentia Srenitate & Industria
plurimum confidentes, assignavimus
vos nostrum *Principalem Capitanum*
& *Senescallum*, Duceque *Primarium* &
Gubernatorem totius Exercitus & Ar-
matae nostre infra Comitatum & Vil-
lam nostram *Bononiæ* & *de Bononiæ* in
Partibus Francie,

Ac vobis Potestatem & Auctori-
tatem, Tenore Presentium, damus &
committimus omnes & singulos Ligeos
& Subditos nostros infra Comitatum &
Villam predictas ad Guerram habiles
convocandi & congregandi,

Ac eos errandi & trandi,

Ipsosque juxta eorum gradus & facul-
tates bene & deservibiliter armari &
muniri faciendi,

Et ad Monstra sive Monstrationes

eorumdem in locis magis congruis, jux-
ta suam discretionem vestram de tem-
pore in tempus capiendi & supervi-
dendi,

Necnon Ligeos & Subditos nos-
tros predictos Armatos *Triarios* & Ar-
matos, tam Homines ad Arma, ac
Homines armatos & Sagittarios, quam
alios Homines equites & pedites defen-
sibiles, vobiscum, in Resistendum &
Debellationem Francorum & aliorum
eis Adherentium, quotiens opus fue-
rit, ducendi & duci faciendi,

Necnon Terram Francie, cum di-
ctis Subditis nostris, sic ut predictum
est armatus de tempore in tempus pro-
ut opus fuerit, invadendi intrandi con-
ducendi & gubernandi, ac cum Fran-
cis illis pugnandi & eos debellandi, &
dictos Subditos nostros in Invasione &
Conductione illa regendi;

Ac etiam audiendi Causas & Quere-
las omnium & singulorum de his, que
ad

A.D. 1546.
58. 2. 2.

A. D. 1546
37 Hen. 8.

ad Officium nostr. i Principalis Capitanei & Senecalli Ducique Primarii & Gubernatoris turgent,

Necnon Ordinationes & Statuta pro facto & bono Regimine Exercitus & Armate predictæ, ordinandi statuendi & stabilendi, & superinde Proclamationes faciendi, debiteque Executioni demandandi,

Ac quoscunque infra Exercitum & Armatam predictam delinquentes & Contravenientes castigandi & incarcerandi, acque incarceratos solvendi & deliberandi,

Necnon quascunque Causas Criminales, per vos aut Deputatum vestrum sufficientem, tam Vitæ quam Membrorum mutilatione, ac de Morte Hominis, quam alias Causas Contractus & Querelas omnium & singulorum de Armata & Exercitu predicta existentium & futurorum audiendi & terminandi,

Ceteraque faciendi & perimplendi quæ, pro bono Regimine exercitus &

Armate predictæ, juxta sanam Discretionem vestram fuerint facienda;

Et ideo vobis mandamus quod circa Præmissa diligenter intendatis ac ea faciatis & expleatis cum effectu

Damus autem universis & singulis Capitaneis Vicecapitaneis Baronibus Baronettis Dominis Nobilibus Militebus Hominibus ad Arma Armatis Equilibus Peditibus Sagittariis & aliis quibuscunque in Exercitu & Armata nostra predicta, retentis & retinendis, Tenore Presentium, firmiter in Mandatis quod vobis, in Executione Præmissorum, de tempore in tempus prout opus fuerit, intendentes sint & auxiliantes & obedientes in omnibus prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium nono Die Aprilis.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Scriptis Religiorum.

A. D. 1546.
An. 38. H. 8.

Clau. 38.
H. 8. n. 47.

Omnibus &c. *Rogerus Delyon* Clericus Sacre Theologie Professor *Decanus Collegii* sive Ecclesie Collegiate Sanctæ & individue Trinitatis de Thoroton in Comitatu Lincolnæ & ejusdem Loci Capitulum, Salutem.

Sciatis &c. confirmasse Excellentissimo Principi & Domino nostro *Henrico Octavo*, Dei gratiâ, *Anglie Francie &c.* totam Rectorem nostram & Ecclesiam nostram de Carleton in Moreland, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis in dicto Comitatu Lincolnæ,

Necnon Advocacionem Donationem liberam Dispositionem & Jus Patronatus Vicarie Ecclesie Parochialis de Carleton in Moreland in eodem Comitatu Lincolnæ.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic præfenti Cartæ nostræ Signum nostrum commune apposuimus.

Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari septimo Die Maii, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc *Henrici Octavi* tricesimo octavo.

Omnibus &c. *Henricum Reads* Clericus *Magister Hospitalis* sive Domus Elmozinarie Sanctæ Trinitatis in Arundell in Comitatu Suffaræ, & ejusdem

Hospitalis sive Domus Elmozinarie A. D. 1546.
Confratres, Salutem.

Sciatis &c.

In quorum Testimonium Nos præfati *Magister & Confratres* huic præfenti Scripto nostro Nomina nostra Manibus propriis subscripsimus, Signum nostrum commune Domus predictæ apposuimus.

Dat. apud Arundel predictam undecimo Die Mensis Maii, Anno prædicti Invictissimi Principis & Domini nostri Regis *Henrici Octavi* tricesimo octavo.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Die & Anno prædictis, præfati *Henricus Reads & Confratres sui*, venerunt coram Domino Rege apud Westmonasterium, & recognoverunt Scriptum prædictum, ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

Omnibus &c. *Johannes Readman* Magister sive Custos Collegii sive aule Regie infra Villam & Universitatem Canteb. vulgariter vocatam *the Kings Hall in Cambridge* & ejusdem Collegii sive Aule Scholares, Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Noveritis &c.

A. D. 1546.
15th Nov. R.

In cuius rei Testimonium Nos prefati Magister & Scholares huic presenti Scripto nostro Sigillum nostrum commune apposimus.

Dat. vicesimo nono Die Octobris, Anno Regni Henrici Octavi, Dei Gratia, Anglia Francia & Hibernia Regis Fidei Defensoris & in Terra Ecclesia Anglicana & Hibernica Supremi Capiti, tricesimo octavo.

ET MEMORANDUM quid xxi. Die Decembris, Anno predicto, prefati Magister & Scholares, venerunt coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. & recognoverunt Scriptum predictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma predicta.

Omnibus &c. Johannes Sturmy Sacre Theologie Baccalaureus Magister Aula sive Collegii beate Mariæ vulgariter nuncupati Lionell Hall infra Villam & Universitatem Cantabrigie, & ejusdem Collegii sive Aulae Socii Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Novimus &c. confirmare illustrissimo Invictissimo Principi Domino nostro Henrico Octavo, Dei gratia, &c. eorum illud Hospitium nostrum sive Domum nostram vocatam Physie alias Physic Hostelii infra dictam Villam & Universitatem Cantabrigie &c.

In cuius rei Testimonium Nos prefati Magister & Socii huic presenti Scripto nostro Sigillum nostrum commune apposimus.

Dat. vicesimo nono Die Octobris, Anno Regni Henrici Octavi, Dei gratia, Anglia Francia & Hibernia Regis Fidei Defensoris, & in Terra Ecclesia Anglicana & Hibernica Supremi Capiti, tricesimo octavo.

ET MEMORANDUM quid, decimo septimo Die Decembris Anno predicto, prefati Magister & Socii, venerunt coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westmonasterium, & recognoverunt Cartam predictam ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma predicta.

Omnibus &c. Franciscus Mollet Sacre Theologie Professor Magister Domus sive Collegii Sancti Michaelis Cantabrigie, vulgariter nuncupati Michael House in Cantabrigie, & ejusdem Domus sive Collegii Socii, Salutem &c.

Novimus Nos &c.

In cuius rei Testimonium huic presenti Scripto nostro, Nos prefati Magister & Socii Sigillum nostrum commune apposimus.

A. D. 1546.
15th Nov. R.

Dat. vicesimo nono Die Octobris, Anno Regni Henrici Octavi, Dei Gratia, Anglia Francia & Hibernia Regis, Fidei Defensoris, & in Terra Ecclesia Anglicana & Hibernica Supremi Capiti, tricesimo octavo.

ET MEMORANDUM quid, decimo septimo Die Decembris Anno predicto, prefati Magister & Socii venerunt coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria apud Westm. & recognoverunt Scriptum predictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma predicta.

Omnibus &c. Magister & Collegium beate Mariæ Virginis & omnium Sanctorum de Podinghoe alias dicta Podinghoe in Comitatu Northampton, Salutem.

Scitis Nos &c. confirmasse excellentissimo Principi & Domino nostro Henrico Octavo &c. Advocaciones Donationes liberas Dispositiones & Jura Patronatum Vicariorum Ecclesiarum de Newent Pownley & Dymock in Comitatu Gloucestrie.

In cuius rei Testimonium prefatis Sigillum nostrum commune apposimus.

Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari vicesimo quarto Die Januarii, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis tricesimo octavo.

ET MEMORANDUM quid Die & Anno supradicti, prefati Magister & Collegium venerunt coram Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. & recognoverunt Scriptum predictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma predicta.

Omnibus &c. Thomas, Permissione Divina, Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus totius Angliæ Primas & Metropolitæ, Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Novimus &c. confirmasse Excellentissimo & Invictissimo Principi & Domino nostro Domino Henrico, Dei gratia, &c. Advocaciones Donationes liberas Dispositiones & Jura Patronatum Rectoriarum & Ecclesiarum de Kyngesnoth & Lymmyng alias dicta Lymmege in Comitatu Kentie &c.

In

A. D. 1546. In cupis rei Testimonium Sigillum nostrum commune Præsentibus apponi fecimus.

Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari vicesimo quinto Die Mensis Novembris, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo sexto.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Anno Et Die prædicti, præfatus Thomas Archiepiscopus venit coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. Et recognovit Scriptum prædictum ac omnia Et singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

Omnibus &c. Decanus Et Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedralis Wigornie in Comitatu Wigornie, Salutem.

Scitis &c. confirmasse excellentissimo & invictissimo Principi &c. omnes illas Rectorias nostras & Ecclesias nostras de Grymley & Hallowe, ac Advocaciones Donaciones &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic præfenti Scripto nostro Sigillum nostrum commune apposuit.

Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari ultimo Die Octobris, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc Henrici Octavi tricesimo octavo.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Die Et Anno prædicti, præfatus Decanus & Capitulum venerunt coram dicto Domino Re-

ge in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. Et recognoverunt Scriptum prædictum ac omnia Et singula in eodem contenta in forma prædicta.

Omnibus &c. Johannes, Petrusque Divina, Cestrensis Episcopus, Salutem Scitis me &c. una cum Assensu & Consensu Decani Et Capituli Ecclesie Cathedralis Cestrie, dedisse &c. excellentissimo Principi & Domino nostro &c. Advocaciones Donaciones liberas Dispositiones, & Jura Patronatum Ecclesiarum de Welton. & Aston in dicto Comitatu Derby.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic præfenti Scripto meo Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. vicesimo nono Die Septembris, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc Henrici Octavi tricesimo octavo.

Et Nos Decanus Et Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedralis prædictæ, Scriptum prædictum, ac omnia & singula in eodem expressa & specificata, quantum in Nobis est, ratificamus approbamus & confirmamus per Præfatos.

In cujus rei Testimonium præfenti Scripto nostro Sigillum nostrum commune apposuit.

Dat. in Domo nostra Capitulari septimo Die Octobris, Anno tricesimo octavo Regni Domini Regis prædicti.

Tractatus Compensis super Redditiōe Bononiæ post Octo Annos.

A. D. 1546. **N**OS Claudius Dominus Demoubaul, Baro de la Hancaday de Reti & du Honnet, Eques Auratus Ordinis Divi Michaelis Archangeli, Marefcallus & Admirallus Francie, Locumtenens Generalis Potentissimi & Invictissimi Principis Francis Primateps Nominis Francorum Regis Christianissimus in omnibus Exercentibus illius, sub, & in Absentia Potentissimi & Illustrissimi Principis Domini Delphini dicti Christianissimi Regis Filii, Petrus Remon Eques Corfclaus Domus, ejusdem Christianissimi Regis in Privato ejus Concilio Consiliarius, & Senatus Rothomagensis Primarius Præfatus, Guiselmus Bochetelli Sacratissimus ejusdem Regis Christianissimus Consiliarius & Status Regni & Secretis, ac etiam dicti Ordinis Michaelis Grapharius Commissarii

Oratores & Procuratores ejusdem Christianissimi Regis Francorum, cum Illustrissimo & Excellentissimo Viro Domino Johanne Viccomite Lisse Barone de Malpas & Somersey, præclari Ordinis Garteri Equite aurato, Domino Beller & Tyaffi. Magno Anglie Admirallo, & Magnifico Viris, Guiselo Page Equite Aurato, & Sereatissimi & Invictissimi Principis Henrici Octavi ejus Nominis Anglie Regis Francie Et Hibernie Supremi Capitis Secretario, & Nicholao Watton Legum Doctore, Ecclesiarum Metropoliticarum Cantuariensis & Eboracensis Decano, Consiliarius dicti Sereatissimi & Invictissimi Principis Henrici in Concilio suo Privato, Commissarius Oratoribus Ambasiatoribus Procuratoribus & Nunciis specialibus dicti Sereatissimi Principis, convenientes de

A. D. 1546.

A. D. 1546. *die Aprilis* Anno 1546 continetur, hoc tantum immutato, quod quavis ex illo Tractatu Pacis dicto Anno confecto, 15 tantum Dies præscripti fuerint dicto Regi Christianissimo aut ejus Oratoribus Procuratoribus & Ambassadoribus ad illam diem significandam Comprehensionem, hanc tamen propter locorum distantiam infra triginta Dies præsumo futuros incutere, ipso Christianissimo Regi aut ejus Deputatis ac Nunciis libebit satis significare.

Item, Conventum concordatum & conclusum est, quod præfatus Tractatus, a dictis Illustrissimis & Potentissimis Principibus, infra *Quadragesimam* Diem post datam hujus Tractatus, ratificabitur & confirmabitur, ac in Literas eorum Patentes Magnis eorum Sigillis muniendas, & per eosdem manibus propriis subscribendas, redigetur, ipsique Literas confirmatorias subscri-

ptas (ut præfertur) & sigillatas, utroque Principe alterius Principum Oratori Commissario, Oratoribus sive Commissariis, ad huc. Auctoritatem habenti sive habentibus, invicem tradet realiter & cum effectu, ac alter requisitus, in præsentem ejusdem sive eorumdem, se omnes & singula prædicta quatenus eum concernunt perimplecurum, talia sacrosanctis Evangelis, jurabit, & sic uterque (ut præfertur) jurabit.

Acta fuerunt hæc sub *Tenturis* in Agro prope Villam vocatam *Compesum* in Confinibus *Ardenæ & Gasconum*, die septimo Mensis Junii Millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo sexto.

Sic signatum,
DANNEBAULT.
REMONT.
BOCHETALL.

Juramentum Francorum Regis pro observatione Tractatus Pacis perpetuæ & Amicitia.

A. D. 1546. *Ex Augr.* NOS *Franciscus*, Dei Gratia, *Francorum Rex Christianissimus*, promittimus (sub Honore nostro ac in Verbo Regio pollicemur, & per hæc Sancta Dei Evangelia corporaliter talia juramus, quod bene & fideliter observabimus & perimplebimus omnia & singula Prædicta Conventiones & Articuli Tractatus Pacis de data 7. die Mensis Junii ultimum præterita, uter nostris & Illustrissimis ac Potentissimis Principibus *Henrici Octavi Angliæ & Hiberniæ Regis*

Fides Defensoris, ac in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ & Hiberniæ *Supremi Capituli* Præfati Consanguinei Amici & Considerati nostri perpetui, Oratores firmati & conclusi, necnon illa omnia & singula a Subditis nostris observari faciemus, nec contra ea vel eorum aliqua ullo unquam tempore contraveniemus:

ITA DEUS NOS ADJUVET ET SANCTA DEI EVANGELIA.

FRANCOS.

Instrumentum super Juramento præstito per Francorum Regem de observatione Tractatus Pacis perpetuæ & Amicitia de Data septimo Junii 1546.

A. D. 1546. *Ex Augr.* Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo sexto, Die prima Mensis Augusti, Præsentibus nobis *Gualtero Barard* in Privato Concilio Illustrissimi ac Potentissimi Principis & Domini nostri *Francisci* ejus Nomine *Præmi Francorum Regis Christianissimi* Consiliario, & *Gualtero Bochetal* Ordinis Domini *Michaelis Grassati*, Consiliarii & Secretarii Regni Status, Supradictus *Christianissimus Rex*, In præsentem *Chancellorum & Reverendissimorum* Dominorum, *Johannes Viscomitis* *Lisle Barons* & *Malpas* & *Somerset* Ordines *Garterii Equitis Aurati* Do-

mini a *Bisset & Tyasse*, Magni Angliæ A. D. 1586. Admiraldi, *Cuthberti Dunelmensis Episcopi*, *Nicolas Watson* Legum Doctoris Ecclesiarum Metropolitancarum Cantuariensis & Eboracensis Decani, in Privato Concilio Illustrissimi ac Potentissimi Principis *Henrici Octavi Angliæ & Hiberniæ Regis* *Fides Defensoris*, ac in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ & Hiberniæ *Supremi Capituli* Consiliariorum, ad hoc specialiter per dictum Illustrissimum Angliæ Regem deputatorum,

Præstitit Sacramentum, quod ex Tractatu Pacis de data septimo Die Mensis Junii ultimum præterita conclusu præstare tenebatur,

Cujus

A. D. 1546
28. May. 2.

Cujus Tenor sequitur,

Nos Franciscus &c.

Cui quidem Præstationi Sacrament
interfuerunt ex parte dicti *Cristianissi-*
*mi Regis,*Illustrissimus Princeps *Henricus* di-
cti Christianissimi Regis Primogenitus
*Delphinus Francicus,**Dux Borussia,*

Et Reverendissimi Cardinales,

*De Lachemages,**De Ferraria,**De Belluno,**De Castellane,**Et a Mendon,**Johannes de Barbano Comes Dampierre,*
Carolus de Barbano Dux Montispen-
*ferre,**Claudes de Lachemages, Dux Gaisi,**Dux Neversensis,**Dominus de Nova Villa Francie Can-*
cellarius,
Dominus d'Almonde Admiratus
Francie,

Comites,

*d'Amalle,**Et de Laval,**Episcopus Salsburgensis,**Et Primus Præses Normantia, Et plures*
alii Episcopi Comites & Barones, Et ex
Parte dicti Illustrissimi Anglie Regis
Henricus Comes Rutlandia, Edwardus Bar-
*on de Clington, Et plures alii Nobiles.*In cujus rei Testimonium Nos rogati
a supradictis Oratoribus Procuratoribus
& Commisarius dicti Illustrissimi An-
glie Regis Publicum hoc Instrumentum
confecimus, & Manibus nostris pro-
prie ut solum est subfirmavimus An-
no & Die supradicta.

BAYARD.

BOCHATIL.

*De Seisina irrotulata Collegii Sancti Edmundi.*A. D. 1546.
Conf. 18.
M. J. P. 2.
24.**B**Y the vertue of the Kinges Ma-
jellies Writ of Commission here
within enclosed, to us *Robert*
Gryffeth Mayre of the City of New Sa-
rum in the Countie of Willes, *William*
Wells, *Thomas Chaffyn,* and *Henry Cold-*
stone directed,We the said *Robert Gryffeth* Mayre,
Thomas Chaffyn, and *Henry Coldstone,* ta-
king uppon us the same Commission,Have, upon the sixteenth and seven-
teenth Dayes of this present Moneth
of June, entered in his Higheste Name
into the Colledge called *Scipio Edmundi*
in the said City of New Sarum in the
said Countie of Willes.And also into the Free Chappells of
Whelprey and *Seynt James* in the Paroch
of White Parochie, with th'appurte-
nances in the said Countie of Willes.And into all and singuler the Man-
nours Mannors Meales Personages
appropriat Tythes Penfions Proffytus
Lands Tenements Meadows Leasues
Pastures Woods Possessors Rents Ser-
vyces, and other Hereditaments what-
soever they be within the said City of
New Sarum or elsewhere within the
Realm of England, to the same Col-
lege and Free Chappells, and to every
and any of theym in any wyse apper-
teynung, belongyng unysted or annex-
ed, and into any Part and Parcell ther-
of for and in the Name of all the saidColledge Free Chappells Mannours
Personages appropriat Lands Tene-
ments and other Hereditaments what-
soever they be to the same Colledge
and Free Chappells, and to every and
any of theym belonging appertaynyng
united or annexed,And have sealed and taken the same
Colledge Free Chappells Mannours
Lands Tenements and other the Pre-
misses with the Appurtainances and
every Part Parcell and Member of the
same Colledge and Free Chappells and
other the Premysies and every of them,
into the Hands Possession and Session of
the King's Majestie,To have and to holde to his Neigh-
bor his Heyrs and Successours for ever,
according to the Statute in the High
Court of Parliament holden at West-
minster the xxiii. Day of Novembre,
in the xxxviii. Yere of his Graces
Reign, in that behalf made and provid-
ed, and according to the tenure form
and effect of his Majesties Commission
to us addressed.In wanes wherof we the said *Robert*
Gryffeth Mayre, *Thomas Chaffyn,* and
Henry Coldstone have hereunto put our
several Seales the xx. Day of the said
Moneth of June, in the xxxviii. Yere
of his Higheste Reign.

A. D. 1546.
15 Hen. 2.A. D. 1546.
15 Hen. 2.

De Presentatione in Marchiis Caleſie.

A. D. 1546.
15 Hen. 2.
p. 2. m. 5.

Williamus Kildale Clericus habet Literas Regni Patentes de Presentatione ad Rectoriam de Sandgate in Marchia Caleſie, per Reſignationem ultimi Incumbentis ejuſdem, in Manibus & Diſpoſitione ipſius Domini Regni exiſtentem, & ad Donationem ſive Preſentationem ipſius

Domini Regni pleno jure ſpectantem; Et diſtinguntur Literæ illæ Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri J. Continet. Archiepiſc.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium ſextimo Die Auguſti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pardonatio ſpecialis.

A. D. 1546.
15 Hen. 2.
p. 2. m. 5.

REX omnibus ad quos hæc Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratiâ noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtro, pardonaviſmus remiſimus & relaxaviſmus, ac per Preſentes Literas noſtras pardonaviſmus remiſimus & relaxaviſmus directo & fidelis ſervienti noſtro, *Antoniæ Dens* Militi uni Generioſiorum Private Camere noſtre, aliis dicto *Antoniæ Dens* Militi, ſeu quocumque Nomine idem *Antoniæ* conſtitutur, quacumque Proditiones, concenſus, inſurgentes, Contreſticturum Factionem, Impreſſionem & Scriptionem Signi noſtri Manualis, vocatam *our Signet Manual*, per ipſum quoquo tempore facti haberi ſive perpetrati, a ſextimo Die Septembris ultimo præteriti, ante Diem Date Preſentium, uſque Diem Date harum Literarum liberæ Pardonationis noſtre.

Necnon omnia & conſuetudina Conſilia, Conclamenta, Locutiones Verborum, prolationem & prolaſas per ipſum *Antoniæ* factâ ſive habitâ, concenſentia ſive tangentiâ dictam Contreſticturam Factionem, Impreſſionem ſive Scriptionem dicti Signi noſtri Manualis, licet idem *Antoniæ* de Præmiſſis ſeu aliquo Præmiſſorum indelatus appellatus impetrus reſtarius adjudicatus utlagatus condemnatus convictus ſive attinctus exiſtit vel non exiſtit, aut indelatus appellatus impetrus reſtarius adjudicatus utlagatus condemnatus convictus

ſive attinctus conſpigerit in futurum,

Et ulterius, de ulteriori Gratiâ noſtra, pardonaviſmus remiſimus & relaxaviſmus præſato *Antoniæ Dens* omnium & ſingula Juriſdicia, Penas corporales, Penas Mortis, Excommunicationes, Impreſſionem & Excommunicationes quacumque, verſus aut ſuper prædictum, ac nunc pro Præmiſſis ſeu aliquo Præmiſſorum reddenda ſive adjudicata, aut reddenda habenda hereda vel exhereda,

Damus etiam eidem *Antoniæ* Hereditibus & alligatis ſuis, omnium & conſuetudinum Dominiſſi Manerii Terras Tenementa Bona Catalla ſua infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, & alia quacumque Nobis ſubſcripta ſive ſubſcribenda pro aliquo Præmiſſorum, & hereditatem Pacem noſtram ei inde concedimus per Preſentes.

Volumus præterea, & per Preſentes concedimus præſato *Antoniæ* quid habeat & habeat hæc Literas noſtras Patentes, ſub Magno Sigillo noſtro Angliæ debito modo factâ & ſigillatâ, ubique Fine ſeu Feodo magno vel parvo Nobis in Manerio noſtro ſeu alibi ad uſum noſtrum quoquo modo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciundo.

Eo quod expreſſa mentio hæc.

In cuius rei hæc.

Teſte Rege apud Hampton Court triceſimo primo Die Auguſti.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Licentia ad Signandum Billas ſive Warrantas.

A. D. 1546.
15 Hen. 2.

REX omnibus ad quos hæc Salutem.

Cum Nos, ob grandia ſeu diu Labores & continua Exercitia noſtra quæ uſque habemus in & circa De-

ſinſionem huius Regni noſtri Angliæ & Subditorum noſtrorum ac publicam Utilitatem & Commodum ejuſdem Warranta Billas Donationes Conceſſiones Demiſſiones Pardonationes Literas miſſivas

ſivas

A. D. 1546. *58 Ann. R.* **L**IVAS Commiſſiones & alia Scripta & Minuta, ſine Corporis noſtri gra vedare & periculo, Manu noſtra propria, prout Mos eſt, ſignare nequimus, nec eadem ſigao noſtro manuali ſuperſcribere, ſine intermiſſione Vigiliantis Circumſpectiſſimæ Deſenſionis prædictæ, tempus permittere, & Nos Juſtiſſimæ Mandata & Donationes noſtras debite executioni demandari cupientes,

Scientes quod Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia de iure Moru noſtro, aſſignamus ut deſuperamus præcipimus, & quantum in Nobis eſt Potentiſſimæ Auſtoritatem & Licentiam damus & concedimus, dilectis & fidelibus Seruientibus noſtris *Antoniæ Drenay Milari, Johanne Gize Armigero, & Willielmo Cleri Generolo*, ad ſignandum, & ac de Nomine noſtro, de tempore in tempus durante Beneficentia noſtro, quauisq; ac cuncta & ſingula Warrantia Billas Donationes Conceſſiones Dimiſſiones Pardonationes Literas miſſivas Commiſſiones ac omnia alia Scripta & Minuta, quouis modo per Nos live Nomine noſtro henda, a Die Datæ harum Literarum noſtrarum Patentium uſq; decimum Diem Maii quod erit in Anno Domini milieſimo quingentieſimo quadregieſimo ſextimo modo & forma ſequentiſſis, videlicet, quæ ad duo eorundem *Antoniæ Johanne & Willielmo Cleri* cum uſo Stampo, vocato a Die Stamp, ad noſtrum Mandatum ſignent & impreſſionem ſigant ſine Attramento, vice & nomine noſtro, dicta Warrantia Billas Donationes Conceſſiones Dimiſſiones Pardonationes Literas miſſivas Commiſſiones, & alia Scripta & Minuta quacumque, & poſt dictam ſignationem & impreſſionem etiam de

ſuo Stampo prædictis *Willielmo Cleri*, A. D. 1546. *58 Ann. R.* ſeu uſus doctorem *Antoniæ Drenay & Johanne Gize*, dictam ſignationem ſic factam implere & deſuperare cum Attramento valeat & poſſit, valeant & poſſint, abſq; a qua calumpnia moleſtatione grauiſſime ſeu impetitione doctorum *Antoniæ Drenay Johanne Gize & Willielmo Cleri*, live eorum aliorum, Hæredum Executorum ſeu admiſtratorum ſuorum live eorum aliorum, per Nos Hæredes ſeu Succeſſores noſtros hendas ſive habendas, ita tamen quod quilibet doctorum *Warrantium Billarum Donationum Conceſſionum Dimiſſionum Pardonationum Literarum miſſivarum Commiſſionum & aliorum* Scriptorum & Minutorum quorumcumque, in uſo Libro vel quibusdam hediſus ad hoc per Nos ordinandis & deputandis, & Manu noſtra propria ſemel quolibet Menſe ſignanda & ſubſcribenda, annoretur,

Ex ulterius, de uberiori Gratia noſtra, volumus & concedimus per Preſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, prædictis *Antoniæ Drenay, Johanne Gize, & Willielmo Cleri*, quod nullas eorundem *Antoniæ Johanne & Willielmo* moleſtetur graueretur occaſionetur impriſionetur ut aliquo alio modo dampnetur pro Præmiſſis live aliquo Præmiſſorum modo & forma prædictis hendas ſive habendas, Statuto & Actu noſtro concernente contradiſticturam Signi noſtri manualis, aut aliquo alio Statuto Legi Re live Materiæ in contrarium factam habita ſive edicta non obſtantibus.

Et quod expreſſe ſtatuta &c.
In cuius rei ſec.

Teſte Rege apud *Hampſhire* Curte triceſimo primo Die Auguſti.

Per offitio Regum.

Abſolutionis Schedula.

A. D. 1546.
161. *58 Ann. R.*
161. 130.

NOS *Antoniæ Fuggari & Nepotes Germani* Auguſtendres recognouimus & harum ſerie uidebitur, ad oronem noſtram beneuolentiam, recepiſſe a Sereniſſimo & Potentiſſimo Principe *Henrico Octavo Angliæ Franciæ & Hiſpaniæ Rege* &c. per Manu & Aſſignationes *Willelmi Auguſti* Agimus dictæ Regis Maieſtati hoc Autuerpæ, Summarum centum quinquaginta ducatos milium &c. conuenit: *Auguſti Librariani Gregorij Monaci a Flandra*,

Quem ſanctus *Regis Mayſſiæ*, uſq; cum *Chriſto &c. Communitate Landenſium*,

per ſeidecem eorum Reſcripta publica, A. D. 1546. *58 Ann. R.* obſoluit debuit & ſol uſore promiſit hac *Auguſti* in ſolutionibus *Perſe* Sententiaſſis huius Oppidi ultimar præſentis in *Petrus* uoluntate iuxta Statutum *Cafare Mayſſiæ*,

Et quia de dicta ſolutione integra ſumma conuenit & ſuſcepta, abſolutiones quantitas & liberata, & damus pro abſoluta & liberata, dictam *Regiam Mayſſiam* & *Cratunem* &c. *Communitatem Landenſem*, & omnes & quolibet alios in hac re intereſſes habentes,

A. D. 1546.
18 Hen. 2.

Protestimusque nullumquam teni-
pore eos nec quemvis eorum desuper
molestore aut inquietare, nec molestari
aut inquietari facere, per Nos aut al-
quem nostrum aut alium nostro Nomi-
ne, sub Poena Reversitionis Expen-
sarum Damno- et interesse presentium &
futurorum.

Et ad id obligamus Nosmet & om-
nia Bona nostra mobilia immobilia pre-
sentia & futura.

Teste Signo nostro manuali, unâ cum
Sigillo nostro, presentibus suppositis,
Die vicesimo quarto Mensis Septem-
bris, Anno Domini millesimo quingen-
tesimo quadragésimo sexto, *Antwerpia*,
de his testis sunt tres Schedulæ unus
tenoris & substantiæ.

ANTHONIUS FUGGERI & Nepotes.

Notarii Publici Testimonium

A. D. 1546.
18 Hen. 2.

In mei *Antonijs Annalis* Imperialia
Notarii publici *Antwerpia* residentis,
Testimonij infrascriptorum presentium
hæc Abolitionis Secludi a recognita &
subsignata sunt per *Cristoforum H. d. d. l.*
excusorem & Factorem generalem, *Antoni-
um Fuggeri* & Nepotum huc *Antwerpia*.

Teste Signo meo manuali supposito
Antwerpia, vicesimo quarto Die Mensis
Septembris, Anno millesimo quingen-
tesimo & quadragésimo sexto,

Presentibus ibidem,

Magnifico Domini *Gastielmo Danc-
sel* Generoso Angli,

L. Reynaldo Absfale Ingulino hujus
Oppidi, Testibus ad Premissa vocatis.

AMALIUS Notarius Imperialis.

Commissio ad Warranta, sub Nomine Regis, expedienda.

A. D. 1546.
For. 38. 118.
p. 12. m. 45.

Herry th' Fight, by the Grace of
God, King of England Fraunce
and Ireland Defender of the Faith,
and in Erthe of the Church of England
and also of Ireland Supreme Head, To all
Men to whom these Presents shall
come, Greeting,

WHEREAS, by reason of oure
Warres wyth Fraunce and Scotlande,
We had, and shall dayly have diverse
occasions to defray diverse Sommes of
Money, aforesaid for th'Entretynement
of our Garrysons ordinary and extraor-
dinary, and the Fortifications of our
Townes of *Calis Belloyn* and *Ginsnes*
wyth then Marches, and the Marches
foranempst Scotland, as at all other
Castelles Bulwarkes and Fortifications
wythin this oure Realme, and for dy-
verse and sondry other Purposes which
have chanced and do dayly chaunce
and occur for the depthe of our Af-
faires,

Considering that by the delaye of
tyme in making of Warrants to our
Treasurers, wyche must nedes ensue
if the same shuld tary our own Signi-
ng, being otherwys impeached wyth
the Expedition of the weightye Af-
fayres of our Realme, there might suc-
curre suche an hinderance and detri-
ment to our sayd Affayres as could not
easily be redoubd afterwards,

We have thought good to gyve, and
by these Presents do gyve unto the
Lords and others of our Privie Coun-
saile; that is to say,

To the Archbishop of *Canterburie*, A. D. 1546.
The Lord *Wresbest* our Chauncel-
lor of England,

The Duke of *Norfolk*,
The Lord Grete Master of the *Hous-
hold*,

The Lordes Privie Seale,
The Grete Chamberlaine of England,
Th'Esleis of *Arundel* and *Essex*,
The *Viscount Lisle*,
The Bishops of *Darresms Wycheffre*
and *Westminster*,

The Treasorer and Controller of our
Houshold,
The Master of our *Horses*,
Our *Chamberlaine*,
Our two Principall Secretaries for the
tyme being,

Syr *Rouffe Sadler* Syr *Richard Ryke*
and Syr *John Baker* Knnyghts,
And Master *Dollart Wotton* Deane of
Canterburie and *York*,

And to 22, 21, 20, 19, 18, 17, 16,
15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 9, 8, 7, and to 6
or them, full Power and Auctorite
t'addresse and make Warrants from
tyme to tyme in our Name, undre our
Stampe remayning in the Custodie of
our Counsaile, to all our Treasurers
and Receyvers, and other Persons who-
soever have or shall have any of our
Moneye in his or their Custodies, and
to command them and every of them,
by the sayd Warrants, to content and
paye to every maner Person or Persons
all and every suche Somme or Sommes
of Money as they shall appoynte by
there

A.D. 1546. there said Warrants, for Poſt, Rewards, Conduſte, Entretaynement of our Garriſons ordinarie or extraordinarie, Forfications, Proviſion of Victualles, Ordnance, and all kinde of Munition, and for all and every other thing or things concernyng the expolytyon of any of our Affayres,

And we are pleaſed and contented that, as well ſuche Warrants as our ſaid Counſail, or ſo manie of them as aforeſaid, ſhall under our ſtampe, being ſealed wth our Signet, make out or addreſſe hereafter to any our ſaid *Treaſurers Receyvers*, or others whatſoever for the ſaid Payment of any Some or Somes of Money, and likewiſe to the *Lords Privie Seale* for the making out, upon the ſaid Warrants under our ſaid Stampe, or other Warrantes under our Privie Seale, to the *Treaſurer and Chamberlaynes of our Eſchequer* for the Payment of any Sosome or Sottes of Munnye, as alſo all ſuche other Warrants or Letters as any of our Counſayll hath directed to any our *Treaſurers* or other Perſones heretofore ſithens the xxviiith Daye of September laſt paſt, in this preſent Yere of our Reigne, for any our Affayres whatſoever, ſhall be, to all and every of theym which have payd or ſhall hereafter pay Money by vertue of the ſaid Warraunts or Letters, a ſufficient Warraunt and Diſcharge againſt Us our Heires and Succellours for ever,

And to theſent that this our Commiſſion may more plainlie appere un-

toall and every Perſon to whom in this caſe it ſhall appertaigne, We are pleaſed that our *Chancellors of England* ſhall, by Warrant hereof, make to all and every one that wil require the ſame, a Duplicate under our Great Seal of England of this our Commiſſion, which Duplicate with the Warrants hereafter to be made under our Stamp and Signet as aforeſaid ſithens the ſaid xxviiith Daye of September, We will that all and every our *Admirers*, or their Commiſſioners and Officers now made or hereafter to be made, ſhall accepte and allow for a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge, both to all and every of our ſaid Counſail for the making of any ſuch Warraunte or Letters as aforeſaid, and to all and every other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever for Payment of any Somes of Money by Commaundement of the ſame, as if the ſaid Warrants or Letters had ben ſigned wth our own Hand.

Provided that this our Warraunt and Commiſſion ſhall continue and be of effecte only till Eaſter next comyng after the Date of the ſame, any Statute, Acte, Ordnance, Proviſion, Proclamation, or Reſtraint to the contrary hereof in any wiſe notwithstanding.

In witneſſe &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Wefmonaſterium* decimo ſexto Die Octobris.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Annuatate.

A.D. 1546. R EX omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-

lute[m].

In ſil. H.

p. 3. u. 1.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mere Motu noſtro, dedimus & concedimus, ac per Preſentes damus & concedimus, dilecto Conſanguineo noſtro, *Duci Philippo Comiti Palatino Rheno, duci milite Florentorum* vel eorum verum Valorem, in Pecunia Sterlingorum extendente ad duo milia & quingentas Marcas, computando, videlicet, de allocando pro Valore uniſcuſque Florenti tres Solidos & quatuor Denarios Monete noſtre Anglie,

Habenda & annuatim percipienda

preſato *Duci Philippo* Conſanguineo noſtro durante Beneplacito noſtro, de Theſauro noſtro ad Recepitam Scaccarii noſtri, per manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Paſche & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per ſequales Portiones ſolvenda,

Et quod expreſſa mencio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Wefmonaſterium* quarto die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1566
perpetuam Libera a Feodo Sancti Michaelis Archiepiscopi ultimo preterito ante Datam Praesentium, durante Beneficio nostro, de Pastura nostra ad Receptionem Sacchari nostri, per ipsam Theaurarii de Canonariorum auditorium ibidem pro te upore extensum, ad duos Anni terminum, videlicet, ad Festum Annuntiationis beate Mariæ, et

Sancti Michaelis per equales Portiones so vendit.
Boquant capillis mentio hic.
In cuius rei hoc.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
decimo kalis Dec. Novembri.

P. r. opem Regem.

De Licentia pro Mercatoribus Florentinis.

A.D. 1566
In. p. H. S.
A. 1566-44
Henry U. to all Masters Sheriffs
Bridlers Constables Custum-
mers Surveours Comptrollers
Berchers and Keepers of our Portes
Creeks and Passages, and all other our
Officers Ministers true Liegmen and
Subiects, aforesaid within our Realm
of England and Dominions of the same,
as at our Townes and Merches of Calen
and Bullyon, and to every of them,
aforesaid upon the See at upon the
Land, this our Letter bearing or for-
ging, Greeting.

We late you wise that, of our Græve
especial and mere Mercyon, for certain
Considerations us moving, we have li-
censed, and by thirke Privieus do li-
cense our wellbored Servaunt *Gualdo*
Luysolano, and *Stratta Cardeano* his
Brother, Merchants of Florence, that
they and either of them, and the Ser-
vaunt and Attorney of either of them,
Denzens or Strangers, from henceforth
shall and may repair some rebate and
bring unto this our Realm of England,
and the Dominions of the same, from
the Parties of beyond the See, during
the space of three Yers next and im-
mediat y ensuing the Date hereof, all
maner Jewels Peries Precious Stones,
aforesaid set in Gold and Embroidered in
Garments as otherwise.

All maner of Goldsmithes Workes
of Golde and Silver,

All maner sorts of Skammes and Purrs
of Satins Lezurries and others,

All maner Clothes of Tyllase Gold
Silver Tinsel Velvet, and Silk of what-
soever making fashion or kind they be,

Clothes of Tapeface and Arras mix-
ed with Gold bever and Silk,

All maner Kers of Fringys and Paf-
famentys wrought with Gold and sil-
ver or otherwise, and all other newe
Gentilites of white faction and value
never the same be, wrought or set, or
interwrought and not set in Gold or o-
therwise, as he or they shall thinke best
for the Pleasure of U. of our de-
vot

Wylls the Queen, our Nobles, Gentle
men and other.

And al manner Harneys Weapon
and other Munition for Warre, and
with the same to come go and passe by
you to and frome our said Realm and
other our Dominions, during the said
Term of three Yers, without any
maner opening before it be brought in-
to our Porte of London, and there
viewed and praised by our Officers
thereunto admyted,

Provided that the said *Gualdo* and
Stratta or their Servaunt, at their de-
say of each Arrivall or Landing, shall
present and shewe unto our Custu-
mer for the time there then being, all
such nombre of Coffers Boxes Cales
Pikes or Packets as they shall bring
with them into this our Realm, to
thimment the said Custumer may aforesaid
sent up the same Coffers and other
the Premises, as also deliver unto the
said *Gualdo* and *Stratta* or Servaunt one
Certificate under his Seal, directed to
our Custumers and Collectours of our
Subsidie and of our Officers of our
Port of London, containing therein the
full and just Nombre of the said Coffers
Boxes and other the like Premises so
by them set on Land, and the same to
sell exchange or otherwise dut above
within this our said Realm at their
liberte, and to retorne into the Parties
of beyond the See at their Pleasure,
payng unto our Custumers and other
Duties for such parte of the said
Joyties and other the Premises, as he
or they shall sell unto Us or any other
within this our Realm,

Provided a ways that We not only
have the best fyghe and chose of all and
singular such Jewels and other things
as by him or them from time to time
shall be brought in, but also that he
shall be sell unto the said *Gualdo* and
Stratta, and the Servaunt of either of
them, to repaie convey and carry in-
to the said Parties of beyond the See

R. e. all

A. D. 1546. all suche of the said Joylles and other things, as shall fortune at any tyme to remayne unsold, wythout paying any Customes or other Duties therfor unto Us or to our Use, so that the said Joyells and other the Premises, so leste unsold, be conveyd and recaryd out of this oure Realme wythyn fyve Monethes next after oure Pleasure knowen, or the sight and the choise had by Us of the same, or els the sayd *Gaydo* and *Stratta* or their Servant to pay unto Us all such Dutyes of Customes and Subsidies as be due unto Us for the same so remaynyng unsold;

Provided also that the same *Gaydo*

and *Stratta*, or the Servants of either of theym, do not in any wyle transpore or convey out of this our said Realme any manner of Gold or Sylver in Bulleigne or Coyne, otherwys then accordyng to our Lawes and Statutes in that case provided and ordeined, in avoydyng suche Danger and Penalties as in doing the contrary may ensue, Although expresse menthon &c.

In witness whereof &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* xxiv. Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Concessione.

A. D. 1546. **R**EX, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfatos damus & concedimus dilecto Capellano nostro *Willelmo Gile* Clerico Canonatum & Præbendam Sancti Michaelis in Ecclesia nostra Collegiata de Beverlaye in Comitatu nostro Eborum, iam vacantem per mortem *Willelmi Dorrensis* ultimi Canonici & Præbendarii ibidem, & ad nostrum

Donationem pleno jure spectantem, **A. D. 1546.**

Tenendum & gaudendum predictum Canonatum & Præbendam præfati *Willelmo Gile*, pro Terminis vite sue cum omnibus Juribus Præminentibus Proficuis Dividendis Fructibus & Pertinentiis suis universis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* xiii. Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Fundatione Collegii Sanctæ Trinitatis Cantabrigiæ.

A. D. 1546. **R**EX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum omnes Mortales ad Dei Imaginem creatos atque ad Immortalitatem per Dei & Hominum Mediatorem reformatos, illa toto conatu ac mentis desiderio efficere & præstare conveniat, quibus se Creatori ac Redemptori gratos esse ostendant, cum illud Regibus ac Principibus, qui ad Judicandum Terram a Rege Regum & Domino Dominantium constituti sunt, maxime habendum in memoria intelligimus, ut Dominatorem suum Colis, cui soli subiecti sunt, per quem terrena fiuntur Potentia & Felicitate, debitis honorent Obsequiis, & sunt erga cælestis Numen Gratiitudinis splendida & regalia apud Posteritatem relinquant Monumenta,

Hoc igitur, divina Nos irradiante Clementia, considerantes, & immensa

erga Nos Dei Beneficia recolentes, qui **A. D. 1546.** diuternam, atque ut in Pace oceanumque Prosperitate Florentem, sic in Bello gloriosissimis Successibus, Dei Gratia, perpetuo transactam Regni nostri Gubernationem Nobis concessit, præsertim verò quiddam ad sinceram Veritatem Christiane Religionis in Regno nostro asserendam & propugnandam, & tum contra Romanæ Papæ Enormitates ac nefarios Abusus, tum contra Hæreticorum malignas & pestiferas Impietates strenuè defendendam, divinitus ab eo, in cujus manu sunt Corda Regum, aliti electi atque adjuvi sumus, ne tanta Gratia quam in Nos Deus tam affluenter dignatus est effundere videamur indigni, sed Gratiitudinem pro præteritis Dei Beneficiis declarantes, Spem quoque de futuris confirmamus,

Ad

A. D. 1546.
36 Hen. 8.

Ad Summi Dei ac Sanctæ & Individuæ Trinitatis Gloriam & Honorem, ad Christianæ & sinceræ Religionis Amplificationem & Sublimentum, ad Errorum & falsæ Perfectionis Exterminationem, ad augendum & continuandum Pietatis Cultum, ad omnes generis bonarum I. terrarum Sacramenta, ad Linguarum Cognationem, ad Juventutis in Pietate Virtute & Disciplina, ac Scientia Educationem, ad Pauperum & Inopia Afflictorum sublevationem, denique, ad Ecclesiæ Christi & Regni nostri ac Subditorum nostrorum communem Utilitatem ac Felicitatem,

Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, ad Dei optimi maximi Gloriam, & Regni nostri commune Commodum, quoddam Collegium Eruditionis, Scientiarum, Philosophiæ, bonarum Artium, & Sacræ Theologiæ, perpetuis futuris temporibus duraturum, in Solis Fundis scribitis & Prociudibus nuper Aule & Collegii vulgariter nuncupati *the Kings Hall*, & cuiusdam nuper Collegii Sancti Michaelis vulgariter nuncupati *Michael Hall*, ac etiam cuiusdam Domus & Hospitii vocati *Fyffe* & alias *Fyffe Hostel*, & alterius Domus & Hospitii vulgariter vocati *Hootage lane*, & unius venellæ acientis & exaltentis interdictum nuper Collegium vocatum *Michael House* ex una parte, & dictum Domum sive Hospitium vocatum *Fyffe* alias *Fyffe Hostel* ex altera parte, & ducentis versus Austrum ab angulis eorumdem Collegii vocati *Michael House* & Hospitii vocati *Fyffe* alias *Fyffe Hostel* usque Portam prædictam nuper Collegii vocati *the Kings Hall*, ac deinde ducentis versus Occidentem usque ad Rivulum ibidem currentem prope idem nuper Collegium vocatum *the Kings Hall* cum eorum pertinentiis universis, in Vita & in Alma Academia sive Univeritate nostra Cantabrigiæ in Comitatu nostro Cantabrigiæ, situratum & exaltens (videlicet) de uno *Magistro* & sexaginta Sociis & Scholaribus, creati erigi fundari & stabiliari decrevimus, & idem Collegium, de uno *Magistro* & sexaginta Sociis & Scholaribus, Tenore Præsentium, realiter & ad plenum ibidem creamus erigimus fundamus ordinamus facimus constituimus & stabilimus perpetuis futuris temporibus duraturis, & sic stabiliari ac imperpetuum inviolabiliter observari volumus & iubemus, ipsumque Collegium COLLEGIUM SANCTÆ ET INDIVIDUÆ TRINITATIS *infra Villam & Univerositatem Cantabrigiæ ex Fundatione Regis*

Hemius Ollari, Anglice vero *THE NEW A. D. 1546. THE COLLEGE within the Towne and Universtie of Cambridge of King Henry the Eighth's foundation* imperpetuum nominari nuncupari & vocari volumus & decrevimus per Præsentes,

Ac ultimus vero, ut Collegium prædictum de Personis congruis in Lingualis Locis & Gradibus suis provideatur perimpleatur & decoretur, dilectum nobis *Johannem Redman* Sacræ Theologiæ Professore ac Capellanum nostrum, Primum Originalem & Modernum *Magistrum* Collegii nostri prædicti,

Ac de prædicto numero sciensgentia Sociorum & Scholarum,

Theologus Professore,

Thomam Hylly,
Simonem Briggs,
Jacobum Segmycke,
Godfridum Gylson,
Thomam Perkyson,
Johannem Longe,
Willielmum Bajer,
Johannem Bycardyke,
Thomam Helpelby,
Cristoforam Demars,
Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalareos,
Robertum Pomer,
Thomam Dannel,
Edmundum Cofyn,
Philippum Hookell,
Johannem Cristoferson,
Ottaviolum Holsynsted,
Nicholaum Carre,
Edwardum Marde,
Thomam Parker,
Willielmum Ruddle,
Johannem Sealey,
Henricum Wyllome,
Johannem Stoker,
Edwardum Godfater,
Johannem Parkyn,
Willielmum Gylson,
Robertum Kynsey,
Richardum Copley,
Jacobum Haddes,
Georgium Harrey,
Nicholaum Marton,
Hemricum Clerke,
Thomam Redman,
Cristoforam Russell,
Johannem Atterian,
Willielmum Rogers,
Thomam Arkyson,
Blajum Salter,
Johannem Goldwell,
Bernardum Thulace,
Thomam Morley,
Johannem Dee,
Edwardum Taylor,
Robertum Rake,

Johannem

A. D. 1546.
38 Hen. 2.

Salvis Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, Titulo Jure & Auctoritate *Magistram dicti Collegii*, & omnes Pauperes ex Liberalitate nostra ibidem venturos, de tempore in tempus nominandi assignandi & præficiendi, qualitercumque & quotiescumque Collegiam prædictam de Magistro vel Pauperibus prædictis vel de eorum aliquo, per Mortem vel aliter vacare contigerit, aliquo in præsentibus superscriptis in contrarium non obitante,

Volumus etiam & per Præsentes concedimus prædictam *Magistram dicti Collegii* & Successoribus suis, quod ipsi, pro se & Successoribus

fun, habeant & habebunt has Literas nostras Patentes, sub Magno Sigillo nostro Anglie debito modo factas & sigillatas, absque aliquo Fine seu Fodo magno vel parvo Nobis, in Hæmperio nostro seu alibi ad usum nostrum, proutde quovis modo reddendo solvendo vel faciendo,

Ita quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westminsteriam* xx. Die Decembris.

Per ipsum Regem.

Testamentum Regis Henrici Octavi.

HENRY R.

A. D. 1546.
38 Hen. 2.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, and of the glorious and blessed Virgin our Lady Saint Mary, and of all the holy Company of Heaven.

We HENRY, by the Grace of God, King of England France and Irelande, Defender of the Faith, and in Brith ymedietely under God the Supreme Head of the Church of England and Irland, of that Name th'Eight, calling to our Remembrance the great Gifts and Benefits of Almighty God given to Us in this transitory Lief, give unto him our most lowly and humble Thanks, knowledging our self insufficient in any part to deserve or recompence the same, but fear that We have not worthely received the same,

And considering further also with our self that We be, as all Mankind is, mortal and born in Sinne, believing nevertheless and hoping that every Christen Creature living here in this transitory and wretched Woorld under God, dying in this last and perfect Faith, endeavoring and exercising himself to execute in his Lief time, if he have Leasur, such good Dodes and Charitable Workes as Scripture commandeth, and as may be to the Honour and Pleasure of God, is ordained by Christs Passiõ to be saved and to attain eternell Lief, of which Nombre We verily trust by his Grace to be Oon, and that every Creature the more hugh that he is in Estate Honour and Auctorite in this Woorld the more he is bound to love serve and thank God, and the more diligently to endeavour himself to do good and charitable

Workes to the Lawde Honour and Praise of Almighty God and the Profit of his Sowle,

We also, calling to our Remembrance the Dignite Estate Honour Rule and Gouvernaunce that Almighty God hath called Us unto in this Woorld, and that neither We, nor any other Creature mortal, knoweth the time place whenae ne where it shall pleas Almighty God to call him out of this transitory Woorld, willing therefore and minding with Godes Grace, before our Passage out of the same, to dispose and ordere our latter Mind Will and Testament in that sort as we trust it shall be acceptable to Almighty God, our only Saviour Jesus Christ, and all the hole Company of Heaven, and the due Satisfaction of all godly Brethren in Erth, have therefore, now being of hole and perfect Mind, adhering holy to the right Faith of Christ and his Doctrine, repenting also our old and detestable Lief, and being in perfect Will and Mind by his Grace never to return to the same nor such like, and minding by Godes Grace never to very therfro aslong as any Remembrance Brith or inward Knowledge doth or may remain within this mortal Body, most humbly and hardly do commend and bequeyeth our Soul to Almighty God, who in Personne of the Sonne Redeemed the same with his most precious Body and Blood in Time of his Passiõ, and, for our better Remembrance therof, hath left here with Us in his Church Militant the Consecration and Administration of his precious Body and Blood

A.D. 1546 to our no litle Confolation and Comfort, if We as thankfully accept the same as he loving, and undeserved on Mann behalf, hath ordeyned it for our only Benefite and not his.

Alfo We do instantly requyre and desire the Blessed Virgin Mary his Mother with all the holy Company of Heauen continually to pray for Us and with Us whyles We lyve in this World, and in the Tyme of passing out of the same, that We may the sooner attayn everlasting Last after our Departure out of this transitory Last, which We do both hope and prayme by Christes Passion and Wound.

And as for my Body, which, when the Soule is departed, shall thence remaine but as a Cadaver and so returne to the vile Matter it was made of, we be not for the Honour and Dignity which God hath called Us unto, and that We would not be named an Infringer of hiset worldly Polices and Customes whereto they be not contrary to Gods Lawes, We would be content to have it buried in any Place accustomed for Christian Folke were it never so vile, for it is but Ashes and to Ashes it shall againe.

Nevertheless, because we would be litle in the Reputation of the People to do Injury to the Dignity which We unworthily are called unto, We are content, and also, by these Prefentes our last Will and Testament, do will and ordeyn that our Body be buried and enterr'd in the Quere of our Church of Winchester as near as betwixt the Staires and the High Altar, and there to be made and let, as neare as conveniently may be done after our Decesse, by our Executors at our Costs and Charges, if it be not done by Us in our Last tyme, an honorable Tombe for our Bones to rest in, which is well onward and almost made the while already, with a fayre Grate about it, in which We will also that the Bones and Body of our true and loving Wif *Katherine* be put also, and that there be provided, ordeyned, made and let at the Costs and Charges of Us, or of our Executors if it be not done in our Last convenient After honorably prepared, and appurtained with all manner of Things requisite and necessary for dayly Masses there to be sayd perpetually while this World shall endure.

Alfo We will that the Tombes and Ashens of *King Henry the sixt* and also of *King Edward the fourth*, our great Uncle and Grandfather, be made

more Princely in the same place where they now be at *Winchester*.

And also will and specially desire and requyre, that where and whens ever it shall please God to call Us out of this World transitory to an infinite Mercy and to live, be it beyonde the See or in any other Place without our Realine or signid or without the same, that our Executors, as neare as conveniently they may, shall cause all Divine Service accustomed for dead Folke to be celebrate for Us in the next and most proper Place where it shall fortune Us to depart out of this transitory Last.

And over that We will, that whensoever in whersoever it shall please God to call Us out of this transitory Last to his Infinite Mercy and Grace, be it within this Realme or without, that our Executors, in as goodly brief and convenient sort as they reasonably canne or may, ordeyn prepare and cause our Body to be removed, conveyed and brought into the said Church of Winchester, and the Service of *Psalmes* and *Songs*, with a Sermon and Music in the morning at our Costs and Charges devoutly to be done observed and solemnly kept, there to be buried and enterr'd in the Place appointed for our said Tombe to be made for the same intent, and all this to be done in as devout wise as can or may be done, and We will charge our Executors that they Dispute and Saye in *Almes* to the most Poore and Nedy People that may be found, commonly Beggars as neare as may be, as ordered) in as short space as pudyble they may after our Departure out of this transitory Last, one thousand *Almes* of *Laurell Money* of *England*, part in the same Place and theraboutes, where it shall please Almighty God to call Us to his Mercy part by the Way, and part in the same Place at our Buriall after then Detraction, and to give the poor People that shall have our *Almes* to pray hartly unto God for Remission of our Offenses and the Wealch of our Soull.

Alfo We will that with as convenient Spede as may be done after our Departure out of this World, it be not done in our Last, that the *Demesne* and *Chambers* of our first Chaple of *Sanct George* within our Castle of *Winchester*, shall have *Mansours Landes Tenementes* and *spiritual Promotions*, to the yearly Value of *ten Hundred Pounds* over all Charges, made here to them, to them and

A. D. 1566. and their Successors for ever, upon these Conditions hereafter ensuing,

And first that we should accomplish present and future nature of all other things contained within the same, with the form of an Act, and signed with our own Hand, which shall be pulled by way of Letters and for that purpose between the said *Dowry* and *Letters* and our Precursors, it is put out between Us and the said *Dowry* and *Letters* in our Last, that is to say, the said *Dowry* and *Letters* and their Successors for ever shall find two Prelates to lay Masses at the said Altar to be made where We have before appointed our Tomb to be made and Hand, and also after our Decesse, here yearly four solemn Obsequies for Us within the said College of Windsor, and at every of the same Obsequies because a solemn Sermon to be made, And also at several of the said Obsequies to give to poor People in Almshouses *Founders*.

And also to give for ever yearly to thirteen poor Men which shall be called *Poor Knights* to every of them *Twelve Pennies* Day, and ones in the Year yearly to every a King Gown of white Cloth, with the Garter upon the Breast embroidered with a Shield and Crois of Saint George within the Garter, and a Mantel of red Cloth, and to such one of the said thirteen poor Knights as shall be appointed to be Hed and Governour of them six *and* six yearly for ever, over and besides the said *Twelve Pennies* by the Day.

And also to cause every Sunday in the Year six ever a Sermon to be made for ever at *Windsor* abroad, as in the said Indenture and Covenant shall be more fully and particularly expressed, with charging and requiring our Son *Prince Edward*, all our Precursors and Counsellors which shall be named here after, and all other our Heirs and Successors which shall be Kings of this Realm, as they well answer before Almighty God at the Dreadful Day of Judgement, that they and every of them do see that the said Indenture and Assurance to be made between Us and the said *Dowry* and *Letters*, or between them and our Precursors, and all things therein contained may be duly put in Execution and observed and kept for ever perpetually according to the our last Will and Testament.

And as concerning the Order and Disposition of the Imperial Crown of the Realm of England and Ireland, with our Title of France, and all Dignities

Honours, Preeminences, Prerogatives and Authorities and Jurisdictions to the same annexed or belonging, and for the sure Establishment of the Succession of the same,

And also for a full and plain Gift Disposition Assignment Declaration Limitation and Appointment with what Conditions our Daughters *Mary* and *Elizabeth* shall severally have hold and enjoy the said Imperial Crowne and other the Premises after our Decesse, and for Detail of Issue and Heirs of the several Bodies of Us and of our Sonne *Prince Edward* lawfully begotten and his Heirs,

And also for a full Gift Disposition Assignment Declaration Limitation and Appointment to whom, and of what Estate, and in what manner form and condition the said Imperial Crown and other the Premises shall remain and cum after our Decesse, and for Detail of Issue and Heirs of the several Bodies of Us, and of our last Son *Prince Edward*, and of our last Daughters *Mary* and *Elizabeth* lawfully begotten, We by these Presents do make and declare our last Will and Testament concerning the said Imperial Crown and all other the Premises in manner and forme following,

That is to say,

We will by these Presents, that immediately after our Departure out of this present Last, our said Son *Edward* shall have and enjoy the said Imperial Crown and Realm of England and Ireland, our Title of France, with all Dignities, Honours, Preeminences, Prerogatives, Authorities, and Jurisdictions, Landes and Possessions to the same annexed or belonging, to him and to his Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten.

And in Default of such Issue of our said Sonne *Prince Edward*'s Body lawfully begotten,

We will the said Imperial Crown and other the Premises, after our two Decesses, shall fully remain and cum to the Heirs of our Body lawfully begotten of the Body of our dearly beloved *Welsh Queen Catherine* that now is, or of any other our lawfull Wife that We shall hereafter marry;

And for lack of such Issue and Heirs, We will also that after our Decesse, and for Default of Heirs of the several Bodies of Us and of our said Sonne *Prince Edward* lawfully begotten, the said Imperial Crown and all other the Premises shall fully remain and cum

A. D. 1546 our said Daughter Mary and the Heires of her Body lawfully begotten, upon Condition that our said Daughter Mary, after our Decree, shall not marry or take any Person to her Husband without the Assent and Consent of the Privy Counsaillours, and others appointed by Us to our deereit Son Prince Edward, or of the most part of them, or the most part of such as shall then be alive, thereunto, before the said Marriage had or to be so lealed with their Seal, which Condition We declare never appoynted and will by these Prelencies that be knit and annexed to the said Estate of our said Daughter Mary in the said Imperial Crown and other the Premises.

And if it fortune our said Daughter Mary to dye without Issue of her Body lawfully begotten. We will, that after our Decree, and for default of Issue of the several Bodies of Us, and of our said Sonne Prince Edward lawfully begotten, and of our Daughter Mary, the said Imperial Crown and other the Premises shall lawfully remain and cum to our said Daughter Elizabeth, and to the Heires of her Body lawfully begotten, upon condition that our said Daughter Elizabeth after our Decree shall not marry nor take any Person to her Husband without the Assent and Consent of the Privy Counsaillours and others appointed by Us to be of Counsaill with our said deereit Sonne Prince Edward, or the most part of them, or the most part of such of them as shall then be alive, thereunto, before the said Marriage had or to be so lealed with their Seal, which Condition We declare never appoynted and will by these Prelencies, that be to the said Estate of our said Daughter Elizabeth in the said Imperial Crown and other the Premises knit and annexed.

And if it thus fortune our said Daughter Elizabeth to dye without Issue of her Body lawfully begotten. We will that after our Decree, and for Default of Issue of the several Bodies of Us, and of our said Son Prince Edward, and of our said Daughters Mary and Elizabeth lawfully begotten, shall lawfully remain and cum to the Heires of the Body of the Lady Princesse our Niece, eldest Daughter of our late Sister the French Queene lawfully begotten,

And for Default of such Issue of the Body of the said Lady Princesse, We will that the said Imperial Crown and other the Premises shall remain and cum to the Heires of the Body of the Lady Princesse our Niece, eldest Daughter of our late Sister the French Queene lawfully begotten.

And if it happen the said Lady Elizabeth to dye without Issue of her Body lawfully begotten. We will that after our Decree, and for Default of Issue of the several Bodies of Us, and of our said Son Prince Edward, and of our said Daughters Mary and Elizabeth, and of the said Lady Princesse, and of the said Lady Elizabeth lawfully begotten, the said Imperial Crown and other the Premises shall lawfully remain and cum to the next Rightful Heires.

Also We will, that if our said Daughter Mary do marry without the Consent and Agreement of the Privy Counsaillours, and others appointed by Us to be of Counsaill with our said Son Prince Edward or the most part of them, or the most part of such of them as shall then be alive, thereunto, before the said Marriage had or to be so lealed with their Seal as is aforesaid, that then and from thenceforth for lack of Heirs of the several Bodies of Us, and of our said Sonne Prince Edward lawfully begotten, the said Imperial Crown and other the Premises shall lawfully remain and cum to our said Daughter Elizabeth and to the Heires of her Body lawfully begotten, in such manner and form as though our said Daughter Mary were the one dead without any Issue of the Body of our said Daughter Mary lawfully begotten, any thing contrary to this our Will, or in any Act of Parliament or Statute to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding, and in case our said Daughter the Lady Mary do, not hope and perform the said Condition expressed declared and limited to her Estate in the said Imperial Crown and other the Premises by this our last Will declared.

And that our said Daughter Elizabeth for her part do not hope and perform the said Condition declared and limited by this our last Will to the Estate of the said Lady Mary in the said Imperial Crown of this Realm of England and Ireland and other the Premises, We will that then and from thenceforth after our Death,

G g and

A.D. 1546. and for lack of Heires of the several Bodies of Us, and of our sayd Sonne Prince Edward, and of our sayd Daughter Mary lawfully begotten, the sayd Imperiall Crowne and other the Premises shal holly remain and cum to the next Heires lawfully begotten of the Body of the sayd Lady Frances, in such manner and form as though the said Lady Elizabeth were then dead without any Heire of her Body lawfully begotten, any thing contained in this Will, or in any Act or Statute to the contrary notwithstanding. The Remainders over for lack of Issue of the sayd Lady Frances lawfully begotten, to be and continue to such Personnes like Remainders and Estates as is before Limited and Declared.

Also We being now at this Time, Thanks be to Almighty God, of perfect Memory, do constitute and ordain these Personages following our Executors and Administrators of this our last Will and Testament, willing commanding and praying them to take upon them the Occupation and Performance of the same as Executors,

That is to say,

The Archbishop of Canterbury,

The Lord Writchesley Chancelour of England.

The Lord St. John Great Master of our House.

The Viscount of Hertford Great Chamberlain of England.

The Lord Russell Lord Pryvey Seal.

The Viscount Lisle High Admiral of England.

The Bishop Tunstall of Durham.

Sir Anthony Brown Knight Master of our Horse.

Sir Edward Montagu Knight Chief Judge of the Common Place.

Justice Bromley.

Sir Edward North Knight Chancellor of the Augmentations.

Sir William Paget Knight our Chief Secretary.

Sir Anthony Denny, Sir William Harbord, Knights, Chief Gentlemen of our Privy Chamber.

Sir Edward Hutton Knight.

And Mr. Doctor Newton his Brother.

And all these We wold to be our Executors and Counsaillours of the Privy Council with our sayd Son Prince Edward in all Matters concerning both his private Affaires and publique Affaires of the Realm, willing and charging them and every of them, as they must and shal answer at the Day of Judgement, truly and fully to see this my last Will

A.D. 1546. performed in all thinges with as much Speede and Diligence as may be, and that none of them presume to meddle with any of our Treasures, or to do any thing appointed by our said Will alone, unless the most part of the hole Nombre of their Executors do consent and by Writing agree to the same, and will that our sayd Executors or the most part of them may lawfully do what they shal think most convenient for the Execution of this our Will, without being troubled by our said son or any others for the same.

Willing further by this our last Will and Testament that Sir Edmund Peblham, our truly Servant and yet Cofferar of our House, shal be Treasurer, and have the Receipt and laying out of all such Treasures and Money as shal be defrayed by our Executors for the Performance of this our last Will, strictly charging and commanding the said Sir Edmund that he pay no great Sums of Money but he have first the hands of our said Executors or of the most part of them for his Discharge touching the same, charging him further upon his Allegiance to make a true Account of all such Sums as shal be delivered to his Hands for this purpose.

And then We have now named and constituted our Executors, We wold and charge them, that first and above all things, as they with answer before God and as We put our singular Trust and Confidence in them, that they cause all our due Debtes that can be reasonably shewed and proved before them, to be truly contented and paid asone as they conveniently can or may after our Deceas without longer Delay, and that they do execute these Pointes first,

That is to say,

The Payment of our Debtes with Redres of Injuries, if any such can be duly proved though to Us they be unknown, before any other part of this our Will and Testament, our Buriall Expences and Funerals only excepted.

Furthermore We wold that all such Grauntes and Gifts as We have made given or promised to any, which be not yet perfected under our signe or any our Seales as they ought to be, and all such Recompenes for Exchanges Sales or any other thing or thinges as ought to have been made by Us, and be not yet accomplished, shal be perfected in every Point towards all manner of Men for Discharge of our Conscience, charging our Executors and all the rest of our Counsaillours to see the same done, performed

A.D. 1566 performed faithfull and accomplished
1566 in every Pointe, forcing that the said
 Gifts Graunts Promises and Recompenses
 shall appear to our said Recompencers
 or the most part of them, so
 have been granted made accorded or
 promised by Us in any manner wise.

Further, according to the Laws of
 Almighty God, and for the Fatherly
 Love wherewith We beate to our Son Prince
Edward and to this our Realm, We
 declare him according to Justice Equity
 and Conscience to be our lawful Heir,
 and devise and bequeath unto him the
 Succession of our Realm of England
 and Ireland, with our Title of France,
 and all our Dominions both on this side
 the Seas and beyond, a convenient
 Portion for our Will and Testament to be
 enforced.

Also We give unto him all our Place
 Staff or Household Armory Ordnance
 Munitions Shipps Cubes and all other
 Things and Inplements to them be-
 longing, and Money also and Jewels,
 saving such Purveys as shall satisfy
 this our last Will and Testament, charg-
 ing and com manding him on Pains
 of our Curse, leav he hath to loving a Fa-
 ther of Us, and that our chief Labour
 and study in this World is to establish
 him in the Crown Imperial of this
 Realm after our Decedent in such sort
 as may be pleasing to God, and to the
 Wealth of this Realme, and to his own
 Honour and Quiet, it as he be ordered
 and ruled both by his Majesties, and also
 in ordering of the Affairs of the
 Realm as we shew and have said, and
 also in all his own private Affairs, and
 in giving of Officers of Charge by the Ad-
 vice and Counsel of our right extremely
 beloved Counsellours,

The Arch Bishop of Canterbury,

The Lord Warden of the Marches of
England,

The Lord &c. John Great Master of
our House,

The Lord Roffes Lord Priory Seal.

The Earle of Northford Great Chamberlain
of England.

The Viscount Lytle High Admiral of
England,

The Bishop of Duresme Tunstall.

Sir Anthony Brown Master of our
House,

Sir William Poyer our Chief Secretary,

Sir Anthony Leary,

Sir William Herbert,

Justice Montague and Bromley,

Sir Edward Weston,

And Master Dooler Wintour,

And Sir Edward North,

Whom We ordeyn some and ap-*A.D. 1566*
 pointed, and by these Provisions signed
 with our Hand do make and establish
 or Privy Counsellours our said Son,
 and that they have the Govern-
 ment of our most Dear Sonne Prince
Edward and of all our Realmes Domi-
 nions and Subiects, and of all th' Af-
 fairs Publick and Private until he shall
 have fully accomplished the eighteenth
 Year of his Age.

And for because the Varere and
 Nombre of Things Adams and Matters
 ar and may be such as We, see know-
 ing the Certainty of our future, can-
 not conveniently prescribe a certain
 Order or Rule unto our said Coun-
 sellours for their Behaviour and Proce-
 dings in such things, whereto we
 now and do appeale unto them about
 our said Sonne, and the Tyne as
 his Majesties sheweth.

We therefore for our special Trust
 and Confidence wherewith we have in
 Them, We do and by these Provisions do
 give and graunt to the Power and Au-
 thorite of our said Counsellours that
 they shal, as the most part of them,
 being assembled together in Council,
 or if any of them shal come to die the
 more part of them which shall be for
 the Tyne living, being assembled in
 Council together, they shal may make
 decree and order of what things touch-
 they or the more part of them as shal-
 lowd that, during the Minors sheweth
 of our said Sonne touch meet ne-
 cessary or convenient for the Better
 Honour and Better, or the Weal Pro-
 fit or Commodity, of our said Sonne
 his Realmes Dominions or Subiects, or
 the Discharge of our Conscience, and
 the same things devised made or or-
 dered by them or the more part of
 them, as shalowd, they shal may law-
 fully do carrie out and accomplish, or
 cause to be done executed and accom-
 plished by their Discretion, or the Dis-
 cretion of the more part of them, as
 shalowd, in as large and ample manner
 as it we had or did express unto them
 by a more special Commission under
 our great Seal of England, every par-
 ticular Cause that may chance or oc-
 curre during the Tyne of our Sonnes
 sayde Minors, and the said same
 Manner of Proceeding which they shal
 for the Tyne think meet to use and
 follow.

Writing and charging our said Son,
 and all others which shall hereafter be
 Counsellours to our said Son, that
 they sever charge unthel assemble

A. D. 1546.
of the A. nor dispend our said Counsaillours, nor any of them, for the Doing or Doinge, nor any other Personne for the doing of that they shall Devise, or the more part of them Devise or Do assigne him as sheweth.

And We do Charge expressly the same our dearly beloved Counsaillours and Executors, that they shall take upon them the Rule and Charge of our said Sonne and Heir in all his Causes and Affaires, and of the sole Reinsme, doing nevertheless all things as under Him and in his Name, until our said Sonne and Heir shal be bestowed and married by their Advice, and that the eighteenth Year be expired.

Willing and Desiring furthermore our said trusty Counsaillours, and then all our trusty and assured Servaunts, and thurly all other our loving Subjects to aide and assist our fornamed Counsaillours in th'Execution of the Premises during the forsaide Terme, nor doubting but they will in all things Dearely to trusty and uprightly as they shall have cause so think them wel chosen for the Charge committed unto them, strictly charging our said Counsaillours and Executors, and in God's Name We exhort them, that for the singular Trust and special Confidence which We have and ever had in them, to have a deie and diligent Eye, perfect Zeale, Love and Affection to the Honour, Surety, Estate and Dignity of our said Sonne, and the good State and Prosperity of this our Realme, and that, all Disloyes far apart, they will and aide assist our said Counsaillours and Executors to the Performance of this our present Testamene and last Will in every part as they will answer before God at the Day of Judgment, *sub nomine judicis Ieron. U. Martini.*

And furthermore for the speciall Trust and Confidence which We have in the *Erles of Arundell and Essex* that now be,

for Thomas Cheney Knight Treasurer of our Household,

for John Grege Knight Comptroller of our Household,

for Anthony Wingfield Knight our V. chamberlaine,

for William Purre Knight one of our two Principall Secretaries,

for Richard Riche Knight,

for John Baker Knight,

for Rafe Sadler Knight,

for Thomas Browne Knight,

for Richard Sawford,

And

for Edmund Potham, Knight,

They and every of them shall be of Counsaill for the aiding and assisting of the fornamed Counsaillours and our Executors, whome they or any of them shal be called by our said Executors or the more part of the same.

Item, We bequeath to our Daughters *Mary and Elizabeth's* Marriages, they being married to any outward Potentate by th'Advice of the forsaide Counsaillours, if we before that time not in our Last time, *Ten Thousand Pounds* in Money Plate Jewels and Household Stuffs for ech of them, or a larger Somme as to the Discretion of our Executors or the more part of them shall be thought convenient, willing them on any Bidding to be ordered as well in Marriage as in all other wished things by th'Advice of our forsaide Counsaillours, and so case they will not, thence the Summe to be manifested at the Counsaillours Discretion.

Further our Will is that, from this lastt Houre of our Death until such Tyme as the sayd Counsaillours cannot provide either of them or both of such honorable Marriages, they shall have ech of them *Three Thousand Pounds*, *ad us. Reptum*, to live on, willing and charging the forsaide Counsaillours to secure and appoynt so either of them such sage Officers and Ministers for ordering thereof, as it may be employed both to our Honour and theirs.

And for the great Love Obediencce Chafties of Loye and Wisdom, being in our fornamed *Wif and Queen*, We bequeath unto her for her proper Use, and as it shal please her to orde it, *Three Thousand Pounds* in Plate Jewels and Stuff of Household, besides such Apparaill as it shal please her to take of such as she hath already. And further We give unto her *One Thousand Pounds* in Money, with the enjoying of her Dower and Joynter according to our Grant by Act of Parliament.

Furthermore for the Kindes and good Service that our sayd Executors have shewed unto Us, We give and bequeath unto ech of them such Somme of Money or the Value of the same as hereafter caseth,

First,

To th'Archbishop of Canterbury 300 Marks.

To the Lord Wintonshyre 300 Lib.

To the Lord Saynt John 300 Lib.

To the Lord Russell 300 Lib.

A.D. 1547.
38 Nov. 8.

To *th^e Erle of Hertford* 500 Lib.
 To *the Viscount Lisle* 500 Lib.
 To *the Bishop of Durfene* 300 Lib.
 To *Sir Anthony Brown* 300 Lib.
 To *Sir William Paget* 300 Lib.
 To *Sir Anthony Denay* 300 Lib.
 To *Sir William Herbert* 300 Lib.
 To *Justice Montague* 300 Lib.
 To *Justice Bramley* 300 Lib.
 To *Sir Edward North* 300 Lib.
 To *Sir Edward Wootton* 300 Lib.
 To *Mr. Doctor Wootton* 300 Lib.

Also for the special Love and Favour that we bear to our trusty Counsaillours and other our said Servaunts hereafter following, we give and bequeth unto them such Sommes of Money or the Value thereof, as is taxed upon their Hedges;

First,
 To *th^e Erle of Essex* 200 Lib.
 To *Sir Thomas Cheney* 200 Lib.
 To *the Lord Herbert* 200 Lib.
 To *Sir John Gage* 200 Lib.
 To *Sir Thomas Seymour* 200 Lib.
 To *John Gates* 200 Lib.
 To *Sir Thomas Darcy Knight* 200 Lib.
 To *Sir Thomas Speke Knight* 200 Marks.

To *Sir Philip Hobby Knight* 200 Marks.

To *Sir Thomas Paston* 200 Marks.
 To *Sir Magnus Barkley* 200 Marks.
 To *Sir Ralph Sadley* 200 Lib.
 To *Sir Thomas Carden* 200 Lib.
 To *Sir Peter Menais* 200 Marks.
 To *Edmond Bellingham* 200 Marks.
 To *Thomas Andeley* 200 Marks.
 To *Edmunds Harman* 200 Marks.
 To *John Pen* 200 Marks.
 To *Henry Nevell* 100 Lib.
 To *Symonde* 100 Lib.

To *Cooke* 100 Lib.
 To *John Osburn* 100 Lib.
 To *David Vincent* 100 Lib.
 To *James Rufforth* Keeper of our Hous here 100 Marks.

To *Cecil Yoman* of our Robes 100 Marks.

To *Sutherland Grouse* of our Robes 100 Marks.

To *John Rowland* Page of our Robes 50 Lib.

To *th^e Erle of Arundell* Lord Chamberlain 200 Lib.

To *Sir Anthony Wingfield* Viz Chamberlain 200 Lib.

To *Sir Edmund Perham* 200 Lib.

To *Sir Richard Roche* 200 Lib.

To *Sir John Baker* 200 Lib.

To *Sir Richard Southwell* 200 Lib.

To *Mr. Doctor Gress* 100 Lib.

To *Mr. Doctor Wendy* 100 Lib.

To *Mr. Doctor Crumer* 100 Lib.

To *Alyp* 100 Marks.

To *Patrick* 100 Marks.

To *Alyp* 100 Marks.

To *Ferry* 100 Marks.

To *Henry* 100 Marks.

To *Hollande* 100 Marks.

To *the four Gentlemen Huffers of our Chambers being dyble Waplers*, in all 200 Lib.

And we will also that our Executors, or the more part of them, shall give Ordre for the Payment of such Legacies as they shall think meet to such our ordinary Servaunts, as unto whom we have not appointed any Legacy by this our present Testament.

Finally, this present Writing in Paper we ordeyn and make our last Will and Testament, and will the same to be reputed and taken to all Ententes and Purposes for our good strong available moost partist and last Will and Testament, and do declare all other Willes and Testaments made at any Tyne by Us to be voyd and of non effect.

It wittnes whereof we have signed it with our Hand, in our Palays of Westmynster the thirty Day of Decembre, in the Yere of our Lord God a thousand fyve hundred fourty and six after the Computation of the Church of England, and of our Reiga the eight and thirty Yere.

Being present and called to be Witneses these Persones which have written their Names hereunder.

HENRY R.

John Gates.
George Owen.
Thomas Wendy.
Robert Haycke.
E. Harman.
William Seynkerbe.
Henry Nevell.
Richard Coke.
David Vincent.
Patere.

W. Clerk.

The Will is written in Paper.

Under his Royal Signet of Red Wax hanging by white and green Ribbons.

A. D. 1547.
38 Hen. 2.*Commissio ad præbendum Assensum Regum in Parlamento.*A. D. 1547.
38 Hen. 2.A. D. 1547.
38 Hen. 2.
38 Hen. 2.

REX Prædictis & Fidelibus
Consiliariis suis, *Thomas Wriothesley* Sacri Ordinis Garteri
Militi Domino Wriothesley
Domino Cancellario Angliæ, *Willelmo*
Paulet ejusdem Sacri Ordinis Garteri
Militi Domino *Sydney* *Tolbo*, magno Ma-
gistro & Beneficio Hospitii nostri, ac
Præsidenti Concilio nostro, *Johanne Ras-
fel* ejusdem Sacri Ordinis Garteri Mili-
ti, *Dominico Russell*, Custoda Privati Sig-
illi nostri, ac Carissimo Conlinguone
nostro *Edmundo Comiti Hertfordie* ejusdem
Sacri Ordinis Garteri Militi, magno
Camerario Angliæ, Salutem.

Cum quædam Petitione, formam A-
ctus Attentura versus *Jacobum Ducem*
Norfolciæ & Hertfordie nuper Comitem
Surreie, continens Nobis in presenti Par-
lamento nostro calibetia extiterit, ac
Domini & Magnates ac Communitas
Regni nostri Angliæ in eodem præsen-
ti Parlamento nostro existentis, super Pe-
titione prædicta, ac de se super omnibus
& singulis contentis & specificatis in ea-
dem plenarie & locutæ conclusuræ
& concordaverint,

Nos eadem Petitioni, necnon omni-
bus & singulis super eadem conclusis &
concordatis, Regum nostrum Assen-
sum & Consensum duximus adhiben-
dum & præbendum.

Scitis igitur quod Nos, de Fide-
litatibus Induitis & providis Circum-
spectioribus vestris plurimum confi-
dentes, assignavimus vos & Tres
vestrum, ac Tenore Præsentium cla-
mus vobis & tribus vestrum plenam
Potestatem & Auctoritatem ac Man-
datum speciale, Petitioni prædictæ,
necnon omnibus & singulis conclusis
de concordatis in Præsenti Parlamento
prædicto super eadem Petitione, no-
strum Regum Assensum & Consensum
adhibendi & præbendi,

Et adeo vobis Mandamus quod circa
Præmissa diligenter intendatis, ac ob-
sacris & exequiamini indilate cum ef-
fectu.

Significamus enim, Tenore Præsen-
tium, omnibus & singulis Dominis &
Magnatibus, ac Communitati dicti
Regni nostri Angliæ in prædicto præ-
sen- ti Parlamento existentibus, Nos
Ratum Gratum & Firum habentes
& habeburos totum & quicquid vos vel
tres vestrum feceritis vel feceritis No-
mine nostro in Præmissis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Windsoriam*
Die Januarii, Anno Regis sui
tricesimo octavo.

*Super Interpretatione Articulorum in Tractatu Pacis con-
cluso undecimo Die Februarii Ratificatio.*A. D. 1547.
38 Hen. 2.
38 Hen. 2.

Charles Quintus, Divini favente
Clementiæ, Romanorum Impera-
toris Augusti, ac Germaniarum Ho-
spaniarum utriusque Sacriæ Uti-
Reis, Archidux Austria, Dux Burgun-
diæ Lombardiæ Brabantie Luxemburgi Lu-
cemburgie Grævierie Uti. Comes Flandrie
Archiepiscopus Burgundiæ, Palatinus Hun-
garie Hollandiæ Zelandiæ Placensium No-
marchie & Zephanie, Princeps Saravie,
ac Sacri Imperii Marchio, Dominus Frisie
Salsburgum Meridionale Christiani Urbis. Et
Præpositus Traj. Arenti cis & trans Iasul-
am & Groning. Dominator in Asia Et
Africa Uti recognoscimus pro Nobis
Hæreditibus & Successoribus nostris &
notum facimus per Tenorem Præsen-
tium universis,

Quom, superioribus Diebus, super
Dilucidatione & Interpretatione quo-

rundam Articulorum Tractatus Ar-
tium Amicæ, inter Nos & serenissi-
mum Principem Dominum Henricum
Octavum Angliæ Franciæ Et Hiberniæ
Regem Uti. Fratrem Conlingu-
neum & Consideratum nostrum con-
fecti, inter præsen- serenissimum Regis O-
ratores & Comissarios ex una, &
nostros ex altera Parsibus, tractatum
& conventum sit de certis Articulis
ac Scriptum redactis, qui quidem per
Nos & præfatum serenissimum Re-
gem respectivè confirmari & corro-
borari debeant,

Quorum Tenor sequitur, Et est talis.

Universis & singulis ad quos presen-
tes pervenerint notum sit, quod super
Lab-

A. D. 1547. Illa verba primæ Partis tertiæ decimæ
 38 Ann. 8. Articuli; *Quoties occasione Invasiones fa-*
cta, ut præfertur, aut aliis Invasione
Belli Gallorum Regi virtute hujus Fide-
rii & Conventionis facienda &c. intelli-
 gantur in hunc modum, quoties occa-
 sione Invasione pax factum Articulus
 per quemcumq; factæ, cum verb in eo-
 dem Articulo dicatur; *neutræ Princi-*
pium sine alterius Consensu de Pace aut
Indutis sine Treugis cum Hoste communi po-
tesse posse, id semper permaneat, ac
 tum demum Consensus intervenisse in-
 telligatur, cum de comuni Consensu
 Literis Principis consentientis ab eodem
 scriptis & sigillatis, ac ad alterum Prin-
 cipem transmissis, constiterit, & non
 aliter nec alio modo,

In Articulo xxi. cum ad Finem dica-
 tur; *Velle Principes ut Fœdus illud perpe-*
tuum maneat &c. stabile, id ita intelligunt,
 ut neuter Princeps eorumve Successores
 utantur vel admittant sine proba-
 bant aliquid Privilegium Causam Al-
 legationem Prætextum sive Colorem,
 ut ab Observatione, Juramenti & Præ-
 statione præsentis Fœderis liberentur
 aut aliquo modo absolvantur, aut dire-
 ctè indirectè dispensari permittant,
 quominus idem Juramentum & Fœdus
 maneat imperpetuum in suo robore &
 vigore.

Item, Convenit & concordatum
 est, quod hæc Declaratio & Tractatus
 reliquis ita intelligatur, eumq; habeat
 Intellectum quem bona fides, plena ver-
 borum series, & simplex ex Dictioni-
 bus sententia monstrat & non aliter,

Que quidem omnia, ut supra, Nos
 prædicti Commissarii ita, ut præfertur,
 concordamus & declaramus illa perpe-
 tuè & inviolabiliter a Principibus no-
 stris & eorum Hæredibus & Successori-
 bus respectivè observari debere, nomi-
 ne prædictorum Principum & Domi-
 norum nostrorum promittimus, illisq;
 ratum habituros, & desuper Literas
 ratificatorias, præfentes Conventiones

& Capitulationes, ut præfertur, conti-
 nentes, manu eorumdem respectivè
 subscriptas, & Magnis eorum Sigillis ro-
 spectivè sigillatis, infra tempus prædi-
 ctum unius Mensis a data Præfentium,
 ut prædicatur, computantis, daturos.

In cujus rei Testimonium, Nos præ-
 dicti Commissarii, Præfentes subscrip-
 sumus, & Sigillorum nostrorum impres-
 sione confirmamus.

Acta Treveris die decimo sexto Men-
 sis Januarii, Anno ab Incarnatione Do-
 mini 1546.

Hinc est quod Nos declarare volentes
 ea omnia & singula, nostro Nomine &
 de Animi nostri sententia, acta gesta
 tractata, ac speciali nostro Mandato,
 pro nobis & nomine nostro conventa &
 conclusa esse, vigore Præfentium, ea-
 dem corroboramus & confirmamus, &
 prorroboramus & confirmatis haberi cen-
 sere & tenere volumus, probamus &
 laudamus, ac Nos Hæredes & Successo-
 res nostros, ad Conventionem hujusmo-
 di certam firmam perpetuam & invio-
 labilem Observationem, obligamus
 per Præfentes.

In quorum omnium & singulorum
 Testimonium has Literas, nostrâ manu
 subscriptas, Magno nostro Sigillo feci-
 mus sigillari.

Dat. in Civitate nostra Treveris ad
 Rhenum, die ultimâ Mensis Januarii,
 Anno Domini millesimo quingentesi-
 mo quadragesimo sexto, Imperii no-
 stri vicesimo sexto, & Regnorum no-
 strorum tricesimo primo.

CHARLES.

Per Imperatorem.

BAHE.



A.D. 1547.
Edw. 6.A.D. 1547.
Edw. 6.

CONVENTIONES.
L I T E R Æ,
E T
ACTA PUBLICA,
Regnante *Edvardo Sexto.*

De Pace Regis Proclamanda.

99

A.D. 1547.
Edw. 6.
Fe. 1. E. 6.
Edw. 6.

E Duerde the first, by the grace of God, *King of Englonde Fraunce and Irelande Defender of the Faith*, and of the Church of Englonde and also of Irelande in Earth the *Supreme Heade*, To all our moiste Loving Faithful and Obedient Subjects and to every of theym, Greeting.

Where it hath pleased Almighty God, on *Fryday last past* in the morning, to call unto his infynyte Mercy the most excellent high and mighty Prince, *King Henry the Eight*, of most noble and famous memory, our most dear and entirely beloved Father, whose Soule God pardon,

Forasmuch as *We*, beyng his only Sonne and undoubted Heir, be now invested and established in the Coronne Imperial of this Realme, and other his Realms Dominions and Countrys, with all Regalitys Preemynences Stiles Names Titles and Dignitys to the same belonging or in any wise apperteynyng,

We do by these Presents signify unto all our said most loving faithful

and obedient Subjects that, lyke as *We* **A.D. 1547.** for our Parte shall, by God's Grace, shew our self a most Gracious and Benygne Sovereign Lord to all our good Subjects in all their iuste and lausful Sutes and Causes, so *We* mystrust not but they and every of theym will agayn, for their Parts, at all tymes and in all cases shew themselves, unto *Us* their natural Liege Lord, most faithful loving and obedyent Subjects, accordyng to their bounden Duties and Allegiaunces, wherby they shall please God, and do the chying that shall tend to their own Preservations and Sureties;

Willyng and commanding all Men of all Estates Degrees and Conditions to see our Peax kept, and to be obedyent to our Laws as they rendre our Favour, and well aunswer for the contrary at their extrem Perils.

In witness whereof *etc.*

Witness our self at *Westminster* the one and thirtieth Day of January.

Per ipsum Regem.

De

A.D. 1547.
1 Edm. 6.A.D. 1547.
1 Edm. 6.

De Theſaurario conſtituto.

A.D. 1547.
1 Edm. 6. **R**EX omnibus ad quos hæc Salu-tem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de cauſis & conſiderationibus Nos moventibus, de Fidelitate & provida Circumſpectione cariffimi Avunculi noſtri *Edmundi Comitis Hertfordie*, Proceſſoris Regnorum noſtrorum & Gubernatoris Perſonæ noſtræ, quamplurimum confidentes, de aviſamento Concilii noſtri, conſtituimus & ordinavimus ipſum *Comitem Theſaurarium Scaccarii noſtri*, ipſumque *Comitem Theſaurarium Scaccarii noſtri prædicti*, per Præſentes, conſtituimus & ordinavimus,

Habendum & occupandum, exce-
cendum & exequendum Officium illud,
a vicesimo nunc die Januarii Anno Re-
gni noſtri primo, quamdiu nobis pla-
cuerit, cum omnibus & omnimodis
Feodis Vadis Regardis & Proſiculis,

neque non aliis omnibus Libertatibus, A.D. 1547.
Commoditatibus & Emolumentis ei-
dem Officio quoquoque modo pertinen-
tibus ſive ſpectantibus, adei, & in tam
ample modo & formâ, prout *Johannes
Dyballum Miles Dominus Dyballum, aut
Thomas deditum Dux Norfolchie Pater Tho-
mas ſuper Ducem Norfolchie de alta Pro-
ductione attinctus, ſive idem Thomas ſu-
per Dux Norfolchie dudum de alta Pro-
ductione attinctus, vel eorum aliquis,
Officium illud ſuper habentes ſive oc-
cupantes, habens vel occupans, habue-
runt & perceperunt, habuit & percepit.*

In cujus res hæc.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtminſterium
decimo Die Februarii.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Ordine Militare ſuſcipiendo.

A.D. 1547.
1 Edm. 6.

REX dilectis & fidelibus ſuis
*Richards Roche Militis, Ricar-
di Southwell Militis, & Thomas
Moſſe, Militis, Salutem.*

Cum Nos nuper, ex certa cauſa ur-
gentibus, diverſa Brevia noſtra, omni-
bus & ſingulis Vicecomitibus de quolibet
Comitatu & Burgo Regni noſtri Ang-
lie & Principatus noſtræ Wallie,
mandavimus, præcipiendo quod, ſta-
tim poſt Receptionem Brevium noſtro-
rum prædictorum, quilibet Vicecomes
prædictus per totam Balliviam ſuam,
tam infra Libertates quam extra, ubi
magis expediret, ex parte noſtra
publici proclamati faceret, quod omnes
illi qui *quadrageſima Libratas Terra* vel
Redditi & ultra per Annum, in mani-
bus ſuis, vel ad eorum uſum in manibus
Feodatorum haberent, & eas per tres
Annos ſic habuiffent & Muſtes non fue-
runt, ſe ad militarem Ordinem in ſe aſ-
ſumere diſponerent, & de nominibus il-
lorum qui ſic *quadrageſima Libratas Terra*
vel Redditi in Balliva ſua, ut prædi-
ctum eſt, haberent, in Cancellariam no-
ſtram circa Cræſtinum Purificationis
beate Marie tunc proximo futurum u-
bicumque, tunc foret, conſtare faceret ſol-
dare, & ſummoneretur per bonos Sum-
monatores omnes illos qui huiusmodi
quadrageſima Libratas Terra vel Redditi

& ultra, ut præmittitur, in dicta Balliva
ſua haberent, quod extunc ſe præpa-
rent, ut quod circa idem Feſtum Puri-
ficationis beate Marie ad huiusmodi
Ordinem militarem recipiendum ſub
Periculo incumbenti, penes Præſentiam
noſtram perſonaliter accederent, & eſ-
ſent parati ipſum Ordinem militarem
tunc recepturi juxta formam Statuti in
huiusmodi caſu editi & proviſi.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Fidelitatibus
Induſtris & providis Circumſpectioni-
bus veſtris plurimum confidentes, aſ-
ſignavimus vos & duos veſtrum Com-
miſſarios noſtros, ad tractandum com-
municandum & componendum cum
omnibus & ſingulis Subditis noſtris, qui
Finem nobiſcum facere voluerint pro
Rationatione prædicti Ordinis milita-
ris hac vice recipiendi,

Danees & concedentes vobis & duo-
bus veſtrum plenam Potestatem & Au-
thoritatem per Præſentes tractandi com-
ponendi & finaliter determinandi &
concludendi cum omnibus & ſingulis,
qui tunc nobiſcum in huiusmodi caſu
facere voluerint, neque non tamendi &
aſſidendi huiusmodi Fines ad certam
Pecunie Summam, ad certos Dies ad
opus noſtrum ſolvendam, prout cum di-
ctis Subditis noſtris, quorum uſcereſt, in
hac parte concordare poteritis ad Dux
ſive

A. D. 1147. Sive Dux huiusmodi Patrum iurandi
de apponendo nra Salus Delectationes
vestras,

Et quod in Premissis fuerint,
vel duo vestrorum fuerint, Nra Gratiam
de Harum habebimus, ac capite illos
qui voluerint, vel cum duxibus vestris,
Fuerit pro honoratione Ordinis prae-

dicti fuerint, tunc etiam de honorariis
fuit de quibus Nra prout.
In eius rei etc.

Telle Rege apud Westmynstere am
iv. Die februarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Nomine Seymour Perpetuando.

A. D. 1147. **R. E. X.** Archiepiscopus Episcopus
et. Solus.

Cum carissimus Avunculus
nost. *Edwardus Comes Herefordie* ex
Illustri Progenie de Nobili familia
Regis nostri Anglie, cum Nortoni
ob antepositis de modum appellatum
fuit *Seymour*, orandus existeret, ut ob
singularem Gratiam nostram quam a
præcharissimo Patre nostro
Dominum *H. regem Anglie* et
etiam meritis de obsequiis, ab eodem
Patre nostro in *Baronia* et *Baroniam*
prout, deinde in *Comitatu Herefordie*
erectus creatus de sublimatus fuit,

Hinc est quod verè nunc Nobis
videbitur Nomine illius, ratione Dignitatis
Nominis *Comitis Herefordie*, tempore
successu in Oblivionem tradi posse,
ac prout Nra prout videre volentes
de Nomine illius familie, et qui
præcharissima Mater nostra *Johanna regis
Anglie Regina* et nra Originem duxit,
quoniam Dignitatem insignis titulo seu
colore obsequeret, eodem *Anno* nra
Nomen de *Seymour* *Comitis Seymour*, simul
cum Dignitate de *Nomine* *Comitis
Herefordie* de *Seymour* *Baroniam*, dis-
tinctus addendum de annectendum,

Sciat igitur quod Nos, de Gratia
nostra speciem, ac ex certa scientia de
mero Mero nostro, non non de avila-
mento Concilio nostri, dedimus de con-
cessimus, de hac presentis Cartæ nostre,
confirmamus prout *Avunculo nostro*
Nomen *Seymour* de *Baroniam* *Seymour*,
de eodem *Avunculo nostro* Nomen
Baroniam *Seymour* *Comitis Herefordie* de
Præcharissimo *Baroniam* *Seymour* imponimus anno-
tamus de unamus per Praefatos, ha-
bendum tenendum de gerendum
Nomen *Baroniam* *Seymour*, itum cum Digni-
tate sui prædicta prædicta *Avunculo
nostro* de *Hereditibus* *Maleficus* de *Cor-
pore* suo de *Anno* modo *Uxor* sui prout

prout, ac de eodem *Anno* deinceps
legitime prout, cum omnibus
Honoribus eodem *Baroniam* appenden-
tibus de antea.

Et si contingat dictum *Comitem* obire
sine Hærede *Maleficus* de *Corpore* suo
de dicta *Anno* modo *Uxor* sui prout
prout aut tempore legitime
prout, volumus de concedimus
quod ab Morte eisdem *Comitis*, sine
Hærede *Maleficus* de *Corpore* suo de *An-
no* modo *Uxor* eius obire sine mo-
rente, *Edwardus Seymour* *Armiger* *Fi-
lius* dicti *Comitis* de *Corpore* *Matris*
defunctæ prout *Uxor* eisdem *Comitis*
etiam *Dominus* *et* *Rex* *Anglie*, ac
prout habebit de tenebit de gaudebit illi
prout *Edwardus Seymour* de *Hereditibus*
Maleficus de *Corpore* eisdem *Edwardus*
legitime creatus, Nomen *Seymour*
Titulum de *Honoribus* *Baroniam* *Seymour*,
cum omnibus Honoribus eodem *Baroniam*
appendentibus de antea.

Et si contingat dictum *Edwardum*
Seymour obire sine Hærede *Maleficus* de
Corpore suo legitime prout, tunc
volumus de concedimus quod *Hæres*
Maleficus nra *Comitis* de *Corpore* suo
legitime prout, per aliquam a-
liam *Uxor*em suam quam impulerit
duxerit, erit *Baro Seymour*, ac geret ha-
bitus de gaudebit illi de *Hereditibus* sui
Maleficus de *Corpore* suo legitime
prout, Nomen *Seymour* Titulum de
Honoribus *Baroniam* *Seymour*, cum omni-
bus Honoribus eodem *Baroniam* appen-
dentibus de antea.

Ita quod expressis memis etc.

Hic Testibus etc.

Telle Rege apud *Torin* *London*. xv.
Die februarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

1. *Ubi* Causa quaecunque, tam per Mare
 quam per Aquas & Rivas debemus quide-
 m agere, & per nos Pontificatus in Italia
 per Reges multas Anglie & Hibernie
 seu Germanie ecclesias, & alia
 Magni Partibus universitatem quibuscun-
 que et expedit ut expediat,
 contra eorum, ubique vel qualiter-
 cumque huiusmodi Contractus cele-
 bratos fuisse seu celebrari contingat
 aut fieri

Neque enim Quercibus ornantur de fungu-
luntum Contractumum ultra Mare per-
tinentium vel ultra Mare contractio-
num, ut in his Regibus Anglorum
Litterarum ad hoc peremptorium seu
perpetuum quod inter omnesque con-
tingentes et emergentes, et catastro-
phas emanant et contingunt, que Iuri-
dictio Admirationis in ultra Anglorum
et Hiberniarum et Ultramaris Magna
Admiratus scilicet studium tangens seu ali-
quid sit aliud, cum sit quodammodo

[illegible]

Unum est custodiendum pariterque de
monstrandum, ac locutionem de In-
cubiter aliterque delibanda fuerint pro
terro Yohannae ubi de observandum.

Primum autem de rebus de quibus loquitur, prout oportet, considerandum, quod quatuor sunt species rerum, quibus philosophus tractat in his libris, scilicet de hominibus, de animalibus, de vegetabilibus, et de inanimatis. De hominibus tractat in libro primo, de animalibus in libro secundo, de vegetabilibus in libro tertio, et de inanimatis in libro quarto.

[illegible]

Nec non certum alia de lingua quoniam, quam ad Officium magis Admiralis pertinet Anglia de Hibernia Insularibusque locis non pertinet, ut spectare de a pertinet ad aliquem contrarium est pertinet delinquent ad delinquent quodammodo locum non continetur de expulsiorem, prout de non de locum non a ges actum maritima locum locum

[illegible]

Et infuper, ex obsequio, cum nostris volumus, & per Provincas transcuramus quod humanitate Christiana & Ministeri habuerit & percipiant omnia & singula Vobis Funda Præsentis Advantagis & Commendationis quam utique, evidentis Officium ab auctoritate divina & apostolica.

In ultima, de laboribus Graeciae nostra
Episcopi, ac ex certa laetitia de more
sacro nostro dedimus in commendam
ac per Praefatos damus in commendam
quidam *Domini Symonis* magno Adm
cuius nostro amodo, et qui Lacu
m

A.D. 1547. *1 Edw. 6.* **R**egni sive Locumtenentibus Viceadmirallo sive Viceadmiralis Deputato sive Deputato Commissario sive Commissario plenam Potestatem & Auctoritatem audiendi terminandi & finiendo omnes & omnimodos Contractus Placita & Querelas, ac alias Causas & Materias quascunque, quæ sunt Maris, seu quæ Mare vel Maris Pertransitum aut Passagium, vel Jurisdictionem Admiraltatis nostre Angliæ quovismodo concernunt seu respiciunt, Provisio semper quod de aliquibus Contractibus Querelis aut Rebus aliis quæ non sunt Maris, aut quæ Mare vel Maris Pertransitum sive Vagium non concernunt nec respiciunt, dictus Dominus Seymour Magnus Admirallus noster huiusmodi, vel ejus Officiarii aut Ministri nullam habeant Cognationem nec Jurisdictionem, sed huiusmodi Contractus Placita & Querelas, ac omnia alia quæ nullo modo sunt Maris, nec Maris Pertransitum sive Vagium respiciunt nec concernunt, per Communionem Legem Angliæ tractentur & terminentur, & non contra præfatum Dominum Seymour Magni Admirallum noster Angliæ huiusmodi, nec ejus Locumtenentibus Viceadmirallis Commissariis aut Deputatis,

Volumus etiam & per Præsentes concedimus quod præfatus Dominus Seymour Magnus Admirallus noster antedictus habeat Cognationem & Decisionem de Wrecco Maris magno vel parvo, ac de Morte Submersione Hominum, Visus, Corporum Mortuorum in Mari vel Crocis Maris, aut aliis Riis seu Aquis dulcibus quibuscunque, a primis Pontibus quibuscunque, versus Mare, & a Fluxu & Refluxu Maris & Aquarum per Regna nostra Angliæ & Hiberniæ

& Domania eorundem atq; Loca prædicta, submersorum vel ampositum, submergendorum,

Necnon de Mahemo quacumque; Periculis in locis prædictis vel aliis qualitercumque intra Fluxum & Refluxum Maris contingente, una cum Arrestatione Grandium & ceterorum Valorum Navium & Navicularum quarumcumq; in Flotta & Vigus nostris, ac etiam cum Jurisdictione dictarum Flottarum nostrarum Vigus & Servitus nostris duntaxat durantiis, salvo Dominis Civitatibus & Burgo Libertatibus suis juxta formam Statuti inde facti.

Mandantes Tenore Præsentium universis & singulis Proceribus Dominis Capitanis Majoribus Justiciariis Ballivis Senescallis Constabulariis ceterisque Ministris & Officiis & Fidelibus Subditis & Leges nostris quibuscunque, & eorum cuiuslibet, tam infra Libertates quam extra, quod præfatus Dominus Seymour Magni Admirallus noster, ac Officiarii & Deputati sui quibuscunque, in Officio Admiraltatis antedictæ, vigore Præsentium, assignandas, & eorum cuiuslibet, cura Executionem Præsentium intendentes auxiliantes favoreos pariter & obediens sint in omnibus prout docet, sub Poena Contemptus ultimarum Literarum nostrarum Præsentium, & sub Periculo incumbenti;

Eo quod expressa mencio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmousteriam decimo septimo Die Februarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Super Rege Coronando de Officio Magni Constabularii Angliæ concessio.

A.D. 1547. *1 Edw. 6.* **R**EX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, occasione de Avilamento Concilio nostri, dedimus & concessimus carissimo Consanguineo nostro Henrico Marchioni Dorseti Officium Magni Constabularii nostri Angliæ, ac ipsum Marchionem MAGNUM CONSTABULARIUM nostralem ANGLIÆ ordinavimus & constituvimus per Præsentes,

Habendum & occupandum Officium prædictum per totum decium mensem

num Diem instantis Mensis Februarii **A.D. 1547.** tantum, videlicet, Diem proximo & immediato præcedentem Diem, Deo dante, futuræ solemnisationis Coronationis nostre, una cum omnibus Juribus & Pertinentiis eidem Officio pro eodem Die tantum spectantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmousteriam decimo septimo Die Februarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

L I R R R

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.
Sciatis *Esse* ut *supra* usque ibi occupandum Officium prædictum, & tunc sic per totum viceſimum Diem instantis Mensis Februarii, ab Ortus Solis ejusdem Diei usque ad Occasum, quo Die (Deo dante) solemniter coronatus intenderimus, unâ cum omnibus Juribus

& Pertinentiis eodem Officio pro eodem A. D. 1547.
Die tantum spectantibus.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo septimo Die Februarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Officio Magni Senescalli in Coronatione præfata.

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
1-6. m. 8.
REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.
Sciatis quid Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, de Avilamento Concilii nostri, dedimus & concessimus, prædicto & fidei Consiliario nostro *Johanni Russell Marti Dominico Russell*, Custodi Privati Sigilli nostri, Officium Magni Senescalli nostri Angliæ, ac ipsum *Johannem Dominum Russell* MAGNUM SENESCALLUM nostrum ANGLIÆ ordinavimus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Abendum & occupandum Officium prædictum per totum viceſimum Diem instantis Mensis Februarii, ab Ortus Solis ejusdem Diei usque ad Occasum, quo Die, Deo dante, solemniter coronatus intenderimus, unâ cum omnibus Juribus & Pertinentiis eodem Officio pro eodem Die tantum spectantibus.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo septimo Die Februarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Officio Comitiss Mareſcalli concessio Duci Somerset.

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.
Sciatis quid Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon bona laudabilia & acceptabilia Obsequia que carissimus Avunculus noster *Edwardus Dux Somerset*, Nobis ante hæc tempora multipliciter & diversimode impendit indeque impendere non desistit, intime merito contemplantes, ac de avilamento Concilii nostri, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus præfatis Duci Officium Comitiss Mareſcalli Angliæ, & ipsum DUCEM COMITEM MARESCALLUM ANGLIÆ creamus ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Etiam Nomen Scilicet Titulum Statum Auctoritatem & Honorem Comitiss Mareſcalli Angliæ, unâ cum omnibus & singulis suis Officiis Commoditatibus Profiticis Emolumentis Nominatibus Officiariorum, & aliis suis Pertinentiis quibuscunque, tam in Curis nostris quam alibi eidem Officio Comitiss Mareſcalli Angliæ qualitercunque, spectantibus, seu de jure ab antiquo pertinentibus, per Præsentes damus & concedimus,

Ac in eodem Officio & ceteris Præ-

missis eodem Officio, ut premittitur, pertinentibus *ipsum Ducem* realiter investimus & corroboramus, in tam ampla Potestate & Auctoritate prout *Johannes Moyny* quondam Dux *Norfolciæ*, aut *Thomas Lux Norfolciæ* (nuper de alia Prostitutione attractus) vel aliquis alius Comes Mareſcallus Angliæ ante hæc tempora Officium illud habens sive exercens, habuit sive exercuit,

Abendum tenendum exercendum & occupandum Officium prædictum, ac omnia & singula Auctoritates Jurisdictiones Commoditates, & cetera Præmissa quæcunque, eodem Officio qualitercunque, pertinentia sive de jure spectantia, eidem Duci pro Terminis Vice sue, per se vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum, aut per sufficientes Deputatos suos, absque Compoſito vel aliquo a. no Nobis Hæredibus vel Successoribus nostris, pro Officio prædicto & ceteris Præmissis seu eorum aliquo, quovismodo reddendo solvendo vel faciundo;

Damus etiam ac per Præsentes concedimus præfatis Duci quod ipse, & quilibet Deputatus suus, ratione dicti Officii habeat gerat & deferat, tam in Præsentia nostra & Hæredum nostrorum, quam Absentia nostra & Hæredum nostrorum

A.D. 1547.
26. 4. **E**strorum, quendam *Baculum Aurum* ad utrumque Finem de Nigro anulatum, & cum Signo Armorum nostrorum & Hæredum nostrorum in superiore Fine ducti Baculi, & cum Signo Armorum *de Us Dux* in inferiore Fine ejusdem Baculi Sculptum & Ornatum, licet & impune absque impetracione nostri vel Hæredum nostrorum Justiciariorum Officiariorum seu aliorum Ministrorum nostrorum quoncumque,

Et quod idem *Dux*, ut *Comes Marcellus Anglia*, iuxta Nomina sui decemnam, & Statim ac Gradus sui Nobilitatem honorificentius se habere, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes damus & concedimus, & hac præfata Carta nostra confirmamus pro Nobis & Hæredibus nostris præfato *Duci* pro Statu *Comitis Marcellus Anglia* manutendo, quendam annualem Redditem *Viginti Librarum*,

A.D. 1547.
26. 4. **H**abendum & annuam percipiendum dictam annualem Redditum *generi & heredi* præfato *Duci* pro Termino Vitæ suæ præfatis de Eadem Profectibus & Reventoribus *Hanaperi* Cancellarie nostræ & Hæredum nostrorum proventibus live crescentibus, per *Hanapem* Custodiam live Cancellarium ejusdem *Hanaperi*, aut alium Computorum, Receptorum live Recepторum Ppublicorum & Eorum ejusdem *Hanaperi* pro tempore existentiam, ad Partes *Palatii* nunc *Michielis Angeliper*, æquales Portiones solum,

Lo quod expressis intencio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westminsteriam* decimo septimo Die Februarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Epistopo de Rose, in Scotia, Salvus Conductus:

A.D. 1547.
26. 4. **E**dwarde the Sixte &c. To all Maiours Sheriffs Baylyves Constables Customers Comptrollers and Serchers, and all other Ministers and subiects, sheweth within this our Realm of England as at our Towns and Marches of *Calais* and *Bologne*, these our Letters bearing or bearing, Greeting.

Knowe ye that, wher the *Bishop Eble of Rose* in Scotland, whoo lately resided here in *Hamballade*, doth presently repair into the Parts of Fraunce for the doing of certayn things committed to his Charge, ther We have, by Advyse and Consent of our dearest Uncle the *Lorde Protector* and the rest of our Privy Council, licenced, and by thes Presents doo licence hym to pass by you for that purpose, with the Number of twenty Servants, equient Horses or Geldings ambung or trotting, his Money Plate Jewels, and all other his Baggages and Necessaries, and likewise to return into this our said Realm of England at any tyme within six

Months furnished with the said A.D. 1547.
26. 4. **Trayn** of Men Horses and Money Plate Jewels and other his Bagges Baggages and Necessaries aforesaid, and from hence to pass into the said Realm of Scotland at his Liberty,

Wherfor our Pleasure and Commandement is, that ye shal permit and suffer him to pass and repass by you, in fourt atord, without any your Lett Serch or Interruption, not as long herof as ye tendre our Pleasure, and will answer for the contrary at your Perils, and then our Letters shal be unto you and every of you as sufficient Warrant in that behalf as if the same had been passed under our Great Seal of England,

Any Actes &c.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness our self at *Westminster* the second Day of March.

Per ipsum Regem.

Super Matrimonio & aliis Conventionibus Scotia.

A.D. 1547.
26. 4. **T**O all and sundry whose Knowledge thes present Letters shal come Greeting in God everlasting.

Be it known unto you, that it is appointed contracted and finally conclu-

A.D. 1547.
26. 4. **det**, betwene the Kingis Majestie that now is *Edward the Sixt King of England France and Irland* Defendour of the Faith, and of the Church of England and also of Irland in Earth Supream Hedde, with the Advise of the ryght nobles

A.D. 1547. now, or any otheris of Scotland, or to any other Parkone or Parones w^h ever they be, without the *Kings Majesties* express knowlege and Content in Writing, nor otherwise, into any Sea, by the Content of the said *Lords Priviledges* or Letters of his Privy Counsaill, during the Minority of the *Queen* there Masters, the said Castle of Sanct Andrews, or any Part or Port thereof or therunto p^{er}teining, nor make any Agreement or Appoyntment wherby the same mighte the longer be exiled from thaim, but the same shall kepe and defend against all Parlonours during the time aforesaid, nor the heretifor and aucty of thaim, nor any other his *Majesties* Friends in Scotland, and the Advancement and Perfection of the said Marriage, and that it may be so the more surety to be delivered to the *King* *Queen* there Masters when the said cum to full Age.

Item, the said Parkones, for a plane and av^{er} the Declaration of there full mynd and purpose to the accomplishing of the Promysse, shall deliver an to his *Majesties* Hands, or to any such as his *Majesties* shall appoint, by the Advice and Consent of the said *Lords Priviledges* and others of his Privy Counsaill, the Banns and Heyre of the Governor being in there Possession and Custody, at any tyme that it shall please his *Majesty*, by the Advice and Consent of the said *Lords Priviledges* and others of his Privy Counsaill, to requyre the same, most humbly beching his *Honour* to have consideration to the Gentilmen being now Pleagers in the Governours Hands for the matter of Sanct Andrews, that the same be not thereby put in Danger, which the said Parkones do put and submit wholly to his *Majesties* great Honour, and the Discretion of the said *Lords Priviledges* and others of his Hienes Privy Counsaill.

For the doing and performing wherof the *King* *Majesty* is pleased and contented, by the Advice and consent of the said *Lords Priviledges* and others of his Privy Counsaill, for his parte, to give unto the said *Viscount* Master of Ruthven, *James* *Archer* of Grang, and Parkones above writing, the Interment of Six Score of Parlonies by the Year, wherof Four Score to be continually within the Caste for the sure Gard and keeping of the same, and Forty therteen to be without to be sure Watches that they within be not suddenly surprisid; That is to say, for every Perion within the Caste Six

Penies Sterling by the Day, and to every Parion without being therteen Light Penies Sterling by the Day, which his *Majesty* shall cause at his Costs and Charges to be conveyed to them at two Termis in the Year, or oftner, as need shall require.

Item, his *Majesty* is pleased, with the Advice and Content of the said *Lords Priviledges* and others of his Privy Counsaill, to as it seem from tyme to tyme with his own Munition Ammunition and Powder necessary and convenient for the Defence of the said Caste.

Item, his *Majesty* is pleased, with the Advice and Consent aforesaid, to give unto the said Parkones, as convenient Provisions for the Interment of there own Parlonies during the said tyme, as by his Letters Patentes now sent to them for that purpose doth appere.

Item, his *Majesty* is pleased and bindeth himself, by the Advice and Consent aforesaid, that they keeping of there Conventioun with his *Majesty* shall not grieve his *Majesty* in any point in take effect, as there is no Lawe, but by his Grace it shall they shall move to them and their Heirs hereafter, their Lands and Heritages in Scotland, and it shall not be sope that the tyme shall not take effect, his *Majesty* shall either provide by his Grace that they shall move them against all there evil wills, or else shall give them so much of his own here in England for the Sustainment of them and there Families accordingly.

In witness hereof, and for observing keeping and fulfilling of all and sundry the Promysse and every Part thereof concerning the said *Viscount* Master of Ruthven, *James* *Archer* of Grang, and there Leguons above writing, the part of this present Contrall and Appoyntment which shall remane with the *King* *Majesty*, the said *Lords Priviledges* and Privy Counsaill intade, the said *Viscount* *Leis* Master of Ruthven, *James* *Archer* of Grang, Master of H^{is} *Balances* of H^{is} *Highness*, *James* *Archer* of Grang, and *James* *Archer* of Grang, and Heyre to the said *Leis* of Grang for thertie Jew, and the rest of there Friends above writing being thertie Jew, subscribed with there Hands, and appended there Seals to the same, at the Caste of Sanct Andrews, the nynt Day of the Moneth of March, the Year of our Lorde a thousand five hundredre forty and six Years, according to the

M m N m

A.D. 1647. Numbering, and Calculation of the
Church of Scotland.

[Dublin Manuscript of Piershy, A.D. 1743.
William Rouse, Esq.

NORMAN LEE: Master of Ro-

Master HARRY B. BARNES, of Hal-

JAMES KYRACALOS of the GRANT.

Sub Signo professorum Normanni I esse
C. (an d. n. m.) de Lira rubra et
de infra p. n. m. et d. p. l. m. m. m. m.
P. m. m. m.

*Super Erection & Foundation Cathedralium, Commissio
Regu.*

E Dward the Spere tre.
To our truly and welbe-
loved Cousyn hart Sir Edward
Norwiche Knight, and to our truly and
we beuew Sir *William Here Knight*
Master of our Requests, *Robert Ant-
ony Surveyour* of our Liverys, and
John Haver Clerk of our Hangpur, and
boviers of them, Greetinge.

Where the most noble Prince, of famous memory, and our most dearly beloved Father King Henry in his time, and He also in the beginning of our Reigne, have builded and founded divers Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, and have given to the same and to the benefices thereof divers Manors, Lands, Tenements, Perquisites, and other Professions and Beneficements, and by the Ordinances and Statutes of the Foundations of the same have ordained and appointed that the same Deans and Chapters should give and distribute yearly among pure Householdiers and other pure Poor of the same Cities, Towns, and Villages, and upon making and repaying of their Wages divers other Summes.

To those of the same Obedience concerning the Distribution of the said Arms, and the making and repairing of the said High Ways, and all other Obediences by Us made or hereafter to be made by the Grace of the Holycharitable Us, by any manner of means, should have the better success, and take effect according to the meaning and favour of the same Ordinances.

A more of that He, trusting in your Fidelity and good Will, returns by th' Address of our most dear & beloved Uncle Edward, Vice of some of Our most of our Royal Person and Prince, her of all and inquires your Reasons and Demands, and the rest of our Country, has a appointment you to be our Commissioners for that purpose, and to give unto you Power, and to I here of you, full Power and Authority in these Profound, social

before you, or three of you, from time to A. D. 1747
time yet, at such Times and Places as ye shall think most meet and convenient, the *Game of Purge* of all and every the said Cathedral and Collegiate Churches and Colleges, and the *Anglican Universities* Rules and Ordinances of all and singular the Hospitals Guilds Fraternities and Houses for poor People, and the *Monks* and other Conventuals, and *Monks* and Corporations, to whom our said Letter in this time, or in our time have given or hereafter shall give or appoint any Marrow London Elements Perjurages either in other Hereditaments to or for the Cause and Uses before declared, or any other use, and every of the said Persons, which other Persons as by them shall be authorized for the same, and to cause them and every of them to make pure and true Declarations, in the name of you, of the buttowing and impugning of the said Marrow, as by the given in Alimony, and the making and depuration of the said Her. W. as is afforded, and to cause them to be sworn to that they made and to be made, by that you make them on the 17th of such time and times as we shall require the Game.

And that ye that have full Power and
Auctoritie by vertue heretofore ascribed
forth and assigned, by all weise and
means ye can, here and in what places
the same Mounes and A. nets and the
High Waye, and under the Castles and
Cities aforesaid, from tyme to tyme, shal
be bestowed according to the said
Declaracion of the a. b. made to you or
any of you in tyme aforesaid, and yet
shal be thought by you, as one of
you, that the same Mounes shal be
more charitably and better bestowed
the More ye can. And thus we have
any other Place wherethere is Place
for that purpose appointed and to be
appointed by the said ~~several~~ other
Persons before named or any of them

AD 1145 dictos tangentes sive concernentes, si per talia se uerterent, per Committarios a dictis Principibus, intra duos Menses proferri et solui de putandum dicitur, ut a indicatur, a quibus quidem Committariis, si per amplexa convenientia, alias leges, seu Probationes quaqueunque, unentium se dictorum fuerit dictum Legatum, *ve* *Legatum de Bonis* ex Comitatu Guisani, live ex ea parte Comitatus Buxoni, esse que ad dictum *Christophorum Regem* ex *Indere de Tractatu* pro isto ipso, live de pertinere debet, tunc & in eo casu, un mediante possit de rationem live Distributionem huiusmodi, tenebuntur Milites & Subditi que unq. prestatu decessimus *Anglia Regis* Pater, honorem & eum *Legatus* & *Turris* liberat & ea uiam dictu *Christophorum Regem* relinquere, & in de Facto immutetur, relinquere.

Item, Convencium concordatum & conclusum est, quod si per istum Tractatum a dictis Principalibus Principibus, intra quatuor menses post data in hunc Tractatum ratificabitur & confirmabitur, ac in Literis & un Patentes magnis eorum Sigillis in de notat, & per eisdem manibus huius per ipsos subscribendas redigatur, ipsaq. & Literas Confirmatorias subscripitas & prestatu & sigillatas, inter Principes & un Principem Oratorem live Committarios, Oratoribus live Committariis, ad huc Auctoritatem habentibus & notat, ipsis, invicem tradet realiter & un effectu, ac prefatus *Christophorus Rex* requisitus in prefato Oratore live Committariis, Oratorem live Committariis, a dicto Serenissimo *Anglia Regi* ad hoc Potestatem habentibus seu habentem, se omnia & singula prestatu quatenus cum concordant perimplendum tactu sacrosanctis Dei Evangelium iurabit.

Item, cum prestatu Serenissimus *Anglia Rex* adhuc sit in minore Aetate constitutus, quod ex se iuxta in futurum super validitate & efficacia prefati Tractatus nonnulla Dubia oriri possent, ut ea Dubia & media tollantur, ac omnem Disputationis scrupulus quantum inter potest removere, convenit concordatim & consensum esse, quod si ubi infimus ac Clarissimus Princeps *Edwardus Unus Sextus* eisdem Serenissimo *Anglia Regi* Avunculo, ac Personis & un Gubernator, Regnorumq. & Dominorum eisdem Protector, nomine Protectorum quo nungitur, ceterisq. eisdem Serenissimo *Anglia Regis* Consiliis intra terminum prestatu quatuordecim, omnia & singula in hoc Tractatu contenta, per Literas suas Paten-

tes, suis Sigillis sigillatim ac Manibus **AD 1147** propriis subscripitis ratificabit auctoritatem & confirmabit, itaq. omnia se fideliter observatorem & perimplentorem, & hile nec obtentum resistereq. perimpleri a dicto sereno timo *Anglia Regi*, & per eisdem notat & in venire ad legatum & eadem & un cum effectu curatorem promittunt & obligant, atq. de his omnibus perimplendis ac observandis fidem & un verum tactu sacrosanctis Evangelium prestatu, in prefato *Christophoro* & un Committariis, Oratoribus live Committariis, ad huc Auctoritatem a dicto *Christophoro Regi* habentibus seu habentem, cui quidem Orator, live Committariis, Oratoribus & un Committariis, dictas Literas confirmatorias & ratificationes in forma prefata expeditas tradent realiter & cum effectu.

Tenores Committariorum sequuntur, & sunt tales,

Francus, per la Grace de Dieu, Roy de France &c.

Edouard Sextus, Des Grats, Angles France & un Habemus Rex Indes Desrois, & un Terra Lucania, Africa, & un Habemus Imperium & un, universis ad quorum notat presentes Literas pervenire, Salutem.

Cum in Tractatu Pacis perpetuae, septima Die Mensis Junii Anno Domini 1546, inter, felicissimus ac Serenissimus memorie Principis Domini ac Patris nostri Praclarissimi nuppe defuncti, ac Illustrissimi ac Potentissimi Principis *Francisci Primum Regis Christianissimi*, Fratris Atque & un perpetui Consulerati nostri carissimi Oratores Committariis Deputatos live Nuncios jamdudum into & conclusu, inter cetera, conventum & conclusum extaret, quod si Flumen illud quod vocatur *Pont de Benque* subterfluit, usque ad Caput & Fontem eisdem Fluminis pro Linate & Terminis inter Patrem nostrum ac prefatum Fratrem nostrum carissimum, eorumq. Successores esse & haberi debeat, quod pro a die data eisdem Tractatus usque ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangelis quod est Anno Domini 1551, non liceret alterum dictorum Potentissimorum Principum in Comitatu Boloniae aliquam novam Fortificationem anchorare, bene tamen liceret unusquisque eorum Mutationes live Fortificationes juxta anchoras perficere & abolire,

Na *Poll*

A. D. 1567.
Fidem & Testimonium, Nos Oratorum
peratati Christianissimi Francorum Re-
gis Præsentibus, manibus nostris sub-
scriptis, Sigillis nostris appositum.

Datum Londonæ. Undecimo Die
Mensis Martii, Anno Domini secun-
dum Computationem Ecclesiæ Angli-

cane Millesimo quingentesimo qua-
dragesimo sexto.

A. EICALLIN.
URATES DE BELVA.

Sub Sigillis prædictorum Cantuariensium
de Cera rubra postpositis a cordis por-
gemma.

*Tractatus, ad Conventiones, cum Patre Regis, unper con-
clusas, Confirmandas Et Corroborandas.*

A. D. 1567.
Univerſis & ſingulis, ad quorum
notitiam Præſentes pervenerunt,
notum ſit quod Nos *Antoine de France
de France, Duc de Berry & de la Marche
Illustriſſimus ac Potentiſſimus Princeps
Francie & Normannie Rex* Chriſtianissi-
mus Camerarius ordinarius, Treſorarius
ſuorum Capitanus Generalis, ac Ca-
pitaneus & Gubernator de Bretagne,
de Oleris de Sena dicti Chriſtianissimi
Principis in magno Concilio ſuo Con-
ſiliarius, ac eundem apud Sereniſſi-
mum ac Potentiſſimum Principem Ed-
mundum VI. cum Anglia Regem *ſc. Orator
ſive Ambaſſador* eundem, dicti
Chriſtianissimi Regis Oratores Com-
miſſarii Deputati Procuratores ac Nun-
ci ſpeciales pro conferenda & confir-
manda, ac etiam imperpetuum ſtabi-
lenda bona vera & ſincera Pace atque in-
tegra ſocietate & fraternitate Amicitie, quam
nosper in hac concluſa jurata & perfecta
eſt, inter dictum Chriſtianiſſimum Re-
gem, ac Sereniſſimum ac Potentiſſimum
Principem *Henricum VIII. Regem
Anglie* *ſc. nuper Defunctum*, ac ut
Pax ſua feliciter concluſa felicius in
multa ſecula duret & perſeſcere, atque
archiori Unanimi Conſideratione &
Intelligentie vinculo connectatur &
circumſcribitur, cum Eques & Iuſtribus
& Nobilibus Viris *Joanne Vaneſſo Ruſ-
ſei* Primobus Ordinis Garteri Equum
Auratum, ac Cuſtode Privati Sigilli dicti
Illustriſſimi ac Potentiſſimi Principis
Edmundi deſc. *Regis Anglie* *ſc. Johannes
Comitiſſimus Vicecomes* Iſle Baro-
ne de Malpas & Somerſey Ordinis præ-
dicti Eques Aurati, Dominus de Belles
& Lynde, Magno Camerario Angliæ,
Thomaſo *Comitiſſimo de Norfolk* dicti
Ordinis Eques Aurati, Magno Admi-
rali Angliæ, & *Christianiſſimo* Pape etiam
Ordinis prædicti Eques Aurati, ac dicti
Regis Angliæ Primarii Secretarii,
dicti Sereniſſimi Regis Angliæ Orato-
ribus Commiſſariis Deputatis Procura-
toribus ac Nunciis ſpecialibus, ad hoc

ſufficientem Auctoritatem ac ſpeciali
mandatum habentibus, ad Dei laudem
& honorem, bonam veram ſinceram
fidem irrogam & indiſſolubilem Con-
cordiam & Amicitiam, Unanimi La-
gam Conſiderationem & Interpoſiti-
onem, per Terram Mare & Aquas dulces,
Portus Maris, & ubique ſuorum ſervan-
dibiles & perpetui temporibus dura-
turam, ſub ſcribitur Concordiis
& Moleſis Pactionibus concordavimus &
concluſimus, atque Authoritate Com-
miſſionum auctoritatem, quarum Tenores
inferius ſcribuntur, per Præſentes
conventionis concordamus & concluſi-
mus prout ſequitur.

In primis, pro archiori & certiori
Confirmatone & Corroboratone Pacis
& Amicitie quæ eſt inter prædictos Sereniſ-
ſimos ac Potentiſſimos Reges & Prin-
cipum, quæ quidem nuper inter tractata
& concluſa eſt, ut *ſc. nuper in Agre prope
Toloniæ* *ſc. nuper in contrahibus* Graſ-
narum & Ardres, *ſc. nuper in Mente
Juda Anno* *ſc. nuper in Mente* *ſc. nuper in Mente*
ſextimo quadregimo ſexto, conventionis
concordatum & concluſum eſt quod,
pro ſuavitate Conſervatione & Dilec-
tione Perſonarum dictorum Illustriſ-
ſimorum Principum, ſextum Regno-
rum Patrum Terrarum Dominio-
rum Civitatum Oppidorum Villarum
Caſtrorum & Terrarum ſuorum,
tempore Concluſionis huius Fœderis
vel Tractatus ab uno aut altero eorum
poſſenturum, contra omnes Invaſores
& hoſtes Aggreſſores, etiam Principes
Potentiaſſimos Communitates quocunque
vel quocunque & quocunque d. iſta-
tis Graſu præſentem, vel aliam, quic-
unque dictus Gradus & Condiſſionis
ſeruiant, & quocunque Conſequen-
tari aut Aſſuſuſu Vinculo connectan-
tur, qui Regna Patris Terras
Domus Civitates Oppida Villas Caſtra
& Terrarum & Loca quocunque, per
alterum prædictorum Principum vel dictum

A. D. 1547. effectu remanente, prefatus Tractatus sine aliqua ejus parte in aliquo non obstante.

Item, Conventum concordatum & conclusum est quod id, per prefatum Tractatum Ego detentiva seu Consecrationis, nullum Prædictum factum intelligatur dicto Tractatu Pacis perpetue de Dic 7. *Menis Junii*, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo sexto, & quo recessum aut eui derogatum nullo modo sit intelligatur aut valeatur, quam potius omnia & singula contenta in eodem Tractatu ejusve omnibus & singulis Articulis in suo proprio robore essentibus & effectu rata firma integra & invariabilia erant permanebunt & observabuntur, sunt permaneant & observentur per Prefentem Tractatum live Consecrationem.

Item, Conventum concordatum & conclusum est, quod prefatus Tractatus a dictis Illustrissimis Principibus, infra quadraginta dies post datam huius Tractatus ratificationis & confirmationis, ac in Literas eorum Patentes magnas eorum Sigillis munitas, ac per eisdem manibus suis propriis subscribendas redigatur, ipsaque Literas Confirmatorias subscripserit & preteritis & sigillatas, uterque Princeps alteri Principi Oratori live Commisario, Oratoribus live Commisariis, ad hoc Auctoritatem habentibus live habentibus, invicem tradet reaverit & cum effectu, ac prefatus *Christianissimus Rex* requisitus in prefatis Oratoribus live Commisariis, Oratorum live Commisariarum, a dicto Serenissimo *Anglia Regi* ad hoc Potestatem habentibus live habentibus, se omnia & singula predicta quatenus eum concernunt perscripturatum talis Sacrosancti Dei Evangelii iurabit.

Item, cum predictus Serenissimus *Anglia Rex* adhuc sit in minore Etate constitutus, quia ex re horum in futurum super validitate & efficacia prefatus Tractatus nonnulla Dubia oriri possent, ut ea Dubia in medio tollantur, ac omnis Disputationis scrupulus quantum fieri potest removeatur, conventum concordatum & conclusum est, quod Illustrissimus ac Clarissimus Princeps *Edwardus Dux Somerset* ejusdem Serenissimi *Anglia Regis* Avunculus, ac Personæ suæ gubernator, Regnorumque, & Dominiarum ejusdem Protector, nomine Protectoris quo fungitur, cæterisque ejusdem Serenissimi *Anglia Regis* Commissarii infra terminum prædictum quadraginta, omnia & singula in hoc Tractatu contenta, per Literas suas Patentes, suis Sigillis sigillatas ac Manibus

propriis subscripserit ratificabunt auctoritabunt & confirmabunt, itaque omnia se fideliter observaturum se perimpeturos, & fideliter observari nuntiusque, perscripturatum a dicto Serenissimo *Anglia Rege*, & per eundem jurari cum venerit ad legitimam Aetatem facturus & cum effectu curaturos promittunt & obligabunt, atque de his omnibus perscripturatum ac observandum taliter & iurandum taliter Sacrosanctis Evangelii præstabunt, in prefatis Oratoribus live Commisariis, Oratorum live Commisariarum, ad hanc Auctoritatem a dicto Serenissimo *Rege* habentibus live habentibus, cui quidem Oratori live Commisario, Oratoribus live Commisariis dictas Literas confirmatorias & ratificationes in forma prefata expeditas tradent realiter & cum effectu.

Tres Commisarii sequuntur, & sunt tales,

Francis, per la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de France*, a tous vœux qui ces présentes Lettres verront, Salue.

Comme pasthagueres avec l'ayde & grace de Dieu nostre Createur, &c.

Edwardus Sextus, Dns Gratiæ, *Anglia Francia & Hibernia Rex Fides Defensor*, & in Terra Ecclesiæ *Anglicanæ & Hiberniæ Supremus Caput*, omnibus ad quos prefatas Literas pervenerint, Salutem.

Cum nuper, post grave & durissimum Bellum, inter, scilicet illustris ac potentissimus memorius, Regem Domini ac Patrem nostrum Præclarissimum & Illustrissimum ac Potentissimum Principem *Franciscum Francorum Regem* Christianissimum, Fratrem Amicum & perpetuum Consecratum nostrum Clarissimum, tandem ad honorificas quasdam Pacis Conditiones Dei Optimi maximi Clementis id operante desensum sit, ac subinde Tractatus quidem perpetuus Pacis inter Patris nostri a dicto Clarissimo Fratris nostri Oratores conclusus fuerit, per quem quidem Tractatum acceperimus Communi Concordia Amicitia & Paci tam nostri quam Regnorum Dominiarum & Subdignorum, cum nostrorum cum dicti Fratris nostri Clarissimi, bene consultum & perscriptum sit, quandoquidem prout nos eundem Tractatum decrevimus inviolabiliter observare, ita etiam eundem a dicto Fratre nostro Clarissimo sanctè observatum iri maxime dubitamus;

O o Scitum

A.D. 1547. Scitis tamen quod Nos, cupientes
etiam de & super novis archiepis Amici-
tiae & Necellitudinis Federibus, ac
de & super Lega Defensiva cum eo-
dem Fratre nostro Carissimo tractare
& concludere, de assensu & consen-
su precharissimi Avunculi & Consula-
ri nostri, *Edmundi Danti Somerfer*, Per-
sonae nostrae Gubernatoris, & Regno-
rum Dominiarumque nostrorum Pro-
tectores, necnon ceterorum Consilia-
riorum nostrorum, de Fidelitate singula-
ri, rerum Prudentia & Indultra dile-
ctorum Consiliariorum nostrorum, *Jo-
hannis Russel* Ordinis nostri Garterii
Milites Domini Russel, Privati nostri
Sigilli Custodis, ac charissimi Con-
sanguinei nostri *Johannis Cantuariensis* War-
wic Vicecomitis Lesle Barons de Tyas
& Somerley, magni Cantuariæ An-
gliae, & Ordinis Garterii praedicti Mi-
litis, *Thomas Seymour* ejusdem Ordinis
Garterii Miles, Domini Seymour de
Sudeley, magni Admiralli nostri An-
gliae, & *Gualterius Papet* etiam praedi-
cti Ordinis Garterii Miles, Secreta-
rii nostri Primarii, plurimum confi-
dentes,

Ipsum quatuor consilium, & eo-
rum tres aut duos divisim, nostros vo-
ros & indubitos Commissarios De-
putatos Nuncios & Procuratores spe-
ciales, assignamus facimus constituimus
& ordinamus per Praesentes,

Dantes & concedentes eisdem qua-
tuor consilium & tribus aut eorum
duobus divisim, plenam Auctoritatem
Potestatem generalem & Mandatum
speciale, pro Nobis & Nomine nostro,
cum Legato vel Legatis, Oratore sive
Oratoribus, Deputato vel Deputatis di-
cti Illustrissimi & Christianissimi Princeps,
sufficientem ad hoc Auctoritatem
& Potestatem habentibus, tam de & su-
per veteris Amicitiae nostrae subus la-
tis proferendis & propagandis, ac no-
vis insuper archiepis Amicitiae & Necel-
litudinis Ligis habendis incendis ac co-
lebrandis, inter Nos & dictum charissi-

um Fratrem nostrum Heredes & Suc-
cessores, necnon Regna Terras Domi-
nia Patria subditos Vassallos nostros
& suos quoscunque, quam de & super
Lega defensiva & mutua Defensionibus
invicem praestandis, tractandis &
capitulandis,

Necnon alia omnia & singula fa-
ciendi exercendi & capediendi quae
in Praemissis, vel circa ea necessaria
fuerint seu quomodolibet oportuna,
licet Mandatum de se eant magis
speciale, quam Praesentibus est com-
prehensum,

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo
Regio, quod omnia & singula quae per
eisdem Consiliares Commisarios &
Procuratores nostros committunt, sive
eorum tres aut duos divisim, facta fue-
runt in Praemissis vel aliquo Praemissa-
rum, rata grata & firma habebunt si-
mus & observantur.

In cujus rei Testimonium, his Li-
teris Patentibus, manu nostra signatis,
Sigillum nostrum Magnam apponi fecimus.

Datum apud Palatum nostrum de
Westm. quarto die mensis Martii, An-
no Regni nostri primo.

In quorum omnium & singulorum
Fidem & Testimonium, Nos Oratores
praefati Christianissimi Francorum Re-
gis Praesentibus, manibus nostris sub-
scriptis, Sigilla nostra apposuimus.

Datum London. undecima die Mensis
Martii, Anno Domini millesimo
quingentesimo quadragésimo sexto.

A. ESCALLIN.
ORDUS DE SELVA.

*Sub Sigillis suis papae obdultis a dno
huius Viro albi Colaris pendentibus.*

Super Matrimonio & Conventionibus Scotiae.

A.D. 1547. THYR at the Artyhles and Offo-
res the quhyllk I Patryk Lord
Gray, *Seymour of Angus*, offers
to the *Kyngis Majeste of England* *Ed-
ward the Sixth*, and to the *Lord Protector*
and rest of his Majesties Privy
Counsaill, and dysyris of his Majests
and Counsaill to be grantit unto me.

IN THE FIRST, I desyr the *Kyngis*
Majeste to deliver some my Brother be-

ing now in Ingland Pleag for my Entre-
ther.

ITEM, I desyr the *Kyngis Majeste*
that now is, *Lord Protector* and
Counsaill to ayd assyst and help me
to the recovering of the Towne of
Sanct Jhonstown in my keepyng, and
to put my Enemies far of the same
myne:

For

A.D. 1547.
Edm. 6. For ther Causes I am content to be boundyn and fayfull oblyt to *his Majeste, Lord Protector* and Counsaill that I, at the uttermost of my Powar, with my Kyn and Friends, shall do all manner of things that I or thai can to the accomplisshing and performing of the Mariage betwene *his Majeste* and my Sovereign Lady and Meltres *Queene of Scotland*, and fall do all maner of things, by my self and my Freinds that I or thai can, that my said *Majesties* may be deliverd into the Hands of the *Kings Mayeste* asone as may be conveniently, to the effect forsaide, and fall not deelyne nor cease fyll to dewyse prayse and do all thyngs that I can untyll the said Mariag do take effectuall End and Accomplishment, and to this effect I am content to deliver to his *Majesties* Lieutenant, or any other quhom *his Majeste, Lord Protector* and Prevy Counsaill please, sent to that purpose in Scotland, my Castell of Brothycraig, wyth the Fykyngis and Pertenentis thereto pertynyng, and fall assyst unto thame in fortifying and streuthyng therof, and in lykewise fall assyst wyth my Kyn and Freinds to ther Ayd, and suple for the recovering of the said Towne of Sanct Jhonstown, quhyll being obtaned and recovered I shall wyth my Kyn and Freinds remane and keep the said Towne, to the *Kings*

A.D. 1547.
Edm. 6. *Majesties* behuf and my Sovereign Lady his Spouse, from all their Ennemies and myn, and is content that his *Majesties* Lieutenant take the principall Seventhe of the said Town in his Hands callit the Spey Tower, standing upone the Water of Tay, and I dyll *his Majeste, Lord Protector* and Counsaill to take Consideratione of my Fykyngis of Brothycraig quylk payis me by Year of Penay mail *two hundredis Markis Scots Money*, befy dis the keeping of the said Castell, and make me recompans therof other in Money or Landis accordarly, and all thir thingis above writing concerning my Party I am content to perform accomplyshe and fullfyll to his *Grace, Lord Protector* and Counsaill faythfuly and trowlye.

In wytness hereof I haif subscrivit ther Attycles wyth my Hand at the Castell of Sanct Andros, xi day of March, the Year of God 1546 Year, efter the Calculatone of the Kyrk of Scotland, before thir Wytnessis.

Norman Lesly Master of Rothes,
James Kyrkholay of Grand,
Master Henry Belinnes of Hallhyll,
Alexander Quhyllan of New Grange.

PATRY LORD GRAY.

De Officio Medici Regis concessio.

A.D. 1547.
Edm. 6.
Edm. 6. **R**EX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, Bona & laudabilia Servicia, per dilectum Servientem nostrum *Thomam Wendy* Armigerum antehac Patri nostro, bonae memoriae, nuper *Rex Angliae* Invalissimam impensa merito contemplantes,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & concedimus eidem *Thoma Wendy* unam Annuatam sive annualem Redditem *Centum Librarum* bonae & legalis Monetae Angliae,

Nec non ordinamus & constituimus eundem *Thomam Wendy* MEDICUM NOSTRUM, ac Officium Medici nostri ei damus & concedimus per Praesentes,

Habendam percipiendam & gaudendam dictam Annuatam sive annualem Redditem *Centum Librarum*, a Fe-

A.D. 1547.
Edm. 6. sto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimum praeteritum durante vita sua, de Thesauro nostro, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerarii nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; viz. ad Festa Natalis Domini, Annunciationis beatae Mariae Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per aequales Portiones,

Ac habendum occupandum & gaudendum Officium praedictum praefato Servienti nostro durante vita sua, cum omnibus aliis Profitibus Commoditatibus & Advantibus dicto Officio pertinentibus sive spectantibus, in tam amplius modo & forma quam aliqua alia Persona, sive aliquae alias Personae, dictum Officium antehac occupans sive occupantes habuit & percepit, habuere vel percipere in & pro Exercitio Officii praedicti,

A. D. 1547
Edm. 6.En quod expressa mentio etc.
In cum res etc.

Decimo Terzo Das Março.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1547
Edm. 6.

Talis Regis apud Westmonasterium

De Conventionibus Scotia.

A. D. 1547
Edm. 6.

TO all and sundry whose know-
lege these present Letters shall
come Greeting in God Ever-
lasting.

Whereas the Kings Maistie that
now is *King Edward the Sixth*, by the
Grace of God, *King of England France
and Ireland*, Defender of the Faith,
and of the Church of England and Ire-
land in Earth Supreme Head, with the
Advice of the Right Noble *Robert of
Florence* his Uncle Protector of his
Realms, and Governour of his Par-
sonage, and with the Consent of the Rest
of his Privy Counsaill, hath Convened
and Aggreded with his *Norwich Lady
Maister of Rochelle, James Kyrkshald
of Grang*, *Maister Henry Buchanan of
Halhew, Thomas Montgomery of Pirbright*,
and *William Kyrkshald* Son and Heire
of the late Lorde of Grang, uppon
certain Articles tending to the accom-
plishment and perfection of the Ma-
riage, which late King his Highnes
Father *King Henry the First* of noble
Nobles and Worthie Men, minded
to have betid taken eke betwene the
late *King Edward* and the Young
Queene of Scotland our Northern Lady
and Maistres. Finally, he as in con-
sideration how things heretofore Con-
venued and Considered, by the Autho-
rity of the late Queene, the Governour,
Counsaill and Parliament of Scotland,
have been neglected Writings, and so-
pissed contrary to the great Denigatour
of every Common Assente and the
Slander of Princes and Governours,
We can not deny, but by all Reason
most comend, that unto our said Son
our Lady be delivered into the Hands
of the *James Maister* that now is, to be
Brought up, and as we are gathered by
his Letter to us and others of the Privy
Counsaill, the said Marriage notwithstanding
any Promesse that have or can be,
is never due to take effect, whereby
the occasion now here by Considered
for the Continuance of a perpe-
tual Peace, Unite, and hartie natural
Love betwene both the Realms being
pretermitted, the feasible is never like
to ensue hereafter, and to this both
Step the Realms and Subjects con-

ty not, to the Displeasure of Almighty
God, the Dishonour of themselves and
their Countreies, and to the eternal Con-
demnation of the Workers of the same,
in Hevener, Damnable, Murther, and Ven-
geance thence against the other.

We therefore the said *Norwich Lady
Maister of Rochelle, James Kyrkshald
of Grang*, *Maister Henry Buchanan of
Halhew, Thomas Montgomery of Pirbright*,
and *William Kyrkshald* Son and Heire
to the said Lord of Grang, do Con-
venue Promesse and Bind our selves and
every of us by these Prelimenes, to try-
well by all the means we can, that
the uttermost of our Wits and Powers,
and do all manner things by our selves
and by our Friends that we can, that
our *Marriage* may be delivered into
the Hands of the *James Maister* as soon
as may be conveniently that now is to
the effect aforesaid. And shall not de-
cline nor cease that to devise practise
and do all things that we can, until the
said Marriage do take effect, and end
accomplishment. And as soon as the said
Marriage taketh effect, or how long it
shall, hereafter survive the *James Ma-
ister* to get or obtaine our said *Norwich
Lady* into his Hands, ever by appoin-
tment, or otherwise by force. We and
every of us do promise, Promise Con-
venue and Bind our selves to deliver,
into the Hands of such as he be sent
from the *James Maister* that now is
with Commission as that purpasse
under his great Seale, the Castill of
Saint Andrews, with all the Artilery
Vintures and other Munition for the
Warre within the same. And in this
my time we shall do nothing that
can or may be prejudiciall to the other
Appointement made betwene the
James Maister, the *Lord and Privy
Counsaill* and We, but he we was not
only in the fore keeping of the said Cas-
till, but also in all other things for
the accomplishment and bringing
of their Matters to effect, concerning
the Marriage, and others the *James
Maister* shales in the Realme of
Scotland, as also he through deputat
to his Hightnes, the Lorde Protector
and Privy Counsaill to commande and
give

A. D. 1547
Edm. 6.

A.D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6. GIVE us in charge to the uttermost of our Power, his Majestie the said Lord Protector, and Privy Council keeping and performing all thinges on the other parte promised by thyme unto us, conforme to the Articles and Contract made thereupon accordanlye,

And also at such tyme as the *Kingis Majestie* that now is shall send any Force for the Recovery into his Handis of our said Maistres to the effect aforesaid, we shall not only by our selfs and our Frenches Ayd and Assiste the said Force, so sent by him, with Men Vistuales and all other kyndes of Ayd, Socour, Counsell, and Assistance for the Recovery into the Handes of the *Kingis Majesties* Lieutenant, that shall be sent at any tyme, of our said Maistres to the effect aforesaid, but also for the Fortifying of all and every suche Place or Places as the said Lieutenant shall thinke convenient at his being in Scotland to have Fortified for the better Perfectione of the said Marriage, and

the more sure Conservatione of the **A.D. 1547.**
1 Ed. 6. Peax Quiet and Unite of both the Realmes.

In Witness whereof we have subscribed this present Letters with our Hands, and appended our Seales of Arms thereto, at the *Cassell of St. Andrewes*, the xv. Day of the Moneth of March, the Year of our Lord a Thousand Fyve Hundreth Forty and Sex Years, according to the Calculation of numbring of the Church of Scotland.

NOMUND LESLYE Maister of Rethes.

JAMES KYRKCALDY of the Grang,
 Maister HENRY BALNAVES of Halhill.

DAVID MONYPENNY of Petavely.
 WILLIAM KIRKCALDY.

*Sub Sigillis de cera rubra Alba infusa
 penditibus a duplicibus cordis per-
 gemina.*

Pro Elemosinario Regis.

A.D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
p. 41. **R**EX omnibus ad quos hec Saluam.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex consensu & assensu Charissimi Avunculi nostri *Edwardi Ducis Somersetie* Personarum nostre Regie Gubernatoris ac Regnorum Dominiorum nostrorum Protectoris, atque ceterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum unanimi consensu, Dedicimus & Concessimus, ac per Presentes Damus & Concedimus Dilecto Nobis in Christo *Richardo* ex Clerico Sacre Theologie Professore, Magno Elemosinario nostro in Augmentum Elemosine nostre, tam omnia & singula Bona Debita & Catalia quorumcumque Personarum Felonum de Se, & cujuscumque Personarum Felonis de Se, quoniam omnia & singula Deodanda infra Regnum nostrum Anglie ac Walliam & Marchias ejusdem, necnon infra Villam nostram Caleis & Marchias ejusdem, & infra Villas nostras superiorem & inferiorem Bolonie & Comitatus earundem, tam infra Libertates quam extra, inventa seu inveniendi, forisfacta seu forisfacienda, que Nobis nunc pertinent, vel unquam post Viciesimum Primum Diem Februarii nunc ante Datam presentium preteritum quovismodo pertinuerunt ac pertinere debuerunt, & denique quamdiu ipsum *Richardum* Elemosinarium no-

strum fore conigerint pertinuerint vel **A.D. 1547.**
1 Ed. 6. conigerint ullo modo,

Et volumus & Concedimus eadem *Elemosinario nostro* quod bene liceat ei ac Deputatis & Servientibus suis, omnia hujusmodi Bona Debita & Catalia Felonum de Se & Deodanda, ubicumque inveniri poterint, tam infra Libertates quam extra, ut preestetur, Sellire, levare, recuperare, & colligere, Assignantes prefatum *Richardum* Elemosinarium nostrum, & Deputatum suum ac Deputatos suos, ad Inquirendum de tempore in tempus, vis & modis quibus melius scire poterit siue poterint, de hujusmodi Bonis Debitis & Catalis Felonum de Se, & Deodandis, ac de eadem Sellendo, Capiendo, Recuperando, & Levando per Se, siue Deputatos suos sufficientes, ubicumque infra Regnum nostrum Anglie predictum, ac Walliam predictam & Marchias ejusdem, & Villam nostram Caleis & Marchias ejusdem, necnon infra Villas nostras Bolonie predictas & Comitatum earundem, fuerint inventa, tam infra Libertates quam extra, & ipsa sic Levata Recuperata & Collecta, per Se ubi melius videbitur, pro Nobis in Elemosinarium distribuenda, absque Comptore seu Ratiocinio Nobis Reddendo seu Faciendo,

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
varias & limitatas Partes distribuenda & eroganda, Nobisque & nostris Ministris, necnon & dicto Reverendissimo Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo, ejusque, Officiario Commissario, viz. Registrario & Actuario, in Festo Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste per vos annuatim fideliter & integrè persolvenda numeranda & satisfacienda, reservati tamen vobis & vestris in hac parte deputatis vel deputandis Ministris semiparte omnia & singulorum Emolumenta

torum Facultatum huiusmodi vobis vestrisque apponenda usibus; quam de liberalitate & munificencia nostris Regibus harum serie damus concedimus & grates elargimur,
Eo quod expressè mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium decimo quarto Die Martii.

Per ipsum Regem.

De exequendis per Commissarios in Hybernia.

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
EX &c. dilectis & fidelibus suis *Antoni* *Seyntleger* Ordinis sui Garterii Militi uni Generalium Privata Camere sue ac Deputato suo Regni sui Hybernie, *Richardo Rede* Militi Cancellario suo ejusdem Regni sui Hybernie, *Willielmo Brabazon* Militi Vicethesaurario suo Regni sui prædicti, *Thoma Latrell* Militi Caputli Justiciario Comitis Banci Regni sui prædicti, *Jacobo Berke* Caputli Baroni de Secretario suo Regni sui prædicti, Et *Thoma Caspate* Militi Magistro Rotulorum Cancellarie sue Regni sui prædicti, Salutem.
Sciatis quod Nos, de Fidelitatibus & providis Circumspectionibus vestris plene confidentes, de assensu & consensu tacitissimi Avunculi nostri *Edwardi Ducis Somerset* Gubernatoris Personæ nostre & Regnorum Dominiorumque nostrorum Protectoris, necnon ceterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum, assignavimus vos, ac Tenore Præsentium damus vobis sex quinque quatuor vel

tribus vestrum (quorum te præfatum A. D. 1547. *Antoni* *Seyntleger* Deputatum nostrum unum esse volumus) plenam Potestatem & Auctoritatem faciendi peragendi & exequendi ea omnia & singula quæ in Articulis & Instructionibus Præsentibus annexis exprimuntur & specificantur, juxta formam tenorem & effectum eorundem Articulorum & Instructionum,

Et quicquid in Præmissis feceritis nos inde & de toto Facto vestro in ea parte Nobis in Cancellariam nostram Regni nostri Hybernie prædicti, in Scriptis in Pergameno, sub sigillis vestris sex quinque quatuorve trium (quorum te præfatum *Antoni* *Seyntleger* Deputatum nostrum unum esse volumus) indilate redditis certiores; remittentes nobis hoc Breve una cum Instructionibus prædictis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium vicesimo quarto Die Martii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Super Exercitu Regis in Hybernia, de Quærelis audiendis.

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
EX dilecto Consiliario suo *Antoni* *Seyntleger* Prænobili Ordinis sui Garterii Militi ac Deputato Regni sui Hybernie, dilectoque, sibi *Marcosilio Armatæ* secretaria Regnum suum prædictum percontempore existent, Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Fidelitatibus Industriis & providis Circumspectionibus vestris plenus confidentes, de assensu & consensu Præcarissimi Avunculi & Consiliarii nostri *Edwardi Ducis Somerset* Personæ nostre Gubernatoris & Regnorum Domi-

niorumque nostrorum Protectoris, necnon ceterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum,

Assignavimus vos præfatum *Antoni* *Seyntleger* Deputatum nostrum, ac vobis, Tenore Præsentium, Potestatem & Auctoritatem damus & commutamus, quicumque Causas & Quærelas contra omnes & singulos Armatos, in Armata & Exercitu nostro infra Regnum nostrum prædictum venientes & retinendos, audiendi & cognoscendi, ac Fine debito terminandi,

Necnon

A. D. 1547. Necnon quocumq. Producers Mur-
dra Homocidæ Felonis Raptus Mul-
rum, & quicquidq. alias Causas crimi-
nales, tam mortem Homini quam
Mahemam sive Mutilationem Mem-
brorum concernentes, per vos, aut per
procuratorem Marescallum in absentia ve-
stra, vel mandato vestro, audiendi &
terminandi & rite decidendi.

Ac Delinquentes omnes & singulos
Armatos huiusmodi, in quoruncumq.
Custodia carceris vel detenti fuerint,
coram vobis, aut dicto Marescallo in
absentia vestra, aut mandato vestro, ad
certos dies & loca quos ad hoc pro vide-
ritur de tempore in tempus, prout opus
fuerit & Causis exegerint, in forma debita
evocandi & venire faciendi, ac ipsos
& eorum quemlibet de & super eorum
Factis Crimenibus & Delictis examina-
nandi.

Ac quocumq. Testes & Probationes
requiritas & necessarias recipiendi &
admittendi, ipsiq. ad Veritatem in ea
parte dicendam Penas & Multas aliq.
modis h. ut astringendi & compellendi,
Veritatemq. comperti ad Iudicium se-
cundum Legem & Consuetudinem
Marescallicæ hactenus infra Regnum
nostrum predictum usitatum (vocatum

Mortad Lem) procedendi, ac eos quos
curam vobis aut dicto Marescallo in ab-
sentia vestra aut mandato vestro reos &
culpabiles invenerint, per incarcerationes
aut ad penas mortis & membro-
rum, seu alias penas & punitiones, Ju-
stus id exigente, ad iudicandi & con-
demnandi, ac debite Executioni de-
mandandi.

Ceteraque omnia & singula facien-
di & perimplendi que in Præmissis &
circa ea necessaria fuerint seu quomo-
dolibet opportuna.

Damus autem unaveris & singulis
Camerarius Baronibus Milibus Juices-
bus Capitaneis Vicecapitaneis Vicecomi-
tibus Majoribus Bailivis Senescallis
Conitibulariis & aliis Officiariis & Mi-
nistris nostris quibuscumq. tenore Præ-
sentium firmiter in mandatis quod e-
dem Depurato nostro, ac dicto Marescallo
in absentia vel mandato dicti Depurati
nostris, in Executione Præmissorum, de
tempore in tempus, prout opus fuerit,
intendentes auxiliantes pariter & obe-
dientes sint in omnibus prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud

Per ipsum Regem.

De Officio Medici Regis concessio.

A. D. 1547. **R**EX omnibus ad quos &c. Se-
lurem
Sciatis quod Nos.

Grata & laudabili Servitia, per di-
lectum Servientem nostrum *Thomam*
Fi & hactenus, tam precarissimo Patri
nostro, felicissimi memorie, *Henrico*
Octavo quam nobis impensam merito con-
templantes, de Gratia nostra specula, ac
ex assensu carissimi Avunculi nostri *Ed-
mundi Ducis Somersetie* Prænobis Ordini
Garteri Militem Regnorumq. & Do-
miniorum nostrorum quorumcumque
Prorectoris, ac Personæ nostre Regis
Gubernatoris, necnon de ceterorum
Consiliorum nostrorum, nobis per
Testamentum & ultimam Voluntatem
dicti Patris nostri dudum Regis jam de-
functi assignatorum, unanimi consensu,

Constitimus & ordinavimus eun-
dem *Thomam Hille* Magistrum nostrum,
ac Officium Medicæ nostris eadem *Tho-*
ma damus & concedimus per Præsentem,
necnon Vadia & Feoda *Centum Librarum*
legalis monete nostre Angliæ per
Annum, pro exercitio & occupatione
Officii predicti.

Habendum occupandum & gauden-
dum Officium predictum pendendo de

ventis nostris durante Vita sua, ac habenden-
de & percipiendis dictas Centum Libras
monete, a Festo Natalis Domini ultimum
præterito durante vita sua, ut prædica-
tur, de Thesauro nostro, ad Recepiam
Siccarum nostris, per manus Thesauro-
rie & Camerariorum ejusdem pro tem-
pore existentium, ad quatuor Anna Ter-
minos usuales, videlicet ad Festum Annuncia-
tionis beate Mariæ Virginis, Sancti Jo-
hannis Baptiste, divi Michaelis Arch-
angeli & Natalis Domini, per aequales
Portiones, una cum omnibus aliis Pro-
ficiis Emolumentis Commoditatibus
& Advantibus dicto Officio pertinen-
tibus sive spectantibus, in ism amplis
modo & formis ac aliquæ alia Persona,
sive aliquæ alia Persona, dictum Offi-
cium antebac occupavit habuit aut
percepit, habuerunt aut perciperunt
in & pro exercitio ejusdem,

Et quod expressis membris &c.

Alquo Statuto &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
xvi. Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.
Commissio

A.D. 1547. *Concessionem nostrorum, pardonemur, remissionem & relaxacionem, ac poe*
Præfentes pardonemur, remissionem & relaxacionem Reverendissimo in Christo Pa-
tri Roberto Fierum Archiepiscopo Præ-
fidenti Consilio nostri in Partibus Bor-
libus, quocumque Nomine sive Cog-
nomine idem Robertus concessatur, sive
conferri illi contingeret in futurum,
omnes & omnimodas Escapæ Libera &
Voluntaria, seu alias quascumque Eva-
siones Rogers Smyth Barbour, Gregori
Gismet, Yoman, Willielm Benson Tay-
lour, & Willielm Cyle Laborer, seu
quibuscumque Nominibus vel Cogno-
minibus sive Admonitionibus Nominum
aut Cognominum idem Rogers, Geo-
rgius, Willielmus & Willielmus concessatur
vel cognoscantur, aut eorum quilibet
monetur seu nuncupetur, in Præfata

sua infra Civitatem nostram Eborum
 nuper detenti ut Clerici convicti live at-
 tincti, ac omnes & omnimodas Fornica-
 turas, Imprisonamenta, Pœnas corpo-
 rales & pecunarias, Fines & Amerci-
 amenta quacumque, producta Escapæ
 & Evasions tangentes sive concernen-
 tes, aut Nobis Hæredibus vel Succes-
 soribus nostris quovismodo pertinentes
 sive spectantes, ita tamen quod stet re-
 cto in Curia si quis versus eum loqui
 voluerit de Præmissis, seu aliquo Præ-
 missorum,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.
 In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
 decimo tertio Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo

De Salvo Conductu pro Johanne Hume, Domino de Col- damknolls.

A.D. 1547.
 Maii. 26.
 p. 6 m. 24.

Eduardus Sextus, Dei gratia, &c.
 universis & singulis Advenalis,
 Capitanes, Castellani, & co-
 rum Locamentibus, Custodibus Por-
 tuum Maris & aliorum Locorum Ma-
 rinorum, necnon Vicecomitibus Ma-
 joribus Bailivis Constabularis ac aliis
 Officiariis & Ministris nostris quibuscumque,
 tam per Terram quam per
 Mare & Aquas dulces ubilibet consti-
 tutis, ad quos presentes Litteræ perve-
 nerant, Salutem.

Sciatis quid certa Considerationibus
 Nos moventibus, ac de avilamento &
 consensu Præcharissimi Avunculi nostri
 Edwardi Ducis Somersette Gubernatoris
 Personæ nostræ ac Regnorum & Domi-
 niorum nostrorum quorumcumque
 Protectores, necnon ceterorum Consi-
 liariorum nostrorum, suscepimus in sal-
 vum & securem Conductum nostrum,
 ac in Protectionem Tutorem & De-
 fensionem nostras speciales Johannem
 Hume Dominum ac Coldamknolls in Sco-
 tia, in Regnum nostrum Angliæ, cum
 Sex Personis in Comitatu sua vel infra,
 & totidem Equis, necnon Bonis, Re-
 bus, Jocalibus, Auro & Argento mo-
 nerato & non monerato, Bogens, Man-
 ticas, Fardellis, Litteris, Papiris, ac aliis
 Rebus suis locis quibuscumque, tam
 per Terram quam per Mare & Aquas
 dulces, in hoc Regnum nostrum Angliæ
 veniendo, & exinde ad partes Franciæ
 seu alias partes Exteras quascumque
 Transiendo, libere & absque impedi-

mento impetitione porturbatione mo-
 lestatione arresto seu gravamine quo-
 cumque, Nostris aut Officiariorum seu Mi-
 nistrorum nostrorum quorumcumque,

Et ideo vobis mandamus quod ipsi
 Johannem in Regnum nostrum predi-
 ctum, cum Personis Equis Bonis Rebus
 Jocalibus, Auro Argento monerato &
 non monerato, Bogens Manticas Fardel-
 lis Litteris Papiris ac aliis Rebus suis li-
 citis quibuscumque, tam per Terram
 quam per Mare & Aquas dulces, in
 Regnum nostrum predictum Venien-
 do, & exinde ad dictas Partes Franciæ
 seu alias Partes Exteras quascumque,
 ut predictum est, transiendo, & exinde
 in Regnum nostrum predictum iterum,
 tam per Terram quam per Mare & A-
 quas dulces, reverendo, & tunc ad
 propria redeundo & reverendo, ma-
 nuteant, protegat & defendatur, non
 inferentes eis aut eorum alium, seu
 quantum in vobis est ab aliis inferri
 permittentes Injuriam, Molestiam,
 Dammum Impedimentum aliquid,
 seu Gravamen,

Et si quid eis aut eorum alicui Fortis-
 factum live Injuriam fuerit, id eis
 & eorum cuilibet sine dilatione debito
 corrigi & reformari facias:

Provisio semper quid nec dictus Jo-
 hannes, nec aliquis alius in Comitatu
 sui aliquos Equos emant, nec suos ven-
 dant, nec eamobrem pro aliquibus
 qui castratus vel non castratus in hoc
 Regno nostro Angliæ gentis;

Provisio

A. D. 1547.
1. Ed. 6. Provisio etiam quod ipse *Yohanne* ac
secum commanentes se bene & iustitiam
erga Nos & cum tum Populum nostrum
habere & gerere, abique quicquam
quod in nostrum Præiudicium live Con-
tempum, aut Populi nostri prædicti
Dampnum seu Gravamen cedere sa-
bunt faciendo vel attemptando.

Provisio etiam quod si contingat ali-
quem ipsorum præsentem saltem Con-
ductum nostrum infringere, nolimus
tamen alium ductum saltem Condu-

A. D. 1547.
1. Ed. 6. cum nostrum manifeste infringenti ali-
quod Dampnum seu Præiudicium a
habitu seu interitis, sed Litis et Litis dum-
taxat præsentem saltem Conductum
nostrum infringenti vel infringentibus.

In cuius rei lcc.

Telle Rege apud *Wiffmansthorum*
octavo Die Junii.

Per ipsos Reges.

Pro Majore & Civitate Londonia, de Indemnitate.

A. D. 1547.
1. Ed. 6.
1. Ed. 15. **R.** EX omnibus ad quos lcc.
Salutem.
Cum nostri Nobis cum
primis Chari & Obedientes Subditi *Henricus*
Habertus Miles Major Civitatis
nostræ Londoniæ, & ejusdem Civitatis
Communitas ac Civitas, ad contemplationem
nostram specialem & Requisitionem,
ac pro Nobis & Debitum nostrum,
per quoddam Scriptum suum Obligato-
rium, Sigillo suo communi sigillatum,
consequens Summam Centum viginti novem
millium septingentorum & quinquaginta
Hærenrum Carolinorum (quodlibet
Florence Carolinæ valent Viginti Patari
Muneta Flandrensis) quibusdam *Antoniis*
Fugger & eius Nepotibus, tenentur
se hermeti obligentur.

Quæ quidem Summa Centum viginti
novem millium septingentorum & quinquaginta
Hærenrum Carolinorum (quodlibet
Florence Carolinæ valent Viginti
Patari *Muneta Flandrensis*) ejusdem
Antoniis ejusque Nepotibus, Heredibus,
Factoribus, sive Procuratoribus, præ-
dictum Scriptum Obligatorium fecerunt
affertentibus, ultimo Die Mensis Martii,
qui erit in Anno Domini millesimo
quingentesimo quadragésimo octavo
Antwerpæ et solvenda, prout per idem
Scriptum Obligatorium, gerentem Du-
ctum *Septimo primo Die Mensis Junii*, An-
no Domini millesimo quingentesimo
quadragésimo septimo plenius apparet.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gracia nostra
speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero
Mere nostrum, ac de consilio & assensu
Præclarissimi Avunculi nostri *Henrici*
Duci Saxonie Personæ nostræ Guber-
natori ac Regnorum Dominiarum
Subditorumque nostrorum, Prædicto-
rum, & aliorum Consiliorum nostrorum,
Concessimus & Promissimus, ac
per Præfatos Concedimus & Promis-
simus, pro Nobis Heredibus Successo-

A. D. 1547.
1. Ed. 6. ribus & Executoribus nostris, præfatis
Alperis & Communitatis ac Civitatis de Suc-
cessoribus suis, ac Nos, Heredes Suc-
cessores & Executoribus nostris, ejusdem
Alperis & Communitatis ac Civitatis & Suc-
cessoribus suis, Majores & Communitatis ac
Civitatis ejusdem Civitatis pro tempore
existentibus, per Præsentes has Literas
nostras Patentes, ac in Verbo Regis
Obrogamus, quod Nos, Heredes Suc-
cessores & Executoribus nostris, ipsos eod-
em Majores & Communitatis ac Civitatis
& Successores suos omnes & singulos,
nomineque Personarum, Terrarum, Posses-
siones & Bona quæcumque, tam citra
Mare quam ultra Mare, ac tam Civita-
tatis prædictæ quam Carum ejusdem,
tam præsentium quam futurorum, tam
de & pro prædicta Summa Centum viginti
novem millium septingentorum & quinquaginta
Hærenrum Carolinorum (quodlibet
Florence Carolinæ valent Viginti
Patari *Muneta Flandrensis*) & pro
quolibet inde Parcelle, quam de & pro
continuis Dampnis, Peritis, Particula-
ribus & Universis quas, aliquo modo vel
occasione ejusdem Majores & Communitatis
ac Civitatis aut Successoribus suis, ratione
prædicti Scripti Obligatorii, ubi defe-
ctum Solvendi prædictæ Summæ in eod-
em Scripto Obligatorio specificam,
surgere crevere aut evenirent, aut sur-
gere crevere vel quovis modo evenire
poterunt in futurum, verius præfatos
Antoniis & ejus Nepotes ac Heredes
& Executoribus suis, omni futuro tem-
pore Acqueiescentibus, Rationabimus &
satisfacere Indemnitas conservabimus per
Præfatos.

In cuius rei lcc.

Telle Rege apud *Wiffmansthorum*
vicesimo sexto Die Julii.

Per ipsos Reges.

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.

De Licentia Eligendi Episcopum Lincoln.

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 1. E. 6.

REX dilectis nobis in Christo
Dilectis & Capitulum Ecclesie
Cathedralis Lincolnie, Sa-
lutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis præ-
dicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi
Episcopi ibidem, iam sibi Pastoris solatio
destituta, Nos, ex Consilio & Assensu
Præcelsissimi Avunculi nostri & divorsæ
Duci Somersette Personæ nostræ Gub-
ernatoris & Regnorum Domestorum
Subditorumque nostrorum Protectoris,
ac aliorum Consiliatorum nostrorum,
altum vobis eligendi in Episcopum &

Pastorem Licentiam, per Præsentes, A. D. 1547.
daximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod ralem vobis elige-
tis in Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Litera-
rum cognitione ad id magis aptus, Deo
devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro Utilis
& Fidelis, Ecclesieque nostræ prædictæ
necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
primo Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Regio Assensu & significavit pro Episcopo Lincoln.

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 1. E. 6.

REX Reverendissimo in Christo
Patri Thoma a Cantuariensi Archie-
piscopo totius Angliæ Primati,
Vacante nuper Ecclesiâ no-
strâ Cathedrali Lincolnie, per Mor-
tem naturalem Domini Johannis ultimi
Episcopi ibidem, Dilectis & Capitulum
Ecclesie nostræ prædictæ, prius Licen-
tiâ a nobis per eos, altum eligendi in
eorum Episcopum & Pastorem, petita
pariter & obtentâ, Reverendum in
Christo Patrem Hieronymum Hottoche du-
dum Episcopum Rossensem, in ipso-
rum Episcopum ac Pastorem canonicè
eligerunt & nominaverunt, sicut per
eorum Literas quas vobis mittimus
Præsentibus interclusas plenius aquet,
vobis significamus, per adiuvamentum
& consensum præcelsissimi Avunculi &
Consilarii nostri Edmudi Duci Somerset-
te Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris & Regno-

rum Dominiorum Subditorumque no-
strorum quorumcumque Protectoris, A. D. 1547.
necnon & ceterorum Consiliatorum
nostrorum, quod dictis quidem Ele-
ctioni & Personæ sic electæ, humili-
bus eorum mediatis Supplicationibus,
nostrum Regium adiuvimus Favorem
pariter & Assensum, & eandem
Electum apud vos commendatum ha-
bemus,

Quocirca vobis mandamus quod cæ-
tera omnia quæ per vos, ad Confirma-
tionem & Consecrationem ejusdem in
dicto Episcopatu fieri consueverunt, se-
cundum Leges & Statuta Regni nostri
Angliæ in hac parte edita & provisâ,
cum favore & diligentia facere velitis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium.

De Rege Armorum constituto.

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 1. E. 6.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
lutem.

Cum novum non sit aut
supervacuum, sed necessarium & digne
antiquitus usitatum, inter cæteros Of-
ficiares & Ministros quos Principum
lateribus, pro eorum Magnificentiâ at-
que Gloria, adherere decet, eorum
præsertim, quibus Officiis Armorum
Cura committitur, copiam habere, ut
nec tempus Bellorum neque Pacis ab-
que convenientibus & apicis Ministris
præterire possit,

Idcirco vobis notum facimus quod, A. D. 1547.
non solum ex plurimorum Fidelium no-
strorum quibus in ea parte huius plena-
riam adhibebis relatu, verum etiam
per Rerum gestarum experientiam
quam nos ipsi habemus de Fidelitate
Circumspectione Industria atque bona
Diligentiâ dilecti & fideiis Servientis no-
stri Gilberti Desher alius Richmond, ob sa-
gacitatem & solertiam satis in eo quæ
reperimus exploratas, considerantes;
ejusdem Gilberti continuato Servizio,
merito Munere id poscente, ipsum, in

R. r. REGEM

AD REGEM ARMORUM & Principalem
Hortulorum Partium Borcalium Regni
nostrum Angum, ex his ita nostra abun-
dantia, ac certa de causa de meo Mo-
tu nostro, de avarimento de consensu
precharissimi Avunculi de Consilium
nostrum & reverendi Duci & Summorum Per-
sonarum nostrarum gubernatorum ac Regnorum
Dumaxorum de Subdolorum nostrorum
Prosectorum, necnon ceterorum
Consiliorum nostrorum, creamus
secum & consensum de rebus nostris de
creamus, ac per Præfatos erigimus
fidei nostrarum ordinum nostrarum de cre-

Inque Nomina imponamus, & per Præfentes imponamus Nos & v. quod, cum Sicut Titulo Librariae & Præfentem, huiusmodi Officio conveniendum & concordandum, ac ab antiquo constituto, eodem damus & concedimus, ac ipsum in eodem ratione corroboramus, & v. in futurum, rationemque de his actibus per Præfentes.

Habe idem gaudendum accipendum de exercitum Officium suum, ac Nomen suum Titulum et Praeminentiam praestito eadem Gratia pro terminis et rebus cum omnibus Juribus Privilegiis Commendatibus et Immunitatibus quibuscumque eadem Officio qualiter unquam spectantibus velitis siue certis modis.

Dedit vobis, etc. et Tunc se Preben-
 tibus concessit, et exultavit. *Guillermo* *Arce-*
epus *Asturicensis*, et *Petrus* *Episcopus* *Lac-*
ensis, etiam apud eum dante, concedendi
Insignia *Armæ* *et* *Cristæ*, ceteraq. alia
 Nobilitatis Monumenta, quæ in vintan-
 di de contradiendis Insignia, et alia
 Deuota Armæ, et Nobilitatem con-
 cernenda, et cetera omnia de singulis
 quædam, lo in camera Officii Regni Ar-
 morum, hinc in illis dicitur, ut in Jure
 vel in L. consuetudine temporibus retro-
 actis, nomine nostro facienda esse cuncta
 de cunctis, etc.

Qui quidem Aegyptum ad hunc Scutum, nobis praeioribus, omnibus alius Regibus et Hierarchis, ac quamplymum Magistratus et Fidei digni Reges nostri Angliae praestite, tunc curam nobis attestationis, et speculante per nos ad huc vocatis adhibebat, et Solemnitatis requisitas se continens, super Sancta Dei Evangelica solemniter promittit Sacramentum.

[illegible]

Et utinam, de ampliori Gratia no-
stra, de auctamento per te acta, munus
per Principes coadjuvum; et te Cal-
dero alias Annytor et tantis vicis
numquam, ad quos te quatuor
diebus Iusto per Annum, a te
Sancti Michaelis in Arcange et unius
proximo huiusque te contemder
attungant, habendos eadem Caldero
et Dono nostro, per manus Theatrorum
et Camerarum pendulorum,
et Theatro nostro predicto, ab i
Componi teu a'pud et N. d. m. Ha edibus
vel Sum. Theatros matris peande
rudendo factendo seu tenendo.

ho quadrato prefisso meno arc.

Im eigenen Netz

Teile Regt und W'fman-farm
decento finto Das August.

Per Breve de Primo Scilla.

A.D. 1547.
Fol. 1. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 5.

De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Lincoln.

A.D. 1547.
Fol. 1. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 6.

A.D. 1547.
Fol. 1. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 5.

REX Etsiaatori suo in Comitatu
Lincolniæ, Salutem.
Vacante nuper Episcopatu
Lincolniæ, per Mortem natu-
ralem Domini *Johannis ultimus Episcopi*
ibidem, ad Episcopatum Lincolni-
ensem, *Decano* & *Capitulum* Ecclesiæ
Cathedrals Lincolniæ, licentia nostra
perita partner & obrenta, dilectum nobis
H. scilicet Henricum, in eorum Epi-
scopum & Pastorem elegerunt, cui quidem
Electio & Perione sic electæ,
per Advancementum & Consecram præ-
carissimum Avunculi & Consilarii nostri
Edwards Duci Somersetæ Personæ no-
stræ Gubernatoris & Regnorum Do-
minorum Subditorumque nostrorum
Protectoris, necnon cæterum Consi-
liariorum nostrorum, Regum Assen-
sum nostrum adhibuimus partner &
Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis
debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepi-
mus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episco-
patus inde ei restitimus;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod præ-
fato Electo, Temporalia prædicta, cum
pertinentiis in Balliva tua, sine dilatio-
ne Laberes in forma prædicta; salvo
jure cuilibet.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo nono Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Etsiaato-
ribus subscriptis, sub eadem Data;
videlicet,

Etsiaatori Regis in Com. Bed.
Etsiaatori Regis in Com. Bath.
Etsiaatori Regis in Com. Nottingham.
Etsiaatori Regis in Com. Herij.
Etsiaatori Regis in Com. Rotel.
Etsiaatori Regis in Com. Cantabr.
Etsiaatori Regis in Com. Hunt.
Etsiaatori Regis in Com. Leys.
Etsiaatori Regis in Com. North.
Etsiaatori Regis in Com. Oxon.
Dilecto & fidei suo Henrico Hobel-
thorne Militi Majori Crustate sue
Londoniæ et Etsiaatori suo in eadem
Crustate.
Dilecto & fidei suo Majori Civitatis
sue Lincolniæ et Etsiaatori suo in
eadem Crustate.

Et mandatum est Militibus, libe-
ris Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Te-
nentibus de Episcopatu Lincolniæ præ-
dicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam
Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus
que ad prædictum Episcopatum perti-
nentes, intendentes sint & respondentes
peout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

De Custode Privati Sigilli constituto.

A.D. 1547.
Fol. 1. E. 7.
p. 1. m. 48.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
lute.
Cum Illustrissimus in Chri-
sto Princeps & Præcharissimus Pater
noster, *Henricus Octavus nuper Angliæ*
Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex Fidei Defensor,
& in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ & Hiber-
nicæ *Supremum Caput*, per Lateras suas
Patentes dederit & concesserit, prædi-
cto & fidei Consiliario suo, *Johanni*
Rassell Prænobilis Ordinis Garterii Mi-
liti *Domino Rassell*, Custodiam sive
Officiam CUSTODIS PRIVATI SIGILLI
sui, adtunc in Manibus & Dispositione
ipsius Patris nostri, ratione Mortis *Wil-*
helmi nuper *Comitis Southamptoniæ*, exi-
stentis, ac ipsum *Johannem Dominum*
Rassell Custodem Privati Sigilli sui, per
eandem Lateras Patentes fecerit & con-
servaverit,

Habendum occupandum & gauden-
dum exercendum & custodiendum Of-
ficium illud, una cum omnibus & sin-
gulis Profitibus Commoditatibus Præ-
minentiis Auctoritatibus & Advanta-
gibus quibuscumque, eidem Officio quoquo
modo debitis consuetis pertinentibus
sive spectantibus, prefato *Johanni Do-*
mino Rassell, quandiu dicto Domino
Regi Patri nostro placuerit, quod quid-
dem Officium, ratione mortis dicti præ-
carissimi Patris nostri, in Dispositione
& Manibus nostris jam existit.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra
speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero
Motu nostris, necnon in consideratione
boni & legalis Servitii, tam dicto præ-
carissimo Patri nostro quam nobis, per
dictum *Johannem Dominum Rassell*, aut
hac multiplexer impendi, & quod nobis
impen-

A.D. 1547.
Fol. 1. E. 7.
p. 1. m. 48.

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
harum Literarum nostrarum Patentium & pro eodem Die Præsentium, se attingunt.

Habendos & percipiendos eidem *Thomas Domino Russell* & Assignatis suis, de omnibus & communibus Castellis & Subsidis nostris & d. eorum quolibet, in prædictis Portibus Ville nostre de *Pole*, Civitatis nostre *Londonæ*, Ville *Bristolis*, & Villarum nostrarum de *Plymouth* & *Fowey* & in eorum quolibet, ac in singulis Portibus & Locis eidem Portibus & eorum cuilibet adjacentibus provenientibus & crescentibus, per manus Customariorum sive

Collectorum eorundem Customariorum A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
& Subactorum, & eorum cujuslibet pro tempore existentis, de *Dono* & *Regando* nostris speciatibus absq; *Compoto* seu aliquo inde Nobis vel Hereditibus nostris reddendo solvendo vel faciendo, Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
22. Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*De Officio Magni Admiralli Angliæ Hyberniæ Walliæ
Calesiæ & Boloniæ, concessio.*

A. D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
p. 2. m. 47.
R. EX, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, Ob certas Causas & Considerationes Nos specialiter moventes, ac in Consideratione boni & idolis servitii Nobis, per prædictum & fidelem Consiliarium nostrum *Thomam Dominum Seymour* Præclari Ordinis Garteri nostri Militem *Baronem Seymour de Sudley* ante hæc tempora fidei & impensi,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon de assensu & consensu prædicti Avunculi nostri *Edwardi Ducis Somersetis* Personæ nostre Regis Gubernatriciatq; Regnorum & Dominiorum Protectoris, atq; cæterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum unanimi Assensu, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentem, pro Nobis Hereditibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem *Thomas Domino Seymour de Sudley* Offitium MAGNI ADMIRALLI nostri Angliæ Hyberniæ Walliæ Calesiæ & *Boullogne*, & Marchiarum nostrarum eorundem, *Normannia Gysonia* & *Aquitania*, ac ipsum *Thomam Dominum Seymour* Militem *Baronem Seymour de Sudley* MAGNUM ADMIRALLEM nostrum Angliæ Hyberniæ Walliæ Calesiæ & *Boullogne*, ac Marchiarum nostrarum eorundem, *Normannia Gysonia* & *Aquitania*, necnon PRÆFECTUM GENERALEM Classis & Marium nostrarum fecimus constitutum & ordinavimus, ac per Præsentem facimus constituimus & ordinavimus,

Et ulterius sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia

& mero Motu nostris, necnon de assensu & consensu prædicti, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentem, pro Nobis Hereditibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem *Thomas Domino Seymour* Militem *Baronem Seymour de Sudley* magno Admirallo nostro Angliæ & Præfecto Classium & Marium nostrarum prædictorum, omnia & omnimoda Jurisdictiones Auctoritates Libertates Officia Feoda Proficua Vadia Immoventia *Wrecca* *Mars* & *Mars Escelsa* Regalia Advantagii Commoditates & Prærogativas quascunque, eidem Officio Magni Admiralli nostri Angliæ & Hyberniæ, ac aliorum Locorum & Dominiorum prædictorum qualitercumque spectantia & pertinentia sive incumbentia, vel aliquo modo ab antiquo & præterito debentia sive consueta,

Necnon tam Bona & Catalla quorumcumq; Proditorum Piratarum Hominidiorum & Felonum quorumcumque, infra nostram Jurisdictionem Admiralitatis nostre Angliæ inferius limitatam, Delinquentium, ac Bona Debita & Catalla omnium & singulorum eorum manutentionum accessariorum consulentium auxiliorum vel assistentium quorumcumque,

Atq; etiam Bona Debita & Catalla quorumcumq; Personarum Felonum de se, & cupiscuntq; Personæ Felonum de se, infra prædictam nostram Jurisdictionem Admiralitatis nostre Angliæ prædictæ, quocumq; modo seu qualitercumque ad mortem devenientium, ubicumq; Bona Debita vel Catalla hujusmodi, aut aliqua Parcelle eorundem, per Mare
S F Aquam

A.D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.

Et quod expressa mentio de vero Valore annuo aut Certitudine Præmissorum sive eorum alicujus, aut de alijs Donis sive Concessionibus, per Nos seu aliquem Prædecessorum Progenitorum nostrorum, præfatis *Thoma Domino Seymour Militi Baron Seymour de Sudley Magno Admirallo nostro & Praefecto Generali Classis & Marium nostrorum antecessorum*, ante hæc tempora factis, in præsentibus nunc facta existit, aut aliquo Secuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione sive Restrictione præsentibus Litteris nostris Patentibus, seu alicui Partis sive Clausule in eisdem expressis vel incertis, repugnantibus Derogatoriis aut Contrariis quibuscumque, in contrarium factis editis ordinatis sive provis, seu aliqua alia re materia vel causa quacumq; in aliquo non obstantibus:

Mandantes ac firmiter & stricte, tenore Præsentium, præcipientes, atque per dictum *Magnum Admirallum nostrum* ex parte nostra præcipi & mandari volentes, universis & singulis Proceribus Dominis Justiciariis Majoribus Vicocominibus Capitaneis Senescallis Baroibus Custodibus Gaolorum & Carcerum nostrorum quorumcumque, & Consta-

bulariis ceterisque Ministris ac fidelibus Subdatis & Ligis nostris quibuscumque, & eorum cuilibet, tam infra Libertates quam extra, quod præfatis *Thoma Domino Seymour Militi Baroni Seymour de Sudley Magno Admirallo nostro Angliæ & Praefecto Generali Classis & Marium nostrorum prædictorum*, ac Officiariis Deputatis & Ministris suis quibuscumque, & eorum cuilibet, in prædicto Officio Admiralatus nostræ assignatis sive assignandis, circa Executionem Præmissorum, intendentes auxilantes faventes pariter & obediens sint, ac quod mandatis & præceptis quibuscumque, sibi vel eorum alicui, per dictum *Thomam Dominum Seymour Militem Baronem Seymour de Sudley Magnum Admirallum nostrum Angliæ & Praefectum Generalem Classis & Marium nostrorum prædictorum*, vel ejus Nomen directis, pariant sub Pena contemptis istarum Litterarum nostrarum Patentium, & sub Periculo incumbenti.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Rossen.

A.D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.
p. 1. m. 9.

REX dilectis nobis in Christo *Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Rossensis, Salutem.*

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis prædicta, per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris *Henrici* ultimi Episcopi ibidem ad Episcopatum Lincolnæ, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, Nos, ex Consilio & Assensu Præcelsissimi Avunculi nostri *Edwardi Ducis Somersetre* Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris ac Regnum & Dominorum Subditorumq; nostrorum Protectoris, ac aliorum Consiliorum nostrorum, alium vobis eli-

gendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam, per Præfentes, duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Litterarum cognitione ad id munus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro Utiles & Fidelis, Ecclesiæq; nostræ prædictæ necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo primo Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Regio Assensu & significavit pro Episcopo Rossen.

A.D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.

REX Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Thoma Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* totius Angliæ Primati, Salutem.

Vacante nunc Ecclesiâ nostrâ Cathedrali Rossen, per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris *Henrici* ultimi Episcopi ibidem ad Episcopatum Lincol-

niensem, *Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ nostræ prædictæ*, prius Licentiâ a nobis per eos, alium eligendum eorum Episcopum & Pastorem, petâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Capellanum nostrum, *Nicholaum Ryley* Sacræ Theologiæ Professore, in ipsorum Episcopum ac Pastorem canonice elegerunt ac nomina-

verunt,

A.D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.A.D. 1547.
1 Ed. 6.

A. D. 1547.
1 Edw. 6.
verunt, sicuti per eorum Literas, quas vobis mutuumus Presentibus interclusas, plenius liquet,

Vobis, ex assensu & consilio prædilectorum & fidelium Consiliariorum nostrorum ad præsens circa Personam nostram attendentium, significamus, quod dicitur quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Inimicis eorum mediantibus Supplicationibus, nostrum Regem adhibuimus Favorem pariter & Assensum, & eandem Electionem apud vos recommendatum habemus,

A. D. 1547.
1 Edw. 6.
Quocirca vobis mandamus quod cætera omnia quæ per vos, ad Confirmationem & Consecrationem ejusdem in dicto Episcopatu fieri consueverunt, secundum Leges & Statuta Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte edita & provisa, cum favore & diligentia facere velitis. In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium. decimo quarto Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Rossen.

A. D. 1547.
1 Edw. 6.
R. EX Etsætori suo in Comitatu Kantæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Rossensi, per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris Henrici alitum Episcopi ibidem ad Episcopatum Lancolniensem, Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Rossensis prædictæ, licentiâ nostrâ petita pariter & obrentâ, dilectum Capellanum nostrum, Nicholaum Radey Sacræ Theologie Professorem, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, ex consilio & assensu prædilectorum & fidelium Consiliariorum nostrorum ad præsens circa Personam nostram attendentium, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsique Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus inde ei restitimus per Præsentes;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod præfato Electioni, Temporalia prædicta, cum pertinentibus in Balliva tua, sine dilatione Liberes in forma prædicta, salvo Jure cujuscunque.

A. D. 1547.
Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium. vicesimo septimo Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Etsætoribus subscriptis, sub eadem Data; videlicet,

Etsætori Regis in Com. Surr.
Etsætori Regis in Com. Cantabr.
Etsætori Regis in Com. Suff.
Etsætori Regis in Com. North.

Et mandatum est Mililibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Rossensi prædicto, quod eidem Electioni, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad prædictum Episcopatum Rossensem pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

Pro Edwardo Duce Somerset de Præminentibus & Prærogativis.

A. D. 1547.
Pa. 1. E. 6.
p. 7. m. 1.
E. Duode de Sixte &c.
Forasmuche as our most dere Uncle Edward Duke of Somerset, whom, by th'advise of the Lords and the reste of our Prive Counsaill, with the Consent and good Agreement of the Noble Men of our Realm, We have named ordeyned and commaunded to be Governour of our Person and Protector of our Realmes Dominions and Subjects during our Minoritie, hath no soche Place approp-

A. D. 1547.
pried or appoynted unto hym in our Highe Courte of Parliament as is convenient and necessarie, alweil in respect of his Proxymitye of Blodde unto Us, being our Uncle, and eldest Brother unto our Mother of most noble memorie deceased Quene Jane, as also for his better mayning and conducing of our Affaires to our Honour Dignitie and Surety, and the Welfare and Benefeit of our Realms Dominions and Subjects,

We

A.D. 1547.
1 Edw. 6.
We have therefore, aswell by the Consent of our said Uncle, as by the Advyfe of other the Lords and the rest of our Privie Counsell, Waile Ordeyned and Appoynted, and do by these Presents Will Ordeyn and Appoynt that our said Uncle shall and doo Sit alone, and be placed at all tymes, aswell in our Prelis as at our saide Courte of Parliament, as in our Absens upon the myddes of the Bench or Skole standing next on the Right hand of our Siege Reall in our Parliament Chamber,

And that He further shall have and do enjoy in our saide Courte of Parliament in all Sessions, all suche other Privileges, Preemynences, Prerogatyves and Liberties in all things, and to all entents and effects, as, by any Lawes or Statutes heretofore made, or otherwise, any the Uncles by Father or Mo-

ther side to any of our most Noble Progenitours, or any Protectour of their Realms and Dominions being in the Minorite of Yeres as He be, have had used or enjoyed, or ought to have had used or enjoyed in their Courts of Parliament, the Seature, concerning placing of the Lords in the Parliaments Chamber and other Assemblies and Conferencyes of Councill, made in the one and thirteenth Yere of the Reigne of our most dere Father, of most famous Memorye, *King Henry the Eighth*, or any other Statute &c. notwithstanding &c.

That expresse mencyon &c.
In Writhe whereof &c.

Witness Our self at *Westminster* the thirde Daye of November.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Duabus Vicariis & Duabus Præbendis, pro Nicholao Rossensi Episcopo.

A.D. 1547.
1 Edw. 6.
15 Nov. 1547.

REX &c. omnibus ad quos presentes Litteræ pervenerint, Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, de Consilio & Assensu Præcharissima Avunculi nostri *Federici Ducis Somersetie* Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris ac Regnorum Dominiorem Subditorumque nostrorum Protectoris, & ceterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum, Concessimus & Licentiam dedimus, ac per Præsentis Concedimus & Licentiam damus Reverendo in Christo Patri *Nicholao Rossensi Episcopo*, quod idem *Nicholus*, a Felice Sancti Michaelis Archangelo ultimo præterito ante Datum Præsentium, usque ad Festum Nativitatis Domini, quod erit in Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo, duas Vicarias, videlicet, de Herno in Diocesi Cantuariensi, & de Solam in Diocesi Norwycensi, una cum Duabus Præbendis, videlicet, in Ecclesia Christi Cantuariensi, & in Ecclesia Westmonasteriensi, cum eisdem Privilegiis quibus, dum noster erat ordinarius Capellanus, gauderet, & singulis superdictis Vicariis & Præbendis possidebat, una cum suis Juribus & Jurisdictionibus & Pertinentiis universis, cum quocumque etiam Taxa seu Valore Anni illius Episcopatus Fructus Redditus & Proventus essent, in Commendam, non obstantibus dicto Episcopo, habere & possidere ac Fructus, Red-

ditus & Proventus earundem percipere, atque in usus & suorum Usuum & Utilitatem convertere & applicare libere & licite valeat ac possit, absque impedimento nostro vel Haeredum & Successorum nostrorum, aut aliorum quorumcumque, aliquibus Ordinationibus aut Constitutionibus Ecclesiasticis, nec non Actis sive Statutis in Parlamento antehac quomodolibet editis seu impostum edendis, in contrarium scientibus, non obstantibus quibuscumque, eo etiam non obstante quod expressa, ac de verbo in verbum, mencio huiusmodi Ordinationum Constitutionum & Statutorum, ac etiam veri Anni Valoris, Fructus, Redditus & Proventus earundem Vicariarum & Præbendarum, & Episcopatus, aliorumque, Donorum seu Concessionum prædicto *Nicholao* antehac per Nos, seu quoscumque, alios, quomodolibet factorum seu concessorum, necnon Præmissorum certitudo lra. facta non existant, aut aliquibus aliis Rebus Causis seu Materias non obstantibus quibuscumque, que omnia Obstantia pro expressis, ad omnem juris effectum atque in maximum dicti *Nicholai* commodum & Beneficium ad Præmissa, haberi volumus.

In cuius &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* decimo sexto Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

U u

D d

A. D. 1547. Dat. xvi. Die Nov. Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc *Edw. Sexti*, primo.

E. D. 6.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Vicefimo gaudio Die Novembrii, Anno predicto, prefatus Wilhelmus Tescyn Clericus, Wilhelmus Garland, Wilhelmus Gaton, & Robertus Pake, venerunt coram dicto Domino Rege in Capellaria sua apud Westm. & Recognoverunt Scriptum predictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma predicta.

Omnibus &c. *Willielmus Frankelyn* Clericus, Decanus libertatis Capellæ Regiæ Sancti Georgii Martiris infra Castrum de Windsor. in Com. Berks. & ejusdem Loca Canonici, Salutem.

Sciatis Nos prefatos Decanos & Canonicos &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic prefenti Scripto nostro Sigillum nostrum commune apposimus.

Dat. in Domino nostra Capitulari, quartodecimo Die Februarii, Anno Regni predicti Domini Regis *Edwardi Sexti*, Primo.

ET MEMORANDUM quod decimo quarto Die Februarii, Anno supradicti, prefatus *Willielmus Frankelyn* Clericus, venit coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua apud Westm. & Recognovit Scriptum predictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma predicta.

res suas apud Westm. & Recognovit Scriptum predictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma predicta.

A. D. 1548. E. D. 6.

Omnibus Christi Fidelibus ad quos prefatum Scriptum pervenerit, *Willielmus Kyngemyll* Clericus Sacre Theologie Professor, Decanus Ecclesiæ Cathedralis sanctæ & individue Trinitatis Winton. & ejusdem Loca Capitulum, Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos prefati Decanus & Capitulum ex unanimi assensu & consensu &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic prefenti Cartæ nostre Sigillum nostrum commune apponi fecimus.

Dat. Vicefimo Die Junii Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri Regis *Edwardi Sexti* Primo.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Sextodecimo Die Augusti, Anno prefenti, prefati Decanus & Capitulum, apud Winton. in Domino sua Capitulari, venerunt coram Johanne Cokke Armigero, & Johanne Baillet Armigero, virisute Commensales Domini Regis ejusdem Johanni & Johanni companionum & duximus ducenda, & Recognoverunt Scriptum predictum ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta in forma predicta.

De Episcopatu Concesso.

A. D. 1548. Rex omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

E. D. 6.

Cum, per quendam Actum in Parlamento nostro inchoato apud Westmonasterium Quarto Die Novembrii Anno Regni nostri Primo, ac ibidem tentis, inter alia Statuta pro Republica nostra edita, ordinatum enactum & statutum fuerit quod nullum Breve de Licentia Eligendi (vulgariter vocatum *CONGE D'ESLIER*) deinceps concessum foret, nec Electio alicujus Archiepiscopi seu Episcopi per Decanum & Capitulum fieret,

Sed quod Nos, per Literas nostras Patentes, quolibet tempore cum aliquis Archiepiscopus seu Episcopus vacaret, alicui Personæ, quem nos idoneum existimarem, eundem conferre possemus & valeamus,

Et eadem Collatio, sic per Literas nostras Patentes, hujusmodi Personæ factas & deliberatas, Cui Nos in eundem conferremus Archiepiscopatum seu Episcopatum, seu ejus sufficienti Procuratori vel Attornato, staret & foret, ad om-

nia Intentiones Constructiones & Propositiones, tanti & conformes effectibus quanti & qualis foret, sive Breve de Licentia Eligendi concessum, Flectio ratè facta & eadem confirmata fuissent,

Et quod, post hujusmodi Collationem, eadem Persona, cui hujusmodi Archiepiscopatus seu Episcopatus foret collatus seu datus, posset consecrari & habere Liberationem suam, seu Breve de amore ac Mæritum, ac omnia alia egere prout eandem Cerimonie & Electiones fuissent factæ & Actæ prout in eodem Statuto plenius liquet,

Ac cum Episcopatus Bathoniensis & Wellensis hoc tempore sit Vacuus, subq; idoneo Pastore destitutus, Morte Reverendi Patris, Pie Memoræ, *Willielmi* nuper illius Loca Episcopi, & ob id ad Munus nostrum Regium pertinere dinoscatur alium in ejus Locum surrogandum, qui ob eximas animi Doctrinæ Populum nostrum illius Dioecesis latè Parentis, juxta *Dros Pauli* Normam, digne pascat:

Sciatis quod Nos,

X x

Existi-

A. D. 1548. *2 Edn. 6.* **R**adissimantes Reverendum Patrem *Willielmum Menevalem Episcopum* ad Episcopatum prædictum modò vacante idoneum, tam propter singularem Sacrarum Literarum Doctrinam, Morisque probatissimos quibus idem Reverendus Pater modo *Episcopus Menev.* præditus est, quàm propter hoc quòd, juxta Salvatoris nostri Logrum, judicamus illum Virum impræcatis dignum esse, ut super multa constituatur qui super pauca fuerat fidelis.

Et Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon de aviaamento & consensu præcarissimi Avunculi & Consilarii nostri *Eduardi Ducis Somersetæ Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris*, ac Regnorum Dominorum Subditorumque nostrorum quorumcumque *Protektoris*, cæterorumq; Consiliariorum nostrorum,

Contulimus dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes constitimus damus & concedimus, præfato Reverendo Patri *Willielmo nunc Menevali Episcopo*, prædictum Episcopatum Bathon. & Wellen. ac eundem *Willielmum* in Episco-

pum Bathon. & Wellen. transferimus, A. D. 1548. per Præsentes, ac ipsum *Willielmum* Episcopum Bathon. & Wellen. ac Diaconum Bathon. & Wellen. prædictæ nominationis facimus ordinatus creamus & confirmamus per Præsentes, *2 Edn. 6.*

Habendum tenendum occupandum & gaudendum prædictum Episcopatum Bathon. & Wellen. eidem *Willielmo* durante Vita sua naturali, unà cum omnibus Domaniis Maneris Terris Tenementis Hereditamentis Possessionibus & Juribus, tam Spiritualibus quàm Temporalibus, ac cum omnibus aliis Profiticis Commoditatibus Emolumentis Auctoritatibus Jurisdictionibus & Præminentis quibuscumque, eodem Episcopatus Bathon. & Wellen. quoquo modo spectantibus pertinentibus sive incumbendis,

Et quòd expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* tertio die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Concessione ad Vitam.

A. D. 1548. *2 Edn. 6.* **R**EX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quòd Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, de aviaamento & assensu præcarissimi Avunculi nostri *Eduardi Ducis Somersetæ Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris* Regnorumque Dominorum & Subditorum nostrorum quorumcumque *Protektoris*, necnon cæterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus, dilecto nobis *Petro Martiri i. armis Florentino*, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditum *Quadragesimæ Martiarum* legalis Monete nistra,

Habendam & gaudendam ac annuatim percipiendam dictam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditum præfato *Petro* & Assignatus suis, durante Beneplacito nostro, per manus Custodis sive Clerici Hanaperii Cancellariæ nostræ pro tempore existens, de Exitibus & Reventionibus ejusdem Hanaperii, ad Festa

Sancti Michaelis Archangelis & Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones annuatim solvendam, A. D. 1548. *2 Edn. 6.*

Et ulterius damus & concedimus præfato *Petro Martiri* tot & tantas Denariorum Summas, ad quot & quantas dicta Annuitas sive annalis Redditus *Quadragesimæ Martiarum*, pro uno Dimidio anno, finito ad Festum Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimum præteritum, se extendat & attingat,

Habendas eodem *Petro Martiri*, de Dono nostro, per manus dicti Custodis sive Clerici Hanaperii nostri, de Exitibus & Reventionibus ejusdem Hanaperii;

Et quòd expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*, nono Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1548. *Letas Viâ Franc. Pleg. Parcos libertas*
Warrenas & Advocationes Ecclesi-
arum, ac omnia alia Possessiones & Har-
redamenta mea quæcumque, in Co-
verton Hampden & in Compton magna
Comp. in par. & Unvers. beader Henygh
Ashe & Stoke Gifford & in Com. Barrow,
in dicto Com. Suff. & in Paroch. Parke
& St. j. & in dicto Com. Glouc. ac
in Parochia Sancti Petri & extra Algate
London. ac in Towne & par. U. & in
St. Peter & in Par. & in Rome in Civi-
tate London.

Ne, non omnia Mesuagia Terras Te-
 nementa Redditus Reversiones servi-
 tui Bo. & Aquas Pikarias Communas
 Vassa Jampna Boveria ac alia Jura Pos-
 sessiones & Haredamenta mea qua-
 cumque, quæ quondam fuerunt Par-
 cellæ Possessionum nuper *Henrici* *San-*
cto Johanni Wotton, & nunc de eadente
in Barro Helder & in Helder & nunc,
*ac in Helder & nunc *Henrici* *Henrici**
& St. j. & in dicto Com. Glouc. ac
in Parochia Sancti Petri & extra Algate
London. ac in Towne & par. U. & in
St. Peter & in Par. & in Rome in Civi-
tate London.

Ne, non omnia Mesuagia Terras Te-
 nementa Redditus Reversiones servi-
 tui Bo. & Aquas Pikarias Communas
 Vassa Jampna Boveria ac alia Jura Pos-
 sessiones & Haredamenta mea qua-
 cumque, quæ quondam fuerunt Par-
 cellæ Possessionum nuper *Henrici* *San-*
cto Johanni Wotton, & nunc de eadente
in Barro Helder & in Helder & nunc,
*ac in Helder & nunc *Henrici* *Henrici**
& St. j. & in dicto Com. Glouc. ac
in Parochia Sancti Petri & extra Algate
London. ac in Towne & par. U. & in
St. Peter & in Par. & in Rome in Civi-
tate London.

Habenda tenenda & gaudenda præ-
 dicta Dominia Maneria Hundreda Ter-
 ras Tenementa Redditus Reversiones
 Servitia Libertates Privilegia Franche-
 sias & cetera omnia Præmissa superius
 per Præfentes, data & concessa, cum
 Pertinentiis, præfatus *Domino Regi*
Har-
redibus & Assignaturum suis, ad proprium
*Opus & Usum ipsius *Domini Regi**
Har-
redibus & Assignaturum suorum imper-
pætuum,

Et ego verò prædictus Episcopus &
 Successores mei, prædicta Dominia Ma-
 neria Hundreda Terras Tenementa
 Redditus Reversiones Servitia & cetera
 omnia & singula Præmissa cum Per-
 tinentiis præfatus *Domino Regi*
Har-
redibus & Assignaturum suis, contra me præ-
fatum Episcopum & Successores meos,
waerantzabimus & imperpetuum de-
fendimus per Præfentes,

Et ulterius, scitis me prædictum Epi-
 scopum dedisse & concessisse præfatus *Do-*
mino Regi omnia Eiusus Redditus Re-
 versiones & Præfata omnia & singu-
 lorum prædictorum Maneriorum &
 ceterorum Præmissorum superius ex-

pressionum & specificationum, ac per *A. D. 1548;*
 Præfentes, ut præfatur, dazorum &
 concessorum cum Pertinentiis, a Festo
 Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo
 præterito lucusque provenientis sive
 crescentis,

Habenda eadem *Domino Regi* abiq;
 Compo seu aliquo alio prout michi
 præfatus Episcopus quocumque modo residen-
 do solvendo vel faciundo.

In cujus rei Testimonium huic præ-
 senti Scripto meo Sigillum meum ap-
 posui.

Dat. vicesimo die Maii, anno Regni
 dicti Domini Regis nunc *Edwardi Sexti*
 secundo.

Et non *Domino* *Episcopus* *Capitulum* *Ecclesie*
Cathedralis Sancti Andreæ Widen. Scri-
ptum prædictum, ac omnia & singula
in eodem scripto expressa & specificata,
quantum pertinet ad prædictum Episcopum
in Præmissis, pro nobis & Successo-
ribus nostris ratificamus approbamus
& confirmamus per Præfentes,

Salis semper nobis & Successoribus
 nostris totu Jure Titulo & Interesse quam
 ad præfens habemus, de & in Ecclesiis
 Rectoriis ac Advocationibus Ecclesi-
 arum & Vassariis de *Edwardi* *Episcopi*
in Com. Somerset. ac
Rectoriis & Advocationibus & vicariis de
Parochiis in Com. Glouc. ac omnibus
in Terris Tenementis & Franchisus
nostris in Vilis seu Parochiis in dicto
Scripto dicti Episcopi expressis & specifi-
catis, existencibus.

In cujus rei Testimonium Præfenti-
 bus comune Sigillum nostrum appo-
 suimus.

Dat. in *Domino* *Capitulari* *vicesimo*
primo die Maii, anno Regni dicti
*Domini *Edwardi Sexti*, Dei Gratia, *Ang-**
lie Francie & Hibernie Regis fides De-
fenfarius, & in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane
& Hibernie Supremi Capituli, secundo.

Et memorandum quid, tam præ-
 dictus Episcopus quam præfatus Decanus
 & Capitulum, *in dicto scripto de*
Septembri, Anno præfati scripti, & nunc
etiam Wilhelmo Haregill Comissionario
*dicti Domini Regis, in *Domino* *Capitulari**
Decani & Capituli Widen. prædicti,
affirmavit, & recognoverunt scriptum præ-
dictum, ac omnia & singula in eodem con-
tenta in forma prædicta.

A. D. 1748
M. D. C. C. C.A. D. 1748
M. D. C. C. C.

Pro Episcopo Meneven. de Concessione Spiritualium & Temporalium.

A. D. 1748
M. D. C. C. C.A. D. 1748
M. D. C. C. C.

REX omnibus ad quos hoc. Salutem.

Cum, per quendam Actum in Parlamento nostro inclusum apud Westmonasterium Quarto Die Novembris Anno Regnantis Primitus ibidem tenore, inter alia Statuta pro Republica nostra elata, ordinatum esset tam & statutum fuisset quod nullum Breve de Libertate Prius de singulis vestram Curiam, & deinceps concessum foret, nec Litteris aliquibus Archiepiscopo seu Episcopo per Decanum & Capitulum hactenus.

Unde quod Non, per Litteras nostras Patentes, quolibet tempore cum aliquo Archiepiscopo vel Episcopo uti oportet vacaret, alio in Persona, quem non admodum constanter remus, eundem constanter possidemus de vasa nostra.

Et eadem Collatio, sic per Litteras nostras Patentes, diversimodis Patentes illas & deliberatas, Cum Nos in eandem consideramus Archiepiscopatum seu Episcopatum, seu eum subiectum Procuratorem vel Advocatum, Baro de iure, ad omnes Intentiones Constitutiones & Propositiones, tam de consensibus affectibus quibus & qualis foret, in Breve de Libertate & legendo concessum, Placuit esse facta de eadem confirmata fuissent.

Et quod, post huiusmodi Collationem, eodem Persona, cui huiusmodi Archiepiscopatus seu Episcopatus foret collatus seu datus, possit continuari & habere Libertatem suam, seu Breve de libertate suam, ac omnia alia agere prout eandem Ceremonias & Electiones fuissent facta de Acta prout in eodem Statuto prius leguit.

Accum Episcopatus Menevensis hoc tempore in Vacua, sueque adeo Pastore destituitur. Translatum Reverendi Patris, Huiusmodi super illis Locis Episcopi in Episcopatum Bathoni. Et Willelmus & ob id ad Muros nostrum Regnum pertineret daretur suum in omni Locum sui ordinem, qui ob eandem animi Dicitur Populum nostrum illius Dignitatem esse Pastorem, iuxta Deo Patri Nostram, digni possit.

Scito quod Non,

Estimantes dilectum nobis Robertum Forer Sacre Theologie Professorum, ad prebendam in Episcopatu Meneven. modo vacante idoneum, tam propter singularem Sacrum Literarum Doctrinam, Morisque probatissimum, qui hinc adem Robertum prebendam, quam propter hanc quod, iuxta Statuta nostra & Regum, nulla animi suum Verum sapientia dignum esse, ut super illius constitutione qui super pauca iure fideles.

De Gratia nostra ipsius, ac ex certa Scientia de merito Muri nostri, necnon de avitamento & contentu prout assilum Avitabile de Cameris nostris & omni Digni Summa Persona nostra & laborantibus, ac Regiorum Dominiourum Subditis uniusque nostrorum quorumcumque Personarum, ceterarumque. Confirmamus nostrorum.

Constatibus debemus de consensibus, ac per Præfatos consideramus damus & concedimus prebendam Robertum, prout Episcopatum Meneven. ac eandem Robertum in Episcopatum Meneven. preferimus per Præfatos, ac ipsius Robertum Episcopatum Meneven. ac Dignitatem Meneven. prebendam nostram facimus ordinamus etiam & constituimus per Præfatos.

Habendum tenendum occupandum & gaudendum prebendam Episcopatum Meneven. eodem Robertum durante Vita sua naturali, una cum omnibus Dominiouris Meneven. Terra Immunitatem Hæreditatem Possessionibus & Juribus, tam Spiritualibus quam Temporalibus, ac cum omnibus aliis Privilegiis Libertatibus & iuris omnibus Authoritatibus Jurisdictionibus & Prærogativis quibuscumque, eodem Episcopatu Meneven. quocumque modo spectantibus pertinentibus & incidentibus.

Ita quod expressis modo dic. In cunctis sit.

Talis Rego apud Legem transito primo Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1548.
p. 1. m. 37.A. D. 1548.
p. 1. m. 37.

De Significavit pro Episcopo Meneven.

A. D. 1548.
p. 1. m. 37.A. D. 1548.
p. 1. m. 37.

REX Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Thome Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano*, Salutem.

Cum non, Episcopatu Meneven. per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris *H. Alani nuper illius Loci Episcopi* ad Episcopatum Bathon. & Wellen. nuper vacante, dilectio nobis in Christo, *Roberto Ferrar* sacre Theologie Professori, per Literas nostras Patentes, de Gratia nostra specia, de avisa mento & consensu preclarissimi Avunculi & Consiliarii nostri *Henrici Duci Somersetie* Personæ nostre *Gubernatori* ac Regnorum Dominorum Subditorumque nostrorum quorumcumque, *Præfectori*, ceterorumque, Consiliarii nostrorum, contulerimus dederimus & concesserimus prædictum Episcopatum Meneven. ac ipsum *Robertum Episcopum Meneven.*

ac Diocesam Menev. prædictæ nominaverimus fecerimus ordinaverimus creaverimus & constituerimus per Literas nostras prædictas, prout per eandem Literas nostras Patentes plenius liquet & apparet, & hoc vobis, Tenore Præsentium, significamus.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemus firmiter inuigendo mandantes, quatenus præfatum *Robertum* in Episcopum Meneven. consecrare, ipsumque prout moris est Episcopis insignis investire, ceteraque, peragere quæ vobis in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis velitis cum favore.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Laghet* primo Die Augusti.

Pro Duce Somersetie Protectore Regis, de Potestatibus.

A. D. 1548.
p. 1. m. 37.A. D. 1548.
p. 1. m. 37.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum Nos, per Literas nostras Patentes, datas apud Westmonasterium *duodecimo die Martii* Anno Regni nostri primo, constituerimus assignaverimus ac declaraverimus, de avisa mento & consilio discretorum ac honorabilium Consiliariorum nostrorum, ac ceterorum Procurum & Prælatorum, Regni nostri Angliæ, præclarissimum Avunculum nostrum *Henricum Ducem Somersetie* Personam nostre Regiæ *Gubernatori*, ac Regnorum Dominorum & Subditorum nostrorum *Protectorem* durante minore Etate nostra, cum tam amplis Concessionibus, & huiusmodi Auctoritate & Potestate prout Personæ Regiæ Majestati *Gubernatori*, ac Regnorum Dominorum & Subditorum nostrorum *Præfectori* convenit & decet, ac prout antehac alicui *Gubernatori* aliquorum Præsentium nostrorum, ac Regnorum Dominorum & Subditorum suorum *Præfectori*, concessa vel donata fuerit, ac cum aliis amplius Causis Concessionum & Auctoritatum, prout in eisdem Literis nostris Patentibus plenius apparet.

Quæ quidem Concessionibus Auctoritatibus & Clausis, ex avisa mento Consiliariorum nostrorum, volumus &

mandamus, per Præsentes, quod habeantur interpretentur & adjuvantur amplissimo liberalissimo ac beneficentissimo modo pro Amplificatione Augmentatione ac Manutenentia Auctoritatum Potestatum Præmiorumque & Dignitatum dicti *Avunculi nostri*, in quantum Verba & Sententia, ac Verborum & Sententiarum vera Intentiones, in dictis Literis nostris Patentibus expressis & specificatis, constructi & extendi possint.

Cumque etiam quamplurima Gravia & facinorosa Injuria Maleficia Inimicitia & Detrimenta, tam nobis quam prædictis Subditis nostris, per antiquos Hostes & Inimicos nostros *Semites*, ac alios Principes seu Gubernatores extraneos, diversis temporibus, tam per Mare quam per Terram, nuper commisisse fuerint, eademque Injuria Maleficia Inimicitia & Detrimenta illata atque proposita hucusque inferre committere & perpetrare non desistunt,

Pro quibus Enormitatibus & Offensis iuste reformandis corrigendis & reprimendis, necnon pro Tutione Conseruatione & Defensione nostri ac Regnorum & Subditorum nostrorum maximè expeditis & necessarium, tam nobis quam prædictis Consiliariis nostris, vide-

tur



A Belli, Adducendi & Car modo ad ad-
ducendi & carere Pacem, non tamen in
quemcumque, locum Regnorum & Do-
miniorum nostrorum, pro Repulsione
Hostium & Inimicorum nostrorum ac
Defensione nostra & Subdilectorum no-
strorum, & eorum etiam pro maiori lau-
datione Nostra & Regnorum nostrorum
Honoris, & pro Castigatione & Subor-
gatione quorumcumque Hostium nostrorum
in quibusvis partibus Regnorum
& Dominiorum, ac eisdem Regnorum & Do-
miniorum Nostrorum autem prefatur: Inque-
rendo de Inveniendo, ac eisdem Conque-
rendo, Civitatibus, Castris & Opibus Cap-
tandis, & eisdem Personarum nostrarum ad
Usum nostrorum, quoscunque Nobis, per
Adversarium nostrum preda sum, alias videm
fuerit, Mandando & Revertendo.

Eisdem utique & Concessimus, ac
per Prefatos, & Adversarium predictum,
Ducem & Comendamus predictis, de om-
ni modo, & Ab his nostris, piamus
Pactis, & Actionibus quocumque
in Armis & Facibus, & Congre-
gatione, nostra iamam circa parte discursum
Nostram, congregatum eorum meritis,
Ordinem, & Barones, seu aliquos-
vis Titulos Nobilitatis seu Dignitatis,
Honorandi, Dilectandi, &que Arma
& Insignia armarum, & Insignia Digni-
tatis & Nobilitatis, prout dicit, Adli-
genda & Concedenda.

Nunc Nos cum & Terminando
Causas & Querelas omnium & lingui-
larum de iure per ad usum Locum
de iure Generum, &que Primarum,
& Principum Capitaneis, & Subdilecto-
rum (Nobis obediens) ipseque & per-
tinent.

Ac etiam Mandando dictis Prefatis
Faciendo & Concedendo.

Ac utique & ab quibusvisque, tunc
extra preda Regna, Dominia, Territo-
ria nostra, quamvis & eorum cum pre-
dictum ubiqueque tunc per Terram, &
interpretes, & eisdem Congregandi.

Nunc Nos utqueque Locum de iure
Nostra, prout de iure Regnorum Regni-
um Dominiorum & Terrarum nostrorum
predictarum & Faciendo preda
& eisdem, & eisdem de iure de iure
de iure de iure de iure, & eisdem de
iure de iure de iure.

Nunc Nos utqueque Locum de iure
Nostra, prout de iure Regnorum Regni-
um Dominiorum & Terrarum nostrorum
predictarum & Faciendo preda
& eisdem, & eisdem de iure de iure
de iure de iure de iure, & eisdem de
iure de iure de iure.

Nunc Nos utqueque Locum de iure
Nostra, prout de iure Regnorum Regni-
um Dominiorum & Terrarum nostrorum
predictarum & Faciendo preda
& eisdem, & eisdem de iure de iure
de iure de iure de iure, & eisdem de
iure de iure de iure.

quoniam & eisdem Congregandi & Que-
relas omnium & lingui-
larum de iure per ad usum Locum
de iure Generum, &que Primarum,
& Principum Capitaneis, & Subdilecto-
rum (Nobis obediens) ipseque & per-
tinent.

Nunc Nos cum & Terminando
Causas & Querelas omnium & lingui-
larum de iure per ad usum Locum
de iure Generum, &que Primarum,
& Principum Capitaneis, & Subdilecto-
rum (Nobis obediens) ipseque & per-
tinent.

Ac utique & ab quibusvisque, tunc
extra preda Regna, Dominia, Territo-
ria nostra, quamvis & eorum cum pre-
dictum ubiqueque tunc per Terram, &
interpretes, & eisdem Congregandi.

Nunc Nos utqueque Locum de iure
Nostra, prout de iure Regnorum Regni-
um Dominiorum & Terrarum nostrorum
predictarum & Faciendo preda
& eisdem, & eisdem de iure de iure
de iure de iure de iure, & eisdem de
iure de iure de iure.

Nunc Nos utqueque Locum de iure
Nostra, prout de iure Regnorum Regni-
um Dominiorum & Terrarum nostrorum
predictarum & Faciendo preda
& eisdem, & eisdem de iure de iure
de iure de iure de iure, & eisdem de
iure de iure de iure.

Nunc Nos utqueque Locum de iure
Nostra, prout de iure Regnorum Regni-
um Dominiorum & Terrarum nostrorum
predictarum & Faciendo preda
& eisdem, & eisdem de iure de iure
de iure de iure de iure, & eisdem de
iure de iure de iure.



A. D. 1548.
2 Edv. 6.

Avunculus noster ac alii Locumtenentes sive Locamententes, Capitaneus sive Capitanei, sic per prædictum *Avunculum nostrum* constituti sive deputati, ut præfertur, quam alioquin & singuli nostri Luges Homines, ac Subditi, sic per dictum *Avunculum nostrum* collecti convocati ac congregati fuerint, & de cætero sint acquiescenti & exonerati de omnibus Forisfacturis dampnis Censuris Poenis Molestationibus, & quæ vel quas dictus *Avunculus noster* seu aliquis alius Subditorum nostrorum incurrere seu in-

cidere possit vel possint circa executionem Prædictorum, ratione vel prætextu alicujus Statuti Actus seu Proclamationis antehac habitorum eorumque sive factorum; aliqua Lege Actu sive Statuto in contrarium dictis non obstantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium undecimo die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1548.
2 Edv. 6.

Pro Universitatibus Cantabrigiæ & Oxonii de Commissariis ad Visitandum constitutis.

A. D. 1548.
2 Edv. 6.
p. 2. m. 26.

REX, &c.
Reverendis in Christo Patribus,

Thome Elenfi,
Et Archidolmo Rossensi,
Episcopo,
Prædictis & Fidelibus Consiliariis nostris,

Huiusmodi Papæ Ordinis Garteri nostri Mariæ, Hospitii nostri Antigrapho seu Contraxillatori,

Thome Smyth Secretario nostro,
Johanni Cheeke nostre Adolescentie Institutore,

Et Huiusmodi Mæye Legum Doctore Supplicum Libellorum Magistro & Decano Sancti Pauli,

Et,
Thome Wendrie Medico nostro Medicinæ Doctore, Salutem.

Com præclarum & insigne Monumentum Serenissimi nostri Regni Posteros edere studeremus & deliberaremus, cum Avunculo nostro carissimo Edwardo Duce Somersette Personæ nostræ Gubernatore & omnium Terrarum Dominiariorum & Subditorum nostrorum Protectore, & cæteris Consiliariis nostris super hac Re, & super Exornatione Ecclesiæ nostræ Anglicanæ & Hibernicæ (cujus *Supremum Caput* sub Christo in Terris nos sumus & agnoscimus) ut nobiles & præclaræ Scientiæ Virtutesque boni Mores in illa crescerent per Regiam Culturam & auferentur, nulla ratio prius in mentem venit, quam ut primos & præcipuos Fontes Eruditionis & Virtutis, Viciis, si quæ in illis essent, purgatos, Favore nostro & regii Munificentiæ prosequentes, aliquâ commodâ ratione auctos amplificatosque redderemus, quod cum fecissemus in aliis Conventibus & Parochiis, ac privatis Ec-

clesiis Regni nostri Angliæ, licet postremis sumus aggressi, tamen prima fuit Cura in Academias nostras ac mentem adicere, e quibus omnis Radix Disciplinæ, & Semina bonarum Literarum ac Virtutis in reliquis partibus Provinciarum & Regnorum nostrorum solet propagari, ut illæ in integrum perfectum & Eruditionis ac Virtutis maxime convenientem Statum reponerentur, & ut hæc Leges Mores Consuetudines atque Ordines in Cantabrigia & Oxonia Academias per Nos constituerentur, quæ possent maxime facere in Honorem Christi, & Gloriam Regni nostri, & Virtutum ac bonarum Literarum uberrimum Proventum, unde non Angliæ solum & Hiberniæ, verum cæteræ quoque Nationes, Lucem possent accipere,

In qua deliberatione cum circumspiceremus quosdam Viros idoneos, & Literarum Rei non ignaros, ad istud quod maxime cupimus nomine ac vice nostris præficiendos delegare possemus,

De Avisamento & Consilio prædicto, assignavimus vos septem sex quinque quatuor tres duos & unum vestrum Delegatum seu Delegatos nostros, Commissarium sive Commissarios, ad ea quæ infra scribuntur exequendum,

Ad visitandum apud in Capite & Membris, tam Collegium nostrum de Etonia, quam Universitatem nostram Cantabrigiam, ac omnia & singula Collegia Aulas Hospitia & Loca alia quæcumque Exercitio Scholastico deputata, tam exempta quam non exempta, ibidem constituta, eorumque Præpositos Magistros sive Custodes, ac Socios Scholares Studentes Ministros & Personas alias quæcumque in eisdem commorantes,

A. D. 1548.
2 Edv. 6.

Deque

A. D. 1748
1. Feb. 6

Deque Sedit Lectorem huiusmodi, necnon Studios Vitis Moribus & Convivialitate, ac etiam Quantitatibus Personarum in eisdem degentium seu sustentantium, modo omnibus quibus ad melius & efficacius puerum, inquirendum & investigandum, Criminum ac Delictorum, Scurriles ac Ignavos, atque Capaces cui dignis Poenis, utiq; ad Dignitatem Scholarum ac Officiorum huiusmodi Privatam, aut Suspendiendam Proventuum & Emolumentorum suorum quorum umque Sequstrationem, vel quicquidque alium congruum & competentem Libertatem, puniendum & coercendum, arg. ad probationem vivendi Mores modis omnibus quibus ad melius & efficacius poterit reduci debent.

Contra, evasorem & Rebellis, culpamque, itatis & conditionis fuerint, si quoniam tamen, tam per Censuras Ecclesiasticas quam etiam Incarcerationem ac Recognitionem acceptationem, & quicquidque sua Jura Regni nostri Remedia impendendum.

Pecunias impendendas quotannis in Esequias & Convivia, aut in Lectiones publicas vel privatas, ad alios Usus magis convenientes, aut in aliam formam convertendum.

Pecunias item in aliquo Collegio impendendas, et Foundatione eisdem Collegio in Choras Cantores & alias Impensas, ratione quorundam Servitii, ut vocant, Ecclesiastici, aut in Pueris Grammaticales, ad Amicum Scholarum vel Scholasticorum ad Philosophiam vel alias Literas discendum, in eisdem vel alio Collegio constituendum, conservandum.

Magistra Proposita Præsidentes Societatis vel Scholares quos umque, illis Officiis indignis, non prohibitis, Statuta Collegii, vel Communi Republicæ & bonum Latinarum, ad exigentibus, expellendum & amovendum, & alium vel alios in amovendorum locum praeficiendum & substituendum.

Censuras praeter quorumcumque Praepositorum Magistram Præsidentum Gardiarum Societatum, seu Officia ut loca praedicta habentium, contra vobis factis seu calumniis, auctoritate nostra infirmandum, eaque scire & pro vacante deolvere, & in Loca, in per Censuram ut quo quomodo vacante, Personam habiles & idoneas substituendum.

Collegia duo vel plura, sive possint sive cupiant alterius Foundationis fuerint, in vobis ex meliore Academia videbitur, in unum conjungendum,

Cantarias, nominesq; Cantariam, in qua umq; Congregatione fuerint, & eorum & aliorum, mutandum, utiq; Appellationes illas impediend. in Fructus studiorum ac Praeceptis de huiusmodi Cantarias aut ad Scholarum Laborem in augendum.

Et Extra Congregationes infra & Collegiarum ac Scholarum Incorporationes Foundationes Statuta Ordinationes Privilegia Compositiones Compensum & alias Mutamenta quae umque exigendum & recipiendum, eaque & ager et examinandum & determinandum.

Formas Officiorum & Decanatus, & Disputationum & publicarum Lectionum Collationum quoque Graduum & Honorum, quae Praeceptiones praepositorum studiorum, ut in eisdem, & in consuetudine in Rationem infirmandum.

Necnon in actiones & Statuta quae vobis praecommuniore obsequio videbitur adunus, & bonum in eisdem degentibus, nomines nostris tradendum, & ut in & auctoritate nostras infirmandum & assignandum, Penamq; convenientes in eorum & aliorum infirmandum & assignandum.

Statuta quoque Ordinationes Consuetudines & Compositiones, si quas competentem eisdem contrarias sive repugnantes, invalidum & penitus annullandum.

Iuramentum insuper Obedientiae & Fidelitatis Nobis & Haereditibus nostris delinatum, deque removere revocanda, penitusque abroganda & penam Romanam praeterea ultra partem & in auctoritate, & per omnes, sua Jura, in Statuta Regni nostri praeterea sequenda, ab omnibus infra loca praedicta constituta exigendum & recipiendum.

Congregationes & Convocationes Praepositorum Gardiarum Studiorum & Ministrum huiusmodi, pro executione Praeceptionum, aut revocatione quorumcumque statuta, conservandi & conservandi, Causas etiam Instaurum examinandum & hinc debito terminandum.

Ac ceteris & singulis aliis, quae circa huiusmodi & statuta iniquitatem non feci Reformationis totum Ac edictum Negotia, hinc haec capressa & sunt sive non expressa, quae necessaria & in se quomodocumque oportuna, tam Jura & consuetudinem, vobis & singulis veterum, de quorum Doctrina Morum & Consilio gravitate, & in rebus gerendis inde & industria, plurimum utendum, Vices nostras conservamus, & penam Tenore Praedictam concedimus Praestare, cum in huiusmodi quae praesentia

A. D. 1748
1. Feb. 6

A. D. 1548
Fm. 2. d. 6
p. 1. m. 32.

cialia verba & expressa requirunt, cum cuiuslibet congruus & legitimus Coertionis Potestate.

Et quoniam *Senatus Jure Cris* illis non solum iam aliquos Annos defecisse in Academia nostra *Canonicorum*, verum etiam propemodum Extinctum esse Nobis indicatum est, præcipuum vobis omnibus Curam & Sollicitudinem imponimus, ut, quibus poteritis vos ac modis, illud excitetis & amplificetis, cui Studio ut possitis amplius mederi, & Fructu Laboris ac Diligentie Juventutem ad illud accendere, plenissimam ac summam Auctoritatem per absolutam & Regum nostram Potestatem vobis Concessimus, Duo vel plura Collegia in dicta *Universitate* propter eam Causam Dissolvendi, & ex illis sit Dissoluta, & alius Locus idoneus, eos qui videbuntur ad illius Studium aptos & accommodatos in unum *Collegium Jure Cris* nostræ Auctoritate & Nominis Fundandi Cogendi & Coordinandi, eademq. Collegio sit interim ordinatum nostrum Nomen vel aliud quicquid, illis valeatur Imponendi, adeoque Collegium ita inchoatum & ordinatum, de Terris & Tenementis, & aliis Hereditamentis ac Bonis Collegiorum ita Dissolutorum, vel aliis omnibus modis rationibus commodis, & per hanc Commissionem Vobis permittis, Dotandi & Locupletandi, Leges quoque, Statuta, Mores ac Ritus quibus Socii ac Studentes in eodem Regni possint Præscribendi, donec de quolibet Nos, per Advancementum prædictum,

plenus & uberius sub Sigillo nostro Angliæ, illud Collegium plene stabiliverimus, Magistrum autem Socios ac Scholasticos Collegii vel Collegiorum, que propter hanc Causam Dissoluta erunt, per Pensiones Annuas, vel aliter pro vestro Arbitrio, Providendi.

Dedimus quoque Vobis Auctoritatem *Collegium Medicinæ*, in aliquo idoneo Loco dictæ *Universitatis*, Constituenda, Deputando aliquod unum Collegium illi Studio quodcumque Vobis videbitur, & eos Socios in illo Collegio, sic Medicinæ deputando, qui ad Medicinam Studium suum velint convertere, si ad hoc per Vos idonei iudicabuntur, socios *Collegii nostri Medici* faciendi, Eos verò qui nolint sequi illam Artem, vel ad eandem munus idonei iudicabuntur, in alio Collegio Transferendi, vel Pensiones Magistro sive Sociis illius Collegii Assignandi.

Mandantes omnibus & singulis Viccomitibus Majoribus & Ballivis, ac quibuscumque aliis Officiariis, Ministris & Subditis nostris, quatenus, ut Vobis & cuilibet vestrum, in & circa Præmissorum executionem, effectualiter assistant auxilientur & suffragentur; aliquo alio Statuto &c. aut aliquo aliud &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* duodecimo Die Novembris.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Præsentatione ad Rectorem in Marchia Calestia.

A. D. 1548
Fm. 2. d. 6
p. 1. m. 32.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri & Domino Domino *Thome*, Permissione Divinæ Cantuar. Archiepiscopo totius Angliæ Primati, ejusque in Absentia Vacario suo in Rebus Ecclesiasticis Generali cuiusque Salutem.

Ad Rectorem & Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Scaler*, in Comitatu *Gynnes*, in Marchia nostra *Calestia*, modo vacantem per liberam Resignationem *Roberti Sire* Clerici ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem, & ad nostram Præsentationem & Donationem pleno jure spectantem, Dilectum Nobis in Christo *Andream Bese* Capellanum, Vobis, de Avancemento & Assensu Præcelsissimi Avunculi & Consilarii nostri *Edwards Ducis Somersetensis* Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris

ac Regnorum Dominiorum Subditorumq. nostrorum *Prædictorum*, necnon ceterorum Consiliorum nostrorum, Præsentamus per Præsentes.

Rogantes quatenus dictum *Andream* ad prædictam Rectorem & Ecclesiam admittere, Ipsumq. in Rectorem ejusdem Ecclesiæ initiare & induci facere, cum omnibus suis Juribus Fructibus & Pertinentiis universis, ceterisque, omnem & singula peragere expedire & perimplere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo secundo Die Decembris.

Per ipsum Regem.

A. D. 1548
Fm. 2. d. 6
p. 1. m. 32.

A.D. 1549.

2 Ed. 6.

A.D. 1549.

2 Ed. 6.

Pro Sebastiano Caboto de Concessione ad Vitam.

A.D. 1549.

Fe. 2. E. 6.

p. 2. m. 10.

A.D. 1549.

2 Ed. 6.

REX omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
In consideratione boni & acceptabilis Servitii Nobis, per Dilectum Servientem nostrum *Sebastianum Caboto* impensis atque impendendi,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon, de avilamento & consensu precharissimi Avunculi nostri *Edwardi Ducis Somersetie*, Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris ac Regnorum Dominorum Subditorum nostrorum Protectoris, & ceterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes damus & concedimus eidem *Sebastiano Caboto* quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem *Centum Sexaginta sex Librarum Tresdecim Solidorum Et Quatuor Denariis* a Festo Sancti Michaelis

Habendam, gaudendam, & annuatim percipiendam predictam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem eidem *Sebastiano Caboto*, durante Vita sua, de Thesauro nostro ad Receptam Saccharii nostri Westm. per Manu Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti

Michaelis Archangeli, & Natalis Domini, per æquales Portiones solvendam,

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra, ac de Advilamento & Consensu prædictis, Damus, & per Præfentes Concedimus præfato *Sebastiano Caboto*, tot & tantas Denariorum Summas, ad quot & quantas dicta Annuitas sive annualem Redditem *Centum Sexaginta sex Librarum Tresdecim Solidorum Et Quatuor Denariis* a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito hucusque se extendit & attingit,

Habendas & Recipiendas præfato *Sebastiano Caboto* & Assignatis suis de Thesauro nostro prædicto, per manus predictorum Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum, de dono nostro, absq. Compoto, seu aliquo alio Nobis Hæredibus vel Successoribus nostris proutde quomodo reddendo solvendo vel faciando,

Eo quidd expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*.
sexto Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Potestatibus ad inquirendum super Hæretica Prævitare.

A.D. 1549.

Fe. 2. E. 6.

p. 2. m. 10.

A.D. 1549.

2 Ed. 6.

REX,
Reverendissimo in Christo Patri,

Thomæ Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano,

Ac Reverendis in Christo Patribus,

Thomæ Eliensi,

Nicholao Wigornienfi,

Thomæ Westmonasterienfi,

Georgio Cheshmrenfi,

Henrico Lincolnienfi,

Ac *Nicholao Rossenfi,*

Episcopis :

Prædictisq; & Fidelibus Consiliariis nostris,

Willielmo Petre,

Thomæ Smith,

Militibus, Secretariis nostris :

Dilectis Nobis,

Richardo Conte Elimofinario nostro,

Antonio Cooke Militi,

Jacobo Hale Militi,

Servientibus ad Legem :

Willielmo Moy Decano Sancti Pauli,

Johanni Teylour Decano Lincolnie,

Willielmo Cooke Decano de Arcubus,

Simoni Haynes Decano Exon.

Johanni Redman,

Hugoni Latimer,

Egidio Eyre,

Et *Tonny;*

Sacre Theologie Professoribus :

Croke.

Ruthardo Lyell,

Et,

Rolando Tallowry;

Legum Doctoribus :

Johanni Gosford Armigero.

Et *Willielmo Cressel,*

Salutem.

Epis Regibus quidem omnibus, qui Christi Nomen profitentur, nihil æque incumbat ac Fidem Christianam, in suo Populo ac in Ecclesiis suis Auctoritati

A a a Regis

A.D. 1540
3 Ed. 6.
ium & Ministrantium hujusmodi, pro executione Præmissorum, aut Reformatione quacumque faciendâ, concedendum & convocandum, Causas etiam Instantiarum examinandum & sine debito terminandum,

Ac omnia & singula alia, quæ circa hujusmodi Visitationis Inquisitionis seu Reformationis totius Academiæ Negotia, sive hic expressa fuerint sive non expressa, quæ necessaria fuerint seu quomodolibet opportuna, faciendum & exequendum, vobis & singulis vestrum, de quorum Doctrina Morum & Consilii gravitate, ac in rebus gerendis fide & industria, plurimum confidamus, Vices nostras committimus, ac plenam Tenore Præsentium concedimus Potestatem, etiam si hujusmodi sint quæ specialia verba requirunt, cum cujuslibet congruæ & legitime Coëctionis Potestate

Et quoniam Studium Juris Civis non solum iam aliquot Annos deferbuisse in Academia nostra Oxoniæ. verum etiam propemodum extinctum esse Nobis indicatum est, præcipuam vobis omnibus Curam & Sollicitudinem imponimus, ut, quibus poteris viis ac modis, illud excutetis & amplificetis, cui Studio ut possitis amplius mederi, & Fructu Laboris ac Diligentia Juventutem ad illud accendere, plenissimam ac summam Auctoritatem per absolutam & Regiam nostram Potestatem vobis concessimus, universum Numerum in Legge Civile Studentium in Collegio Beate Mariæ vocato the New College of Oxford, in Collegium Annuarum, & universum Numerum in Artibus Studentium in Collegio Annuarum in Collegium prædictum Beate Mariæ commutandum transferendum & constituendum prout

vobis commodissimum fore videbitur, sic ut in Collegio Annuarum tantum sint qui Legi Cævis Studio vacabunt, & in Collegio Beate Mariæ prædicto illi tantum sint qui Artium & Verbi Dei Studio potius ac semper incumbunt,

Dedimus quoque Vobis Auctoritatem Collegium Medicinæ, in aliquo idoneo Loco dictæ Universitatis, Constituendi, Deputando aliquod unum Collegium illi Studio quodcumque Vobis videbitur, & eos Socios in illo Collegio, sic Medicinæ deputando, qui ad Medicinam Studium suum volunt convertere, si ad hoc per Vos idonei judicabuntur, Socios Collegii nostri Medicinæ faciendos, eos verò qui nolunt sequi illam Artem, vel ad eandem minus idonei judicabuntur, in illa Collegio Transferendi, vel Pensiones Magistrum sive Socios alius Collegii Assignandi :

Mandantes omnibus & singulis Vicecomitibus Majoribus & Ballivis, ac quibuscumque aliis Officiariis, Ministris & Subditis nostris, quatenus vobis & cuilibet vestrum, in & circa Præmissorum executionem, effectualiter assistant auxilientur & suffrageantur, aliquo Actu Statuto Ordinatione Provisione Proclamatione sive Restrictione, inde in contrarium factis edictis ordinatis proclamationis sive provisionis, aut aliquâ alia Re Causâ vel Materâ quacumque, in aliquo non obstantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium octavo Die Maii.

Per ipsum Regem.

De Protectione.

A.D. 1540
1. 2. 3. 4.
R. EX, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,

Ob certas Causas, Nos & Negoria Regni nostri Angliæ concernentes, ex nostra Regia Prærogativa, quam nolumus esse arguendam, volentes Securitatem fideles nostri *Antonius Guidotti Mercatoris extranei*, aliis *Antonius Mercatoris Florentini*, aliis *Antonius Guidotti Mercatoris de Florentia*, aliis *Antonius Guidotti Mercatoris Ville Southamptonæ*, aliis *Antonius Guidotti Mercatoris Indigene*, aliis *Antonius Guidotti Mercatoris Burgi Ville nostre Southamptonæ*, seu

quibuscumque aliis Nominibus vel Cognominibus seu additione Nominis vel Cognominis censeatur,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, & ex assensu & consensu præcausissimi Avunculi nostri *Edmundi Ducis Somersetæ Personæ nostræ Gubernatori*, ac Regnorum Dominorum ac Subditorum nostrorum quorumcumque, *Proteкторi*, necnon ceterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum,

Nè illi aliquis Violentia Arrestatio Distinctio sive Imprisonamentum, vel aliud Detrimentum, occasione alicujus Debis Transgressionis Comparationis

B b b a b

A. D. 1549. *in Computo vel aliquo alterius Actionis, Placiti realis vel personalis, seu cujuscumque Condemnationis ipsius Antonii occasione Premissorum, vel aliquo alterius rei versus prefatum Antonium ad Sedem nostram, seu aliquo seu aliorum quorumcumque, ante hæc tempora habito sine modo, seu impoſſibilitate durante præſenti Protectione & Salvaguardia noſtra, habende ſeu movende, inferatur,*

Suſcepimus ipſum Antonium Servi-
entis Paſſores & Deputatos ſuos, Ter-
re rementes, Res Redditus & omnes
Poſſeſſiones ſuas, ac etiam omnia Bona
& Catalla ſua mobilia & immobilia in
Protectionem Tuitionem & Deſenſionem
ac Salvaguardiam noſtras ſpeciales,

Nolentes quod illa, nec eorum aliquo,
ad Proſecutionem noſtram ſeu aliquo
alterius Occaſione Tranſgreſſionis Con-
ſpirationis Debiti Computi Actionis
Placiti Contractus realis vel personalis,
ſeu Condemnationis ipsius Antonii,
aut aliquarum Sententiarum vel Quo-
reſtorum per ipſum Antonium aliqui do-
beantur, ſive durante præſenti Pro-
tectione & Salvaguardia noſtra prædicta,
per Juſticiarios Caſtrellanos Praepoſitos
Officiarios ſeu alios Miniſtros noſtros
quoscumque, vel aliquem eorum, tam
infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, quam
alia Domina ubiſcumque conſtitutus,
vel eorum ſingulos Locatentes imple-
centur arreſtentur inſequentur vex-
centur perturbentur ſeu in Præſona deti-
neantur, aut per certas Res Redditus
vel Bona & Catalla ſua quoscumque in-
terim aliquoſque diſtringuantur vel at-
tendantur, aliquo Statuto Actu Ordina-
tione ſeu Mandato noſtro in contra-
rium factis non obſtantibus; .

Damus autem ex aſſenſu & conſenſu A. D. 1549.
prædictis, univerſis & ſingulis Juſticia-
riis noſtris & Majoribus, Locatemen-
tibus Viccomitibus Comitatuum Bal-
liviis Scenecallis Conſtabulariis Praepo-
ſitis Officiariis & omnibus aliis Mini-
ſtris, tam infra dictum Regnum no-
ſtrum Angliæ quam alia Domina no-
ſtra ubiſcumque conſtitutus, & eorum
ſingulorum Locatentibus, tam infra
Libertates quam extra, ad quæ præ-
ſentes Literæ pervenerint, Tenore præ-
ſentium, iſtiter in mandatis, quod
ipſum Antonium Factores Servantes
& Deputatos ſuos prædictos, ab omni
Actione Condemnatione & Execu-
tione, durante præſenti Protectione & Sal-
vaguardia noſtra, ſive Impedimento
Arreſto Attachamento Vexatione vel
Perturbatione, ſalvum & ſecurè ire
permanere accedere & recedere faciant
& permittant .

Volumus inſuper quod Cancellarius
noſter Angliæ qui pro tempore fuerit, tot
& tanta Brevia, ac Literas noſtras Pa-
teantes bonas & efficaces in Legge, præſen-
tato Antonio de tempore in tempus fieri
faciat elaborare, quot & quantas pro
complemento Premuſſorum eodem An-
tonio fuerint neceſſaria & oportuna,
abſque aliqua Proſecutione prædicta Nos
& Hæredes noſtros aliquo modo pro-
hibere facienda vel proſequenda.

In cujus rei &c. per duos Annes in-
tegrus poſt datam Præſentium firmiter
duraturas.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium
triceſimo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Regibus Armorum Heraldis & Purſivendis, de Exemptione.

A. D. 1549.
m. 2.
E Dward the Sixte &c. to all them
to whom theſe Preſentes ſhall
come, Greeting.

Where our faithful Subjects the
Lords and Commons of our Realm of
England, being together aſſembled in
our Parliament lately holden at Weſt-
minſter the proxeſs Thirde of our
Reygne, did graunt unto Us a certain
Relief to endure by the ſpace of three
Yeres then next to com; That every
Lay Perſon, being of ſuch our naturall
Subjecte as alſo every Eſtranger, having
Gowds and Cavellies to the Value of a l.

and above, ſhould paye unto Us every Yere
during the ſaid three Yeres, our naturall
Subjecte for every Pounde of the Value of
his Gowds and Cavellies xiii d. and every
Eſtranger us. as in the Statute or Acte
of the ſame Parliament, amongſundry
other things therein declared, evydently
and plainly doth appere, and albeit the
ſaid Statute or Acte doth oblige our
welbelovéd Chriſtopher Barker alias Garter
Knyght Kyng of Armes, Thomas
Hemly alias Chawncellor King of Armes,
Gulbert Denbroke alias Norrey Kyng of
Armes, Leonard
alias Corſwall
Heronulde

A. D. 1549.
m. 2.

A.D. 1546
1546
Herculeside of Armes, Charles Herculeside
alias Wanderside Herculeside of Armes,
Bartholomew Herculeside alias Jaber, Herculeside
of Armes, William Herculeside alias Sumner-
side Herculeside of Armes, Thomas Herculeside
alias Jaber Herculeside of Armes,
Lawrence Herculeside alias Bartholomew Her-
culeside of Armes, Robert Jaber alias
Parsonsides Purcyvaunt, Thomas Marsch
alias Rogersides Purcyvaunt, Thomas
Atropides alias Bartholomew Purcyvaunt,
Thomas Wanderside alias Rogersides Purcy-
vaunt, William Jaberides alias Ap-
thamesides Purcyvaunt, Nicholas Jaberides
alias Cass Purcyvaunt, Henry Jaberides
alias Gogfides Purcyvaunt, Henry Roy
alias Baronsides Purcyvaunt, to the Pay-
ment of such Sums of Money of every
Pound of the Value of their Goods
and Cattle, as is claimed in the said
Bills, and added and taxed upon
them and every of them, no less effec-
tual, without any exception than the
same burden the rest of our Subjects.

Yet nevertheless forasmuch as sundry
Records and Testimonies of good
and honorable Antiquities and of ob-
served Credo, have now late be reduced
to our present Knowledge the Kings of
Armes Herculesides and Parsonsides of
Armes, elected as Persons vertuous and
for their good Qualities knowledge
and Experience were to live in the
Affaires of the common Weale, have by
allures heretofore by former Kings
and Princes of Christian Realms, upon
most vertuous and just considerations,
not once misperceived and supported
hereunto, who all with verie benefits
and Pains as doles Profits Advan-
tages and Commodities, with yet to
the service of the decent and conve-
nient bying of they and thers in his
said Realm without any Impediment,
which doles Profits Advantages and
Commodities, is now late may be de-
stroyed to the hindrance specially in
this our Realm, as is before alledged,
but also have been by the same sundry
former Kings and Princes enriched
and adorned, come out of Manni-
ment, with diverse and sundry kinds
of Privileges Liberties and Franchises,
which are amonge them.

That they and every of them be free
exempt quyet and discharge
from all Subsidies Duties Py-
ment Rents Customes Taxes
Gifts Graces Benefices and gra-
tifies from al other sorts of Charges,
aswell in time of Warre as Peace, in
all such Realms and Dominions, as
wherin they made their Demour,

A.D. 1546
1546
But also, in all Markets and other
Places, from Trills Fines Customs
Imposts and Demands,

And that they Watch and Ward
in all Cities Towns Castles Burghes
and Villages,

And that in Election and Appoynt-
ment to any Office of Major Sheriff
Bailiff Constable Savings Church
Warden, or any other public Office
or Rosome in Cities Towns Castles
Burghes and Villages, of what de-
greet nature or condition fuer the
same be.

And hereunto also as the under-
stand all Kings of Armes Herculesides and
Parsonsides of Armes have shewn hereto-
fore, from the beginning of the Of-
fice of Armes, enjoyed and preferred
doen as, and enjoyed the Privileges
Liberties and Franchises aforesaid, with
many other in all Christian Realms
without any disturbance lett or im-
pediment to the contrary.

We therefore considering the same,
and chiefly minding the advancement
of the said Realm, as the Quest
and honest Satisfaction of our Sub-
jects and Maners thereof.

Do for speciall accesse of Know-
ledge and more Moxion, by the advice
and content of our most chere and beloved
Uncle Edward Duke of Somerset Governor
four of our Realm, and by the advice of
all our Realms Justices and Sub-
jects, and the rest of our Council, by
their Prefences, not only ratifie, and
generally give grace and confirme
to the said Kings of Armes, Herculesides
and Parsonsides of Armes, and to ev-
ery of them and their Successors in
their Realm and Affaires for ever, the
same our Successors, al and long as
the Privileges Liberties so be
includes before recited, and all such o-
ther Privileges, although here not
recited, as have been of honorable An-
tiquities, upon noble considerations, as
them granted by former Kings
and Princes of right famous Memours
heretofore, but also doles specially by their
Prefences pardon remitt release and
enter for Us our Heires and Successors,
except the said Privileges Liberties
Customes Taxes Rents Duties Py-
ment Rents Customes Taxes Rents
Gifts Graces Benefices and gra-
tifies other our Privileges of Armes
aforesaid ordain as extraordinary, al-
though they be not here expressed or
named, and although they be already
or hereafter shall be certified in our Ex-
chequer

A. D. 1540 *1 Edw. 6.* chequyer wth their proper Names with th^e addition of their Offices, and every of them of all singular such Summes of Money and Demaundes whatsoever they be, that ar Graunted to Us the Reicet aforesaid upon the said *Crispian Thomas Gilbert Laurence Thomas Hartmann Hermann Halston Laurence Robert Marjyn Edmund Symon William Nicholas Henry and Henrie*, and all and singular our *Parryvaunters of Armes* whatsoever they be, or any of theym a. by any Leasuror or to cure use and certained or not certained into our Exchequer by any our Commissioner or Commissioners of our in any Countie or Counties of this our Realme of England or Wales, and charged upon them or any of them in our said Exchequer, although in the said *Kings of Armes Heronoldes and Parryvaunters of Armes* and every of theym in the same Certificates be certained or not certained by their proper Names and Surnames with th^e addition of their Offices and Manerries.

And We, by the advice and consent aforesaid, do hereby Give and Grant by these Presents to the said *Kings of Armes Heronoldes and Parryvaunters of Armes*, and to every of them, the said Debtes and Summes of Money that are assessed taxed and put upon theym and every of theym, without Accompte, Answer or any other thing to be yielded p^{ay}ment hereupon for the same.

Furthermore We of our more laudable Grace, by the same advice and consent, do by these Presents Grant that, aforesaid the said *Crispian Thomas Gilbert Laurence Thomas Hartmann Halston Laurence Robert Marjyn Edmund Symon William Nicholas Henry and Henrie* that now are *Kings and Heronoldes of Armes*, and diversie other *Parryvaunters of Armes* that now are as this present, although they be not named exp^{re}ssly in these Presents, and every of theym, as also all and singular other *Kings of Armes Heronoldes and Parryvaunters of Armes* that hereafter shall be, aforesaid our tyme as in the tymes of our Heires

Kings of England, shall be quite discharged and exonerate for ever against Us our Heires and Successours.

Admynistrators and every of theym, aforesaid and for all and singular Summes of Money to Us graunted and assessed put upon the said *Kings Heronoldes and Parryvaunters of Armes* for the Relief aforesaid,

A. D. 1540 *1 Edw. 6.* said, already certified and returned or to be certified and returned, as also of other Debtes Summes and Demaundes of Money whatsoever they by

granted put taxed and assessed upon the said *Kings Heronoldes and Parryvaunters of Armes* that

he rather shall be, or any of them, for any Relief Subsidie Deane Hyeme Quote Benevolence Gift Contribution

Grante hereafter to be made to Us our Heires or Successours *Kings of England*, by auctorite of Parliaments or otherwise;

Furthermore by these Presents We, by th^e advice and consent aforesaid, do Graunte that, albeit the said *Kings Heronoldes Parryvaunters of Armes* that now ar, or the *Kings of Armes Heronoldes and Parryvaunters of Armes* that hereafter shall be, at our Exchequer by their proper Names and Surnames, with the addition of their Offices, and every of them, upon any

Subsidies Deanes Pyffenes Quotes Benevolences and Contributions to be hereafter Given and Graunted to Us our Heires and Successours *Kings of England*, hereafter by Auctorite of Parliament or otherwise, yet notwithstanding, with th^e assent aforesaid, We will by these Presents, and finally Commaunde, aforesaid the *Treasor and Barons* of our Exchequer that now and that hereafter shall be, as also all and singular our Commissioners Assessours Taxars Collectours and other our Officers and Subiects, and those of our Heires and Successours *Kings of England*, that they and every of theym, upon the Demonstration of th^ese our Letters Patentes, or our Writ or Writs thereupon made prosecuted and directed out of

under our Great Seal, to the same Barons Commissioners Assessours Taxars Collectours or other our Officers

ers and Subiects, or to those of our Heires and Successours *Kings of England*, or any of them, do upon the Othes of the

Kings Heronoldes Parryvaunters of Armes or any of them, made gyven and taken before oure said Barons Commissioners

Taxars Collectours or any other our Officers Admynistrators and Subiects to whome or any of theym in this

exonerate discharge and ch^{ar}ge to be exonerated and discharged the said *Kings Heronoldes and Parryvaunters of Armes* and every of theym against Us our Heires and Successours,

A. D. 1549.
3 Edw. 6.
and every of theym, as well of all and singular such Sums of Money or Demaunders as ar upon theym or any of theym assessed taxed and rated for the Relief to Us graunted aforesaid, as also for all and singular other Subsidies Decimes Pyntens Quotes Benevolences Contributions Gites and Grauntes, hereafter to be made to Us our Heires and Successours Kings of England, and thus withoute any other Writ pre

Commandement of Us our Heires or Successors, or withoute any confession of General Attorney, or of the Attorney Heires and Successors hereafter to be had made and prosecuted; any Estatute Acte Ordinance Provision Restrayne Proclamation other manner thing or cause to the contrarie therof hereto-

fore made ordeyned, or hereafter to be made and ordeined notwithstanding;

And, by the Advice and Consent aforesaid, We wol, and by these Presents do graunt and command that our said Kings of Armes Heraults and Purveyantes of Armes have theire Letters Patents sealed and our Great Seale of England frankly and frely withoute fyne grete Fee or lide to be paid or yielded to Us or our Chancery for the same;

That expresse mencyon be.

In witnesse etc.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium quarto Die Junii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Servitio in Architectura & in Re Musica, de Concessione ad Vitam.

A. D. 1549.
3 Edw. 6.
p. 46. 21.
R. EX omnibus ad quos &c. Salu-

tem.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, de avysamento & assensu, tam pracharissimi Avunculi & Consilarii nostri *Edmundi Ducis Somersetse* Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris, ac Regnorum Dominiorum & Subditorum nostrorum *Protectoris*, quam aliorum de Privato Consilio nostro, necnon in consideratione boni & fidelis Servitij quoddam dilectus Serviens noster *Johannes de Padua* pracharissimo Patri nostro ac Nobis in *Architectura*, ac aliis in *Re Musica* inventis, impendit, ac imposterum impendere intendit, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus præfato *Johanni de Padua* Vadium sive Feodum *duorum Solidorum per Diem*,

Habendum & annuatim percipiendum præfato *Johanni de Padua* dictum Vadium sive Feodum *duorum Solidorum per Diem*, durante Beneplacito nostro,

A. D. 1549.
de Thesaurò nostro, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Pasche & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones;

Et insuper sciatis quod nos de Gratia nostra, ac de avysamento prædicto, damus & concedimus præfato *Johanni de Padua* tot & tantas Denariorum Summas, ad quot & quantus dictum Vadium *duorum Solidorum per Diem*, a Festo Pasche Anno Regni nostri primo hucusque se extendit & attingit, habendas eidem *Johanni* & Assignatus suis de Thesaurò nostro prædicto, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum prædictorum,

Eo quod expressa mencio &c.
In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium vicesimo quinto Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Concessione.

A. D. 1549.
3 Edw. 6.
p. 10.
m. 37.
R. EX omnibus ad quos &c. Salu-

tem.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, per avysamentum & consensum pracharissimi Avunculi nostri *Edmundi Ducis Somersetse* Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris ac

A. D. 1549.
Regnorum Dominiorum & Subditorum nostrorum quorumcumque *Protectoris*, & cæterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum, certis Causis & Considerationibus Nos ad hoc moventibus,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus dilecto nobis *Sebastiano de Franco* Italo, in Civitate

C c c

ritate

A.D. 1549
3 Edw. 6.

vitate Lucensi nato, live Procuratoris suo, & ipso defuncto, Hæredibus & Executoribus suis, quandam Annuatam siue annualem Redditem *Centum Librarum* bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam prædictam Annuatam siue annualem Redditem *Centum Librarum* bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ, præfato *Sebastiano* siue Procuratori suo Hæredibus & Executoribus suis, a Festo Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito ante datam Præsentium, per Spatium quinque Annorum extunc proximo sequentium & plenarie finiendorum, de Thesauo nostro

ac Receiptam Scaccarii nostri Westm. A.D. 1549 per manus Thesaurarii & Camerarii-
3 Edw. 6.
rum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; viz. ad Festum Natiuitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis, sequis Portionibus solvendarum;

Et quoddam expressa mentio &c.
In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo quinto Die Julii.

Per Breue de Privato Sigillo

De Canonicatu concessio.

A.D. 1549
3 Edw. 6.

REX omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac iuribus Charitatis, necnon cum avasamento & consensu præcharissimi Avunculi nostri *Edwardi Duci Somersetie* Personæ nostræ Gubernatoris & omnium Regnorum Dominorum ac Subditorum nostrorum *Procellorum*,

Dedisse & concessisse, ac per Præsentes dare & concedere, dicto Scholari nostro *Hagons Sewell* Artium Magistro, Canonicatum in Ecclesia Cathedrali Carholensi & Præbendam in eadem, modo per mortem naturalem *Willielmi*

Florence dudum ac ultimi Incumbentis
A.D. 1549
eorundem, vacantes, & ad nostram Donationem, ratione ac jure Prærogative nostræ Regiæ spectantes,

Habendos & tenendos Canonicatum & Præbendam prædictos præfato *Hagons Sewell* ad Terminum Vitz ipsius *Hagons*, unâ cum omnibus & omnimodis Juribus Præeminentiis & Pertinentiis universis.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo Die Augusti.

Per Breue de Privato Sigillo.

Carta Patricii Comitiss Bosberwell, de Concessione ad Vitam.

A.D. 1549
3 Edw. 6.

Edward the Sixte &c. to all Persons to whome theis Presents shall come Greeting.

Whereas our right trusty and right welbelovéd Cousen *Patricke Erle Bosberwell* hath acknowledged his Duty unto Us his naturall and Sovereigne Lorde and King, *Superiour Lorde of the Realm of Scotland*, and hath renounced all Powers Potentats or Auctorities whatsoever it be, which either now, or at any time hereafter shall be, contrariant or repugnant to Us and our Auctoritie Imperiall, Sovereigne Dominion, and Rule over and upon the Realm of Scotland and the People of the same;

Know ye that We,

Of certain Knowledge and mere Motion, by th'advise of our most entirely beloved Uncle *Fairrard Duke of Somerset* Governour of our Person and Protector of our Realmes Domynions and

Subiects, and the rest of our Privy
A.D. 1549
Counsaill,

Have taken the said *Erle Bosberwell* his Castells Towres Landes Tenements Rents and all his Goods and Catalls, Men Servaunts and Reteynours into our Protection and Defence, to maynteyne and defende the same agaynst all People whosoever they be, as becommyth a Prince to defend his Liegeman and Subiect, by all convenient wayes and meanes as apperteyneth,

And further, of our certain Knowledge and mere Motion We, by th'advise forsaide, have geven and graunted, and by thes Presents do give and graunte to the said *Patricke Erle Bosberwell* one Annuite or yerly Rent of three thousand Crowns, to be payd of the Treasourer of our Coust of Augmentations and Revenues of our Crown, at two Termes of the Yere, that is to say, at the Feasts

A.D. 1546 Feasts of Saint Michell th' Archangell
 & th' Annunciation of our Lady, by
 equal Portions, during his Liſſ;

Edw. 6.

And further We, by th' aduise afore-
 ſaid, are contented and pleaſed to pay
 the Wages of one hundred light Horſe-
 men to ſerue under the ſaid Erle for the
 Defence of his Perſon, and th' annoyng
 of th' Enemy, according as the ſaid
 Erle ſhall be appoynted by ſuche as
 ſhall haue the Government of our
 Warrs in Scotland, for the better ad-
 uancement of our Service ther,

And in caſe it ſhall ſo fortune that
 the ſaid Erle, in well and truly ſeruyng
 Us, by force of th' Enemy be dryuen
 from his ſaid Houſe; ſo that the ſame
 be deſeſed or kept from hym that he
 may not come to it (which God forbid)
 We, by th' aduise aforeſaid, do promyſe
 to ayde and aſſiſt the ſaid Erle to the

Recovery of the ſame as ſhall apper-
 teyne, and if it ſhall fortune the ſaid
 Erle, by means of our Service to loſe his
 ſaid Houſe and his other Landes ther,
 above the ſpace of three Yeres, ſo that
 he can haue nor take Proſſite by them,
 then We promyſe, for our Self, and our
 Succellours, to gyue to the ſaid Erle
 and his Heirs for ever, Lands and Te-
 nements within England to the yerely
 Rent and Value of all ſuch Honours
 Caſtles Signories Lands Tenements
 Rentes Services and Meakes, as from
 this Day forward the ſaid Erle ſhall
 loſe by reaſon of our Service.

In wittnes wherof &c.

Witness Our Selfe at Weſtmiſter the
 thirde Daye of September.

Per Breue de Privato Sigillo.

*Commiſſio Thomæ Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi & aliis ad
 Examinandum Materiam verſus Edmundum Episco-
 pum London.*

A.D. 1549

Edw. 6.

11. 11. 57

de.

Edward the Sixte *Esq.* to the moſt
 Reverend Father in God Tho-
 mas Archbiſhop of Canterbury
 Metropolitan and Primate of all Eng-
 land, the Right Reverend Father in
 God, Nicholas Biſhop of Rocheſter, our
 truſty and right welbelovéd Councel-
 lours, Syr William Petres, and Syr Tho-
 mas Sneyh Knights our two Principall
 Secretaries, and William May Doctour of
 the Lay Civill and Deane of Paules;
 Greeyng.

Yt ys come to our Knowledge that
 where We,

By the aduise of our moſt enterly
 beloved Uncle Edward Duke of Somer-
 ſet Governour of our Perſon and Pro-
 tectour of all our Realme Dominions
 and Subjects, and the reſt of our Pri-
 vy Councill,

Did give, to the right Reverend Fa-
 ther in God, Edmundus Biſhoppe of Lon-
 don, upon certeyn Complaynts before
 made unto Us, and other great Conſi-
 derations, certeyn Injunctions to be
 followed don and executed, and in Ser-
 mon appoynted unto hym to preach
 by Us, certeyn Articles, and for more
 ſoer Knowledge Keepyng and Obser-
 vyinge dyd exlube the ſame in wri-
 tyng unto hym by the Handes of our
 ſaid Uncle, in the full ſytryng of our
 Councill;

All this notwithstanding the ſaid Biſh-

ſhoppe hathe, in contempte of Us as yt **A.D. 1549**
 may appere, overlapped and not obſer-
 vied certeyn of the ſaid Things ſo by Us
 enjoyned, and other ſo perverſly and
 negligently done, that the Things of
 Us myndyd to Reformation, and for a
 good Quayet of our Subjects, and hole
 Realme be converted, by the wilfull
 negligence or perverſite of hym, to a
 great occaſion of ſlander Tumult and
 Gredge amongs our People, as it hath
 ben denounced to Us in Wrytyng by
 certeyn hoanſte and diſcrete Perſones,
 and otherwiſe declaryd:

The whiche things, if they be ſo, We,
 tenderyng the Wealtie Quayettes
 good Order, and Governement of our
 People, have not thought convenyent
 to be let paſſed unpunyſhed or unre-
 formed,

And therfore, by th' adriſe aforeſaid,
 have appointed yowe fyve ſoure or
 ſixe, upon whoſe Fidelities, Wyſ-
 doms, Dexteritys and Circumſpections
 We have full Confidence, to call be-
 fore you, aſwell the Denouncers of the
 ſaid Faulte, as alſo the ſaid Biſhoppe,
 and with due Examinations and Proceſſe
 according to Lawe and Juſtice, to here
 the ſaid Matter, and all other Matters
 of what kynd nature or condition ſo-
 ever they ſhall be, that ſhall be ob-
 jected againſt the ſaid Biſhoppe ſumma-
 ry and *de plano*, or otherwiſe as to
 your

A. D. 1540
your Discretions shall be thought most meet,

With full Power and Authoritie to Suspende & communicate Commu-
nitate or Depryve the said Bishoppes, if
the Offence shall so appere to meryte,
or to use any other Censure Ecclesiastical
whiche, for the better Herynge and
Determinyngs of the Cause, shall be

requisite and apperteyne; any Lawe A. D. 1540
Statute or Act to the contrary notwithstanding.

In Witness whereof &c.

Witness the King at Westmynster the
eighth Day of September.

Per ipsum Regem.

*Commissio Thoma Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi & Aliis ad
Examinandum Materiam Contemptus Episcopi London.*

A. D. 1540
E Doynde the Spate Ye. To the
most Reverend Father in God
Thomas Archiepiscopo of Cantu-
bury Metropolitan and Prymate of all
England, the right Reverend Father
in God Nicolas Bishopp of Rochester,
our Trusty and right Welbelovyd Coun-
sellours, Sir William Petter and Sir Tho-
mas Stapher, Knightes, our two Princi-
pall Secretaries, and William May Do-
ctor of Lawe and Dean of Powles, Gre-
gorynge.

Where We of late,

By th'advise of our most entirely Be-
loved Uncle Edward Duke of Somers-
set Governour of our Person and Princes-
house of all our Realmes Dominions and Sub-
jects, and the rest of our Privy Counsell,

Have Addressed unto Youre, Pyve
Foure or Thre of yowre, our Letters
Patentes of Commission, bearing Date at
Westmynster the eighth Day of September
in the thirde Yeare of our Reigne, Wil-
ling yowre, by force thereof, to Here
the Matters and Causes of Contempt
therein exprested, calling before You,
aswell the Denouncers thereof, as also,
the Right Reverend Father in God, Ed-
munde Bishopp of London, agaynst
whom such Denunciation ys made, as
in our said Letters of Commission more
at large doth appere.

We be now credibly informed, that
upon the said Commission divers Doubtes
and Ambiguities hath and may arise, as
whether yowre by the Tenour of the
Commission may Proceede, not only as
the Denunciation, but also mere Of-
fice? And also whether ye may aswell

Determine as Here the said Cause? **A. D. 1540**

For further Declaration whereof We
do now Interpret and Declare, that our
said Mynd and Pleasure, by the advyse
aforesaid, was by our said Commission,
and now ys, that yowre shuld Proceede
aswell by mere Office, as also by way of
Denunciation, and by cyther of them,
or by any other Wayes or Meanes at
your Discretions, whereby the Truth
and Merits of the Cause may be most
spedely and best knowen, and that Ye
myght and may aswell finally Deter-
mine as Here the said Matters in all your
Orders and Doyngs, cutting away all
vayne and superfluous Delays, and
havyng respect to the only Truth of
the Matter, and thus our Declaration
We send unto yowre of our full Know-
ledge and mere Motion, by the advyse
aforesaid, supplying all Defaile, Ceru-
mony, and Fault of the Lawe which
shall or may arise in your Doyngs, by
reason of any Defaile of Wordes in our
said former Commission or any parte
thereof.

Any Lawe Statute or Act to the
contrary notwithstanding.

And therefore We Wyl and Com-
mande yowre to Proceede in the said
Matters accordyng, aswell to our for-
mer Commission, as thus our Decla-
ration, and so fynde ye rest.

In wytnes &c.

Witness the King at Hampton Court
the twentieth Day of September.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Martino Bucero de Concessione ad Placitum.

A. D. 1540
R E X omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
lutem.

Scitis quid Nos,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa **A. D. 1540**
Scientia & intero Motu nostro, necnon
de assensu precharissimorum & consilio
& Con-

A. D. 1549. & Consilarii nostri *Edwardi Ducis Somersetie* Personæ nostræ *Gubernatoris* ac Regnorum Dominorum Subditorumque nostrorum *Protectori*, ac cæterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus, dilecto nobis, *Martino Baccro* Germano ac Sacre Theologiæ Professori, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Reddutum *Centum Librarum*,

Habendam & percipiendam sibi & Assignatis suis, durante Beneplacito nostro, tam per manus Clerici *Hanaperii* nostri, quam per manus *Thesaurarii* nostri Curæ nostræ *Augmentationum* & *Reventionum* Coronæ nostræ, pro tempore existentium, de *Thesauro* nostro in manibus ejusdem Clerici vel *Thesaurarii* pro tempore existentium remanere contingente, ad duos Anni terminos, viz. ad Festâ Sancti Michaelis Archangel & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones annuatim solvendam;

Damus etiam, ac de avilamento prædicto, per Præsentes concedimus præfatis *Martino Baccro* tot & tantas Denariorum Summas, ad quot & quas prædicta Annuitas sive annualem Reddutus *Centum Librarum*, a Festo Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, se extendit & attingit, habendas eadem *Martino* ex *Dono* nostro, per manus Clerici sive *Thesaurarii* prædictorum, de *Thesauro* nostro prædicto, absq. Composito seu aliquo alio prout Nobis Hereditibus vel Successoribus nostris, quoquo modo reddendo solvendo ve, faciendo,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Leighes* vicelimo sexto Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Paulo Fagio de Concessione ad Placitum.

A. D. 1549. R. EX omnibus ad quos &c. solum.

Sitis quidd Nos, De Gratia &c. speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & maiori Moxu nostris, necnon de avilamento prædicti Avunculi & Consilarii nostri *Edwardi Ducis Somersetie* Personæ nostræ *Gubernatoris* ac Regnorum Dominorum Subditorumque nostrorum *Protectoris*, ac cæterorum Consiliariorum nostrorum,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus dilecto nobis, *Paulo Fagio* Germano ac Sacre Theologiæ Professori, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Reddutum *Centum Librarum*,

Habendam & percipiendam sibi & Assignatis suis, durante Beneplacito nostro, tam per manus Clerici *Hanaperii* nostri, quam per manus *Thesaurarii* nostri Curæ nostræ *Augmentationum* & *Reventionum* Coronæ nostræ, pro tempore existentium, de *Thesauro* nostro in manibus ejusdem Clerici vel *Thesaurarii* pro tempore existentium remane-

re contingente, ad duos anni terminos, viz. ad Festâ Sancti Michaelis Archangel & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones annuatim solvendam,

Damus etiam, de avilamento prædicto, & per Præsentes concedimus præfatis *Paulo Fagio* tot & tantas Denariorum Summas, ad quot & quantas prædicta Annuitas sive annualem Reddutus *Centum Librarum*, a Festo Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, se extendit & attingit, habendas eadem *Paulo* ex *Dono* nostro, per manus Clerici sive *Thesaurarii* prædictorum, de *Thesauro* nostro prædicto, absq. Composito seu aliquo alio prout Nobis Hereditibus vel Successoribus nostris, quoquo modo reddendo solvendo vel faciendo;

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Leighes* vicelimo sexto Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1549. *Regium Angliæ ac Prefectum Generalem*
 3 Edm. 6. Classis & Marium nostrorum prædi-
 ctorum, vel ejus Nomine directus,
 parent sub Pena Contemptus ultimarum
 Literarum nostrarum Patentium, ac
 sub Periculo incumbenti.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
 vicesimo octavo Die Octobris.

Per ipsum Regem.

A. D. 1549.
 3 Edm. 6.

Pro Domino Grey de Annuitate data.

A. D. 1549. *Regium Angliæ ac Prefectum Generalem*
 3 Edm. 6. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salu-
 tem.

Scias quidd Nos,
 De Gratia nostra specialia, ac in con-
 sideratione boni veri & acceptabilis Ser-
 vicii per prædictum & fidelem Ser-
 vientem nostrum *Johannem Grey* Mile-
 item Dominum Grey, nobis antehac
 impensis & impoliterum impendendi,

De assensu Concilii nostri, de-
 dimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes
 damus & concedimus eidem *Johanni*
Grey Multo Domus Grey, quandam
 Annuitatem sive annuam Redditem
Centum Librarum bonæ & legalis Mo-
 netæ Angliæ,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim
 percipiendam prædictam Annuitatem
 sive annuam Redditem *Centum Libra-
 rum* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ,
 præfato *Johanni Domus Grey* & Assign-

natis suis, a Festo Sancti Johannis Bap-
 tiste usque præterito ante datam Præ-
 sentium, durante Vita ejusdem *Johan-
 nis Domus Grey*, de Thesauro nostro,
 ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri Westm.
 per manus Thesaurarii & Camerario-
 rum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore
 existentium, ad quatuor Anni Termi-
 nos, videlicet, ad Festa Natalis Do-
 mini, Annunciationis beate Mariæ Vir-
 ginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Bap-
 tiste, & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli,
 æquis Portionibus solvendarum,

Eo quid expresse mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
 decimo quarto Die Novembris.

Per Breve & Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1549.
 3 Edm. 6.

Pro Regis Secretario a Latinis.

A. D. 1549. *Regium Angliæ ac Prefectum Generalem*
 3 Edm. 6. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salu-
 tem.

Scias quidd Nos, bona &
 laudabilia Servitia per dilectum Ser-
 vientem nostrum *Petrum Vann* ha-
 tenus impensis merito contemplantes, de Gra-
 tia nostra specialia, ac ex certa scientia
 & mero Motu nostro, constituimus
 eundem *Petrum Vann* SECRETARIUM
 nostrum pro Lingua Latina, ac Offi-
 cium Secretarii nostri pro Lingua Latina
 eidem *Petro Vannes* damus & concedi-
 mus per Præsentes,

Habendam occupandam & gauden-
 dam Officium prædictum dicto Ser-
 vienti nostro, per se sive Deputatam
 suam sufficientem, vel Deputatum suum
 sufficientem, durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratia no-
 stra, pro consideratione supradicta, da-
 mus assignamus & concedimus præfato
Petro Vannes Vadum & Feodum *Quadraginta Mercarum Sterlingorum* per An-
 num pro exercitio & occupatione Of-
 ficii prædicti,

Habendam gaudendum & annuatim
 percipiendum dictum Vadum & Feo-
 dum *Quadraginta Mercarum Sterlingo-
 rum* per Annum, a Festo Sancti Micha-
 elis Archangeli Anno Regni nostri se-
 cundo, eidem *Petro Vannes* & Assignatis
 suis durante Vita ipsius *Petri Vannes*, de
 Thesauro nostro, ad Receptam Scac-
 carii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii &
 Camerariorum nostrorum ejusdem pro
 tempore existentium, ad duos Anni
 Terminos, videlicet, ad Festa Annun-
 ciationis beate Mariæ Virginis & San-
 cti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales
 Portiones, una cum omnibus aliis Pro-
 fitibus Commoditatibus & Advantibus
 dicto Officio quovismodo pertinentibus
 sive spectantibus;

Eo quod expresse mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
 decimo tertio die Decembris.

Per Breve & Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1549.
 3 Edm. 6.

A. D. 1548
Id. 3. 6.*Pro Outbue Duce Brunfwigensi & Lunenburgensi de Con-
cessione ad Placitum.*A. D. 1548
Id. 3. 6.A. D. 1548
Id. 3. 6.**R**EX, omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
ludem.

Scitis quod Nos,
De Gratia nostra specialia, per ad-
visamentum & consensum Concilii no-
stri, certis Considerationibus Nos spe-
cialiter moventibus,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Pre-
sentes damus & concedamus, carissimo
& perquam fidei Amato nostro *Isabundo*,
Duci Brunfwigensi & Lunenburgensi, quon-
dam Annuatam sive annualem Red-
ditum *Trescentarum septuaginta quatuor*
Librarum legalis Monete Anglie.

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam
eidem *Duci* & Assignatam suam, de

Thesauro nostro, ad Receptionem Scacca-
ri nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Ca-
merariorum nostrorum ibidem pro
tempore existentium, a Festo Natalis
Domini Anno Regni nostri tertio, ad-
duos Anni terminos, viz. ad Festum
Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste
& Natalis Domini, per aequales Portio-
nes, durante Beneplacito nostro,
Et quod expressis mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westminsteriam*
vicesimo quarto Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*Pro Rouge-crosse Pursivando.*A. D. 1550.
Id. 3. 6.**R**EX, omnibus ad quos &c.
Saludem.

Scitis quod Nos,
De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa
Scientia & mero Motu nostris, de avi-
samento & assensu Concilii nostri Pri-
vati, necnon in consideratione boni &
fidelis Servitii quod dilectus Subditus
noster *Nicholas Tubman* alias *Hampsey*
impendit, ac durante Vita sua impen-
dere intendit, fecimus nominavimus
creavimus ereximus & ordinavimus, ac
per Præsentes facimus nominamus crea-
mus erigimus & ordinamus eundem
Nicholaum Tubman *UNUM PURSIVAN-*
DORUM nostrorum, etque Nomen
illud vulgare *ROUGE-CROSSE* imposui-
mus, Scilicet Titulum Libertatis &
Præminentie huiusmodi Officio con-
venientia & concordantia ab antiquo
consueti damus etiam & per Præsentes
concedimus, habendum & exer-
cendum Officium illud, ac cetera Privilegia
prefato *Nicholas Tubman* alias *Rouge-*
crosse durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac Præsentes
concedimus prefato *Nicholas Tub-*
man alias *Rouge-crosse*, singulis Annis,
pro Exercitio Officii predicti, quan-

dam Annuatam sive annualem Red-
ditum *Decem Librarum Sterlingarum*,
Habendum gaudendum & annuatim
percipiendam eidem *Nicholas Tubman*
alias *Rouge-crosse*, a Festo Sancti Michae-
lis Archangeli præterito in Anno Reg-
ni nostri secundo, durante Vita sua pre-
dicta, de Thesauro nostro ad Recep-
tam Scaccarii nostri, per manus The-
saurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum
ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad
Festum Annunciationis beate Mariæ Vir-
ginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli
per aequales Portiones, una cum omni-
bus aliis Commoditatibus Proventus Ad-
vantagibus Præminentie huiusmodi &
Emolumentis eidem Officio debitis &
consuetis, in tam amplo modo & for-
ma prout aliquis alius sive aliqui alii
Pursivandi nostri habuerunt & perceperunt
de & pro ex-
ercitio ipsiusdem Officii.

Et quod expressis mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westminsteriam*
decimo nono Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1550.
L. 3. E. 6.
F. 11. m. 3.
dor.*Commissio ad faciendum Indigenas.*A.D. 1550.
L. 3. E. 6.
F. 11. m. 3.
dor.A.D. 1550.
L. 3. E. 6.
F. 11. m. 3.
dor.

E Dwards the Sixte Ge. To our right trusty and right welbelov'd Counsellour Syr Richard Knyghte Lorde Riche and Lorde Chauncellour of England, Greetinge.

We, by th'advise and consens of our Counciell, for certeyn Considerations Us movynge, and for the speciall Truste and Confidence which We have in your appoynted Fidelitye and singular Wyldome, comynre and gyve unto you full Power and Auctoritie by these Presentes, to acceptee admytte and receyve to be *Deputies* suche and so many Estrangers, borne owte of our Obedyence, as shall seme to youre by your Discretion convenient, compoundinge wtho them and every of them, for such reasonable Fynes or Sommes of Money to be taken to our Use as ye and they can agree for the same, after your Wyldom and Discretion.

Willage and commanding youre to

make and delyver, unto every suche Person which ye shall admytte or compoundinge wtho, our sufficient Lettres Parents, under our Great Seal, comynge sufficient Wordes for making of *Deputies*, without any other Warrant to be directyd unto youre in that Parteye, and thiese our Lettres signyd with our Hande shall be to youre sufficient Warrants and Discharge in this behalfe at all tymes hereafter, beyng pleased and contented that youre shall take this our Writting under our Great Seal at your own Pleasure and Will, and also that thiese our Lettres shall continue but unto suche tyme as We shall declare unto youre our Pleasure to the contrary.

Wyttesse our self at Westmynster the twentieth Day of January.

Per ipsum Regem.

Commissio Henrici Francorum Regis ad Translendum pro Pace concludenda.

A.D. 1550.
L. 3. E. 6.
F. 11. m. 3.
dor.

H Enry, par la Grace de Dieu, Roy de France, a tous ceulx qui ces precieuses Lettres verront.

Sceavoir faisons que,

Pour la grande seurte & parfaicte confiance que nous avons par vraye & longue experience des Personnes de nos trechiers & ames Cousins,

Des *Seigneurs de la Rochepot* Chevalier de nostre Ordre Gouverneur de l'Isle de France & nostre Lieutenant General en Picardie,

Et de *Chapuis* aussi Chevalier de nostre Ordre nostre Lieutenant General en Boullenois en l'absence de nostre dit Cousin le *Seigneur de la Rochepot* le Colonel de nos Gens de Pied Francois,

Et de nos Amez & Treuils,

Messires *Andre Guisiers* Chevalier, *Seigneur de Mortier* Conseiller en nostre Conseil Prive, & *Gail. Bachellet* aussi Conseiller Secretaire d'Estat & de nos Finances & Greffier de nostre Ordre, & de leur Sens Vertuz Integree suffisente Loyaulte & Diligence, & pour le bon Zelle Amour & Affection que nous avons de long temps congneu

qu'ilz ont & portent a nostre Service, & au bien de nos Affaires, pour ces Causes & autres bonnes Considerations a ce nous mouvans,

Nous les avons commis ordonne & deputez, commettons ordonnons & deputez, & leur avons donne & donnons Pouvoir par ces Presentes, & aux trois & deux d'iceulx, en l'Absence des autres, pour eulx trouver assister & assembler avecques les Parsonnages deputez de nostre trechier & tresmo Frere & Cousin le Roy d'Angleterre, garnis de Povoir suffisant au jour sur ce prefix, ou autre continue & deppendant d'icelluy, & au lieu qui sera d'un commun Accord entre eulx advise; pour illec transier conclurre & accorder une bonne sincere parfaicte & amiere Paix & Amice, entre Nous & le dit Roy d'Angleterre, nos Royaumes Pais Terres & Seigneuries, nos Hous & Successeurs,

Par la quelle soit entre autres Choses speciallemens convenu & accorde de la Restitucion en nos Mauns de nostre *Ville de Boullongne*, & autres Portz que le dit

A.D. 1550.
L. 3. E. 6.
F. 11. m. 3.
dor.

A. D. 1550
3 Edw. 6.

dît Roy d'Angleterre tient & occupe en nostre Pais de Boullenoy,

Et aussi de Traicter & Accorder de toutes Querelles Demandes & Pretensions que ung chacun de Nous pourroit avoir & pretendre l'un a l'encontre de l'autre;

Et généralement de Traicter & Pacifier de tous Differendz, par le Moyen des quelz la dite Paix & Amie pourroit estre retardee ou empesché, souz telz Paizx Conditions & Convenances, qu'ilz verent estre a faire pour le Bien de Nous & de nos Royaumes & Paiz, de quelq. grandeur & importance quelles soient,

Et généralement Faire & Accomplir par iceulz noz Deputez en equitez & chascunes les Choses dessusdites, leurs circonstances & dependances pour le bien establisement & seurte de la dite Paix Amie Alliance & Consideration entre Nous noz Hous & Successeurs noz Royaumes Paiz & Seigneuries, & pour la Restitution de nostre dette *Ville de Boullange & Ports de Boullenoy*, tout ce qu'ilz verront & congnoistront estre requis & necessaire & convenable,

Et aussi de Povoir bailler tout tel fauf Conduict & Suretee aux Deputez d'icelluy nostre dit bon Frere le Roy d'Angleterre leurs Gens Serveurs Officiers & Messagers,

Et semblablement accorder Tresue & Abstinence de Guerre pour tel temps, & ainsi qu'ilz verront estre a faire pour l'effect dessusdit, & durant Pourparler de ce present Traicte Arrest & Conclu-

sion d'icelluy, tout ainsi que Nous mesmes ferions & faire pourrions, si presens en parsonne y estions, jacton qu'il y eust chose qui requist Mandement plus especial, que en ces Presentes n'est exprime;

Promettans en bonne Foy & Parolle de Roy avoir Agreeable & teur pour Perme & Estable tout ce que par nos dix Deputez & les Trois & Deux d'eulx en l'absence des autres, aue esto Passt Negocie & Accomply en ce que dessus leurs circonstances & dependances, & le tout Ratifier Agreeer & Approuver dedans tel temps & ainsi qu'il lera Promis Convenu & Accorde, sans jamais aller ne venir directement ou indirectement au contraire, car tel est nostre Plaisir.

En Tesmoing de ce nous avons signe ces Presentes de nostre Main, & a sceles suisz nostre & apposer nostre Seel.

Donne a Fontainebleu le xx. jour de Janvier, l'An de Grace Mille Cinq cens Quarante Neuf, & de nostre Regne le Troysiesme.

Sub Plica,

HENRY.

Super Plica,

Par le Roy,

DE L'AUBESPINE.

Sub Sigillo Magno de Cera alba pendente a corda Pergamena.

De Officio Magni Camerarii Angliæ concessio.

11
A. D. 1550.
4. E. 6.
1. 1. 26.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Saluem.

Sciatis quid Nos, in consideratione boni veri fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii quod, Charissimus Confanguineus & Consiliarius noster, *Willielmus Marchio Northamptonæ, Comes Essex, Dominus Parre, Dominus Merwton, Dominus Seintquintus & de Kendal*, ante hac tempora Nobis impendit Indisque impendere non desistit,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & iure Motu nostris, necnon de avisa memo Concilii nostri,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & concedimus eidem *Marchioni* Officium Magni Camerarii Regni nostri Angliæ, ac omnia Digni-


tates Præminentias Libertates Jurisdictiones Commoditates Feoda Regarda Proficua Advantagia & Emolumenta eidem Officio qualitercumque incumbentia spectantia sive pertinentia,

Ac ipsum *Marchionem* MAGNUM CAMERARIUM nostrum ANGLIÆ per Praesentes, durante Vita sua, Facimus & Constituimus,

Quod quidem Officium *Johannes Comes Warwic* nuper habuit & exercuit, virtute quarundam aliarum Literarum nostrarum Patentium ei nunc nuper concessarum, & modò ad Manus nostras sursum-rediturarum in Cancellaria nostra cancellandarum, & ibidem cancellata existunt,

Haben-

A. D. 1550.
4. E. 6.

A. D. 1550.  Habendum tenendum gaudendum
 & exercendum Officium prædictum,
 ac cetera Præmissa prædicta cum Pertinenciis, præfatis Meritis pro Termino Vitæ suæ, in tam amplis & continentalibus modis & formis, ac cum consanguineis Dignitatibus Præminentibus Libertatibus Va. his I. codis Provisis Regardis Advantibus & Emolumentis, prout prædictus Comes Harmer, aut aliquis alius sive aliqui alii, Officium illud antea

hac habens occupans sive exercens, habentes occupantes sive exercentes, habuit gas istas aut percepit, habuerunt gavisi fuerunt seu percepserunt;
 Et quod expressa mentio hæc.
 In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
 quinto Die Februarii.

Per ipsam Regem.

Super Creatione Regis Armorum.

A. D. 1550.  REX omnibus ad quos hæc. Salu-

tum.
 Cum novum non sit aut sup. r. a. ancum, sed necessarium & dignum antiquitus usitatum, inter ceteros Officiorum & Ministerios, quos Principum Literibus pro eorum Magnificentiâ assignari adjuvare docet, eorum præfatum, quibus illis eorum Armorum Cera committitur, copiam habere, ut nec tempus Bellorum neque Pacis absque convenientibus & aptis Ministris gerere possit,

Idcirco vobis Novum facimus quiddam, Non solum ex plurimorum Fidelium nostrorum, quibus in ea parte fidem plenariam adhibemus, Relatu, verum etiam per Rerum gestarum experientiam quam Nos ipsi habemus,

De Fidelitate Circumspectione Industria atque bona Diagencia, dilecti & fideles Servientes nostri, *Willielmus Horsey* & alias *Somersey*, obdiligentiam & Solertiam satis in eo quas reperimus exploratas, considerantibus, quidem *Willielmus* continentium Servitium, meritorium Munere ad polente,

Ipsam, in Regem Armorum & Principalem Heraldum Partium Heraldicum Regni nostri Angliæ, ex Gratia nostra habundante, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Meriti nostri, de assensu & Consensu Curie nostre, creavimus necnon constitavimus ordinavimus & creavimus, ac, per Præfentes, erigimus facimus constituimus ordinavimus & creavimus, hæcque Novum impositum & per Præfentes impositum *NOXLEY*, quod, cum Sealo Titulo Libertatibus & Præbeminantia huiusmodi Officii convenientibus & concordantibus, ac ab antiquo consuevit, eidem Damus & Concedimus, ac ipsam in eisdem realiter coronavimus & investivimus, coronavimusque & investivimus per Præfentes,

Habendum gaudendum occupa-

dum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Seilum Titulum & Præbeminantiam prædicta eidem *Willielmo* pro Termino Vitæ suæ, cum omnibus Juribus Provisis Commodatibus & Emolumentis quibuscumque eidem Officio qualitercumque spectantibus debitis sive pertinentibus,

Dantes ultimus, & Tenore Præsentium Concedentes, eidem *Willielmo* *Norrey* Auctoritatem Potestatem & Licentiam tam apendi dandi & concedendi *Insignia Arma* & *Crasas* ceteraque alia *Nobilitatis* *Monumenta*, quam visitandi & corrigendi *Insignia* *viciosa* & alia *Dei* *Arma* vel *Nobilitatis* concernentia,

Ac cetera omnia & singula que dictis incumbunt Officio Regis Armorum, sive inesse discuntur in jure vel ex Consuetudine temporibus retroactis, Nominis nostro faciendis exercendis & exequendis;

Qui quidem *NOXLEY* ad hunc Statum vocatus, Nobis Præfentibus, omnibusque aliis Regibus & Heraldis, ac quamplurimis Magnatibus & Ecclesiasticis Regni nostri Angliæ prædicti, tunc coram Nobis assistantibus & specialiter per Nos ad hoc vocatis adhibitis & solemniter requisitis & constitutis, per Sancta Dei Evangelia solempniter præstitit Sacramentum.

Dedimus insuper & concessimus, ac, de assensu prædicto, per Præfentes damus & concedimus eidem *Willielmo* in Nomen Regis Armorum & Principalem Heraldum Partium Heraldicum, ut præfatur, erecto, *Sigilli* *Libri* *Stirlingorum* per Annum ratione & causa ejusdem Officii, percipendas eidem *Willielmo*, singulis Annis durante Vitæ suæ, de Treasuri nostro ad Recepcam *Seacarcu* nostri *Westm.* per Manus *Theobaldum* & *Cammerariorum* nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Pella

Sancti

A. D. 1550. Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annun-
ciationis beate Marie Virginis æquis
Portionibus, una cum tali Liberatura &
Vestura, qualem, & in eisdem modo &
forma, prout aliquis alius *Rex Armorum*
 seu Heraldus, tempore *Edwardi Tertii*
olim Regis Angliæ Progenitoris nostri,
existeret in Regno prædicto habuit &
percepit,

Habendas & Percipiendas Liberaturam
& Vesturam eiusmodi, præfate *Hil-*
delmo annuatim pro Termino vite sue,
ad magnam Garderobam nostram, per
Manus Custodas ejusdem Garderobæ
nostræ pro tempore existentes; aliquo
Secreto Actu Ordinatæque Provisione si-
ve restrictione in contrarium inde factis
edictis ordinatis sive provisus non obsta-
ntibus.

Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratia nostra,
de Avissamento prædicto, Damus, & per

Præfentes concedimus præfate *Hil-*
delmo alias *Norrey*, tot & tantas Denario-
rum Summas, ad quæ & quantas dictæ
Figuræ Libra per Annum, a Festo San-
cti Michaelis Archangeli ultimi præte-
rito, hucusq; se extendunt & attingunt,
habendas eidem *Hildelmo* ex dono no-
stro, per Manus Thesaurarii & Camer-
ariorum prædictorum, de Thesaurio no-
stro prædicto, absque Computo seu ali-
quo alio Nobis Heredibus vel Successo-
ribus nostris proinde reddendo solvendo
seu faciendo,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
quarto Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Pardonatione pro Gubernatore Personæ Regis.

A. D. 1550. R EX omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa
Scientia & mero Motu nostris, ac, de
advissamento Prædictorum Consiliariorum
nostrorum,

Pardonavimus Remissimus & Relaxa-
vimus, ac per Præfentes Pardonamus
Remittimus & Relaxamus *Edwardo Ducis*
Somerseſſæ, alias dicto *Præclarissimo*
Avunculo nostro *Edwardo Ducis Somerseſſæ*,
alias dicto *Edwardo Ducis Somerseſſæ*
Avunculo nostro, aliis dicto *Edwardo*
Ducis Somerseſſæ Fratri Seniori Charissi-
mæ Matris nostræ *Reginæ Jænæ* Defun-
ctæ, aliis dicto *Edwardo* modo *Ducis*
Somerseſſæ, nuper Gubernatori Personæ nostræ
ac Regnorum Dominiorum & Subdito-
rum nostrorum Protectori ac Locumtenenti
& Capiteano Generali nostro, tam
per Terram quam per Mare, aliis dicto
Edwardo Ducis Somerseſſæ Comiti *Flor-*
ford Viſcounti Beauchamp Domino Sey-
mour Prænobili Ordinis Garterii Mi-
nistris, nuper Conati Mareſcallo Angliæ,
Thesaurario ejusdem ac Capiteano In-
sula nostræ de *Jemsey*, necnon Gubernatori
Personæ nostræ ac Protectori
Regnorum Dominiorum & Subditorum
nostrorum, seu quocumq; alio Nomine
vel Cognomine sive Additione Nominis

vel Cognominis, Dignitatis, Officii vel
Officiorum, seu Locis, idem *Edwardus*
Dux Somerseſſæ censetur vocetur sive
nuncupetur, aut super censabatur vo-
cabatur sive nuncupabatur,

Omnia & omnimoda Crimina *Leſæ*
Majestatis & *Produtionis*, tam majores
quam minores, Conclamata Prodi-
tionum & Proditorum, Mespersiones Pro-
ditionum Insurrectiones Rebelliones,
Considerationes Conspirationes Imagi-
nationes Abbetzationes Procuraciones
Confortaciones Auxiliaciones & alibiis
verborum Prolationes, tam Prodi-
cium quam aliorum Malefactorum
quorumcumque,

Ac omnia & omnimoda Eſcapia &
Evasiones, tam voluntarias quam non
voluntarias Auxiliamenta Confortatio-
nes Receptiones Abbetzationes Procura-
ciones & Negligentias quorumcumq;
Proditorum Hereticorum Homicidarum
Felonum, ac suspectorum quo-
rumcumque,

Necnon omnia & omnimoda Eſcapia
Confortaciones Auxiliamenta Delibera-
tiones & voluntarias Evasiones Convi-
ctorum & Attentorum & aliorum Pri-
sonarum quorumcumque,

Necnon omnia & omnimoda Felonia-
as, Transgressiones & Offensas quocumque,
per præfatum *Ducem* quoquo
modo factas sive perpetratas contra
communem Legem Regni nostri Angliæ,
seu contra formam quorumcumq; Sen-
tenciarum Actuum Ordinationum, sive

G g g Provi-

A.D. 1550. rum aliquo, aut aliquā alia Re Causā
 vel Materiam in aliquo non obstantibus:

Pardamus etiam ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostris, & de avilamento prædicto, eadem *Dux* omnia & omnimoda Composita Receptiones & Expositiones Curia Theſauri & Pecuniarum noſtrarum quarumcumque, quas, verſus præſatum *Ducem* Hæredes Executoris ſive Adminiſtratores ſuos, Nos Hæredes ſeu Executores noſtri quoquo modo exigi habere ſeu demandare poſſimus,

Ex ulte rius, de uberiori Gratia noſtra, ac ex noſtra Regis Poſteſtatis plenitudine, volumus & expreſſe mandamus quod hæ præſens noſtra Pardonatio & Conceſſio, & omnes & ſinguli Articuli in Præſentibus contenti & ſpecificati, tam quoad Sententiam & Intentionem, quàm ad Verba, benigne favorable & gratuite, necnon in Utilitatem & Beneficium prædicti *Edmundi Duci* exponantur declarantur interpretentur & adjudicentur, & non aliter nec alio modo,

Proviſo ſemper, & volumus & declaramus per Præſentes, quod hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes non aliquid ſe extendant ſive interpretentur ad exonerandum relaxandum ſive acquietandum dictum *Edmundum Ducem* Hæredes

Executores ſeu Adminiſtratores ſuos, A.D. 1550.
 de aliquo Debito quod idem *Dux*, aut idem *Dux* & alius, ſive alii cum eodem *Duce*, aut aliquis alius ſive aliquis alii pro eodem *Duce*, Nobis debet aut debent aut indebitus eſt aut indebitus ſunt aliquo modo, ſed quod idem *Dux* & alius ſive alii ſolvant ſolviva faciant Nobis Hæredibus ſeu Executoribus noſtris prædicta Debita, hæc noſtræ Pardonatione in aliquo in contrarium facta non obſtante,

Proviſo etiam & volumus & declaramus, per Præſentes, quod hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes non aliquid ſe extendant ſive interpretentur ad pardonandum exonerandum ſive acquietandum præſatum *Ducem* de Captione ſive Detentione aliquorum Bonorum Cæſtallorum ſive ſocialium ipſius *Dominus Regis* per præſatum *Ducem*, ſive per ejus Mandatum quoquo modo captorum ſeiſitorum ſive detentorum, hæc noſtræ Pardonatione in aliquo in contrarium facta non obſtante,

Et quod expreſſa mentio hæc.

In cujus rei hæc.

Teſte Rege apud *Wefmoneſterium* decimo ſexto Die Februarii.

Per ipſum Regem.

Pro Carnibus edendis, de Licentia.

A.D. 1550. R E X omnibus ad quos hæc. Sa-
 lutem.

A.D. 1550.
 Per eundem.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu noſtris, necnon de avilamento & conſenſu Conſiliario- rum noſtorum,

Licentiam dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes Licentiam damus & concedimus, prædicto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro, *Joſephus Comiti Warren* Magno Admiralio noſtro Angliæ, & Domini *Joſephus Uxor* ſua, ac totæ ipſius Familiæ, ac omnibus (quorumque ſunt) ad eandem *Comitem* vel dictam *Uxorem* ſuam accedentibus, quod ipſi, & totæ ejuſdem *Comitis* Familiæ ubicumque, fuerunt, ac omnes alii ad eundem *Comitem* aut dictam *Uxorem* ſuam ſortem accedentes, deinceps, durante Vita naturali ipſius *Comitis*, temporibus *Quadrageſimæ* & aliis Diebus *Jeyanctem* qui-

buſcumque, Carnibus & Lacticiis A.D. 1550.
 veſci liberè & impune valeant & poſſint, aliquo Statuto Actu ſive Proclamatione Conſtitutionibus aut Ordinationibus quibuscumque, in contrarium factis aut editis, ſeu impoſitum fiendis vel edendis, in aliquo non obſtante,

Et quod expreſſa mentio de certitudine *Præmiſſorum*, Actus ſive Statuti de Abſtinentia a Carnibus, in Parlamento noſtro apud *Wefm*. Anno Regni noſtri ſecundo tento, aliquoſve vel alio Actu ſive Statuto noſtro qualitercumque, edito vel edendo, aut aliquā alia Re Causā vel Materiam quacumque in aliquo modo non obſtante.

In cujus rei hæc.

Teſte Rege apud *Wefmoneſterium* decimo octavo Die Februarii.

Per ipſum Regem.

A. D. 1550.
4. Ed. 6.A. D. 1550.
4. Ed. 6.

De Licentia, ut supra.

A. D. 1550.
4. Ed. 6.R. E. X omnibus ad quos &c. Salu-
tem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa
Scientia & libero Motu nostris, necnon
de avasamento & consensu Consiliorum
nostrorum,

Licentiam dedimus & concessimus,
ac per Præsentes licentiam damus &
concedimus, præcharissimo Avunculo
nostro *Edwardo Duci Somersetæ* ac Do-
minæ *Anne Uxoræ suæ*, ac totæ ipsius
Familie, ac omnibus (quotquot sunt)
ad eundem Ducem vel dictam Uxorem
suam accedentibus, quod ipsi, & tota
eiusdem Ducis Familia ubicunque fue-
runt, ac omnes elu ad eundem Ducem
aut dictam Uxorem suam forsan acceden-
tes, deinceps, durante Vita naturali
ipsius Ducis, temporibus *Quæ præsumas
liberæ* & alius *Ducis Tejanatibus* quibus-
cumque, Carnibus & Lacticiis vesci
libere & impune, valeant & possint,
aliquo Statuto Actu sive Proclamatione,
Constitutionibus aut Ordinationibus
quibuscumque in contrarium factis
aut editis seu imposturum fiendis vel
edendis, in aliquo non obstantibus,

Eo quod expressa mentio de certitu-
de Præmissorum, Actuque sive Statuto
de Abstinentia a Carnibus, in Parliamento
nostro apud Westm. Anno Regni
nostri secundo, tentis, aliquove alio
Actu sive Statuto nostro qualitercumque
edito vel edendo, aut aliquâ aliâ Ro-

Causa vel Materia quacumque in ali-
quo non obstantibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo octavo Die Februarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Consimiles de Licentia Literas habent
subscriptæ, & de datæ subscriptæ,

W. Herbert Prænobilis Ordinis Gar-
teru Miles & Magister Equorum, ac
Dominæ *Anne Uxoræ suæ*. 18. Feb.

Tho. Wroble, unus Militum attenden-
tium super Personam Regis. 23. Febr.

Rad. Sadler Miles Magus Gardero-
be Magister. 3. Mar.

Ant. Wingfeld Ordinis Garteru Miles
& Contrarotulator Hospitii. 4. Mar.

Tho. Ratcliff Miles Dominus Fitz-
Warer. 6. Mar.

Tho. Copesey Miles Ordinis Garteru
Thesaurarius Hospitii & Dominus Gar-
dianus quinque Portuum. 17. Mar.

Hen. Blacuo Dorset. 18. Mar.

Hen. Comes Arundell. 18. Mar.

Nic. Watton, unus duorum Principa-
lium Secretariorum, ac Ecclesiarum
Cathedralium Eborum & Cantuar. De-
canus. 18. Mar.

W. Comes Worcesteria. 29. Mar.

Tho. Chaulmoy Miles. 1. Junii.

De Officio Magni Magistri Hospitii Regis, super Nomine
mutato.A. D. 1550.
4. Ed. 6.R. E. X omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
lutem.

Cum, præcharissimus Pa-
ter noster, *Henricus Octavus*, nuper Rex
Angliæ, Officium Domini Seneschalli Ho-
spitii sui in Nomine Magni Magistri Ho-
spitii sui seu Nomen le Grande Ma-
gister d'Hostell du Roy transulerit & trans-
mutaverit, & idem Officium Magni
Magistri Hospitii sui prædicto Con-
sanguineo & Consilario suo *Carolo nuper
Duci Suffolciæ*, jam Defuncto, conve-
lerit,

Et cum, per Actum in Parlamento
suo apud Westm. Die Marti, Anno
Regni sui vicesimo secundo tentis, inter

alia, institutum & stabilitum existeret, A. D. 1550.
quod dictus *Carolus Dux Suffolciæ*, du-
rante tempore quo dictum Officium
Magni Magistri Hospitii Regis, vel le
Grand Maître d'Hostell du Roy, & omnes
& singuli alii qui deinceps, per nomi-
na prædicta, dictum Officium haberent
& uterentur, haberent & gauderent om-
nia & singula Præheminentias Autho-
ritates Privilegia & Jurisdictiones in
tota amplis modo formâ & conditione
prout Dominus Seneschallus Hospitii
Regii vultu ejusdem Officij & Nomi-
nis Domini Seneschalli habuit usus fuit,
seu habere uti debuit, ratione alcujus
Consuetudinis Usus Scripti seu Com-
munis

A. D. 1550.
4. Edw. 6.

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac cætera præmissa, eidem *Edmundo* alias *Somerse* durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac per Præsentes concedimus eidem *Edmundo* alias *Somerse*, singulis Annis, pro Exercitio Officii prædicti, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem *Visiti Marcarum Sterlingorum*,

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam eidem *Edmundo* alias *Somerse*, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito, durante Vita sua, de Thesaurio nostro ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerarii nostri, ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Mich-

elis Archangeli per æquales Portiones, una cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Profitibus Advantagibus Præeminentiis & Emolumentis, eidem Officio debitæ & consuetæ, in eam amplius modo & formâ, prout *Willielmus Harry* aut aliquis alius sive aliqui eibi Heraldorum nostrorum habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perciperunt pro Exercitio Officii ejusdem.

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*, vicesimo primo Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Thoma Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo de Licentia.

A. D. 1550.
1. Edw. 6.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon de avilamento & consensu Consiliariorum nostrorum,

Licentiam dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes licentiam damus & concedimus, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Thoma Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* totius Regni nostri Prælati & Metropolitano, necnon totæ ejus Familiæ, ac omnibus (quotquot sunt) ad eundem *Thomam* accedentibus, quod ipse, & tota ejus Familia ubicumque fuerint, ac omnes alii ad eundem *Thomam* accedentes, deinceps, durante Vita naturali ipsius *Thome*, temporibus *Quadragesimalibus* & aliis *Diebus Jejunialibus* quibuscumque, Carnibus & Lacticiniis vesci

liberè & impunè, valeant & possint, A. D. 1550.
1. Edw. 6.

liberè & impunè, valeant & possint, aliquo Statuto Actu sive Proclamatione, Constitutionibus aut Ordinationibus quibuscumque in contrarium factis aut edictis seu imposturam fiendis vel edendis, in aliquo non obstantibus;

Et quod expressa mentio de certitudine Præmissorum, Actusque sive Statuto de Abstinencia a Carnibus, in Parlamento nostro apud *Westm.* Anno Regni nostri secundo, tenito, aliquove alio Actu sive Statuto nostro quolibetcumque edito vel edendo, aut aliqua alia Ratione Causâ vel Materia quacumque in aliquo modo non obstantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*, vicesimo octavo Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Jacobo Grannada Milite, de Concessione ad Vitam.

A. D. 1550.
1. Edw. 6.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,

Tam in consideratione boni veri & diligenter Servitii quod, dilectus & fidelis Serviens noster, *Jacobus Grannada* Miles, Præcharissimo Patri nostro *Henrico VIII.* super Rege *Angliæ* ac Nobis, diversis modis impendit indeque impendens non desinit, quam pro aliis Causis & Considerationibus ad præsens specialiter Nos moventibus,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon

de avilamento & consensu Privati Consilii nostri,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac, per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem *Jacobo Grannada* Militi alibi dicto *Jacobi Grannada* Militi & *Margaretæ* Uxori ejus, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem *Quinguentarum Librarum* bonæ & legalis Monete *Angliæ*,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam prædictam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem 50. *Librarum* præfatorum

A. D. 1550.
4 Ed. 6.
præfato Jacobo Granado Militi & Magdalenæ Uxorī ejus, ac eorum alteri dñtius viventi, a Feſto Natalis Domini ultimarū præterito ante datam Præſentium, durante Vitā eorundem Jacobo & Magdalenæ, ac alteri eorum dñtius viventi, de Theſauro noſtro, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Weſtm. per manus Theſaurarū & Camerariorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; viz. ad Feſta Annun-

ciationis beate Mariæ Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſte, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, & Natalis Domini per æquales Portiones;
Et quod expreſſa mentio &c.
In cujus rei ſc.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium decimo die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Thoma Elien. Epifcopo.

A. D. 1550.
16. 4. L. 6.
p. 6. m. 22.
R. EX omnibus ad quos ſc. Salutem.

Sciatis quid Nos, De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, necnon, de aviſamento & conſenſu Conſiliariorum noſtrorum,

Licentiam dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentis Licentiam damus & concedimus, Reverendo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædeſtecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Thoma Elienſi Epifcopo, necnon toti ejus Familiæ ubicumq. fuerint, ac omnibus (quosq. erunt) ad eandem Thomam forſan accedentibus, deinceps, durante Vitā naturali ipſius Thomæ Elienſis, temporibus Quadrageſimalibus ac Dominis Triduanis, & aliis quibuscumq. quibus de Jure & Statutis hujus Regni a Carnium & Lacticiorum Uſu abſtinentia eſt, Carnibus Lacticiis veſci,

liberè & imponè valeant & poſſint; quo Statuto Actu ſive Proclamatione aut Ordinationibus quibuſcumq. in contrarium factis aut editis, ſeu poſteriorum fiendis vel edendis, Conſtitutionibus in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Et quod expreſſa mentio de certitudine Præmiſſorum, Actusq. ſive Statuto de Abſtinentia a Carnibus, in Parlamento noſtro apud Weſtm. Anno Regni noſtri ſecundo tenet, aliquove Jurcalio Actu ſive Statuto noſtro qualitercumq. edito vel edendo, aut aliqua alia Re Cauſa vel Materia quacumq. in aliquo modo non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei ſc.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium decimo octavo Die Martii.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conventiones concordatæ & concluſæ articulatim per Oratores Henrici Francorum Regis & Edwardi Sexti; videlicet, de Pace, Intercuſſu Mercium & Mercatorum, de Liberatione Urbis & Portus Boloignæ, de Solutione Quadringenta Milia Coronarum Franciæ; necnon de Obſidibus utrinque dandis.

A. D. 1550.
Et Aug.
UNIVERSIS ET SINGULIS ad quoruſq. Notitias præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Quam multa ſint in bonis Principibus magnuſq. Vieis Laude digniſſima, nihil tamen præclarior, majoriq. commendatione ac ſervulorum omnium memoriæ, celebrandum magis unquam exitus, quam, quibz ſe ſenatos meminerint, ut ad ſuorum Civitum ſalutem ſtudiiſſe omnis, ſineſq. Cogitationes omnes conferendis putent, atque ita ſuis ad omni Injuriam tuentur ac defendunt,

ut tamen Paci & publicæ Quietī, quo ad ejuſ fieri poſſit, ſemper conſultum veſtint; Quo ſit, ut quā merito Nobis gratulari debeamus, tam præcipue Deo Optimo Maximo Gratiā agere, qui tamen mentem dedit potentiſſimis & invictiſſimis Henrico Francorum & Chriſtianiſſimo hujus Nominiſ ſecundo & Edwardo Sexto Angliæ Regi, ut pñtis Animis in Pœdera coirent, & inter ſecam Pacem ſtabilirent quæ in infinitas Ætates ad Poſteros eſſet tranſmiſſura, aliquo eo majore ſuorum Civium & Commodo & De-

A. D. 1550. *De Desiderio, quod post tot Malorum & Calamitatum Myriadas quas innocens*

Plebs à Turcicis, quædam maxime perulæ, magnè periculi erat ne cumulatim quousque. In ære gravius multò tantorum Regum enacerentur Aera, Quidam, periculi autem à Vita à Imperio tate, cum, epi cum nimis vetera erent, ac prout maximo utriusq. Regni malo alius Radix agerent, ut Difficillimum esset ea ea animis exulsi. Diffiduum Senulatum Belorum Diffidentem Materiam primis in Causibus Imperii undeponere, aut atq. abicerent, pro quæ hinc mutum Be nevolentiam in sepe tantumq. A naturam in eam, quæ optimis Principis Geta Officiorum Vicissitudine à Temporum Successione propagaretur, archæisq. tandem vinculo laquearetur. Itaq. Opere illa Principes à duo totum Christ. an Orbis Lumina, tamen illas per vitæ vicissitudines inter se gererent. Neq. tamen quidam Bellorum. Maioribus traditas quasi periculis, quæ accepissent eas ut tueri se peritus ex capere, Concordiaq. ac mutua à se se mentis contempere possent, diligenter et abaverunt ne Malum hoc letum se periret, à maiori Diffidu, velut ex aemore Incendium, Seminatum quodam fidei periret, quod ex magno dæmoni Numini Præsentia, incredibilique quadam honestate naturæ in opus tactum videri, hæt, quod quæ ærumque se mens quæ Belorum avalese esse solet, à Vita, huiusmodi ratio ad Arma stimularer, memores tamen ipsorum Bello Pacem præstiterit, bene autem nosse Christum, quod ad Patrem redierunt, huius erga Non benevolentia perpetui Pignoris loco, futuram Pacem nubes est languis, Iudici qualem Aera, à certo Consilio ad Pacem à Concordiam Regnum.

Non igitur

Franciscus de Montmorency Dominus de la Rochepot Insulae Francus Prorex atq.

Gubernator nec non eiusdem Christianissimi Regis in Paardis Legatus seu Locumtenens Generalis,

Et Conspectus de Collegio Domini de Chastillon et eiusdem Regis, in Absentia dæli Domini de la Rochepot, etiam Legatus seu Locumtenens Generalis in Commatu Boloniensi Gaderumque Pultum Praefectus ab Insula Dni Michaelis Equites Aurati,

Andreas Guesart Dominus de Montfort etiam Eques Auratus et eiusdem Christianissimi Regis in Consilio suo Sacerdote à Præsto Consiliarius,

Et,

Gualterius Michael Dominus de Saffy eiusdem Christianissimi Regis Consiliarius à Statu Regis Secretis ac etiam Ordinis Sancti Michaelis ab Alia seu Grapharius, Illustris Commisarius Procuratores à Ambassadors ad Intrascripta Iusticiam Auctoritatem habentes, cum Egregiis Magnificis ac Nobilibus Viri Domini,

Joannes Camere de Stafford Privatus Sigilli eiusdem Sacramenti Regis Angliæ Custode,

Gualterius Pape Dominus de Bonadefort Ordinis Garteris,

Equites Aurati,

Gualterius Pape Secretario Primario,

Et Johannes Massey in Lingua Gallicâ etiam eiusdem Regis Angliæ Secretarius,

Equites Aurati,

Præfati Regis Consiliarii Oratoribus Commisariis Procuratoribus à Ambassadors ad in acripta sufficienter auctoritate (quod Per auctoritate sic) convenimus concordavimus à conclusimus, atq. Auctoritate Commisisionum nostrarum, quarum Tenores inferius interuenit, per Præfatos convenimus concordavimus à conclusimus articulum prout sequitur.

Imprimis, Convenimus concordavimus à conclusimus est quod, inter prædictos Illustrissimos à Potentissimos Reges, eorumq. Heredes à Successores qui in Regem Francorum à Anglorum futuris temporibus Regiam Dignitatem fuerint adepti, Regna Terras Domus Civitates Castra Oppida Valles Vicos ab utroque nunc posseda aut imposterum possidenda, necnon Suburbia Clericas Vasallos, sit vera stabula iura in nobilibus syocera perpetua à certa Pae Annua à Consideratio Unio Lega à summa Concordia, non solum quod ipsi Reges Viam egerunt

A. D. 1550. *Acta Summa, Summam doctrinam militum & armamentum Auri de Sole confectum, intra & ante diem Diem Martis V regni sacrum; videlicet, decimum quatuordecimum Augusti proxime sequentem, eidem Regi Angliæ aut ab eo deputandis, in eodem Oppido & alio, ejusdem Ponderis & Valoris, sic ut dictum est, suam solvitur.*

Item, Conveniunt concordatum & conclusum est quod, ut melius verisq. Regibus eorum sit & provisum, & christianissimis; viz. Regi de Urbe Bellinæ & dictis Propugnaculis adjacentibus, Angliæ 1550 Regi de Summa dictorum *Landgraviarum Militum & armamentum Auri de Sole*, Obides utroque, sex Numero, infra festum Pasche proximum dabantur, quorum Nomina subsequuntur.

Videlicet,

Pro parte dicti Christianissimi Regis,
Dominus *Angliæ*,
Dominus *Marquis de Mayne* Filius
Domini *Ducis de Grief*,
Dominus *de Montmorency* Primogenitus
Domini *Comitabilis*,
Dominus *de la Tremouille*,
Dominus *de la Rochefoucauld*,
Dominus *de la Harpe* Filius Do-
mini *Admiralis*.

Pro parte vero dicti Serenissimi Regis Angliæ,

Dominus *Dux de Suffol*,
Dominus *Comes de Hertford* Primogenitus
Domini *Ducis Somerset*,
Dominus *de Montmorency* Primogenitus
Domini *Comitis Arundell*,
Dominus *Talbot* Primogenitus Comitis
de *Wentworth*,
Dominus *Stratford* Primogenitus Comitis
de *Derby*,
Dominus *fratres Warr* Primogenitus
Comitis *de Hereford*.

Item, Conveniunt concordatum & conclusum est quod, intra dictum diem Pasche, utrique Obides dandi sinteque sese & comparebant; viz. ex Parte Christianissimi Regis in Oppido *Ardes*, & ex parte Serenissimi Regis Angliæ in Castro *de Greyes*, ut, Die proxime sequenti dictum Diem Pasche, utroque convenirent ad summum Numero ducentorum Hominum, convenire in Contribus dictorum Locorum, unde dicti Obides utroque, recipiuntur, scilicet, Galia Deputata Serenissimi Regis Angliæ, Angli vero a Depotata Christianissimi Regis.

Item, Conveniunt concordatum & conclusum est, quod ubi primum dictus Serenissimus Rex Angliæ tradiderit & restituerit dictam Urbem Bellinæ, cum

prædictis Propugnaculis sic ut dictum A. D. 1550. est instructis & munitionibus, dicto Christianissimo Regi aut ab eo deputandis, dictus Christianissimus Rex tenebatur donare Libertate prædictis Obides Anglos, ut illis liceat quoties commodum visum fuerit Angliam repetere, vel quovis alias proficiat, aut pro arbitrio ubi vis morari.

Item, Conveniunt concordatum & conclusum est quod, solvendo priorem dicta Summa *quadragesimarum Militum & armamentum Auri de Sole* partem, Summam doctrinam militum *Landgraviarum Militum & armamentum Auri de Sole confectum*, dicto Serenissimo Angliæ Regi aut ab eo deputandis, in prædicto Oppido & alio, dictus Serenissimus Rex Angliæ tenebatur liberos dimittere tres ex prædictis sex Obidibus Gallos quos Christianissimus Rex ex dictis sex Obidibus liberandos duxerat.

Item, Conveniunt concordatum & conclusum est, quod dictus Serenissimus Rex Angliæ tenebatur eam Libertatem donare reliquos tres Obides Gallos, solvendo illi aut ab eo deputando alteram & posteriorem Partem prædictæ Summæ *quadragesimarum Militum & armamentum Auri de Sole*, doctrinam militum *Landgraviarum Militum & armamentum Auri de Sole* Summam continentem, ejusdem Ponderis Valoris Puritate & Attractionis, prout dictum est, quibus Obidibus Gallos, dicta posteriore Summa perfoluta, licebat in Galliam proficisci & ad suos redire.

Item, Conveniunt concordatum & conclusum est, quod Arces seu Castra vulgo nuncupata *de Douglas & Lohre*, in Regno Scotiæ constructa per dictum Serenissimum Regem Angliæ, restituerentur Regiæ Scotiæ ab evo deputandis, cum suis Fortalibus & Munitionibus, Tormentis & Machinis bellicis in dictis Castris, ad Turacionem & Detentionem eorumdem castris, exceptis tamen illis Machinis qui a loco nominato *Hodgkinson* fuerunt ad vectem, idque, quam caussim, commode fieri poterit, & antequam dicto Serenissimo Angliæ Regi ab evo deputandis, posterior dicta Summa *quadragesimarum Militum & armamentum Auri de Sole* Partis perfolvatur.

Quibus Castris & Locis *de Douglas & Lohre* restituitur, licebat Angliæ in dictis Locis tunc existentibus illis libere raso & secare, cum suis Barricis abire & quo voluerit secedere, cumque omnibus Machinis bellicis a dicto Loco *de Hodgkinson* in penitus Arces *de Douglas & Lohre* invocari.

Item, Conveniunt concordatum & conclusum est, quod si dictus Arces seu Castra *de Douglas & Lohre* duxerint illis

1713 *1713* in Manus & Potestate dicti Serenissimi
1713 *1713* Regis Antia, na huiusmodi tamen liber
1713 *1713* etiam ab Obligatione qua illa ut supradic-
1713 *1713* tum est restitueret respondere & sub-
1713 *1713* stituerat, pro quibus & veluti Recum-
1713 *1713* pensari ut eadem Titulus Rex Antia
1713 *1713* tenebatur Oppida & Castra de Rastmurg
1713 *1713* & Armonde darueri, & Sinoquere in h
1713 *1713* Quadraginta dies a die Datis presentis
1713 *1713* Tractatus, nec ueluti dicti Serenissimi
1713 *1713* Anglia Regis, Christianissimus Rex, Re-
1713 *1713* gium - Sine, dicta loca de Rastmurg
1713 *1713* & Armonde restaurare & reddicare,
1713 *1713* Et ulterius, si dictus Serenissimus Rex
1713 *1713* Anglia reddat atque restituat promissas
1713 *1713* Arce Douglas & Loder, pro ut supra
1713 *1713* convenit illi, tamen dicta Oppida &
1713 *1713* Castra de Rastmurg & Armonde darueri
1713 *1713* & Sinoquere tenebatur, si modo dicta
1713 *1713* Regia Sine illud idem voluerit & se-
1713 *1713* cutur in dictis Arcebus & Castris de
1713 *1713* Douglas & Loder, quod si acciderit, non
1713 *1713* locum dicti Serenissimo Anglia Regi,
1713 *1713* Christianissimus Rex, Regium Sine,
1713 *1713* eorumque Heredibus & Successoribus
1713 *1713* restitui restaurare & reddicare dicta
1713 *1713* Oppida & Castra Rastmurg & Ar-
1713 *1713* monde

1713 *1713* Item, Convenitum concordatum &
1713 *1713* conclusum est, quod dicta Regia Repu-
1713 *1713* blica in hoc Tractatu Pacis ve-
1713 *1713* huiusmodi contentis dicti Christianissimi Re-
1713 *1713* gis, comprehendatur, quod dictus Rex
1713 *1713* Anglia iuvare, aut Bene accipere non
1713 *1713* poterit nisi mora & iusta Occasione ab
1713 *1713* ipso Secuti oris, dictaque Regia Sine
1713 *1713* certorem tacere tenebatur dictum Se-
1713 *1713* renissimum Regem Anglia, intra quadre-
1713 *1713* ginta dies a Data presentis Tractatus,
1713 *1713* sub Magis Signi munitione, quod presentem
1713 *1713* Compemissionem, omnia in hoc
1713 *1713* Tractatu convenit quae ad se huiusque
1713 *1713* Regiam pertinent, Rata huiusque in-
1713 *1713* stituta, quae omnia & singula in presentis
1713 *1713* Tractatu convenit & conclusa sunt,

Retervata ipsi Serenissimo Regi An-
 glia & Successoribus suis, omnibus alius
 Juribus & Libertatibus Personarum & Pro-
 vinciarum per eum, tam contra du-
 ctum & Christianissimum Regem omniq, Suc-
 cessores, ipsam contra dictam Serenissi-
 mum Regem Anglia omniq, Sine pre-
 sentis, nolum ipsi Christianissimo Re-
 gis Anglia omniq, Sine huiusque Suc-
 cessoribus, contra in contrarium Juribus
 & Libertatibus Personarum & Provinciarum
 dicti & acceptoribus eorum reservata

Compemissionatur etiam, pro parte
 dicti Christianissimi Regis, Carissimi Rex
 Christianissimus Imperator, Acc in hoc
 Tractatu Pacis pro ipsius Confederato
 perpetuo, ac etiam pro parte dicti Se-
 renissimi Regis comprehendatur idem

1713 *1713* Imperator secundum & non perpetuo Con-
1713 *1713* federatus in quoniam idem Rex & Impe-
1713 *1713* rator, eorum Regia Patria & Subditi
1713 *1713* invicem habere

Item, Convenitum concordatum &
 conclusum est, quod si huiusmodi, contra
 vires & effectus presentem Tractatu Pa-
 cis & Amicia, Terra Maris aut in
 Aquas libere, per Vada huiusmodi
 Subditi, aut Aliquam alterius pro-
 du huiusmodi Principum antequam scilicet
 aut gestum fuerit, in huiusmodi tamen
 hac Pace & Amicia in suis viribus
 permanebit, & pro ipis Antequam so-
 lutionem & punitum qui huiusmodi at-
 tulerunt & non aut.

Item, Convenitum concordatum &
 conclusum est quod, huiusmodi presentem
 Tractatu Pacis & Amicia, dicti Illu-
 strissimi & Potentissimi Principes,
 fides, dicti Christianissimi Rex &
 Serenissimus Rex, de assen-
 sibus Consilio, in a Quadraginta
 Dies a Data huiusmodi presentis Tractatus,
 confirmabunt & ratum habebunt, ac
 quod in Literas Patentes seu ipsorum
 Magis Signi munitione, ac pro-
 priis manibus eorumdem Principum &
 Confederatione dicti Anglia Regis sub-
 scribendis, dicta Confirmatio & Ratifi-
 catio redigetur, ipsique Literas Con-
 firmationis, ut dictum est, Signa &
 Sigilli munitas, uterque Princeps alio-
 rum Principes Chancery live Commis-
 sarios, Oratores seu Commisarios, Au-
 thoritatem habenti seu habentibus, mu-
 tui & recipere & tradere realiter & cum
 effectu, paratum preterea dicti Chris-
 tianissimus Rex & dictus Serenissimus
 Rex Anglia in presentis & cum assensu
 doctorum suorum Consiliorum, &
 uterque Princeps in presentis eundem
 five mandatis in Oratorum & alterum Prin-
 cipem, & omnia & singula promissa,
 quatinus eum concernunt, in adhiben-
 da obsequia acurati & perspicaciter as-
 sessis Secretariis & Angelis.

Sequentes Tempus Continuam.

Henry, par la Grace de Dieu, Roi de
 France, a nous veula qui ces presentes
 Lettres verraient valloir.

Scavoir faisons, que pour la grande
 fiente & partake confiance que nous
 avons par vraye & longue cepen-
 sance des Personnes de nos trechiers &
 amies & autres les honnors de la Rochelle
 Chevalier de notre Ordre, Gouverneur
 de l'Isle de France, & notre Lieutenant
 General en Picardie, de Chastillon aussi
 Chevalier de notre Ordre, nâre Lieutenant

1713 *1713* A. D. 1713.
1713 *1713* & L. de A.

A. D. 1170. *max General en Boullemon, &c. en se-
jour de Die. 20 Jan.*

Auspi signa,

HENRY

Es sur le Rely,

Par le Roy.

L'Aubestier.

*Et sceille du Grand Sceau de cire
L'induit.*

*Edo-ardus Sextus, Dei Gratia, Anglia
Francia & Hibernia Rex, totius Defensor
de in Terra Ecclesia Anglicana & Hibernia
supremum Caput, omnibus ad quos
presentes littere pervenerint, Salutem
in eternam quæ Non
De Indulgentia Probare Prudentis &
Fidei.*

Prædictorum & Fidelium Consilia-
riorum nostrorum,

*Johnnes Comes de Bedford Ordinis
nostri Garterii Equites Aurati Domini
Russell Priori Regni nostri Custodes,*

*Habeamus Per litteras dicti Ordinis nostri
etiam Equites Aurati Domini Paget de
Beau leier Cancellarii Ducatus nostri
Lancastrie,*

*Il a. actus Patre Equites Aurati Secre-
tarii nostri Principales,*

Et,

*Johnnes Masen Equites Aurati pub-
licorum Nuncios nostrorum Præfati
de Secretariis nostris Lingua Gallica,
potius considerantes,*

Ipse, de Consilio & Assensu Consilii
nostri, nostrum verum & iudicatum
Commisarios Oratores Procuratores
Deputatos & Nuncios speciales & gene-
rales Constitutus & Ordinatus per
Præfatos,

Dantes & concedentes eisdem, seu
tribus aut duobus eorum, Tunc Pre-
sentium Potestatem Facultatem Au-
thoritatem & Mandatum generale &
speciale, pro nobis Heredibus & Suc-
cessoribus nostris, cum Oratoribus De-
putatis Procuratoribus & Nuncis quib-
visque iustissimis & serenissimis
Principibus Henrici Francorum Regi Chris-
tianissimum Fratrem & Consanguinem no-
strum, ad hoc sufficientem Potestatem &
Auctoritatem habentibus, de & super
Pace Concordia Lega Treuga Abstin-
entia Consideratione Unionis Amicitia,
sive quibusvis in Tractatibus Con-
siderationibus negotiationibus sive Con-
ventionibus, inter Nos ex una Parte, &
promissum Francorum Regem Christian-
issimum ex altera Regna Terras Do-
minia Patria Subditi Vassallos Fo-
ventes Obligatos Consideratos Am-
-

ica & Adhaerentes nostros & suos quos-
cumque nostrorum & suorum Heredum
& Successorum, tam de & super Tradi-
tione Restitutione sive Donatione Op-
pido nostri Boloniensis, cum omnibus aliis
Castris sive Fortificationibus Portibus
Villis Terris, sive Terrarum nostrarum
eodem Oppido adiacentibus, sive in Co-
munitate Boloniensi contentibus, ac &, si-
cilicet Recordationis Patre nostro Regis Hen-
rici nuper Conquesti, quam de & super
Conventionibus & Legibus quibuscum-
que quas, Nos & dicti Francorum Regi
Oratores ad ad Potestatem habenti-
bus pro Commodo & Utilitate, tam
Nostris quam dicti Francorum Regi Suc-
cessorum & Subditorum nostrorum &
suorum, videbuntur hinc inde concili-
anda & iuvanda Tractanda Concordan-
da Pacificandi Conveniendi & finaliter
Concludenda,

Nosque Heredes & Successores no-
stros Terras Patrias Domina Subditos
& Vassallos nostros quoscunque, ad
conventionum & conciliorum inviolabi-
lem observantiam, attingendi & obli-
gandi,

Ac super huiusmodi conventis con-
cordatis & conclusis, cum prefatis Illus-
trissimis Francorum Regi Oratoribus ad
ad Potestatem habentibus, Literas effi-
caces & validas pro Parte nostra Tra-
dendi, aliasque confirmandi vigore & ef-
fectibus ab ipsis Petendi & Exigendi,

Plenamque præterea Potestatem Jura-
mentum in Aulam nostram faciendi &
prestandi quod tenentibus & perimplen-
tibus, generique, & perimplere curabimus
realiter & cum effectu, omnia & singula
quæ in Prædictis & circa ea sive eorum
aliquibus Nomine nostro curantibus
& conveniens, veritatem firmabunt &
concludent, atque illa ratum habimus, &
nullo unquam tempore revocabimus,
nec contra ea vel eorum aliqui quic-
quam faciemus vel quovis pacto veni-
emus,

Simileque Juramentum a dicto Illus-
trissimis Francorum Regi, eisdem Orato-
ribus & Commisariis ad ad sufficientem
Potestatem habentibus, præstari Valen-
di Petendi & Exigendi,

Ac generaliter omnia & singula alia
Nomine nostro faciendi gerendi exer-
cendi & firmandi, cujusvisque nature
aut importantis fuerint aut esse possint,
in Prædictis & circa ea necessaria
& quomodolibet oportuna, & quæ tanti
Negotii qualitas cum eisdem conveni-
entibus dependens & annexa erunt
aut requirant, etiam si expressis longe ma-
jora sint, aut talia forent quæ de sua na-
tura ad ea perficienda mandatum exi-
gant

A. D. 1170.
Edo. 6

A. D. 1550. gant magis speciale quàm Præsentibus
sit exprellum :

4 Edw. 6.

Et quo notius & liberius Pacis hujusmodi & fraternæ Amicitie Negotio tractari possit, damus, & cum Consilio & Assensu superadducto, concedimus eisdem Oratoribus sive Commissariis nostris, plenam Potestatem & Auctoritatem de & super Inducis atq; Armorum & Belorum Abstinencia, pro tempore Tractatus antedicti pacificendi & conveniendi, sub illis formis & modis quos fuis & dicti Illustrissimi Principis Oratorum Securitati, ac Tractatui huic promovendo, necessarios esse sive expedire judicaverint.

Volentes insuper & concedentes quod dicti Consiliarii & Commissarii nostri, sive eorum Tres aut Duo, per Literas Manibus eorum subscriptas, dare possint & concedere, tam Oratoribus, Ambassiatoribus, Commissariis sive Deputatis dicti Senientissimi Principis *Henrici Galliarum Regis*, quam eorundem Commissariorum n. Nuncio Curatoribus Tabellariis sive aliis Ministris quibuscumque, qui d ipsi cum eorum Equis Rebus & Bonis, ad Villas nostras de *Boullongne, Calais, Guesnes*, sive ad Villam de *Ardes*, ac ad alia Loca quaecumque infra sive prope Fines & Limites Territoriorum sive Dominiorum nostrorum quorumcumque, per Terram sive per Mare, quocumque eisdem Consiliariis nostris oportuum videbitur, tutè & libere ire, venire, atque ibidem, sub salvo Conductu dictorum Commissariorum nostrorum, remanere, & pro eorundem libris recedere valeant & possint :

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio, quicquid Actum Gestum aut Conventum fuerit per dictos nostros Oratores & Commissarios, sive eorum Tres aut Duos, Nos Ratum Gratum & Acceptum habituros, neque contra ipsorum aliquid vel aliquo contraveniemus, imò ipsa manutenebimus & inviolabiliter observabimus, manuteneri & observari faciemus, & per Literas nostras Patentes ratificabimus & confirmabimus.

In cujus rei Testimonium his Literis nostris Patenubus, Manu nostrâ signatis, Magnum Sigillum nostrum apponi fecimus.

Datum apud *Palatium nostrum de Wesim.* vicesima prima Die Mensis Ja-

nuarii, Anno Domini, secundum cursum & computationem Ecclesiæ nostræ Anglicanæ, millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo Nono, Regniq; nostri Anno Tertio.

A. D. 1550.

4 Edw. 6.

Sic signatum in Capite,

EDWARD.

Et in Calce,
T. Cant.
R. Richer.
W. Wilef.
H. Dorset.
H. North.
J. Worme.
Tho. Southampton.
Cuth. Duresme.
T. Ely.
T. Wentworth.
T. Chersey.
A. Wingfeld.
T. Darcy.
Nicholas Wotton.
Edward North.
Edward Montagu.
Jo. Baker.

Et in Plura.

GONSALVE.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Præmissorum Fidem & Testimonium Nos Oratores, Commissarii, Ambassiatores & Procuratores prædicti Christianissimi *Francorum Regis* has Literas Manibus nostris subscriptas, Sigillorum nostrorum appositione muniti secum & roborati.

Acta sunt hæc in Agro medio inter dictam Urbem *Boloniz* & magnum Propugnaculum seu Fortalitium vulgo nuncupatum *Doutreux* ad Ruminis *Lyane* ripam, Die vicesimo quarto Mensis Martii, Anno a Christo passio millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo Nono, & Regni dicti Christianissimi Regis Anno Tertio,

F. DE MONTMORENCY.
G. COULLIGNY.
GUILLART.
BOCHTEL.

Sub tribus Sigillis Papæ obdatis a duobus
ceteris alibi coloris præstantibus.

A. D. 1550.

4 Ed. 6.

A. D. 1550.

4 Ed. 6.

*Acquietantia super Receptione Bombardarum Tormentorum
Pulveris & aliarum Munitionum Bellicarum tradito-
rum in manus Gallorum, sub Deliberatione Boloignia.*

A. D. 1550.

4 Ed. 6.

NOUS *Francis de Montmorency*
Seigneur de la Rochepot Chevalier
de l'Ordre du Roy, Gouver-
neur de l'Isle de France & son Lieute-
nant General en ses Pais de Picardie
& Boulleinois,

Gaspard de Coligny Seigneur de Cha-
stillon aussi Chevalier de l'Ordre Col-
lonnel des Gens de Pied Francois, &
aussi Lieutenant General du dit Seng-
neur au dit Pais de Boulleinois en l'Ab-
sence de nous de la Rochepot,

Andre Guillart Seigneur du Mortier
Chevalier Conseiller du Roy en son
Privé Conseil,

Et,

Guillaume Bochetel Seigneur de Sory
aussi Conseiller du dit Seigneur, Secre-
taire d'Etat & de ses Finances & Gref-
tier de son Ordre,

Après queles Deputtes du Roy d'An-
gleterre, assemblez avecques Nous pour
le fait de la Paix & bonne Amistie, pre-
sentement conclutte & arrestee entre
le Roy nostre dit Souverain Seigneur & le
dit Roy d'Angleterre, Nous ont en leurs
Loyaultez, Honneur & Conscience
dix & aiseure, que l'Artillerie Pouldres
& Munitions qui s'ensuyvent, c'est as-
avoir,

Deux Gros Canons, q'on appelle Ba-
zelers,

Deux Demys Canons,

Trois Coullevrines,

Deux Demys Coullevrines,

Deux Sautes,

Six Pavisons,

Souvent Quatre Harquebuses a cro-
chet de Brouze,

Quinze Pieces de Fer qu'on appelle
Serpentes bons & mauvais,

Six Harquebuses de Fer a Crocq,

Quatre Barils Pouldre Serpentine,

Sept Cens Boulets de Fer pour De-
myx Canons,

Quatre Cens quatre vingtz Boulets de
Fer pour Coullevrines,

Quatre Cens quatre vingtz deux Bou-

lets de Fer pour Demys Coullevrines. A. D. 1550.

Et quatre vingtz deux Boulets de
Fer pour Sautes,

Estoyent celles qui furent trouvees
dedans le l'Isle de Boullongne lors quelle
fut Prise & Reduëte en l'Obeissance
du Roy d'Angleterre, & qu'il ny en avoit
autres ne plus grande Quantite, sauf
que au Lieu d'aucunes Pieces es entrees
ou gallees, il en a este mis en leurs pla-
ces autres de semblable qualite calibre
bonne & estimation,

Promettons par ces Presentes, sig-
nees de nos Mains & sceelles de nos
Seels, au Nom du Roy nostre Souverain
Seigneur, que en rendant par le Roy
d'Angleterre, ou ses Commis & Deput-
tez la dite quantite d'Artillerie Poul-
dres & Munitions que dessus, Nous se-
rons fournir au dit Roy d'Angleterre ou a
ses ditz Deputtez, par le Roy nostre dit
Souverain Seigneur, ou par celluy qui
aura puissance de recouvrer le l'Isle de
Boullongne & l'ortz de Bouleinois estans
de present es Mains du dit Roy d'Ang-
leterre, bonne & valable Quittance de
la dite Artillerie Pouldres & Mun-
itions, & le ferons enserement tenir
Quitte & Descharge de tout ce qu'il
est tenu par le Traicte de la dite Paix
fournir quant a la dite Artillerie Poul-
dres & Munitions dessusdits, icelluy
Traicte passe & Accorde le xxxij. jour
de Mars, l'An Mil cinq cens quarante
neuf, avant Pasques.

Fait le dit Jour & An que dessus.

F. DE MONTMORENCY.

Loc. Sigilli.

G. COULLIGNY.

Loc. Sig.

A. GUILLART.

Loc. Sig.

BOCHETEL.

Loc. Sig.

A.D. 1530.

Wiley & Sons

Carta inter Dominum Regem & Episcopum Westm.

A. P. Ioffe

John C. ...

Abstract

33

2000 年 10 月

O Maioribus Christi Fidelibus ad
 quos hoc praesens Scriptum ven-
 dentatum pervenerit, *Thomas*
Wiedemann salutem.

Scimus me præfatum Episcopum, de-
diſſe conceſſiſſe, & hac præſenti Car-
tâ meâ indentatâ, pro me & ſucceſſoribus
meis, imperpetuum reſignâſſe, ſuſcipi
reddiſſe & confirmâſſe, quantum in me
eſt & prout decet, Sereniffimo & Illu-
ſtriſſimo Principi Domino noſtro, *Ed-
mundo Sexto, Dni Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ
& Hiberniæ Regi fides Defenſor*, & in
Terra Eccleſiæ Angliæ nã & Hiberniæ
Supremi Caput, totam Diocèſim meam
totam Episcopatus mei Weſtm̃ necnon
omnem & omnimodam ſpecularem Au-
thoritatem & ordinariam Jurisdic-
tionem de in & infra Diocelam prædictam,
ac totum Corpus mei in corporatum in
re & in nomine Episcopatus mei præ-
dicti, & Succeſſionem meam in eodem
Episcopatu, multis & ſucceſſoribus meis
Episcopis Weſtm̃ nuper Datam & Con-
ceſſam, per Præpoſitiſſimum Prin-
cipem Domum *Henricum Octavum* Pa-
trem Domini Regis nunc nuper Regis
Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ, ac in Terra
Eccleſiæ Angliæ nã & Hiberniæ *Supre-*
mi Caput, per l. terras ſuas Patentes,

Ac omnia te singula Premissa, ad
omnem finem effectum qui exinde se-
qui poterit aut potest, ut decet, subia-
ce submisso prelati *Domini Regi* nunc
et Regis sui Majestati per Praesentes.

Dams & conuendens, ac, per Praefentes, pro me & Successoribus meis Episcopis Westm. do & concedo reddito de libero & confirmo dicto *Dominus Rex* *monie* Heredibus Successoribus & Assignatis suis, omnia & singula Praemia, ac omnino & consumendam plenam & liberam Facultatem Auctoritatem & Jurisdictionem, infra Diocesis praedictam, cum omnibus Libertatibus & Prebeminentia eisdem Diocesis ad Regis Voluntatem suam libere donandi disponendi commutandi & convertendi & transfrendi, ad quocumque Usus Intentiones & Propositas Majestati suae Regis placentes.

In cuius rei Testimonium Prefecti-
bus Signum meum apposui.

[illegible]

ET MORANUS m. d. n. p. d.
April, 1870
Epikopos Weissen...
Rige in Lombardien...
reingeweiht...
Kaiserin Elisabeth...

Et nos Dominus Eusebius Episcopus ecclesie
sacredothialis Beatis Petri & Pauli aposto-
licis, Domini concessit, ut ad satisfactionem
predictarum dilectorum & amicum
et regum cum Patribus & consulis
inde Preterea dicto Domino
Rege nos, per predictam Cartam in-
dennatam facta & concessa, ac totam
predictam Cartam, ac omnia in eadem
Carta contenta & speciatim prestatam
Domino Rege nunc Hierarchis sacrosan-
ctorum & Allignatis suis, pro Nobis &
Successoribus nostris, una cum nostro
assensu prout & consensu, ratum &
approbamus & per Præfatum confirmamus
invenimus & in-

In casus rei Lettamentum Praefati-
bus Sigillum nostrum comune apponi
fecimus.

Dat. apud Wismar d. xxviii in Decem-
bris nostra Capitulare ibi con. Anno Die
Martii Anno Reg. s. bati Domini Re-
gis Edwardi Sexti Dei Gratia Ang. &
Francie Hibernie R. et L. etc. etc.

*ET MEMORANDI M quod, f. in rds 202
Aprilis, E A. mo iuxta y septio, prelati
Decanus et Capitulum, tunc cum totum
Richardo Stailithie aux p^ro fecerunt
Comitibus de Demins Regis in l^l. mo facti in
petitione, E ec v^o novimus Curiam prae-
dictam ac omnia q^d fierent in eadem com-
tatu in forma predicta.*

A.D. type

WILEY

*Pro Episcopo memorato, de Translatione ad Episcopatum
Norwicensem.*

ADD TYPEN

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

R E A omnibus ad quem dec. habent

R Cum, per quendam Actum in Parlamento nostro in hanc apud Westministeriam Quatuordecimbris in hac Regni nostri Francie, huiusmodi, inter cetera Statuta pro Republica nostra et eius, ordinatum fuisset de huiusmodi fore.

[illegible]

Prout in eodem Scarato plectis li-
quis.

[illegible]

See also 44-45

1. *Communitas Reverentium in Christo*
Sanctorum Patrum Thomae Thibodei Weym.
Agrippae, ad Episcopatum pervenit.

A. D. #190

• 120 •

com grande bem-estar vacacionem, Portugal abomem, tam prospera e agda rem. Assim, em late, agra dos brava m, Morte, que puchara o m, e abom alem. Revolucionar. Patez mado. *Tramado*. H. f. m. p. m. d. m. e. q. u. m. p. p. p. p. p. p. q. u. d. i. m. a. b. a. v. i. m. n. o. t. t. f. a. g. u. m. j. o. d. a. i. m. a. d. m. b. a. m. i. m. p. m. d. a. g. a. m. e. l. e. u. m. s. u. p. e. r. m. t. a. c. m. d. i. f. f. i. c. i. l. m. e. t. a. m. l. u. p. m. a. t. a. m. a. t. b. i. e. m.

La Gerarchia della Chiesa, se in certa
Scienza si tiene. Ma i nostri, non
che ad altro non s'occupano, con
tribuiscono a questa scienza, se per
Professione, o per amore della
concediamo per lo Reverendo Pater Thomae
Hofmann Episcopi penitus in Episcopatum
Normanensem. Et eundem Thomam
in Episcopatum Normanensem auctoritate
per Praefatum, ac ipsam Thomam Episcopum
Normanensem in Episcopatum
Normanensem auctoritate per Praefatum
ordinatum creatum et statum in consi
deratione per Praefatum.

Hibernum hinc inde occupandum
Et gaudium prædantur Polopocum
Norwegum radem Thome ducunt
per Vitis sed naturale, una cum omni-
bus Dithmaris Manis in Terra Incom-
muni. Hæredamentis Polopocum
de Jurebus, cum Spæratione quam
Temporalibus, ac cum amodo aliis
Prædictis Communiæ et Mutuam
in Terra Incomuni.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.

Propter quod, deprecans Deum, ut ei, qui
habet quod faciat, etiam ad istum Dami-
anum, et ad alios, qui in his partibus
Normannorum existerent, et contra nos, ad-
versarios ac hostes nostrae religionis, et
ecclesiae, et regni nostrae regiae, nos des-
tituerent, et ab eodem amore.

A. D. 1550.
4 Edw. 6.
Necnon quicumq; Beneficia Dignitates & Promotiones Ecclesiasticas, ad Collationem & Dispositionem *Abbi Episcopi Norwic.* spectantia & pertinentia Concedere & Donare,

Testamentaque & ultimas Voluntates quorumcumque Defunctorum infra dictam Diocesim & Jurisdictionem Episcopatus Norwicen. atque Administrationes Bonorum quorumcumque, earundem Diocesis & Jurisdictionis ab Intestato seu per viam Intestati Decedentium approbare insinuare & committere, ac Bona eorumdem Decedentium, in Calibus a Jure permittis, sequistrare, Calculumq; Computum & Rationem exigere & capere, & alia quicumq; in ea parte necessaria facere,

Arque Causas Lites & Negotia quicumque, ad Forum Ecclesiasticum spectantes & pertinentes ad dictam Episcopum, per viam Querelæ seu Appellationis seu alias devolvenda, tam ad Institutionem & Pretensionem Partium quàm ex Officio mero initio vel promotio, audire expedire, cognoscere & Examinare, ac in le eas cum suis Incidentibus Emergentibus Dependensibus Annis & Connexis quibuscumque, discutere decidere terminare & finire,

Ecclesiam quoque Cathedralē Civitatis & Diocesis Norwic. predictarum, totumque Clerum & Populum curandam, tam in Capite quàm in Membra, quatenus & quando opus fuerit & videbitur expediens, Visitare, ac de le super

quibuscumq; Criminalibus Excessibus & Delictis ad Forum Ecclesiasticum spectantibus, infra dictam Diocesim Norwicen & Jurisdictionem Episcopatus Norwicen. predicti, committi & perpetrare, tam ex Officio mero initio quàm promotio, inquirere,

Et quoscumque Delinquentes *Græ Criminalis*, per Censuras Ecclesiasticas & alias legitima Jura Ecclesiastica Remedia, debet corrigere reformare & punire,

Ac quoscumque Officiales Commissarios & alios Ministros pro debet Executione Exercitio & Expeditione Præmissorum deputare & præficere,

Lateraque omnia & singula in Præmissis seu aliquo Præmissorum, aut circa ea necessaria seu quomodolibet requisita, ac cetera quicumque Authoritatem Potestatem & Jurisdictionem Ordinarias & Episcopales, ac Officia Pastoralia quovismodo respectant tangente & concernente (præter le ultra ea quæ ex Sacra Litteris divinis commissa esse demonstrantur) Vix Normis & Authoritate nostris Regis atque incurrere facere & expedire & Executioni demandare,

Ita quod expressis mentione &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Wythensburghum
primo Die Aprilis.

Per ipsos Reges.

De Translatione Roffensis Episcopi ad Sedem Londoniensem, per Deprivationem Edmundi Bonner, Vacantem.

A. D. 1550.
1 Jac. 4. & 2 E. 6.
R. E. X. omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem

Cum per quandam Actum in Parlamento nostro inchoato apud Westmonasterium, quarto die Novembris Anno Regni nostri primo, & ibidem tenuto, inter alia Statuta pro Republica multa cetera ordinata, instituta & statuta, in fuerit,

Quod nullum Breve de Licentia eligendi (vacante vacatur Conventu) deinceps concessum foret, nisi Electio alicuius Archiepiscopi seu Episcopi per Deceum & Legitimum haberet, sed quod Non, per Litteras nostras Patentes, quolibet tempore alicuius Archiepiscopi seu Episcopi vacaret, alicui Persona quæ Non idoneam esset natus eundem conferre posset, & alicuius, & eandem Collatio, sic,

per Litteras Patentes nostras, huiusmodi Personæ facta & deliberata, cui non eundem conferremus Archiepiscopatum seu Episcopatum, vel ejus sufficiens Procurator vel Attorney, starent & forent ad omnes Intentiones Constitutiones & Proposita, tam & eundem effectus quatenus & qualis foret si Breve de Licentia eligendi concessum esse, Electio rite facta, & eandem confirmata fuissent, & quod post huiusmodi Collationem, eadem Persona cui huiusmodi Archiepiscopatus seu Episcopatus sic foret collatus seu datus, posset consecrari, prosequi & habere Liberationem suam, seu Breve de amerciatione, ac omnia alia peragere prout si eandem Ceremonias & Electiones factas fuissent & actas,

Prout in eodem Statuto plenius liquet,

At

¶ D. 1590. Item infra dictam Comitatum nostrum
 1590 Midd.

Quicumque Rectorum Ecclesiarum & Parochiarum de sacrosanctis Basilij Bernar. ac S. nelli Andree infra Vicum Sancti Albani, ac Vacarum de Parochia S. nelli vespiani de Sancti Petri infra praedictam Vicum, Ac Capella de Parochia de Porroli, Ac Vicum de Parochia de Hainz, Rectorumque Vicariorum pastores Baldus Nicolaus Rector Hertzum Walden Albertus Sarrav Longij Albertus Catechista Sirophila Soudanier de Radburne,

Quæritum sunt exemplæ ab aliquâ
Dilecti seu Ordinaria Jurisdictione, &
jacent & servari existunt infra Com-
munitatem Hertfordiæ,

Capitulum Scitum super Collegiū sive
Capellā Sancti Mauri in Grando, tam
cum Praecepto de Terminis ejusdem
ac Parochia ejusdem.

Scarus nuper Domus five Monasterii
Santis Hsena infra Berthoppelgate una
cum Præmuntis de Ferraribus eadem.

Capella *S.ulli* *J.ubi* prope Muros
juxta Crepulgate London. una cum
Franchetu & Territorio eadem.

Ac Parochia de Hospitale de Berblom
tota cum Prædictis de Territorio ex-
dictis.

Scitus super Domains sive Monasteriū
vocati *le Myones* una cum Principatu de
Territorio eiusdem.

Sonus nuper Monasterii beate Marie de Grani iuxta Turrim London. unde est Praefectus & Thesaurarius eiusdem.

Rockefela & Parochia Sancti Petri infra
Turrim London. una cum Praeceptis de
Terrarum eisdem.

Scitus nuper Dominus sive Monasterii
Cathedralis una cum Principatu de
Territorio eisdem.

Etiam sunt exempta ab aliqua Dio-
cesi aut aliqua ordinaria jurisdictione,
de iure de sacra constituta infra pro-
ductam Civitatem nostram London. de
Suburbis eiusdem.

Cumque etiam Ecclesie & Parochia
de Walsingham Jussu Cruce,

Ecclesiae & Parochiae de Warmsley,
Polihum Furner, Polihum Aysa, & Al-
eye, ac super Capella infra Boscum de
Warmsley.

Sunt exempta ab aliqua Diocesi, aut aliqua ordinaria Jurisdictione & potestate & servata existunt infra praedictum Comitatum nostrum Hertfordiae.

Cumque Scrus super Monasterii de
Sivaforda Longthorne una cum Princi-
psu de Territorio eisdem.

Vicaria de Parochias de Epping, nuper
Capella de Epping,

Scinas super Monasterium de Tib.

tre Casal de Bley una cum Principiu-
bus de Terrarum eorumdem de eorum-
dem A. D. 1550.

back to S. Parochus de l'Hotel Fleu-
chaise, Neuville L'Archevêque.

Ecclesia de Parachua beata Maria de
Malaco.

Ecclesia & Parochia Sancti Basilidis
Villa Cateffia.

Feclesia (ve Capella de Rouffargues,
Sunt exemplar, ab aliqua Die, x'fe aut

aliqua ordinata Jurisdictione, ac iacere
de iurata existens intra Communitatem
nostrum t. flexie.

Nos igitur, intendentes Ecclesias Vicarias & Parochias predictas, ac Scutum Monasteriorum, ac cætera Loca predicta, una cum Præincubibus & Terroribus eorundem & quælibet parcellem eorundem live eorum aliquam, fore parcelle Diocesis Londoniæ, & intra Curiam Jurisdictionem & Validationem *Episcopi* Londoniæ, ac Successorum suorum *Episcoporum* Londoniæ, pro tempore existentium, ac pro diversis aliis Causis nos moventibus, ac de avilamento Causis nostris, omnes predictas Ecclesias Vicarias & Parochias, ac predicti Scuti Monasteriorum, ac cætera Loca predicta, una cum Præincubibus & Terroribus eorundem & quælibet parcelle eorundem & eorum aliquam, prout per Metas & Bordes describuntur & limitantur, ab omni Jurisdictione Authoritate & Dignitate, præterquam auctoritate Jurisdictione & Dignitate Londoniæ, & *Episcopi* & successorum suorum pro tempore existentium, separatus examini & examinationibus & censuris per prefentes liberamus, ac omnem Jurisdictionem *Episcopalem* infra eadem, & quælibet parcellem eorundem, live eorum aliquam, dedisse Reverendo in Christo Patri Archiepiscopo Londoniæ, ac Successoribus suis *Episcopis* Londoniæ, ac *Episcopatu* Londoniæ, adjungamus unicum & prout prefentes anneximus, eaque omnia & singula Parochias Vicarias Scuti Monasteriorum, & cætera Loca predicta in Diocesi Londoniæ, & *Episcopatu* Londoniæ, imperpetuum creati ergo fundari & stabili decernimus, ac ea omnia & singula parcelle in Diocesi Londoniæ, & *Episcopatu* Londoniæ, realiter & in plenam creatum facimus & stabilimus perpetuum futuris temporibus duraturam, & sic stabili & imperpetuum ininvocabiter observari volumus & jubemus per prefentes, ac Vicarias & Parochias predictas, ac predicta Scuta Monasteriorum ac cætera Loca predicta, una cum Præincubibus & Ter-

A. D. 1550. rationes prædictis, parcelam Diocesis London. ac Episcopatus London. vocari appellari nuncupari & nominari volumus & ordinamus per Præsentes,

4 Edm. 6.

Damus insuper & ut supra, concedimus per Præsentes quod præfatus *Nicholas Episcopus Lond.* libere licet & quiete possit & valeat quocumque Clericos idoneos intra Diocesim London. ac intra Parochias Vicarias Secus Monasterium ac infra omnia & singula prædicta Loca, per Præsentes, Parcelam dictæ Diocesis dictam, ubicumque oriundos, & alios in ea parte legitime dimissos & licenciatos, ad omnes etiam Sacros & Presbyteratos Ordines, legitime ordinare & promoveri,

Præsentatoremque ad Beneficia Ecclesiastica quocumque infra dictam Diocesim & Jurisdictionem Episcopatus London. existentia & constituta, admittere, ac in & de eisdem instituere & investire, & sic ita res exagat, eos destituere & ab eisdem amovere,

Necnon quocumque Beneficia Dignitates & Promotiones Ecclesiasticas, ad Collationem & Dispositionem *ausi Episcopi London.* spectantia & pertinentia Conferre & Donare,

Testamenta quoque & ultimas Voluntates quorumcumque Defunctorum infra dictam Diocesim & Jurisdictionem Episcopatus London. atque Administrationes Bonorum quorumcumque, eorumdem Diocesis & Jurisdictionis ab Interdictis seu per viam Interdicti Decedentium approbare instituere & constitutere, ac Bona eorumdem Decedentium, in Casibus a Jure permixtis, sequestrare, Calculumque Computum Rationum exagere & capere, & alia quocumque, in ea parte necessaria facere,

Atque Causas Lites & Negotia quocumque, ad Forum Ecclesiasticum spectantia & pertinentia ad dictum Episcopum, per viam Querelæ seu Appellationis seu alias devolvenda, tam ad Institutionem & Petitionem Partium quam ex Of-

ficio mero mixto vel promoto, audire A. D. 1550. expedire cognoscere & examinare, ac ea & eas cum suis Incidentibus Emergentibus Dependensibus Anterioribus & Connexis quibuscumque, destituere terminare & finire,

4 Edm. 6.

Ecclesiam quoque Cathedralē Civitatis & Diocesis London. prædictam, totumque Clerum & Populum eorumdem, tam in Capite quam in Membriis, quocumque & quando opus fuerit & videbitur expedire, Visitare, ac de & super quibuscumque Criminibus Excessibus & Delictis ad Forum Ecclesiasticum spectantibus, infra dictam Diocesim London. & Jurisdictionem Episcopatus London. prædicti, commissis & perpetratis, tam ex Officio mero mixto quam promoto, inquirere,

Et quocumque Delinquentes sive Criminosos, per Censuras Ecclesiasticas ac alia legitima Jura Remedia debite corrigere reformare & punire,

Ac quocumque Officiales Commissarios & alios Ministros pro debita Executione Exercicio & Expeditione Præmissorum deputare & præficere,

Ceteraque omnia & singula in Præmissis seu aliquo Præmissorum, aut circa ea necessaria seu quomodolibet requisita, ac cetera quocumque Authoritatem Potestatem & Jurisdictionem Ordinariam & Episcopales, ac Officialia Pastoralia quovismodo respectiva tangentia & concernentia, præter & ultra ea Sacra Littera devotus commissa esse discoscuntur, Vice Nomine & Authoritate nostris Regis, exequi excoercere facere & expedire ac Executioni demandare,

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westminsterium* primo Die Aprilis.

Per ipsum Regem,

Carta inter Dominum Regem & Episcopum London.

A. D. 1550.

4 Edm. 6. 2. 2.

Sicant presentes & futuri quod ego *Nicholaus Episcopus London.* tradidi concessi, & hac presentia Cartâ meâ quadripartito indentata confirmavi, præpotentissimo & excellentissimo Principi, Domino nostro *Edmundo Sexto*, Dei Gratia, *Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regi fidei Defensori* & in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ & Hiberniæ *Supremo Capite*, *Mancie de Brabantem* &

Santiboniam, cum eorum Pertinentiis A. D. 1550. in Comitatu *Essexiæ*,

Ac *Mancie de Seaburgh* aliâ *Strethburgh*, & *Hunting*, cum eorum Pertinentiis in Comitatu *Middelsexiæ*, ac *Mancie de Seaburgh* aliâ *Seaburgh* in prædicto Comitatu *Midd.* ac omnia & singula *Messuagia Terras Tenementa* & *Heredamentis* mea quocumque dictis *Mancie* sive eorum alicuj

A. D. 1550. cui quoque modo spectantia live pertinentia,

4 Ed. 6.

Ac Advocationem & Jus Patronatus Vicarie Ecclesie Parochialis de *Cocksboll* alia *Cocksboll* in dicto Comitatu *Essexie*,

Habenda & tenenda omnia predicta Maneria Maricum & cetera Premissa cum eorum pertinentiis unversis & quamlibet inde Parcelam, ac Advocationem predictam, prefato *Domino Regi* Haeredibus & Successoribus suis imperpetuum, ad Usum ipsius *Dominus Regis* Haeredum & Successorum suorum imperpetuum.

In cuius rei Testimonium, unicuique Partu hujus Cartae quadripartita indentata, Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. apud *London*. duodecimo die Aprilis, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc *Edwardi Sexti*, Dei Gratia, *Anglie Franctiae & Hibernie Regis* Fratri *Defensoris*, & in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie *Supremi Capituli*, quarto.

Et nos *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Sancti Pauli *London*. Donum Concessionem & Confirmationem predictam omnium & singulorum Dominiorum Manerorum Maricium Advocationis, & ceterorum Premissorum & cuiuslibet inde Parcelle, dicto *Domino Regi*, per predictam Cartam quadripartitam, facta & concessa, ac totum Solum Jus Titulum & Interesse ejusdem *Dominus Regis* de & in eisdem Dominis Maneris Marico Advocatione & ceteris Premissis, ac de & in quolibet inde Parcelle, ac totam predictam Cartam quadripartitam indentatam,

predicto *Domino Regi* factam, ac omnia A. D. 1550.
& singula in eadem Cartae contenta & specificata prefato *Domino Regi* Haeredibus & Successoribus suis, pro Nobis & Successoribus nostris, unanimi no nostris assensu pariter & consensu, ratificamus approbamus &, per Praesentes, confirmamus,

Exceptis & semper reservatis Nobis prius *Decano & Capitulo* & Successoribus nostris omnibus Terris Tenementis & Reddibus in *Southwyke* *Steburgh* & *Staceus* predictis, Nobis, predictis *Decano & Capitulo* & Successoribus nostris, tantummodo pertinentibus & spectantibus.

In cuius rei Testimonium Praesentibus Sigillum nostrum comune apponi fecimus.

Dat. apud *London*. in Domo nostra Capitali ibidem, duodecimo die Aprilis, Anno Regni *Edwardi Sexti*, Dei Gratia, *Anglie Franctiae & Hibernie Regis* Fratri *Defensoris*, & in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie *Supremi Capituli*, quarto.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Die & Anno superscriptis, predictus Episcopus *London*. venit coram *Domino Rege* in Cancellaria sua apud *Westm*. & recognovit Cartam predictam ac omnia & singula in eadem contenta in forma predicta.

ET MEMORANDUM quod Die & Anno superscriptis, prefatus *Decanus & Capitulum*, venerunt coram *Domino Rege* in Cancellaria sua apud *Westm*. & recognoverunt Cartam & Confirmationem predictam ac omnia & singula in eisdem contenta in forma predicta.

De Concessione ad Vitam.

A. D. 1550.
Pa. 4. E. 6.
p. 3. m. 18.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Meroi nostris, in consideratione bonae & fidelis Servitii quod Nobis Vir Dilectus & Familiaris noster *Antonius Gygdeti* Miles Nobis antehac impendit, necnon imposterum, durante Vita sua, impendere intendit, ex assensu & assensu Concilii nostri Privati,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac, per Praesentes, damus & concedimus, dicto

Nobili Viro *Antonio Gygdeti*, quandam annualem Pensionem live Annuitatem *Quingenta Librarum* bonae & legalis Monetae Regni nostri Anglie,

Habendam gaudeendam & percipiendam dictam Annuitatem live annualem Pensionem *Quingentarum Librarum* eidem *Antonio* vel Assignariis suis, durante Vita naturali ejusdem *Antonii*, a Festo Annuntiationis Beatae Mariae Virginis ultimo praeterito, per manus Theaurarii Camerae nostrae pro tempore existentis, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis

A. D. 1550.

A.D. 1550. *Edr. 6.* **M**ichaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis
Beate Mariæ Virginis, æquis Portio-
nibus,
Eo quod expressa mentio &c.
In cuius rei &c.

A.D. 1550. *Edr. 6.*
Teste Rege apud *Leighes* decimo se-
pimo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Johanne Gwydotti de Concessione ad Vitam.

A.D. 1550. *Edr. 6.* **R**EX omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
lutem.

Scitis quid Nos,
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa
Scientia & mero Motu nostro, in con-
sideratione boni & fidelis Serviti, quod
dilectus Serviens noster *Johannes Gwydotti*
Armiger, Filius Nobilis Viri *Antho-
ni Gwydotti* Militis, nobis antehac
impendit necesse impotiterum, durante
Vita sua, impendere intendit, ex as-
sensu & assensu Concilii nostri Pri-
vati,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Pre-
sentes damus & concedimus, dicto Ser-
vienti nostro *Johanne Gwydotti*, quan-
dam annualem Pensionem sive Annu-
tatem *Triginta septem Librarum & decem
Solidorum* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Re-
gni nostri Angliæ,

Habendam gaudendam & percipien-

A.D. 1550. *Edr. 6.*
dam dictam Annuitatem sive annualem
Pensionem *Triginta septem Librarum &
decem Solidorum* eidem *Johanni* vel Assigna-
tatis suis, durante Vita naturali ejus-
dem *Johannis*, a Felio Annunciationis
beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito,
ad receptionem Cultum Civitatis nostre
Londoniæ, per manus *Henrici* Patris
Custumarii ibidem, sive alterius curus-
dam Custumarii exteri pro tempore ex-
istentis, ad festum Sancti Johannis Bap-
tiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Na-
talis Domini, & Annunciationis Beate
Mariæ Virginis, æquis Portionibus.

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Leighes* decimo se-
pimo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Super Deliberatione Bolloignie.

A.D. 1550. *Edr. 6.* **N**ous *Francis de Montmorency* Ser-
genteur de la Rochelle Chevalier de
l'Ordre du Roy, Trechrestien *Henry*
Roy de France Second de ce Nom, Gou-
verneur pour icelluy Seigneur en la
Ville de Paris & Yle de France & son
Lieutenant General en Picardye Boul-
lenois & Arthois, & *Gaspard de Coligny*
Sergeant de Chevaliers sur Loing aussi Che-
valier du mesme Ordre Lieutenant Ge-
neral pour le dit Seigneur au dit Pais
de Boulleuois (en l'absence du dit Sei-
gneur de la Rochelle) Capitaine de cin-
quante Hommes d'Armes de ses Or-
donnances & Colonel General des
Gens de Pied Francoys, ayans Pouvoir
express, & par Escrip du Roy nostre
dit Seigneur, de recevoir & accepter les
Villes & Conte de la Haute & Basse
Boulloigne, avecques le Port, ensemble
les Portz adjacents, Prins Constrin-
x & Edifiez par les Anglois, depuis les
dernieres Guerres meues & ce com-
mances entre les feuz Roys de France
& d'Angleterre, & demeurez en leur
Possession jusques a ce Jourdhuy,

A.D. 1550. *Edr. 6.*
Savoir est ceulx de la *Dietre*, de
Picardie, & de la *Tour d'Ours*, & d'icelle
Reception Artillerye & Munitions d'ic-
ell, qui y devoient estre & demourer
bailler Quittance ou Quittances une
ou plusieurs, a celluy ou ceulx qui se-
roient commis par le Roy *Edward* Roy
d'Angleterre Seiziesme de ce Nom a pre-
sent Regnant, pour l'effect de la Red-
dition d'icellz, confessions & Certifi-
cations a tous presens & advenir, les avoir ce
jourd'hui Receuz, pour & en son Nom,
separement & apart, & ce par les
Mains de Messieurs *Edmond* Seigneur de
Clinton, *Ruthers* Certon, & *Renard* Be-
kure, Chevaliers, & autres ayans Pou-
voir speciaux du dit Seigneur Roy d'An-
gleterre, quant ad ce dont il Nous est
devenu apparu, Les quelles Villes
& Conte de Boulloigne, Portz Artillerye
& Munition dessusditz, Nous avons
trouvez au mesme Estat quilz de-
voient estre renduz au Roy nostre dit
Seigneur, selon le Traicte P. des Condi-
tions & Convenances, n'agueres faictes
& passez entre les Depputez d'icelluy
Roy

A. D. 1550. *Roy d'Angleterre*, pour le Faict d'icelle
 4. Ed. 6. Reckitacion, & Nous, & dont (au dit
 Nom) & comme Procureurs Liguez
 & Deputez du Roy nostre dit Seigne-
 ur, Nous nous tenons l'espective-
 ment de chacun Endroit soy pour Con-
 tents & satisfactz comme du dite Com-
 promis, & en quoyons les dessusdits
 a tous autres leur Promettans en bonne
 Foy par ces Presentes, leur fournir
 de plus ample & suffisante Quittance
 du dit Seigneur a leur Acquit & en-
 tiere Decharge envers le dit *Seigneur*
Roy d'Angleterre & son Conseil, s'il
 en est besoyn, & en sommes par eula

ou l'usag d'eulx, sommes & requis. A. D. 1550.

Pour Approbacion des quelles Cho-
 ses, Nous desluisinomez avous Signe
 ces dites Presentes de nos Mains, &
 icelles tant sceller du Scel de nos Armes,
 au dit *Ballongne*, le Vingt Cinquesime
 Jour d'Avril, l'An Mil Cinq Cens
 Cincquante.

F. DE MONTMORENCY.
 Locus Signi.

G. COULLIGHT.
 Locus Signi.

De Principali Rege Armorum constituto.

A. D. 1550. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salu-
 4. Ed. 6. tem.

Sciat quod cum sit novum sed
 jamdiu ab antiquis temporibus usita-
 tum, quod inter ceteros Officiarios de
 Minus ea, quos Principum Lateribus
 pro eorum Magnificencia atque Gloria
 adharere decet, eorum quibus Officia
 Armorum Cura committitur, copiam
 habere debeat, ut, nec tempus Bello-
 rum neque Pacis, sine convenientibus
 & aptis Ministris debeat preterire, Nos
 igitur, considerantes fidelia & etiam
 laudabilia Servicia quae, Dilectus *Gil-
 bertus Derbyk* Armiger alias ductus
Nowary, in huc quae ad Officium illud
 spectare intelliguntur, exerceat, dili-
 gentes eundem propterea, & non minus
 ob solertiam & Sagacitatem, quae in eo
 satis habemus exploratas, in *Principalem*
Regem Armorum Anglicorum, & *Princi-
 palium* Officarium Armorum Militum
 nostri Ordinis Garteria, ex Grata nos-
 tra speciali, ac de avilamento Concilii
 nostri & consensu eorumdem, erectimus
 fecimus constitutum ordinavimus cre-
 avimus & coronavimus, ac per Prae-
 sentes eragimus facimus constitutum
 ordinamus creamus & coronamus, ad
 Officium illud, necnon Nomen *le Gar-
 tier*, Solum Titulum Libertatis Prae-
 eminentias Commoditates hujusmodi
 Officio pertinentes,

Habendum occupandum & exer-
 cendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Solum
 Titulum Commoditates & Præmo-
 nentias praedicta eidem *Gilberto Derbyk*
 durante Vasa sua, cum omnibus Juris-
 dictionibus Commoditatibus & Im-
 molumentis eodem Officio qualiter-
 cumque debent pertinere sive spe-
 ciantibus, in tam amplo modo & for-

ma, prout *Christofforus Barker* Miles su-
 per *Garter*, aut aliquis alius super ha-
 bens seu occupans Officium praedictum,
 habuit, usus vel gavisus fuit, exerceat
 seu exerceat potuit in eodem Officio
 ratione ejusdem Officii,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac de avila-
 mento & consensu praedictis, per Prae-
 sentes concedamus praefato *Gilberto* in
 Principalem Regem Armorum Angli-
 corum, ut praefatur, erecto, pro Exer-
 citio Officii praedicti, *Quadragesima Libras*
per Annum pro Vadio & Feodo Officii
 praedicti, percipendas de Exatibus &
 Proventus Parva Custumae nostrae in Por-
 tu Civitatis nostrae Londoniae, per Ma-
 nus Cultuariorum Collectorum sive
 Receptorum Custumae praedictae in Por-
 tu praedicto, a Festo Sancti Michaelis
 Archangeli ultimo praeterito ante Dis-
 tam Praesentium, & sic deinceps pro
 tempore existente, ad Terminos Paschae
 & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per ae-
 quales Portiones,

Necnon talem Liberataram & Vestru-
 ram qualem aliquis Principalis *Rea Ar-
 morum* Anglicorum aliquo tempore au-
 thentic habuit aut percepit: vel pro eo-
 dem Officio, deUberandas eidem *Gil-
 bertus* per Manus Cultos sive Clerici
Magna Garderobae nostrae,

Habendas & annuatim percipendas
 eidem *Gilberto* durante Vasa sua dictas
Quadragesima Libras annuas de Exatibus
 & Proventus provenientibus de Parva
 Custuma nostra in Porto Civitatis nostrae
 Londoniae, per Manus Collectorum sive
 Receptorum ibidem pro tempore exis-
 tentium, ad Festum Paschae & Sancti
 Michaelis per aequales Portiones, ac etiam
 dictas Liberataram & Vestruam ad *Gard-
 erobam* nostram, durante Vasa sua praedicta,

Nam

A. D. 1550. *Edm. 6.* dicti, per Manus Custodis five Clerici
eiusdem pro tempore similiter Existen-
tes, ad I criminos confueros,
Eo quod expressa mentio sit.
In cuius res etc.

Telle Regi apud Westmynstere
vicesimo nono Die Aprilis.

A. D. 1550.
Edm. 6.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*Traſſatus pro Deliberatione Boloignie Ratificatio Franco-
rum Regis.*

A. D. 1550. *Edm. 6.* **H**Enrico, Dei Gratia, Francorum
Rex, universis ac singulis ad
quorum Notitiam præfentes Li-
teræ pervenerint, Salutem.
Cum certus Traſſatus Pacis, inter
Dilectos ac Fideles Consiliarios nostros,
Franciscum de Montmercy Dominum
de la Rochepo Inſula Franchi Proregem
atq; Gubernatorem necnon nostrum in
Picardia Legatum seu Locumtenentem
Generalem,

Et Gulielmum de Calcey Dominum
de Hespilon nostrum, in Absentia dicti
Dominus de la Rochepo, etiam Legatum
seu Locumtenentem Gentilem in Com-
munitate Boloigniæ Usurumq; Pedatum
Prefectum,

Ordinem Dni Michaelis Maltes,
Andream Guastardum Dominum de
Mortier Maltesem & nostrum in Consilio
nostro Sanctiore & Privato Consilia-
rium,

Et Gulielmum Bosquet Dominum de
Saffy nostrum Consiliarium & Secretis
Regni nostri a Secretis ac etiam dicti
Ordinis Sancti Michaelis ab Alis seu
Graphariis,

Oratores Commensarios & Ambassa-
tores nostros speciales ex una,

Et legregios Magnificos & Nobiles
Viros,

Johannem Comitem de Bedford Privati
Seguli Serenissimi & Illustrissimi Principis
qum Edwardus ipse Nomen, Rex Anglia &
Normania Regis Indes Defensores Charissi-
mi & Dilectissimi & rati & Consanguine-
nos nostros, Custodem,

Gulielmum Paget Dominum de Bloude-
ſſey Ordinis Garterii,

Equites Auratos,
Gulielmum Patre Secretarium Prima-
rium,

Et Johannem Masen in Lingua Gal-
licana etiam dicti Serenissimi Regis Se-
cretarium,

Equites Auratos,
Privati Regis Consiliarios Oratores
Commensarios Procuratores Ambassa-
tores & Nuncios speciales ex altera,

Auctoritate & virtute Commisionum
Nostris & dicto Pntre nostro ex respo-

ndere concessarum, quarum Timores in-
fernas deserviant, super hacinde
conventus concordatus & conclusus fu-
erit, sicut in Literis Oratorum & Com-
mensariorum prædictorum desuper con-
fessis plenius apparet & continetur;
Quorum Tenor sequitur & est talis,

A. D. 1550.
Edm. 6.

UNIVERSIS ET SINGULIS ad quo-
rum Notitiam præfentes Literæ perve-
nerint, Salutem.

Quoniam multa sint in bonis Principi-
bus magnæ, Vix Laude dignissima,
nilul tamen præclarior, maxorq; com-
mendatione ac Seculorum omnium me-
moris, celebrandum magnæ usquam
extat, quam, cum ita se natos mem-
nerint, ut ad suorum Civium salutem
Studia omnia, suasq; Cogitationes om-
nes conferendas putent, atque ita suos
ab omni Injuria tuerentur ac defendant,
ut tamen Paci & publicæ Quæti, quo-
ad ejus fieri possit, semper consultum
velent, Quo fit, ut quoniam meriti v
Nobis gratulari debeamus, tum principib
Deo Optimo Maximo Gratias agere, qui
talem mentem dedit percellitissimæ & in-
vincibilissimæ *Henrico Francorum Regi* Chri-
stianissimo huius Nominis *Secundo de*
Edwardo Sexto Anglia Regi, ut prout A-
nimos in Fœdera coerent, & inter hec
Pacem stabiliunt quæ in inhonora-
tates ad Posterum esse transitura, adque
comparæ suorum Civium & Communit
& Desiderio, quod post tot Malorum &
Calamitarum Myriadas quas innocua
Plebs ad hanc usq; dictam maxime pertu-
lit, magis periculum erat ne cumulatis
quotidie Injurias gravius multo tanto-
rum Regum exulceraretur Animi, O-
disq; premittit adhibe & Vix & Imperia
tate concepta cum annis veterarent,
ac proinde maxime utriusq; Regni ma-
lo altius Radices agerent, ut difficil-
imum esset ea ex animis evelli nisi Diffi-
ciliorum Simulacrum Bellorum Diffe-
rentia Materiam prout in Cunctabilis
Imperii sui deposceret atq; abduceret,
proq; his mutuum Benevolentiam sym-
plocarum, Amicitiam marum, quæ opti-
m

A. D. 1550. m. Principis sacri Officiorum Vicarius
 & Edit. 2.

ditur & temporum Successione propagaretur, necnon tandem vinculo laceretur. Itaque, optima sui Principes & divotissimi Christiani Orbis Iuvencula, tamen nullas periculis Simulacris inter se gerentibus, Religiosum tamen quoddam Bellorum & Maioribus traditis quasi per manus ipsius acceptis illis ut tollere & penitus extirpare, Concordare, & mutua Benevolentia conspire possent, diligenter elaboraverunt ne Malum hoc latius seperet, & Maior Diffidus, velut ex hoc nunc Incendium, Seminarium quoddam fuligeret, quod cum magis divina Nuptius Præsentia, incredibile æque quadam bonitate naturæ, in ipsius luctum videri debet, quod quom utrumque & metas quæ Bellorum avidior esse solet, & Vice Disciplinæ, ratio ad Arma simularet, memores tamen quantum Bello Pacem præstare Servator noster Christus, qui ad Patrem redeunt, sue erga Nos benevolentia perpetui Pignoris loco, futuram Pacem nobis est largitus, Iudicio quodam Animi, & certo Consilio ad Pacem & Concordiam Regnorum & Imperiorum Conservatricem tam promptè accedimus, ut nulla sit futura tam ingrata Posteritas quæ non eam dignos Immortalitate sit dedicatura, quibus tamper publica Quies, & communitas omnium Salus Cura fuerit, ac magis etiam quàm propriæ Laudis & Gloriæ amplificandæ Studium, ac quo magni Pax inter eos stabiliretur, sunt ab ipso, hæc Leges, hæc Pacta, hæc Conventa posita, quibus ob firmata nulla unquam Hominum Perversitas tanta esset futura ut eam tollere, sed ne labeficere quidem posset, qui posteris, & Regibus & Subditis, & Belis Quædam, & cum sobrietate tranquillum Otium, non sine summa Laude & Benevolentia tantorum Regum qui Auctores extiterint, essent allatura.

Non agitur,

Franciscus de Montmorency Dominus de la Rochepor Insule Franciæ Prorex atq; Gubernator necnon ejusdem Christianissimi Regis in Picardia Legatus seu Locumtenens Generalis,

Et Gaspardus de Coulligny Dominus de Chastillon ejusdem Regis, in Absentia dicti Domini de la Rochepor, etiam Legatus seu Locumtenens Generalis in Comitatu Belconensi Gallorumque Pedum Præfatus Ordinis Sani Michaelis Milites,

Andreas Guillart Dominus de Mortier Miles & ejusdem Christianissimi Regis in Consilio suo Intelligens & Privatus Confidarius,

Et,

Guillelmus Buchetel Dominus de Soffy ejusdem Christianissimi Regis Consiliarius & Secretus Regni Secretus ac etiam dicti Ordinis Sacri Michaelis ab Actis seu Grapharius,

Oratores Commisarii Procuratores & Ambasiatores, ad Infra scripta sufficientem Auctoritatem habentes,

Cum Imperges Magnificas ac Nobilibus Viris,

Domibus,

Johanne Comite de Belis Privati Segilli ejusdem Serenissimi Regis Angliæ Custode,

Gualtero Paget Domino de Beauchefort Ordinis Garterii,

Equitibus Auratis,

Guillelmo Pierre Secretario Primario,

Et Johanne Masson in Lingua Gallicâ etiam ejusdem Regis Angliæ Secretarius,

Equitibus Auratis,

Præfati Regni Consiliarii Oratoribus Commisariis Procuratoribus & Ambasiatoribus ad Infra scripta sufficienter auctoritati (quod Fœdera Fœderumque sit) convenimus concordavimus & conclusimus, atq; Auctoritate Commissionum nostrarum, quarum Tenores inferius inferuntur, per Præfatos convenimus concordavimus & conclusimus articulatum prout sequitur.

IMPRIMI, Convenimus concordavimus & conclusum est quod, inter prædictos Illustrissimos & Potentissimos Reges, eorumq; Heredes & Successores qui in Regniâ sita, ut supra 24. dicitur.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Præmissorum Fœdem & Testimonium Nos Oratores, Commisarii, Ambasiatores & Procuratores prædicti Francorum Regi hæc Literas Manibus nostris subscriptas, Segillorum nostrorum appositione muniti fecimus & roboravi.

Acta sunt hæc in Agro medo inter dictam Urbem Bolognam & magnum Propugnaculum seu Fortalitium vulgò occupatum *Doullrean* ad Humanum Iuvenciam, Die vicesima quartâ Mensis Martii, Anno a Christo passio millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo nono.

Sic signatum,
 F. DE MONTMORENCY;
 G. COULLIGNY;
 GUILLART;
 BUCHETEL;

A. D. 1550.
4 Edw. 6.

Nos Tractatum prædictum, ac omnia & singula Capitula in eodem contenta ac specificata, rata firma & grata habentes, ea omnia & singula, quatenus Nos Heredes & Successores nostros, Regna Terras Patrias & Dominia vel Subditos nostros concernunt seu tangunt, aut tangere vel concernere poterunt, acceperimus approbamus laudamus confirmamus ac ratificamus, ac inviolabiliter firmiter bene & fideliter tenere observare & adimplere, tenerique observari & adimpleri facere cum effectu, bonâ Fide & Verbo Regio promittimus per Præsentes, & sub Hypotheca & Obligatione omnium Bonorum nostrorum mobilium ac immobilium præsentium ac futurorum.

In quorum omnium & singulorum A. D. 1550.
Præmissorum Fidem & Testimonium
his Præsentibus, manu nostra subscriptis, Magnum Sigillum nostrum apponi fecimus. 4 Edw. 6.

Datum Ambion, Die octavo Mensis Maii, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo, & Regni nostri quarto.

HENRY.

Per Regem.

DE L'AUBRESPINE.

Sub Sigillo Magno Cera nigra a Filis
serius variis rubicundis Colorum
pendente.

Juramentum Regis memorati.

A. D. 1550.
Ex Auger.

NOS HENRICUS, Dei Gratia, Francorum Rex Christianissimus, promittimus sub Honore nostro ac in Verbo Regio pollicemur, & per hæc Sancta Dei Evangelia corpora inter tacta juramus, quod bene & fideliter observabimus, & perimplebimus omnia & singula Pacta Conventiones & Articulus Tractatus Pacis, de Data vigesima quarta Die Mensis Martii ultime præteriti, inter nostros, & Illustrissimum ac Potentissimum Principem Edwardum Angliæ & Hiberniæ Regis Fides Defen-

seris, ac in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ & Hibernicæ Supremi Capitis, Patris Consanguineus Amici & Considerati nostri perpetui, Oratores, firmati & conclusi, necnon illa omnia & singula a Subditis nostris observari faciemus, nec contra ea, vel eorum aliqua, ullo unquam tempore contraveniemus.

ITA DEUS NOS ADJUVET ET SANCTA DEI EVANGELIA.

HENRY.

Instrumentum Juramenti Regis Francorum.

A. D. 1550.
Ex Auger.

ANNO Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Quinquagesimo, Die octava Mensis Maii, præsentibus nobis Claudio ac l' Aubespine Domino de Haute-ryne, & Johanne Voisier Domino de Beauregard Consiliariis Illustrissimi ac Invictissimi Principes & Domini nostri Henrici ejus nominis Secundi, Francorum Regis Christianissimi & Status Regni a Secretis, supradictus Christianissimus Rex, in præsentia clarissimorum Dominorum Georgii Broete Domini de Cobham, Ordinis Garterii Equitis Aurati ac Oppida Calesii & Marchiarum ejusdem Deputati, Gulielmum Petre & Johannem Molon, Equitum, Oratorum, in privato Concilio Illustrissimi ac Potentissimi Principis Edwardi Sexti Angliæ & Hiberniæ Regis Fides Defensoris & in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ & Hibernicæ Supremi Capitis, Consiliatorum, ad hoc

specialiter per dictum Illustrissimum Angliæ Regem Deputatorum, præstiti Sacramentum quod ex Tractatu Pacis de data vigesima quarta Die Mensis Martii ultimo præteriti, conclusio, præstare tenebatur, Cujus Tenor sequatur,

A. D. 1550.

Promittimus sub Honore nostro, ac in Verbo Regis pollicemur, & per hæc Sancta Dei Evangelia corporaliter tacta juramus, quod bene & fideliter observabimus, & perimplebimus omnia & singula Pacta Conventiones & Articulus Tractatus Pacis, de data vigesima quarta Die Mensis Martii ultimo præteriti, inter nostros, & Illustrissimum & Potentissimum Principem Edwardum Sexti Angliæ & Hiberniæ Regis, Fides Defensoris, ac in Terra Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ & Hibernicæ Supremi Capitis Patris Consanguineus Amici & Considerati nostri perpetui, Oratores, firmati

A. D. 1550. *non est cunctis, necnon omnia & singula a Subditis nostris observari faciemus, nec contra ea vel eorum aliquo alio unquam tempore contraveniemus.*

ITA DEUS NOS ADJUVET ET SANCTA DEI EVANGELIA.

Sic signatum,

HENRY.

Cui quidem Prestacioni Sacramenti interfuerunt,

Illustres Principes,
Antonus Dux Vindocensis,
Lodovici Vindocensis ejus Frater,
Lodovici Barbanus Dux Montispen-

feri,
Carolus Barbanus Princeps Rapis Savona, Dux Langevillensis,

Franciscus a Lotheringia Dux Gasse,
Remus a Lotheringia ejus Frater,
Antoni Dominus Montis Morensis Conc-

stabilis,

Dominus de Lussilla Cancellarius & de Sancto Andrea Marecallus Francie,
Episcopi Mairionensis & Rovenfis,
Cum pluribus aliis Comitibus Baronibus & Domibus.

In cuius rei Testimonium nos, rogati a supradictis Oratoribus Procuratoribus & Commissariis dicti Illustrissimi Regis Anglie, publice hoc Instrumentum confecimus, & manibus nostris propriis, ut solitum est, subfignavimus Anno & Die supradictis.

DE L'AUBESPIERE.
DUTHIER.

De Concessione ad Vitam.

A. D. 1550. *non est cunctis, necnon omnia & singula a Subditis nostris observari faciemus, nec contra ea vel eorum aliquo alio unquam tempore contraveniemus.*

Pa. 4. E. 6.

p. 1. m. 27.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Cum Nos, per Literas nostras Patentes, quarum data est apud Westm. *unusquisque estro die Officiorum*, Anno Regni nostri tertio, dederimus & concesserimus Dilecto & Servienti nostro Andrea Dudley Militi uni Generosorum private Camere nostre, omnia & singula Tenementa Mesuagia Domos Mansiones vocata PARADYSE & HELL infra Aulam nostram Westm. & Terras & Tenementa que *Willelmus Fyres* nuper habuit & occupavit,

Ac Domum sive Mansionem vocatam PURGATORY,

Necnon quandam Domum vocatam POTANS HOUSE subtus Scaccarium nostrum,

Ac etiam Turrem ibidem & Domum in qua *Thomas Cope* modò vel nuper inhabitabat,

Ac Domum vocatam GRENE-LAT-TER,

Cum omnibus & singulis suis Juribus Commoditatibus Membris & Pertinentiis quibuscumque, dictis Mesuagiis & ceteris Premissis pertinentibus sive spectantibus,

Necnon quandam Domum sive Mesuagium jam vel nuper in Tenura *Lodovici Brodshere*,

Et quandam Domum sive Mesuagium jam vel nuper in Tenura *Thome Persey*, & quandam Domum sive Mesuagium jam vel nuper in Tenura *Willelmi Goodyere*,

Et quandam Domum sive Mesuagium jam vel nuper in Tenura *Thome Sternhold*,

Et quandam Domum sive Mesua-

gium jam vel nuper in Tenura *Ricardi A. D. 1550. Shelley*

Necnon omnia Strabula Curtilagia Pomaria Gardina Stagna & alia Membra & Pertinentia quocumque,

Ac Custodiam Palatii nostri Westmonasteriensis,

Necnon omnia & singula Stallagia Shoppas ac Proficua Stallagiorum & Shoparum existentium infra Aulam nostram Westm. seu infra Prædictum & Circuitum ejusdem,

Habenda tenenda possidenda & gaudenda eadem Tenementa Mesuagia Domos Turrim & Custodiam Palatii prædicti, & cetera omnia & singula Premissa, cum omnibus eorum Pertinentiis, & quamlibet inde Parceliam, præfatis *Andrea Dudley* pro termino Vitæ suæ,

Et ulterius, de Gracia nostra prædicta, dederimus & concessimus præfatis *Andrea Dudley* Militi, omnia Exitus Redditus Reventiones & Proficua prædictorum Mesuagiorum & Proficua quorumcumque, Premissorum, eadem *Andrea* per casum Literas nostras Patentes præconcessa, a tempore mortis *Antoni Denny* Militis usque Datam prædictarum Literarum Patentium, provenientia sive crescentia, & extunc imposterum proveniendia sive crescentia,

Habenda & tenenda omnia prædicta Exitus Redditus Reventiones & Proficua præfatis *Andrea* & Assignatis suis, pro Termino Vitæ ipsius *Andrea*, in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Antoni Denny* Miles, sive aliquis alius, sive aliqui alii, prædicta Mesuagia Terras Tenementa, ac Custodiam Palatii, Shop-

O o o pas

A.D. 1550
4. Feb. 6. **P**ius Scallagis ac cetera Præmiffa, vel aliquam inde Parcelлам, habentes, aliquo tempore præfentia habuerunt tenuerunt vel gas dufferunt, qui prædicta Mesuagia ac cetera omnia & singula Præmiffa tenere pro Termino Vite sue, ex Concessione Domini Henrici Octavi Patris nostri præfentissimi, nuper ex tenent vel gas non fuit, abique Compoto seu aliquo alio provide Nobis Hereditibus vel Successoribus nostris quoquo modo reddendo vel solvendo, prout in eisdem Literis nostris Patensibus, inter alia, plenius continetur.

Sciatis quod Nos,

In consideratione prædicta, ac pro eo quod prædictus Pater noster Henricus Octavi incepit in manus suas prædictam Domum vocatam *Paradise* annui Valoris quatuor Librarum,

Prædictam Domum vocatam *Hall* annui Valoris quatuordecim Solidorum,

Prædictam Domum vocatam *Pargatory* annui Valoris viginti sex Solidorum & octo Denariorum,

Necnon quoque aucti Domos five Mesuagia adiacentem Scaccarium prædictum, & ruata & existentia infra Palatium prædictum, in quibus *Ricardus Gellay* *Egidius Vaghen* *Johannes Cusler* *Nicholas Cusler* & *Emmery Pannet* nuper inhabitabant, existentia ad clarum annuum Valorem quinque Librarum sex Solidorum & octo Denariorum,

Quæ quidem Domus five Mesuagia occupantur utantur & convertuntur ad Usum deponendi & conservandi Records & Rotula Curie Scaccarii nostri, necnon ad diversas alias Usus nostros Hereditum & Successorum nostrorum in & circa Necessitatibus & Commoditatibus Scaccarii nostri prædicti.

De Gestis nostra specia, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, in plenam Satisfactionem & Contentationem omnium & singulorum Domorum five Mesuagiorum, sic per dictum Patrem nostrum in manus suas assumptorum,

A.D. 1550
4. Feb. 6. dedimus & concessimus, ac per *Præfentissimum* *Andream Dudley* Milesi, quondam Annuatium five annuatim reddendum dandam Librarum tresdecim Solidorum & octo Denariorum bonæ & legalis Monete nostre Angliæ,

Habendum & annuatim percipiendum præfatis *Andree Dudley* Milesi pro Termino Vite sue, de Thesauris nostris ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, ad manus Iheturarii & Camerariorum eiusdem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Pasche & sancti Michaelis, annuatim per aliquos Portiones solvendum,

Et insuper, de ampliori Gratia nostra, dedimus & concessimus, eisdem *Andree Dudley* Milesi, tot & tanta Denariorum Summas ad quæ & quantitas dicta Annuatim five annuatim reddimus dandam Librarum tresdecim Solidorum & octo Denariorum, a Festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimi præterito, hucusque & ex tunc & antequam,

Habendas eadem *Andree Dudley* per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum prædictorum, abique compoto seu aliquo alio provide Nobis Hereditibus vel Successoribus nostris quoquo modo reddendo solvendo vel faciundo,

Et quod expressè meatu de vero Valore annuo, aut de Certitudine Præmissorum five eorum accipere, aut de aliis Donis five Concessionibus per Nos vel per aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum prædictorum ante huc temporis factis, in præsentibus manere factis existit, & aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione five Restrictione inde in contrarium factis eisdem in datis live provisum, aut aliqua alia Re Causa vel laterali quacunque in aliquo non obstantibus.

In cujus rei dec.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* decimo septimo Die Maii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Polidoro Virgilio, de Concessione ad Vitam.

A.D. 1550
4. Feb. 6. **E** *Donatus de Sane* Es. to all and singular to whom Es. Greeting. Whereas our trustie and welbelovyd *Polidoro Virgilio* hath made humble Suite unto Us that, he being borne in the Parties of Italie, and having served our Grandfather *King Henry the seventh*, our Father *King Henry the eighth*, of most Noble Memory, and Es. by the space of *fourteen* years and more, in writing and putting forth in

A.D. 1550
4. Feb. 6. Print divers notable Workes and Sonnets, may be licensed to departe one of this our Realme to visit and see, now in his old Age, his said native Countrey, and there to make his abode during his plesuer, and also quietly without interruption to have hold and enjoy the Profits Rents and Commodities of *his* *parsonage* of *Welles* in the Cathedral Church of *Wells*, and the *Prebend* of *Nunygton* in the Cathedral Church

A. D. 1550. Church of Hereford, which the said
Polidoro now Ensignich and Holdich
 within this our Realme,

We let you wit that, by th'Advice of the Lords and others of our Privy Counsaill, in consideration of the long painfull and acceptable Service heretofore done by the said *Polidoro*, of our Grace especiall and mere Motion, We have Licensed, and by these our Letters Patents doo Liken the said *Polidoro* *Kingston*, not only to push out of this our Realme and to inhabe and dwell from henceforth in the said Parties of beyond the Seas, during his Lief at his plesier, but also that, by vertue and authorite of theses our said Letters Patents, the said *Polidoro* *Kingston*, at all tymes from henceforth during his said Lief, may be Absent and Nonresydent from his said *Archdeaconrie of Wells* and the said *Prebend of Norwinton*, without incurring any Daunger Penaltie or Forfeiture for the same, and shall and may by himselfe, or by his sufficient Prochour or Assign, Receyve Take Levye and Enioye all and singular the Rents Profittes Commodities and Revenues perceyving or belonging to the said *Archdeaconrie* and *Prebend* and to either of them during his said naturall Lief, and the same to convert to his own Use Profit and Commoditie, any Use Custom Ordinance or Prescription of the said Church or Churches whereunto he said *Archdeaconrie* and *Prebend* doo apperteyn, had or made to the contrarye or any Act Statute Ordinance Provision or Proclamation heretofore had or made, or hereafter to be made, within this our Realme, to the contra-

rie hereof in any wise now withstanding.

Wherefore We will and command all and singular our Officers Minstres and Subiects, to whom in this case it shall apperteyn, to permit and suffer the said *Polidoro* *Kingston* peaceably and quietly to enjoy the full Effect Tenor and Purport of this our Letters Patents, upon th'only sight of the same, without any manner Lett Impediment or Molestation to the contrarye hereof, as they and every of them tender our Pleasur and good Contentacion in that behalf,

Provided always that the Tenth, First Frutes Dimes Subsidies and other Devoyers due or to be due unto Us or our Successours Kinges of England, and all other Dutes lawfully accustomed to be paid and born to any other Person out of the said *Archdeaconrie* and *Prebend*, be from tyme to tyme duly born and supportyd of the Revenues and Profittes of the same as apperteyneth, and further that the said *Polidoro* doo or cause to be doon all and every such thing and things as by the Laws and Orders of the Realme, already established or hereafter to be established, he shall be bound to doo or cause to be done by reason of the said *Archdeaconrie* and *Prebend*,

Although express mention *Ec.*

In Witnes whereof *Ec.*

Teste Regis apud *Westmonasterium*
 secundo Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Potestate ad retinendum, & ad Liberatas concedendum.

A. D. 1550. *Edw.*
1550.
1550.
E Dward the Sixt *Ec.* To all Men to whom *Ec.* Greeting.
 Knows ys that, of our especial Grace certeyne Knowledge and mere Motion, and by th'Advice of our Counsaill, We have Given and Granted full Austreine Power and Licence, and by theses Presents doo Give and Grant unto, our most Dere and intimate Belovyd Uncle, *Thomas Duke of Somerset* full Austreine Licence Power and Licence that he, during his Lief within this our Realme, may lawfully, and without Offence Lette Damage Forfeiture or other Penaltie, Reteyne and Kepe in his Service from tyme to tyme by way of Reteynt, over and besides all

such Persons as daylie attend upon hym in his Household, and to whom he giveth Meate Drink Lyverie Fee or Wages, and also over and besides all such Persons as be or shall be under hym in any Office or Offices of any Sewardshippe Underewardshippe Ballifwike Keeper of Parkes Howles Warrennes, or other Games of Venerye, Pheasants Partiches and other Fowls of what kind soever they be of, aswell of such Office or Offices which he hath or shall have of Us, or of any of our Subiects for term of Lief or at pleasur or otherwise, as of other his owne proper Offices Hereditarynes and Possessions, the Number of Two Hundred

Persons

A. D. 1550. *4 Edw. 6.* Persons Gentlemen or Yeomen whatsoever, albeit the same Person or Persons so Retynd or to be Retynd be the Tennants of Us or of any our Subjects, or dwelling or residing within our Honours Manours Domynions Letes Towns or Hundreds, and to the same to gyve at his Will and Pleasur his Livery Badge or Cognisaunce, or to as many of the said Number of Two Hundred Persons as will receive the said Livery Badge or Cognisaunce, and Graunte to doo unto hym in their Service when he shall appoynt and require the same for our better Service and Surety alwayes to be employd, the said Persons to be repaid taken and accepted, by vertue of this our Graunte and Licence, to all Instructions Construccions and Entents as they were daile Attendants on the said *Edward Duke of Somerset* in his Household, and as though they had Meate Drunk Livery Wages and Lodging in his House as his household Servaunts daile attending upon hym have or shall have,

Provided alway that this our Graunte and Licence unto our said *Uncle* shall not extend to auctoryse hym to take or retyne into his Service any of our Servaunts being namyd in our Checker Rolle, nor any other being Sworne or Retynd to Serve Us as our Servaunt or Servaunts, and this our Licence shall be a sufficient Warrant and Discharge, aswell to our said *Uncle* for the Retyning of the said Number of Two Hundred Persons, as also to the said Persons so to be Retynd by way of Retyner

and to every of them for the taking of A. D. 1550. his said Livery Badge or Cognisaunce, and the Promyse and doing their Service in form expresid in, any Acte Statute Article or Clause heretofore made or hereafter to be made or provided to the contrarie in any wise notwithstanding, and that the said Number of Two Hundred Persons so Retynd or to be Retynd and every of them, shall be Dischargd and Exonerated of all Forfeitures Losses and Penalties, that in any wise may or shall rise or grow to Us our Heyres or Successors, by force or vertue of any Statutes Laws or Customs made or to be made for Retyners, to the contrarie notwithstanding;

And furthermore, of our especial Grace, and by th'Advysse aforesaid, We have pardon'd remysd and releas'd, and by thiss Prefences doo pardon remyt and releasse to our said *Uncle* all and every Trespace Offence Contempt Violation or Forfeiture Losses Penalties Somme or Sommes of Moneys, by hym commytted done or perpetrated sithen the *twenty ffith Day of January* last past, contrarie to any Act or Acts of Retyner or Retyners heretofore had made or establissh'd,

That expresse mention t'se.

In witness t'se.

Teste Rege apud *Westminsterium* quinto Die Junii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Lancaster Herald, de Intendendo.

A. D. 1550. *4 Edw. 6.* *10. 90.* **E** *Dwards the Sante &c.* To all Men of Honour Lords and Gentlemen, and all other our Officers Ministres and Subjects, Greeting.

WHEREAS of a long tyme there hath no Visitation or Survey benoe made, by any *Herald* or *Officer of Arms*, within our Domynion of Wales and the Marches of the same, whereof hath risen no less Errour in the using bering and taking of *Arms Crests* and *Tokens of Nobilitie*, then in Debate and Controversie about Tycles of Inheritance like to follow, to the great Trouble and Disquiet of our loving Subjects, namely, of Gentlemen in the Parties aforesaid, if Reformation be not hadd,

Willing therefore, aswell to avoide

all such Doubtes and Controversies, as A. D. 1550. by that occasion may hereafter insue, as also to have one certayne Order to be observed in the Premises,

We,

For the special Trust and Confydens which We have in our Welbelov'd Servaunt *Falke Apowell*, alias *Lancaster* one of our *Heraldes of Arms*,

Have Gevyn and Graunted, and by thiss Prefences do Gyve and Graunte unto our said *Servant* full Power and Auctorite during his Lief, at all tymes from hensforthe when he shall thinke mete, aswell to vycite and repayre to the Houses Mansions and Dwellings of all Nobles and Gentlemen in the Parties aforesaid as also to peruse, reformat and correcte all *Arms Crests* and *Tokens*

A.D. 1550. of Noblesse wrongfully and unlawfully
4 Edw. 6. taken used or borne within the said
Province,

And moreover to take the Notes of
all Dissents Marriges and Pedagres of
Nobles and Gentlemen in the Partes
aforesaid, whereby he maye make un-
to Us a true and perfect Register and
Recordes of the same;

And further to doe execute and ex-
ercise, within the said Province, all
other things whiche by Lawe or Cu-
stom have apperteyned to the Jurisdi-
ction Power and Office of Armes, ac-
cording to the Lawes of the same;

Willing and requyryng you and eve-
ry of you, not onely to be aiding and
assisting to our said Officer in the Exe-
cution of thes Prelates, but also with
all Gentlenes and Churche to use and
strete hym, as to the Dignyte of the
Office apperteyneth.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness our selfe at Leighe the ix.
Day of June.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Præbenda Data.

A.D. 1550. EX &c. Reverendissimo in Chri-
4 Edw. 6. sto Patri, Thome, permissione di-
vina, Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo
Anglie Primati ac Metropolitano, su-
ve in ejus Absentia Vicario in Spiritua-
libus Generali cuicumque, Salutem.

Ad Præbendam, in Ecclesia Christi
in Civitate Cantuariensi vestre Disce-
pse, per mortem naturalem Roberts
Newell ultimi Incumbentis ibidem, jam
vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentatio-
nem pleno Jure spectantem, dilectum
nobis Johannem Josephum Sacre Theolo-
gie Baccalarium, per avilamentum &
consensum Concilii nostri, vobis præ-
sentamus,

Janitum Charitatis rogantes & requi-
rentes, quatenus eundem Johannem Jo-
sephum ad dictam Præbendam admittere,
ipsumque Præbendam in eadem in-
stituere, cum omnibus suis Juribus
Membris & Pertinentiis universis, cæ-
terisque peragere quæ vestro in hac
parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis ve-
lius cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Leighe decimo
octavo Die Julii.

Per ipsam Regem.

De Concessione Episcopatus Rossensis.

A.D. 1550. R EX omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
4 Edw. 6. luteam:
4 Edw. 6. p. m. 17

Cum, per quendam Actum
in Parlamento nostro inchoato apud
Westmonasterium Quarto Die Novem-
bris Anno Regni nostri Primo, & ibidem
tento, inter alia Statuta pro Republica
nostra edita, ordinarum inactum &
stabilitum fuerit,

Quod nullum Breve de Licentia Eli-
gendi (vulgariter vocatum CONGE-
NELLIA) deinceps concessum foret,
nec Electio alicujus Archiepiscopi seu E-
piscopi per Decanum & Capitulum fieret,
sed quid Nos, per Literas nostras Pa-
rentes, quolibet tempore cum aliquis
Archiepiscopus seu Episcopus vaca-
ret, alicui Personæ, quam nos idoneum
existimaremus, eundem conferre posse-
mus & valeamus, & eadem Collatio, sic,
per Literas nostras Patentes hujusmodi
Personæ facta & deliberata, cui Nos
eundem conferremus Archiepiscopatum

seu Episcopatum, seu ejus sufficienti
Procuratori vel Attornato, stare & so-
ret, ad omnia Intentiones Constructio-
nes & Proposita, tanti & consimilis effi-
citiis quanti & qualis foret, si Breve de
Licentia Eligendi concessum, & Ele-
ctio rite facta & eadem confirmata fuis-
set, & quod, post hujusmodi Collatio-
nem, eadem Personæ, cui hujusmodi
Archiepiscopatus seu Episcopatus sic foret
collatus seu datus, posset consecrari,
& habere Liberationem suam, seu Bre-
ve de amovendis Manum, ac omnia alia
agere prout eadem Ceremoniæ & Ele-
ctiones fuisse factæ & actæ,

Prout in eodem Statuto plenius li-
quet;

Ac cum Episcopus Rossensis hoc
tempore sit Vacuus, suoque idoneo Pa-
store destitutus, Translatione Reveren-
di Patris Nicholai, nuper illius Loci Epi-
scopi, in Episcopatum Londoniensem,
& ob id ad Minus nostrum Regium

P p p

pertransire

A. D. 1550. pertinere diocessetur alium in eius Locum Surrogandi, Qui, ob eximias animi Dotes, Populum nostrum illius Diocesis late patens, iuxta *Deus Paule* Normam, digne pascat,

Scitis igitur quid Nos,

Eustimantes Dilectum Nobis *Johannem Penet* Sacre Theologie Professore, ad Prædictum Episcopatum Rossensem modo Vacantem idoneum, tam propter singularem Sacrarum Literarum Doctrinam, Moreq; probatissimam, quibus idem *Johannes* prædicitur, quam propter hoc, quod, juxta *Salvatoris nostri* Elogium, judicamus illum Virum imprimis dignum esse ut super Multa constituitur qui super Paucis fuerit Fideles,

De Gratia nostrâ speciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & merito Motu nostris, necnon de avisamento Concilii nostri, contulimus dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes conferimus damus & concedimus præfato *Johanni* prædictum Episcopatum Rossensem, ac eundem *Johannem*

in Episcopum Rossensem Præferimus per Præsentes, ac ipsum *Johannem* Episcopum Rossensem, ac Diocesensem Rossensem, prædictæ nominamus facimus ordinamus creamus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Habendum tenendum occupandum & gaudendum prædictum Episcopatum Rossensem eidem *Johanni* durante Vita sua naturali, sicut cum omnibus Dominis Maneris Terris Tenementis Hereditamentis, Possessionibus & Juribus tam Spiritualibus quàm Temporalibus, ac omnibus aliis Proficuis Commoditatibus Emolumentis Auctoritatibus Jurisdictionibus & Præeminentiis quibuscumque, eidem Episcopatu Rossensi quocumque modo spectantibus sive incumbentiis;

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* sexto Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Literæ de Significavit.

A. D. 1550.
Ind.

REX Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Thoma Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum Episcopatu Rossensi, per Translationem Reverendi Patris *Nicholai* nuper illius *Locii Episcopi* in Episcopatum Londonensem, nuper vacante, Dilecto Nobis *Johanni Penet* Sacre Theologie Professori, per Literas nostras Patentes, de Gratia nostrâ speciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & merito Motu nostris, necnon de avisamento Concilii nostri, contulimus dedimus & concessimus præfato *Johanni* prædictum Episcopatum Rossensem, ac eundem *Johannem* in Episcopum Rossensem Præfecimus, ac ipsum *Johannem* Episcopum Rossensem, ac Diocesensem Rossensem, prædictæ, Nominaverimus

mus fecerimus ordinaverimus creaverimus & constituerimus per Literas nostras Patentes, prout per easdem Literas nostras Patentes plenius liquet & apparet, Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præsentium, Significamus:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter injungendo Mandantes, quatenus præfatum *Johannem in Episcopum Rossensem* constitutare, Ipsumque, prout moris est, Episcopalis Insignis Investire, ceteraque peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum Pavore,

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Leighes* Vicecomiti septimo Die Junii.

De Indigenatione.

A. D. 1550.
F. 2. & E. 6.
A. 5. 5. 1.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quid Nos, De Gratia nostrâ speciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & merito Motu nostris, necnon de avisamento Concilii nostri,

Concessimus, ac per Præsentes concedimus Dilecto Nobis *Johanni Alasco* Baroni Poloniarum Sacre Theologie Professori ac *Barbara Usari* ejus, necnon

Johanni Hieronimo Barbara, & Sasanna, A. D. 1550.

Liberis ejusdem *Johanni Alasco*, seu quocumque alio Nomine Cognomine sive Additione Nominis idem *Johannes Barbara Johannes Hieronimus Barbara & Sasanna* censentur seu eorum aliquis censetur, quod Ipsi, & eorum quilibet, impoliterum perpetuo sint *Indigenæ & veri Loci nostri*, Heredum & Successorum nostrorum, ac in omnibus tractentur reputentur habeantur teneantur

A. D. 1550.
An. 4. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 12.

De Concessione Episcopatus Gloucestris.

A. D. 1550.
An. 4. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 12.A. D. 1550.
An. 4. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 12.

R. EX omnibus ad quos hæc Ir-

Cum per quendam Actum in Parlamento nostro archiepiscopo apud Westmonasterium, quare die Novembri Anno Regni nostri primo, de eodem tenore, inter alia Statuta pro Republica nostra edicta ordinata, mandatarum & statutorum fuerat,

Quod nullum Breve de Lacertis eligendi, & eligere volentes Conventus & Principes concessum fuerit, nec. Hæc quoque Archiepiscopi seu Episcopi per Dilectos & Capitulum fuerit, sed quod Nos, per Literas nostras Patentes quolibet temporis cum aliquo Archiepiscopo seu Episcopo acceret, alicui Personæ quam Nos idoneam existimarem eundem cunctis possemus & aliamus, & eadem Collatione, per Literas Patentes nostras, humiliter Personæ factæ & deliberatæ, cum non eundem concessimus Archiepiscopo seu Episcopo, seu eius Vicario Procuratori vel Attornato, itaret & foret ad omnia Intentiones Constitutiones & Precepta, tantæ & consimilis effectus quantum & quatenus si Breve de Lacertis eligendi concessum, & electio facta, & eadem confirmata fuissent, & quod post humiliter Collationem, ea sem Perfora cuiusmodolibet Archiepiscopo seu Episcopo fuerit collata seu datus, posset consecrari, & habere iurisdictionem suam, seu Breve de iurisdictione, ac omnia alia a gere prius eadem Ceremoniarum & Electio fuissent facta & acta.

Prius in eodem Statuto plenius liquet,

Ac cum Episcopus Gloucestris hoc tempore sit vacuus, superius alium Patrem destinatus, per mortem Reverendi Patris, supradicti, & ob id ad Munus nostrum Regum pertineret dinoscatur alium in eum Locum succedendum, qui, ob eximias Annuas Dotes, Populum nostrum illius Dis-

cessu hanc Patentes, juxta Divi Pauli & Necessarium, de iure posset, Scilicet quod Nos,

Existimantes delectum nossemus Johannem Hope Sacre Theologie Professorum, ad predictum Episcopatum Gloucestris modò vacantem idoneum, immo propter singularem Sacrarum Literarum Doctrinam, Moreque probatissimum quibus idem Johannem prædiximus, quatenus propter hoc, quod, juxta Salvatorem nostrum Elogium, iudicamus idem Verum imprimis dignum esse ut super multis celebraretur quo super pauca sumus fideles,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & iure Motu nostro, immo de Advocamento Concilii nostri constitutum dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes conferimus damus & concedimus, prædictum Johannem predictum Episcopatum Gloucestris, ac eundem Johannem in Episcopum Gloucestris præferimus per Præsentes, ac ipsum Johannem Episcopum Gloucestris, ac Diocesannum Gloucestris prædictum nominamus secutus ordinamus creamus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Habendum tenendum occupandum & gaudendum prædictum Episcopatum Gloucestris eadem Johanne durante Vita sua naturali, una cum omnibus Dominis Mancis Terris Tenementis Hereditamentis Possessionibus & Juribus, tam Spiritualibus quam Temporalibus, ac cum omnibus aliis Profitibus Commoditatibus Emolumentis Authoritatibus Jurisdictionibus & Preeminentiis quibuscumque, eodem Episcopo Gloucestris quacummodo spectantibus live incumbendis,

Et quod expressa mentio hæc. In cupis rei hæc.

Teste Rege apud Lutetiam mense Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Johanne Episcopo Rossensi de Concessionibus in Commendam.

A. D. 1550.
An. 4. E. 6.
m. 41.

R. EX omnibus ad quos hæc Ir-

Scitis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa

Scientia & iure Motu nostro, ac de Advocamento Concilii nostri, concessimus ac licentiam dedimus, ac per Præsentes concedimus & licentiam damus Reverendo

A. D. 1550.
An. 4. E. 6.
m. 41.

A.D. 1550. rendo in Christo Patri *Johanni Rossa*, Episcopo, quod idem *Johannes*, a Festo Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo paterno ante Datam Præsentium, usque ad Festum Annunciationis Beate Mariæ quod erit in Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto, *Vicarius de Aylesford* in Diocesi Cantuariensi cum *Reclariis de Torra* in Diocesi Bangorensi, & *Sancti Michaelis pro Cathedrali* in Civitate Londoniensi, & cum una *Præbenda in Ecclesia Christi Cantuariensi*, cum eorum Privilegiis quibus unquam hæcenus gaudebat, & super dictas Vicariam & Præbendam & Reclarias, & earum quantitates, possidebat, una cum suis Juribus Jurisdictionibus & Pertinentiis universis, cujuscunque Taxæ seu Valoris Annui, minus Episcopatus, Fructus Redditus & Proventus essent, in Commendam, non obstante dicto Episcopatu, habeat & possideat, ac Fructus Redditus & Proventus earumdem percipere, atque in ejus seu eorum Usum & Utilitatem convertere & applicare, libere & licite valeat & possit, absque impedimento Nostri vel Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum aut aliorum quorumcunque, aliquibus Ordinationibus aut Constitutionibus Ecclesiasticis, nec non

A.D. 1550. Actibus sive Statutis in Parlamento antehac quomodolibet editis seu impostis edendis quibuscunque, in contrarium non obstantibus,

Et etiam non obstante quod expressa mentio ac de verbo in verbum mentio hujusmodi Ordinationum Constitutionum & Statutorum, ac etiam veri Summi Valoris Fructuum Redditus & Proventus earumdem Vicariæ Præbendæ Reclariarum & Episcopatus, aliorumque Donorum seu Concessionum præfatis *Johanni* antehac per Nos, seu per quoscunque alios, quomodolibet factorum seu concessorum, necnon Præmissorum certitudo, hoc facta non esset, aut aliquibus Rebus Causis seu Materis quibuscunque non obstantibus; Que omnia Oblantia pro Præmissis expressis, ad omne Jurs effectum, atque in maximum dicti *Johannis* Commodum & Beneficium ad Præmissa, haberi volumus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Langes* Quarto Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato *Sigillo*.

Pro Medico Regis Extraordinario.

A.D. 1550. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quid Nos, Bonum & fidele Servitium, per Dilectum Servientem nostrum *Robertum Hayles* in Medicum Doctorem, antehac, tam Patri nostro, bonæ Memoriæ, *Henrico Octavo* nuper Regi Angliæ Invictissimo, quam Carissimæ Confortæ suæ Dominiæ *Katherina* nuper Regina Angliæ, impendimus, merito contemplantur.

De gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon de avasamento Concilii nostri, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus eidem *Robertum Hayles* unam Annuatam sive annualem Redditionem *Quinquaginta Librarum* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ, necnon Ordinarium & Constitutum eundem *Robertum Hayles* MEDICUM nostrum EXTRAORDINARIUM, ac Officium Medici nostri Extraordinarii ei damus & concedimus per Præsentes.

Habendam percipiendam & gaudendam dictam Annuatam sive annualem

Redditi præfati *Robertum Hayles* durante Vita sua, de Thesauris nostris ad Receiptam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerarii nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Quatuor Anni Termos; videlicet, ad Festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones.

Ac habendum occupandum & gaudendum Officium prædictum præfati *Robertum Hayles* durante Vita sua, cum omnibus aliis Profiticis Commoditatibus & Advantagibus dicto Officio pertinentibus sive spectantibus, in tam amplis modo & formâ prout aliqua alia Persona sive aliqui alius Personæ, dictum Officium antehac occupans sive occupantes, habuit & percipit, habuerunt & perceperunt, in & pro Exercitio Officii prædicti.

Ex qua dictus *Robertus Hayles*, durante Vita dictæ Dominiæ Regine, per Mandatum dicti Patri nostri, attendebat super Eam, ac pro eo quod idem *Robertus* citra & post Decessum ipsius nuper

Qqq Regina

A. D. 1550.
Edm. 6. *Regius*, nullum adhuc habuit a nobis Feodum seu Vadium, ac pro aliis causis nos ad presens specialiter moven-
tibus.

Sciatis quid nos, de ulteriore Gratia nostra dedimus & concessimus, ac per Presentes damus & concedimus præfato *Roberto Hayke* tot & tantas Denario-
rum Summas, ad quot & quantas dicta Annuitas sive annuus Redditus, a Festo sancti Michaelis ultimo præterito hucusque, provenire sive crescere,

Habendas eidem *Roberto Hayke* ex Domo nostro de Thesaurum nostro prædicto, per manus dictorum Thesaurarii & Camerariorum, absque Comptro seu aliquo alio provide Nobis Heredibus vel Successoribus nostris quocummodo

reddendo solvendo vel faciendo,

Provisum tamen semper quod si prædictus *Robertus Hayke*, per Nos Heredes vel Successores nostros, unquam postmodum fuerit ad aliquam aliam Promotionem clari annui valoris prædictarum *quinguentum Librarum*, ac in Satisfactionem & Recompensationem eorundem, quid ex tunc præfens Concessio sit vacua & nullus effectus, Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Leigh* quarto Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio docendi Adolescentulæ Regis vocatos Henchmen, concessio.

A. D. 1550.
Edm. 6. *REX* omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quid Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, occasione de avasamento Concilii nostri,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Presentes, pro Nobis & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus, dicto Servienti nostro *Wilhelmo Bakley* in Artibus Magistro, tam propter gravitatem Morum & Doctrinæ abundantiam, quam nonnullas alias bonas & honestas Causas quas in illo cogitavimus, Officium docendi erudiendi atque instruendi Adolescentulos nostros vocatos *Henchmen*,

Habendum gaudendum & occupandum prædictum Officium præfato *Wilhelmo Bakley* durante ipsius Vita, cum omnibus & omnimodis Profitibus Commoditatibus & Præerogativis quibuscumque eidem Officio quocummodo spontantibus sive pertinentibus,

Et insuper, de uberiori Gratia nostra, damus & concedimus præfato *Wil. Bakley*, pro Exercitio & Occupatione dicti Officii, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Feodum *quadraginta Librarum* bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ,

Habenda gaudenda & annuatim percipienda eadem Vadii & Feodi præfati *Wilhelmo Bakley*, a Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimi præterito, durante Vita ipsius *Wilhelmi Bakley*, ex Thesaurio Scaccarii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Festa Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptistæ, sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones;

Provisio tamen quod quandoque dictus *Wilhelmus Bakley*, per Nos vel Successores nostros, promoveatur ad aliquod Vadium Feodum sive Officium, quod accedet ad clarum Valorem annuum *quadraginta Librarum Sterlingorum*, durante Vita naturali ipsius *Wilhelmi Bakley*, quod tunc & deinceps hæc præfens nostra Concessio irrita sit & pro nullo habeatur;

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Leigh* nono Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Fundatione Templi in Civitate London. pro Germanis.

A. D. 1550.
Edm. 6. *REX* omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum magnæ quædam & graves Considerationes Nos ad presens specialiter impulerint, cum etiam cogitantes illud

quanto Studio & Charitate Christiane Principes, in Sacrosanctum Dei Evangelium, Religionem Apostolicam ab ipso Christo inchoatam institutam & traditam, animatos & propensos esse

conve-

A. D. 1590. convenerunt, sunt qui haud dubie Poloni & Civis Regimini neque confidere debent, neque Nomen suum tuere possent, nisi Principes, ceteraque Propositiones Vari quibus Deum ad Regnorum Crubet acule sedere voluit, ad i. prius operam daret, ut per suum Reipublicae Corpus casta sincerisque Religio conservaretur, & Ecclesiae in vere Christianae & Apostolicae Opinionibus & Ritibus instructa & educta, per sanctos, ac Carum & Mundo mentis Magistrum conservetur, pro eo quod Christiani Principes Obsecrari esse statuerunt, inter alias gravissimas de Regno suo hinc splendideque adornantibus Legationibus, etiam Religionis & Regni causa Calumnias tractum & afflictum Paulum confutere,

Scitis quid, non solum Promissis committentes, & inclusum a Populo Taranne per nos commendatam, in prius Liberate conservare cupientes, verum etiam Paulum & Peregrinorum condonare inter sanctos, quorum bonis temperantibus in Regno nostro Angliam commorantibus, voluntario eas in Religionem & hinc tota causa multat, quos Hospites in eorum Moribus, propter Christi Praeceptum et Patris sui pro Regibus etiam in Regnum nostrum Profugas, Prout ad Viam degredum secularis in Regno nostro agere non deponit esse, neque Christiano Homini nec Principi Magnificencia dignum esse ducimus, cuius Libertas nullo modo in tali rerum statu relictis claudere esse debet.

Ac quoniam multi Germani Nationis Homines, ac alii Peregrini qui confluxerunt & in dies singulas conflant in Regnum nostrum Angliam ex Germania & alio remanentibus Partibus, in quibus Populus Dominatu Evangelii Libertas habilitari & premi cepit, tunc habere certam sedem & Locum in Regno nostro ubi Convenerit suis celebrare valeant, ubi, inter hunc Gentis & modernis Idemque Homines, Religionem Negam & Res Ecclesiasticas pro Patrio Ritu & more intelligere clare & tractari possint,

Idcirco de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mere Motu nostro, memores de avitamento Concilio nostro, volumus concedimus & ordinamus quod de cetero sit & erit quatenus Tempus live sacra Aedes in Civitate nostra Londonae, quod vel qui vocabatur Templum Domini JESU, ubi Congregandi Communitas Germanorum, ceteraque Peregrinorum habitare celebrari possit, est Intentione & Proposito ut, a Ministris Ecclesiarum Germanorum, aliorumque

que Peregrinorum, Germanorum Praeceptis sollicitus laetetur pretato, Sicut memoratum, iuxta Verbum Dei & Apostolicam Observationem, Admonstratio sit,

Ac Tempus illud live Sacram Aedem illam, de viis Superintendens & Quatuordecim Ministri, ceterique creatum ordinatum & fundatum per Praetorem, & qui & solent Superintendens & Ministri in Re & Virtute huius & erant unum Corpus Corporum & Praetorem de se, per Nomen Superintendens & Ministri Ecclesiarum Germanorum & aliorum Peregrinorum ex Fundatione Regni Edwardi Sexti in Civitate Londonae, per Praetorem unum praetorem, ac Corpus Corporum & Praetorem per idem Nomen remittere & ad potentes creatum ordinatum fundatum & constitutum per Praetorem, & quod Successionem habeant.

Et utrumque, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mere Motu nostro, memores de avitamento Concilio nostro, dedimus & concedimus, ac per Praetorem datus & concedimus praeterea Superintendens & Ministri Ecclesiarum Germanorum & aliorum Peregrinorum in Civitate Londonae, totum illud Tempus live Aedem super Praetorem Augustinorum in Civitate nostra Londonae, ac totam Terram fundum & solum facilius predicta, excepto tunc Chori deinde huius Terra Fundo & Solo eandem.

Habendum & gaudendum dictum Tempus pro Praetorem, ac cetera Promissa (exceptis principibus) praeterea Superintendens & Ministri & Successoribus suis, remittendum de Nobis Mandatum & Succedat ibidem nostrum in parum & liberam haereditatem.

Damus obiter de avitamento predicto, ac ex certa Scientia & mere Motu nostro predicta per Praetorem concedimus, praeterea Superintendens & Ministri & Successoribus suis plenam Facultatem Potestatem & Auctoritatem amplectendi & majorem faciendi numerosos Ministrorum, & numerandi ac apponendi, de tempore in tempore, tam & huiusmodi Ministrorum ad servandum in Tempore predicta, quales praeterea Superintendens & Ministri necessarium visum fuerit, & quod hinc omnes ad Praetorem nostrum volumus.

Pruterea quid Johannes a Lupo Natus Primus, Homo, propter Integritatem & Innocentiam Viam ac Morum & singularem beatitudinem, valde celebratus, Primus & Ministrum Superintendens

A. D. 1590.
D. 1590

A. D. 1550. dictæ Ecclesiæ, & quid *Gualterus De-*
brevius, Martinus Handrus, Franciscus
Reverius, Rudolphus Gallus sint *Quatuor*
Primi & moderni Ministri,

Edo. 6.

Damus præterea & concedimus, *pro-*
fatus Superintendens & Ministri & Suc-
 cessoribus suis, Facultatem Auctorita-
 tem & Licentiam, post Mortem vel
 Vacationem alicujus *Ministri* prædicto-
 rum, de tempore in tempus eligendi
 nominandi & surrogandi aliam Personam
 habentem & idoneum in Locum
 suum, ita tamen quod Persona sic no-
 minatus & electus, præsentetur & sitatur
 coram Nobis Hæredibus vel Suc-
 cessoribus nostris, & pde Nos Hæredes
 vel Successores nostros instituatur in
 Ministerium prædictum,

Damus etiam & concedimus, *præ-*
fatus Superintendens & Ministri & Suc-
 cessoribus suis, Facultatem Auctoritatem
 & Licentiam, post Mortem seu Vac-
 ationem *Superintendens*, de tempore in
 tempus eligendi nominandi & surro-
 gandi aliam Personam ductam & gra-
 vem in Locum suum, ita tamen quod
 Persona sic nominatus & electus præ-
 sentetur & sitatur coram Nobis Hæ-
 redibus vel Successoribus nostris, & per
 Nos Hæredes vel Successores nostros

instituatur in Officium *Superintendens* A. D. 1550.
 prædicti

Edo. 6.

Mandamus, & firmiter injungendo
 præcipimus, tam Majori Vicecomitibus
 & Aldermanis Civitatis nostræ Londoni-
 æ, Episcopo Londonensi, & Successori-
 bus suis, cum omnibus aliis Archie-
 piscopis Episcopis Justiciariis Officialibus
 & Ministris nostris quibuscumq, quod
 permittant *præfatus Superintendens &*
Ministri & Successores suos libere &
 quiete sua gaudere & exerceere Rit-
 us & Ceremonias suas proprias, & Dis-
 ciplinam Ecclesiasticam propriam &
 pecuniariam, non obstantibus quod non con-
 veniant cum Ribus & Ceremoniis in
 Regno nostro usatis, absq, Imperato-
 ris Perturbatione aut Inquietatione eo-
 rum vel eorum alicujus, a quo Statuto
 Actu Proclamatione Injunctione Re-
 strictione seu Ufu in contrarium inde
 antehac factis editis seu promulgatis
 in contrarium non obstantibus,

Eo quod expressè mentio hæc.

In eorum rei &c.

Testis Rex apud *Leighes* vicesimo
 quarto Die Julii.

Per Breve de Pyroto Sigillo.

De Commissione ad audiendum Querelas, contra Soldarios in Hibernia.

A. D. 1550.
 Edo. 6.
 p. 6. m. 32.
 der.

R EX hæc, dilecto Consiliario
 suo, *Antonio Sentigere* præn-
 ohibito Ordinis sui Garteri Mi-
 liti ac Deputato Regni sui Hiberniæ,
 dilectoque sibi *Marescalli Armata* sua
 infra Regnum suum prædictum pro
 tempore existerenti, Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Fidelitatibus
 Industrias & provida Circumspectionibus
 vestris plenius confidentes, de avi-
 lamento & consensu Privati Concilii no-
 stri, assignavimus vos *præfatum Aulicium*
Sentigere Deputatum nostrum, ac
 vobis, tenore Præsentium, Potestatem
 & Auctoritatem damus & committimus,
 quacumq, Causas Querelas con-
 tra omnes & singulos Soldarios arma-
 tos, in Armata & Exercitu nostris infra
 Regnum nostrum prædictum, receptos
 & retinendos, audiendi & cognoscendi
 ac Fine debito terminandi,

Necnon quacumq, Proditiones Mur-
 dra Homicidia Felonias Rapus Mule-
 rum & quacumq, alias Causas crimi-
 nales, tam Morem Hominis quam Ma-
 hemum five Mutationem Membru-
 rum concernentes, per *Pos*, aut per *pro-*

dictum *Marescallum*, in Absentia vestra A. D. 1550.
 vel Mandato vestro, audiendi & ter-
 minandi & rite dandi,

Ac Delinquentes omnes & singulos
 Armatos hujusmodi, in quorumcumq;
 Custodia carcerum vel detentis fuerint,
 coram vobis, aut prædictum *Marescal-*
lum, in Absentia vestra aut Mandato
 vestro, ad certos Dies & Loca quos ad
 hoc provideritis, de tempore in tempus,
 prout opus fuerit & casus exigerit, in
 forma debita evocandi & venire facien-
 di, ac ipsos & eorum quemlibet de &
 super eorum Factis Criminibus & De-
 lectis examinandi,

Ac quoscumque Testes & Probationes
 requisitos & necessarios recipiendi
 & admittendi, ipsosque ad Veritatem
 in ea parte dicendam *Pœnis* & Multis
 aliisq, modis licitis asstruendi & com-
 pellendi,

Veritateque comperta, ad Judicium,
 secundum Legem & Consuetudinem
Marescalli, hæctenus infra Regnum
 nostrum prædictum usitatum (voca-
 tum *MARSHALL LAWS*) procedendi,

Ac

A. D. 1550. *Johannes Barteldt*, Sursum-redactionem
Literarum Patentium sibi de Præmissis
factarum, Porisâcturam, seu quocum-
que alio modo eandem Annuitatem *Præ-*
dicti Librarii ad Manus nostras deve-
nient, seu vacare primo & proxime con-
tingent, de Thesauro nostro ad prædi-
ctam Recepsam Scaccarii nostri, per
Manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum,
nostrorum ibidem protempore existen-

tium, ad Festâ Sancti Michaelis Arch-
angeli & Paschæ per æquales Portiones;
Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Leighes* decimo sex-
to Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Paulo Baptista Spinola de Concessione ad Visam.

A. D. 1550.
Pat. 4. E. 6.
P. 5. m. 20.
REX omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.
Cum Dilectus Serviens nos-
ter *Paulus Baptista Spinola* nobis
Genoveasis, egregium in Re Mili-
tari Operam plurimas per Expeditiones
nobis præstiterit, merito volumus Eun-
dem Liberalitate nostrâ Regiâ, tan-
quam majori Virtutis sue Iestimonio
prosequi,

Sciatis igitur quidd, ex certa Scientia
meroque Motu nostris, necnon ad sua-
dendibus Fidelissimis intimis Conciliis nos-
tris Proceribus, Dedisse Concessisse, Ie-
noxque Præsentium, Dare & Concede-
re præfato *Paulo Baptiste Spinola* quan-
dam Annuitatem sive Pensionem annua-
lem *Centum I ligatis Quaque Librarii*
legalis Monete Angliæ,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim
percipiendam prædictam annuitatem
sive annualem Pensionem *Centum I ligat-*

is Quaque Librarii præfato *Paulo Bap-*
tiste Spinola & Assignatus sua, pro ter-
mino Vitæ suæ, de Thesauro nostro ad
Recepsam Scaccarii nostri, per Manus
Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum
ibidem pro tempore existentium a
Festo Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Bap-
tistæ ultimò præterito, ad Quatuor An-
ni Terminos, videlicet, ad Festâ San-
cti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Do-
mini, Annunciationis Beate Mariæ
Virginis & Nativitatis Sancti Johannis
Baptistæ, per æquales Portiones solven-
dam annuatim;

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Leighes* vicesimo
nono Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commissio ad Audiendum Causas in Cancellaria.

A. D. 1550.
Pat. 4. E. 6.
P. 6. m. 31.
dur.
REX &c. Dilectis & Fidelibus
Consiliariis suis.
Roberto Southwell Militi Cu-
stodia ac Magistro Rotulorum
Cancellariæ nostræ,
Willelmo Portman Militi uni Justi-
ciariorum nostrorum ad Placita coram
nobis tenenda assignatorum,
Jacobo Hales Militi uni Justiciariorum
nostrorum de Banco,
Ricardo Reade Militi, &
Johanni Tregonwell Armigero,
Magistris Cancellariæ nostræ præ-
dictæ,
Ac Dilectis sibi
Johannes Olyver Clerico,
Willelmo Coke Armigero,
Johannes Croke Armigero,
Et *Antony Bellasis* Clerico, Magistris
eiusdem Cancellariæ nostræ, Salutem.
Quia Prædictus & Fidelis Consilia-

rius noster *Ricardus Roche* Miles *Domi-*
nus Roche Cancellarius noster Angliæ,
adeo Corpori Invalitudine ad præsens
laborat, quod ad ea quæ in Curia Can-
cellariæ nostræ, in Causis & Materis
inter diversos Ligeos & Subditos nos-
tros ibidem pendentibus, Tractanda
Audienda Discutienda & Terminanda
sint & fieri debeant, ad præsens pro
tempore non sufficiat,

Considerantes igitur ipsam ad salu-
tem cetius posse restitui, si ab arduis Ne-
gociis nostris, & Determinatione Cau-
sarum in Curia Cancellariæ nostræ pen-
dentium, ad tempus abstant, & volentes
nichilominus interim in ejusdem
Cancellariæ nostræ Absentia, omnibus &
singulis Leges & Subditis nostris qui-
buscumque, quascumque Materias suas
in Curia Cancellariæ nostræ prædictæ
prosequentibus, plenam & ceteram Jus-
ticiam

A. D. 1550.

A. D. 1550. *Statum exhiberi, ac de si desideribus & providis Curatorum spectacionibus vestris plenius considerantes,*

Assignavimus vos, octo septem sex quaque quatuor & tres vestrum, quorum vos prefati Robertus Willielmus Portman, Jacobus Hailes, Johannes Olyver & Johannes Crake unum esse volumus, ac Tenore Præsentium, damus vobis octo septem sex quaque quatuor & tres vestrum, quorum aliquem vestrum, vos prefati Robertus Willielmus Portman Jacobus Hailes Johannes Olyver & Johannes Crake unum esse volumus, plenam Potestatem & Auctoritatem audiendi & examinandi quascunque Materias Causas & Petitiones coram Nobis in Cancellaria nostra, inter quoscunque Legatos & Subditos nostros tunc pendentes, & impetitorum ibidem exhibendas & pendentes,

Inter easdem Materias Causas & Petitiones, juxta sanas Discretionem vestram similiter terminandi & debite Executioni demandandi,

Pariterq; in Materis sive Causis vel Petitionibus illis nominatas & specificatas, ac Testes & alios quoscunque quos vobis fore videbitur evocandos, quorum expedire videritis, coram vobis, octo septem sex quaque quatuor vel tribus vestrum, quorum aliquem vestrum vos prefati Robertus Willielmus Portman Jacobus Hailes Johannes Olyver & Johannes Crake unum esse volumus, evocandi, ac ipsos & eorum quemlibet debite examinari compellendi,

Dietque Productores imponendi & assignandi,

Processusque quoscunque in ea parte necessarios concedendi & fieri faciendi,

Contemptus etiam quoscunque ibidem commissos sive perpetratos debite castigandi & puniendi,

Ceteraq; omnia & singula faciendi & exequendi quæ circa Præmissa necessaria fuerint seu quomodolibet oportuna,

Et ideo vobis mandamus quod circa Præmissa diligenter intendatis ac ea faciemus & exequamini cum effectu;

Mandamus etiam, Tenore Præsentium, omnibus & singulis Officialibus

& Ministris nostris Curie nostrae prædictæ quod vobis, octo septem sex quaque quatuor & tribus vestrum, quorum aliquem vestrum, vos prefati Robertus Willielmus Portman Jacobus Hailes Johannes Olyver & Johannes Crake unum esse volumus in Executione Præmissorum, diligenter intendam prout decet,

Volumus etiam, & per Præfatos concedimus quod omnia & singula Judicia sive finalia Decreta per vos, octo septem sex quaque quatuor vel tres vestrum, quorum aliquem vestrum, vos prefati Robertus Willielmus Portman Jacobus Johannes Olyver & Johannes Crake unum esse volumus, semper, huiusmodi Causis sive Materis, reddenda sive fienda, sint & esse debeant tanti & consimilis Valoris Effectus Efficacie Roboris & Virtutis, ac si, per Cancellarium nostrum Angliæ & Curia Cancellarium prædictam reddita sive reddenda forent,

Provisio semper quod omnia & singula huiusmodi Judicia sive finalia Decreta per vos, octo septem sex quaque quatuor vel tres vestrum, quorum aliquem vestrum, vos prefati Robertus Willielmus Portman Jacobus Hailes Johannes Olyver & Johannes Crake unum esse volumus, virtute Præsentium reddenda sive fienda, Manibus vestris, octo septem sex quaque quatuor vel tres vestrum, quorum aliquem vestrum vos prefati Robertus Willielmus Portman Jacobus Johannes Olyver & Johannes Crake unum esse volumus, subscendantur & consignentur, & superinde eadem Judicia sive Decreta prefato Cancellario nostro præsententur & liberentur, ut idem Cancellarius noster antequam irroventur eadem similiter illam subscignet.

In cunctis rei Testimonium has Litteras nostras fieri facimus Patentes, usque ultimum Diem Novembrem proximo futurum duraturas, si non interrim, per alias Litteras nostras Patentes, hunc Commissioni superius decreverimus.

Teste Rege apud Westmynsterium nono Die Octobris.

Per ipsum Regem.

A. D. 1550.
Jm. & E. R.
P. 1. m. 14.

Pro Petro Martyre, de Canonatu dato.

A. D. 1550.
Jm. & E. R.
P. 1. m. 14.A. D. 1550.
Jm. & E. R.
P. 1. m. 14.

REX, omnibus ad quos hæc Saluam.
Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, & ex Consiliariorum nostrorum unanimo consensu, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes damus & concedimus, dicto nobis *Dominæ Petri Martyris* Theologus Professori, Canonatum sive Præbendam in Ecclesia nostra Cathedrali Christi Oson. ex Fundatione Regis *Henrici Octavi*. Patris nostri, per naturalem mortem illius *Henrici* jam vacantem, & ad nostram Collectionem sive Donationem pleno jure spectantem,

Habendum & tenendum Canonice, cum sive Præbendam prædictam, quibus *Petro*, durante Vita sua, cum omnibus & omnimodis Emolumentis Proficiis & Pertinentiis suis unversis;
Ita quod expressa mentio hæc.

In cupis rei hæc.

Teste Regis apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quarto Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Super Protectione per Breve de Præmuniere, de Par-donatione.

A. D. 1550.
Jm. & E. R.
P. 1. m. 14.

REX omnibus Ballivis & Fidelibus suis ad quos hæc Saluam.
Cum Nos quoddam Breve nostrum de *Præmuniere faciat*, genus datum 21 Die Junii ultimo præterito, versus *Willielmum Bathon. Episcopum, Renslandum Merck* alius *Merckes* eundem Episcopum Cancellarium & eius Consilium Officiale Principalem, *Thomam Hayn* de Civitate *Wellen*. in Com. *Somerse* Generosum filium dictum *Thomam Hayn* de Civitate *Wellen*. Principalem Registrarium prædicti Episcopi per totam Diocesim suam *Bathon & Wellen*. ac *Johannem Sanyde* de *Willes* in Com. *Somerse*. Clericum,

De & super quibuscumque Imperatoriis Protectionibus Prosequutionibus aliisq. Transgressionibus Contemptibus Præiudiciis & Derogationibus, contra formam beatorum de Privationibus, in Parlamento Domini *Henrici Sexti* super Regis Angliæ Secunda Progenitoris nostri, Anno Regni sui xv. tenentis, editis, necnon contra formam Statuti, in Parlamento Domini *Henrici Octavi*. super Regis Angliæ prædictissimi Patris nostri, Anno Regni sui xviij. contra Faturationem Expositionem Preiudicium Manutentionem & Derogationem Auctoritatis Jurisdictionis & Potestatis Episcopi *Rome* & Sodus sue, vel alius inde Partis, necnon Attributionem aliquam Juris Auctoritatis vel Præiudicium ad eandem Sedem Romanam, vel alicui Episcopo ejusdem Sodus pro tempore eantis,

Venerabili *Somerse* & ceteris, eadem præcipientes quod *Præmuniere faciat*, & per probos & legales Homines

de Ballivis suis, *Joh. & Willielmum Bathon*. A. D. 1550.
Episcopum Renslandum Merck
Thomam Hayn & *Johannem Sanyde* de *Wellen*, antedictis, quod essent coram nobis & de *Santi Michaelis* in xv. die ubi cumq. tum fuermus in Anglia, ad respondendum nobis de Contemptu Præiudicio & Derogatione prædictis, necnon curiam *Johannem Gaudium* Clericum, de *Dampous* & *Insaris* sibi in hac parte illatis, ut dicebatur, & ad sciendum ulterius & recipiendum quod dicta Curia nostra consideraret in *Præmissis*, & quod haberet ibi nomina eorum per quos esset *Præmuniere faciat* & Breve nostrum prædictum, ac nos de die *Præmuniere* prædicta sub Sigillo suo distinxit & aperte certificum.

Cumq. *Thomam Sanyde* Miles Vicecomes Cornatiis prædictis, virtute dicti Brevis nostri subdirecti, dictos Episcopos, *Thomam Hayn* & *Johannem Sanyde* debite præiudici fecerit, iuxta formam & effectum ejusdem Brevis, necnon ad dictam Reformationem Brevis prædicti dictus *Thomam Sanyde* Vicecomes cum ratione prædictis, reformationem Brevis prædicti & quod ipse virtute Brevis prædicti 5. Die Julii, Anno Regni nostri quarto supradicti, præiudici fac. infra nominationem *Willielmum Episcopum Bathon. & Willen. Thomam Hayn* & *Johannem Sanyde*, per *Willielmum Hyen Willielmum Tinsbury Willielmum Dermon* & *Richardum Raby* probos & c. quod fuit coram Nobis ubicumq. & c. ad Diem infra contentum, ad respondendum Nobis de Contemptu Præiudicio & Derogatione infra specificatis, & infra scripto

Johannes

A.D. 1550. missis, & pro Contemptu & Executione qui inde adjudicari sive exequi poterint, per Nos in forma prædicta pardonatis,
 4 Ed. 6.
 Eo quod expressa mentio &c.
 In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
 duodecimo Die Novembris.

A.D. 1550.
 4 Ed. 6.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Annuitate concessa.

A.D. 1550. **R**EX omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
 2 Ed. 6.
 2 m. 18.
 litem.
 Sciatis quod Nos,
 In consideratione boni veri & fide-
 lis Servitii Nobis, per dilectum Servi-
 entem nostrum Angelum de Mariensis
 Nobilem Cremonensem Militem, &
 Palmerium Filium suum, antehac fa-
 cti & impensi, ac impofterum faciendi
 & impendendi,
 De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa
 Scientia & mero Motu nostro, necnon
 de avifamento Concilii nostri,
 Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præ-
 feates damus & concedimus, eidem
 Angelo de Mariensis Militi & Palmerio
 Filio suo, quandam Annuitatem sive
 annualem Redditem Centum viginti &
 quinque Librarum bonæ & legalis Mo-
 netæ Angliæ,

Habendam gaudendam & percipien-
 dam dictam Annuitatem sive annualem
 Redditem Centum viginti & quinque Li-
 brarum præfatis Angelo de Mariensis Militi
 & Palmerio Filio suo, a Festo Paschæ
 ultimo præterito pro Terminis vite eo-
 rum, & eorum alterius diutius Viven-
 tis, de thesauro nostro ad Recepcam
 Scaccarii nostri, per manus thesauro-
 arii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem
 pro tempore existentium, ad Festum San-
 cti Michaelis Archangeli & Paschæ æ-
 quis Portionibus annuatim solvendam.
 Eo quod expressa mentio &c.
 In cuius rei &c.

A.D. 1550.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
 vicesimo nono Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commissio ad Inquirendum de Hæretica Prævaritate.

✱
 A.D. 1551. **R**EX,
 2 Ed. 6.
 m. 31. d.
 Reverendissimo in Christo
 Patri,
 Thomæ Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo totius
 Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano,
 Ac Reverendis in Christo Patribus,
 Thomæ Elensi,
 Nicholao Londoni,
 Henrico Lincolnensi,
 Thomæ Norwicheensi,
 Et Johanni Rossensi,
 Episcopis.
 Nicholao Wotton Decano Cantua-
 rien. uni Consiliariorum nostrorum,
 Necnon Prædictis & Fidelibus Con-
 siliariis nostris,
 Willielmo Petre Militi,
 Willielmo Cuelli Armigero,
 Secretariis nostris Primariis,
 Dilectis Nobis,
 Ricardo Cox Elimofinario nostro,
 Anthano Cooke Militi,
 Jacobo Hales Militi uni Justiciario-
 rum nostrorum ad Communem Placita,
 Thoma Smythe Militi,
 Johanne Chedre Adolescentie nostre
 Initiatori,
 Willielmo Maye Decano Sancti Pauli
 London.

A.D. 1551.
 Johanni Tailor Decano Lincoln.
 Simon Haynes Decano Ebor.
 Griffino Lefson Decano de Archibus
 London.
 Johanni Radman Archidiacono de
 Tawnton,
 Hugoni Latimer,
 Egidio Eper Decano Cicestren.
 Matheo Parker Sacre Theologiæ Pro-
 fessori,
 Molpai Coverdale,
 Johanne Olyver,
 Ricardo Lyell,
 Rowlando Taylor,
 Cristoforo Newysom,
 Legum Doctoribus;
 Ricardo Godwin,
 Johanne Gofalder,
 Armigeris,
 Ricardo Wyll,
 Henrico Sydall,
 Et,
 Nicholao Baillingham,
 Salutem.
 Edi Regibus quidem omnibus, qui
 Christi Nomen profiteatur, nihil æquè
 incumbat fidem Christianam, in suo
 Populo ac in Ecclesiis, sue Auctoritati
 Regis

A.D. 1551.
4 Ed. 6.
novem, octo, septem, sex, quinque, quatuor aut tribus vestrum (quorum Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis Episcopus Eboracensis Episcopus Londoniensis Episcopus Norwicheus Episcopus Rossensis Archiepiscopus Herefordensis Petrus Willielmus Cancellarius etiam Comes Jacobus Harley et Willielmus Mar, unusquisque esse volumus) de quorum sana Doctrina, honeste Zelo, Veritate, & Morum Integritate, prout etiam in rebus gerendis Dextentate, specialem in Domino fiduciam habuimus, Vobis nostras constitutiones, & plenam, honeste Preteritis, concedimus Facultatem,

Cum foretate plenissima Personarum licet decessas denunciatas iniquitatis accusatas vel suspectas, evocandi coram vobis, & Carceri & Vinculis in opus fuerint mancipandi, ac Testes quoscunque, pro veritate Præmissorum exploranda & erigenda, quemadmodum requisitis, coram vobis iudicari nunc Diebus & Locis vestro arbitrio in hac parte limitandi evocandi & citandi, eisdemque Testes sese iuberantes omnibus modis & Juris nostri Remediis quibuscunque, contellendi,

Cumque omni alia Jurisdictione & Auctoritate nostre legitimè Cohærenti-

ne in hac parte & potestate, vosq; ad effectus prædictos Cognitores Inquisitores Judices & Commissarios nostros nominamus facimus constituimus & deputamus per Præfentes, omni Appellatione remota,

Eo non obstante quod Denunciatio Indictio sive Accusatio contra Personarum prædictas ejusmodi in hac parte non præcesserit, sive aliquibus aliis Statutis aut Ordinationibus in Parlamento nostro in contrarium editis seu provis, in quibus major forsitan Solennitas & Circumstantie ad hujusmodi exequenda Negotia requiruntur, ceterisq; in contrarium facientibus non obstantibus quibuscunque :

Mandantes omnibus & singulis Theologis & Jurisperitis, necnon Majoribus Vicecomitibus Ballivis alijsq; Officialibus & Ministriis nostris quibuscunque, quatenus vobis in & circa Præmissorum Executionem effectualiter, si per vos requisiti & interpellati fuerint, assistant & suffragentur.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium decimo octavo Die Januarii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Pallavicino Rangone Italo Milite.

A.D. 1551.
4 Ed. 6.
1551.
EX omnibus ad quos hæc Saluam.

Scitis quid Nos, De Gratia nostra specialis, ac in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servicij nobis, per dilectum nostrum Pallavicinum Rangonem Militem, illustre Sanguinis Italum, ex Familia nostra, a nobis impendimus.

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes duximus & concedimus eidem Pallavicino Rangoni quandam Annuitatem sive annuatim Redditem Ducentarum librarum quinquaginta Librarum.

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam prædictam Annuitatem sive annuatim Redditem Ducentarum librarum quinquaginta Librarum, prædicto Pallavicino Rangoni durante Beneficio nostro, de

A.D. 1551.
Thesauro nostro ad Recepitum Sacce-
rii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, a Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimis præterito, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; viz. ad Festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangelis, Natalis Domini & Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis, per aequales Portiones annuatim persolvendam;

Eo quod expressa mentio hæc.

In cujus rei hæc.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium vicesimo Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Primo Sigillo.

De Scriptis Religiosis.

A.D. 1551.
4 Ed. 6.
1551.
Omnibus Christi Fidelibus ad quos hæc presentis Scriptum pervenerit, Magister sive Cancellarius ac Præfatus & Sacerdos Domus sive Hospitalis Sancti Johannis junioris Comitis Cam-

mar. in Parochia de Thanington in A.D. 1551.
Com. Kanc. Saluam.

Scitis Nos prædictos Magistrum sive Cancellarium ac Præfatum & Sacerdotem unanimi nostro assensu & consensu, dedisse hæc.

In

A. D. 1551. In causa rei Testimonium acc. peniti
 & Edm. A. *De Magistro Joh. Cassio de Præfetto* & de
 nario huius. presentis scripto nostro Signi-
 ficum nostrum commune appellationis.

Dat. in dicta Domo seu Palatio vico-

fimo octavo Die Februarii, Anno Reg. A. D. 1551.
 in dicti Domini Regis ante Edmundo
 Sexti, quinto.

Per Commissarios Dantis Regis.

*Ex Deprivatione Stephani Gardiner, de Translatione Ep-
 iscopi Rossensis ad Winton.*

A. D. 1551. R. E. X. omnibus ad quem etc. Sa-
 & Edm. A. litem.
 Cum per quendam Actum
 in Parlamento nostro antichano apud
 Westmonasterium, quarto die Novem-
 beris Anno Regni nostri primo, & ibi-
 dem tenore, inter alia Statuta pro Re-
 publicâ contra edita ordinatum sanciti-
 tum & statutum fuerit,

Quod subum Breve de Lacentia eli-
 gendi (vulgariter vocatum Lacentia
 n^o 1511) deinceps concessum foret,
 tunc Electis aliquis Archiepiscopus seu
 Episcopus per Dilectum U. C. quo magis in-
 ter, sed qui ad Nos, per Literas nostras
 Præmissas, quolibet tempore cum aliquis
 Archiepiscopus seu Episcopus vacan-
 tes, alia Persona quam Nos idonum
 existimaverimus eandem conferre pos-
 sessus de vacante, de eadem Colatur, sic,
 per Literas nostras Præmissas, huiusmodi
 Personæ facta & deliberata, cui non eun-
 dem conferretur Archiepiscopatum
 seu Episcopatum, seu etiam iudicem
 Procurator vel Attorney, statim &
 foret ad omnes laterales Constitu-
 tiones & Propositiones, sicut & eandem
 effectus quousque & quas foret si Breve
 de Lacentia eligendi concessum esset, E-
 lectio rite facta, & eandem confirmata
 fuisset, & qui ad post huiusmodi Col-
 lationem, eandem Personam cui huiusmo-
 di Archiepiscopatus seu Episcopatus sic
 foret collatus seu datus, postea contenteret,
 profectus, & habere Libertatem suam,
 seu Breve de amovendo Abbatem, ac omnia
 alia regere prout si eodem Ceremoniam &
 Electionem fuisset facta & acta.

Prout in eodem Statuto plenius li-
 quet.

Ac cum Episcopus Wintonensis hoc
 tempore sit Vacuus, usque idem Pa-
 store destitutus, ratione Deprivationis
 seu Remotionis Stephani nuper saluti Lani
 Episcopi ab eodem Episcopatu, & ob id
 ad Nos nostrum Regium pervenire
 dinoscatur animi in eius Locum surro-
 gandi, qui, ob eximiam Animi Devoti-
 Populum nostrum alius Dilectus huius
 Patrum, iuxta Divi Pauli Normam,
 digne possit,

A. D. 1551. Sciam igitur quod Nos,
 & Edm. A. Britannice Reverendissimi in Chris-
 to Patrem Johannem Rossensem Episcopo-
 rum ad Episcopatum Wintonensem, predi-
 ctum, modò vacantem, Personam ab-
 sentem, tam propter linguarem Sacra-
 rum Literarum Latine, item, Meritisque
 prebuitimos quibus eadem Reverendus
 Pater noster Johannes Rossensis prædixit
 est, quam propter hanc, quod, iuxta Sub-
 stantiam notæ & sagacem, iuxta sensus di-
 lecti Varium amplexum dignum esse ut
 super multis continuatur qui super pau-
 ca fuerit notus.

Electioque nostra specialis, ac ex certa
 licentia & auctoritate nostra, consilio-
 mus dedimus & concessimus, ac per
 Præfatos conseruimus damus & conce-
 ditus prout Reverendo Patri Johanne
 noster Rossensis Episcopo, predictum Epi-
 scopatum Wintonensem in eundem Johannem
 in Episcopatum Wintonensem transferimus
 per Præfatos, ac ipsum Johannem Episcopo-
 rum noster & Dilectis noster no-
 minamus facimus ordinamus creamus
 declaramus & confirmamus per Præ-
 fatos.

Habendum tenendum occupandum
 & gaudendum predictum Episcopo-
 tum Wintonensem eadem Johannem durante
 Vita sua naturali, una cum omnibus
 Dominis Mancus Ieron Tenementis
 Hæreditamentis Possessionibus & Juris-
 bus, cum Spiritualibus quibus Tempor-
 alibus, ac cum omnibus aliis Profitibus
 Commoditatibus honoremque Dignita-
 tibus Auctoritatibus Jurisdictionibus
 & Præmissis quibuscumque, eun-
 dem Episcopatum Wintonensem ac Officium
 Pastoris eundem, quoquoque spo-
 ntantibus personaribus seu necesse-
 ribus.

Datum etiam, & ut supra, concede-
 mus per Præfatos qui ad præfatum Episcopo-
 rum noster & Dilectis noster no-
 mine quousque, & huiusmodi inter
 Dilectum Wintonensem ubi, utque ordinat,
 & aliam in ea parte legittime damus
 & licenciam, ad omnes etiam Sacros
 & Præbiteratos Ordines, legitime or-
 dinare & præsumere,

T. 11

Præfati.

A. D. 1551. *Edr. 6.* Præsentatoque ad Beneficia Ecclesiastica quæcumque intra dictam Diocesim & Jurisdictionem Episcopatus Winton. existentia & constituta, administrare, ac in & de eisdem instituere & innovare, & si ita res exigat, eos de Situere & ab eisdem amovere,

Necnon quæcumque Beneficia Dignitates & Promotiones Ecclesiasticas, ad Collationem & Dispositionem dicti Episcopi Winton. spectantia & pertinentia Conferre & Donare,

Testamentaque & ultimas Voluntates quorumcumque Defunctorum intra dictam Diocesim & Jurisdictionem Episcopatus Winton. atque Administrationes Bonorum quorumcumque, eorumdem Diocesis & Jurisdictionis ab Intestatis seu per viam Intestati Decedentium approbare infirmare & committere, ac Bona eorumdem Decedentium, in Casibus a Jure permixta, sequestrare, Calculum, Computum & Rationarium exigere & capere, & alia quæcumque, in ea parte necessaria facere,

Atque Causas Lites & Negotia quæcumque, ad eorum Ecclesiasticam spectantia & pertinentia ad dictum Episcopum, per viam Quærelæ seu Appellationis seu alias devolvenda, tam ad Instanciam & Petitionem Partium quam ex Officio mero mixto vel promotio, audire expedire cognoscere & examinare, ac ea & ea cum suis Incidentibus Emergentibus Dependens Annensis & connexis quibuscumque, discutere decedere terminare & finire,

Ecclesiam quoque Cathedrali Civitatis & Diocesis Winton. prædictam,

torumque Clerum & Populum eorum. A. D. 1551. *Edr. 6.* dem, tam in Capite quàm in Membris, quatenus & quando opus fuerit & videbitur expediens, Visitare, ac de & super quibuscumque, Criminibus Excessibus & Delictis ad Forum Ecclesiasticum spectantibus, infra dictam Diocesim Winton. prædictam, commissis & perpetratis, tam ex Officio mero mixto quam promotio, inquirere, & quæcumque De inquentes live Criminosos, per Censuras Ecclesiasticas & alia legitima Jura Ecclesiastica Remedia debite corrigere reformare & punire,

Ac quocumque Officiales Commissarios & alios Ministros pro debita Executione Executionis & Executionis Præmissorum deputare & præficere,

Cæteraque omnia & singula in Præmissis seu aliquo Præmissorum, aut circa ea necessaria seu quomodolibet requirita, ac cetera quæcumque Auctoritatem Potestatem & Jurisdictionem Ordinarius & Episcopalis, ac Officia Pastoralia quos il modo respicientia tangentia & concernentia (præter & ultra ea quæ ex Sacra Littera divinitus commissa esse duolictur) Vice Nomine & Auctoritate nostris Regis, exequi exercere facere & expedire ac Executionis demandare,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo tertio Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Præsentatione, infra Marchias Calefii.

A. D. 1551. *Edr. 6.* REX Reverendissimo in Christo Patri Thoma, Permissione Divina, Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ejusve in Absentia Vicario suo Spiritualem Generali, Salutem.

Ac Ecclesiam Parochialem Sancti Petri, infra Marchias Calefii Morienfis Diocesis, modo, per liberam Resignationem Johannis Barley ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem, vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem & Donationem pleno Jure spectantem, dilectum nobis Willielmum Marche Clericum vobis præsentamus,

Rogantes, quatenus eundem Willielmum Marche ad dictam Vicariam admittere, ipsum Rectorem in eadem instituere, cæteraque peragere & perimplere que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis velitis cum Favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rega apud Westmonasterium
decimo quarto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1551.
5. Ed. 6.

Pro Laurentio Torrentino super Pandeclis imprimendis.

A. D. 1551.
5. Ed. 6.A. D. 1551.
5. Ed. 6.R E X omnibus ad quos &c. Salu-
tem

Cum *Laurentius Torrentinus* Germa-
nus, ab Illustrissimo Viro Domino *Cos-
mus Florentis Duce* (sicut accepimus)
Concessit ad Imprimendum complu-
res Libros, ex his quorum Exemplaria
recondita sunt in celebri Florentis Bi-
bliotheca, Nobis exponi & supplicari
fecerit ut, quoniam ipse sub Prelo habet
preparatum Opus *Digestorum seu Pande-
cliarum Jura Civilis Romanorum*, accu-
rate descriptum ad verbum, ex *Ar-
istoteli* po, quod per multa Secula *Pap-
si*, deinde *Florentis*, conservatum erat,
quod etiam plurimi Docti Homines il-
liud ipsum esse crederent quod usus co-
lim in *Justiniano Imperator*, eorum Vo-
luminum consiciendorum Author,
magnoq; Sumptus, ad illorum Utilita-
tem qui Jurisprudentis Studiosi sunt,
fecit in nova hac Editione adornanda,
quæ a veritissimi Exemplari illius Fi-
de & Auctoritate nunquam discrepat,
ad quod nullus hactenus Librorum Ec-
clicus præstitit, hac de causa benignè
providere volumus ne aliorum avaritiâ
& Fraudi sit, hoc illi Privilegium fac-
ile concessimus, pro ea voluntate qua
prædiximus erga omnes qui bonarum

Literarum Studiis aliquam Utilitatem
& Commodum afferunt,

Propterea jubemus ne quis Anglicus
vel Alienigena, usquam in nostro Im-
perio & Domine, Libros Digestorum seu
Pandecliarum *Juris Civilis*, Romanorum
ad *Laurentii Torrentini* Editionis quam
diximus Exemplum & Emendationem
confirmatos, intra Septennium ab hoc Die
inchoatum, Imprimat quibuscumque
Characteribus aut Voluminum magni-
tudine, vel alibi a quolibet Impressoribus
venales habeat, absq; illius *Laurentii* Assen-
su & Permissione, etiam si forte adducat
quibusdam Annotationibus vel Expla-
nationibus editi forent, si quis vero
contra hoc nostram Justum facere ausus
fuert, volumus cum Libris ejusmodi
omnes amittere, & *Laurentium Torren-
tinum* illos sibi hac nostra Concessione
acquisitos & adjuvatos repetere Jure
posse, quorumcunque Hominum Pri-
vilegiis quibuscumq; non obstantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo octavo Die Aprilis.

Per ipsam Regem.

Accepta Comprehensionis Scotiæ in Tractatu Pacis inter
Reges Angliæ & Francorum.A. D. 1551.
5. Ed. 6.

M ARIA, Dei Gratia, Regina *Scotia-
rum*, unaveris ad quos hujus
Diplomatis Lectio vel Notitia
perveniret veram a Christo Salu-
tem & Pacem, Notum sit vobis hujus
perferentis Diplomatis Argumentum.

Hæc Christianissimus ac Invi-
cissimus *francorum Rex* noster in Ter-
ris Charissimus Pater, quoniam *Mariam*
Serenissimam *Scotia* *Victoria* Reginam
nostram Dulcissimam Matrem, *Jacobum*
Archiepiscopum Comitem Illustræm Guber-
natorem, ac plerumq; nostris Regni Prin-
cipes admonuisset, de ea Pace & Ami-
citiâ quam pacis ante diebus cum *Scoto*
Edwardo Serenissimo *Angliæ Rege* nostra
Cognatione fecit, significassetque
idem, illâ Pace & Amicitia Nos no-
strumque Regnum & Subditos omnes
ita nominatim contineri ac comprehen-
di, ut, intra quadragessimam ab initia

Pace Diem, Nobis facta sit libera Pote-
tas illam Pacem atque Amicitiam in-
eunda amplectendi & acceptandi, renu-
endæ Ad quam quidem Rem accep-
tandam, nostræque Animi Declarationem
Accelerandam, idem *Christianis-
simus D. summi* suum Cubicularium
Legatum, cum Literis Mandatis &
Capitulis seu Articulis illius Perpetuum
Pacis, in unum collectis per *Bocherell*
Notarium & Regum Secretarium,
Die vigesimo Octavo Mensis Martii,
Anno Christi millesimo quingentesimo
quingentesimo, exscriptis & autentice
notatis in *Scotiâ* misit.

Nos propterea *Maria* *Scotiarum Regina*,
etsi a primis Consiliis nostrorumq; Reg-
num minus Pro Bello hactenus agitam
fuimus, tamen ne tam insperatam
Concordiam, tam necessariam Amicitia-
tam, tam sanctam Pacem aut remorari

A. D. 1551.
5. Ed. 6.

A. D. 1551. aut invidere videamur, Nos, ex consilio & assensu Dulcissimi *Almæ*, Illustris *Gubernatori*, omniumque *Præcipue* *U* *Oratorum* Suffragio, illam Concordiam & Amicitiam ac Pacem, ceteraque omnia que *Henricum Christianissimum* Nostro notitque Regni Nomine supradictis Articulis complexus fecerit, perinde Nos nunc Inimus, Amplectimur, Accepimus, ac Grata Rataque habemus, atque ipsi eadem cum *Seors Ed: Judo* Serenissimo Consanguineo Rege faciemus.

Promittentes Nos daturas operam ut illa Concordia Pax atq; Amicitia, a nostra Subditiis cuius in Ordinis, per sincere coloris conservetur præsteturque in posterum;

Præterea, ne quid ad hanc nostram Declarationem perpetuoque Pacis Acceptationem desideretur, in præsentia Delegamus in Angliam Nobilem Egregium & Probum Virum Magnificum *Thomam Præsum* suum Vetustissimum iuxta Nobilissimæ Familæ Primatium, unum a nostris Secretis Consiliariorum, qui eorum *Ed: Judo* Serenissimo Consanguineo Rege, ejusve Concilio supradicta omnia præsens vivâ voce reflecter declarat accepta ac Rata habeat.

Cuiusquidem ad hæc eadem Testanda Declaranda Acceptanda Rataque habenda, ac ibidem ad ea ipsa per Nos nostrisque Subditos Cultum servarum præsti-

tumque in sanctè Promittendum, necnon ad Capita seu Articulos illius mutue perpetuæque Anglorum Nobilium Pacis, ex communi Tractatu excerptos, Anglo Magno Sigillo Regio firmatos, nostro Nomine exponendos obtinendosque, eam per præsens Diploma faciemus Potestatem, quâ Nos si Præfentes eadem ageremus uti possemus:

Ceterum promittimus tamen quicquid a Christianissimo Rege in Tractatu nobilissimo cum Serenissimo Anglo Consanguineo Rege Pacis et nostro Bono & Commodo est Actum Gestumque, quam in eodem in ejusdem *Ed: Judo* Præfentia, ab hoc *Thoma* nostro Legato quicquid erit Testatum, circaque Præmissa acceptatum, Nos bonè & Regia Fide Gratum Ratum Firmumque in perpetuum habebimus.

In cuius quidem omnium & singulorum Fidem hoc præsens Diploma, ex Dulcissima Matris & Illustris nostri Regni Gubernatoris consensu suffragante Concilio, Magno Regio Sigillo nostro Nomine est firmatum *Ed: Judo* ad Decimum tertium Kal. Mart. Anno Christi millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo.

JAMES G.

Sub Illius Sigillo Regno Scuto de Cæri alibi pendente a cunctis Pergruentia.

De Episcopo Roffensi constituto.

A. D. 1551.
Fol. 5. R. 6.
p. 1. m. 38.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum, per quendam Actum in Parlamento nostro inchoato apud Westmonasterium Quarto Die Novembris Anno Regni nostri Primo, & ibidem tento, inter alia Statuta pro Republica nostra edita, ordinacum institucum & stabilium fuerit,

Quod nullum Breve de Licentia Eligendi (vulgariter vocatum *Coxca* b'Est i'it) deinceps concessum foret, nec Electio alicujus *Archiepiscopi* seu *Episcopi* per *Deanum* & *Capitulum* fieret, sed quid Nos, per Literas nostras Patentes, quolibet tempore cum aliquis *Archiepiscopus* seu *Episcopus* vacaret, aliam Personam, quam nos idoneam evulimarem, eundem conferre possemus & valeamus, & eadem Collatio, sic, per Literas nostras Patentes huiusmodi Personæ facta & deliberata, cui Nos eundem conferremus *Archiepiscopatum* seu *Episcopatum*, sui cum sufficienti Procuratori vel Attornato, statet & so-

ret, ad omnia Intentiones Constructiones & Proposita, tanti & ejusdem effectus quanti & qualis foret, si Breve de Licentia Eligendi concessum esset, Electio rite facta & eadem confirmata fuisset, & quod, post huiusmodi Collationem, eadem Persona, cui huiusmodi *Archiepiscopatus* seu *Episcopatus* sic foret collatus seu datus, posset consecrari, & habere Liberationem suam, seu Breve de *amercia* *Manu*, ac omnia alia agere prout si eadem Ceremonie & Electiones fuissent factæ & actæ.

Prout in eodem Statuto plenius liquet;

At cum *Episcopatus* Roffensis hoc tempore sit Vacuus, suoque alioquo Pastore destitutus, ratione Translationis Reverendi in Christo Patris *Thomæ* *super alius* *Loco* *Episcopatus* *Winton.* & ob id ad Matris nostræ Regiam pertinere demonstratur a cum in eius Locum Suffragandi, quæ ob omnia Animi Dotes, Populum nostrum illius Duceffus late parentis, iuxta

Dray

A. D. 1551.
Fol. 5. E. 6.
p. 2. m. 18.A. D. 1551.
Fol. 5. E. 6.
p. 2. m. 18.

De Significavit pro Episcopo Rossen.

A. D. 1551.
Fol. 5. E. 6.
p. 2. m. 18.

REX Reverendissimo in Christo Patri Thoma Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum Episcopatu Rossensi, per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris Johannis nuper illius Loca Episcopi in Episcopatum Wintoniensem, nuper vacante, Dilecto Nobis in Christo Johanni Storie Sacre Theologus Professori, per Literas nostras Patentes, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & iure Motu nostro, consulimus dederimus & concessimus prefato Johanni Storie prædictum Episcopatum Rossensem, ac ipsum Johannem Episcopum Rossen. ac Diocesim Rossen. Nominaverimus fecerimus ordinaverimus creaverimus declaraverimus & constitu-

erimus per Literas nostras prædictas, A. D. 1551. prout per eisdem Literas nostras Patentes plenius liquet & apparet; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præsentium, Significamus:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemus firmiter inique Mandantes, quatenus prefatum Johannem Storie in Episcopum Rossensem consecrare, Ipsumque, prout moris est, Episcopatibus suisque Investire, ceterisque, peragere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velis cum Favore,

In cuius rei lre.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo septimo Die Aprilis.

Super Motibus in Hibernia, ex causa Religionis reformatæ.

A. D. 1551.
Fol. 5. E. 6.
p. 2. m. 18.

REX omnibus ad quos lre. Salu-

Cum, per Suggestionem & Informationem Magistri Ballivorum Burgenfium & Communitatis Villa nostre Gallesie in Regno nostro Hibernia factas, apparet quid Episcopus Romanus Autoritatem nostram Supremi Capitis Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie falso & iniuste usurpans & exercens,

Quodam Ecclesiastica Beneficia & Emolumenta, videlicet, Vicariam de Gildes, Vicariam de Mary, Vicarias & Rectorias de Rum & Moctellen, Rectoriam & Vicariam de Fouran Mare, Vicariam & Rectoriam de Rossen, Vicarias de Clare & Kilmullen, Vicariam de Siron in Diocesi Armaghensi, ac Vicariam de Stryne in Diocesi Luamen. necnon quandam Parcellam Decimarum in Villa de Galvey prædicta vulgariter dictam the Bishopps Quarter, ac omnes & singulos Prædictos Proventus Redditus Procuraciones Decimas Oblaciones Alteragias Pensiones Portiones & omnia alia Proventus Commoditates & Emolumenta quicumque Vicariam & Rectoriarum prædictarum, cum omnibus suis Pertinentiis,

Ecclesie Sancti Nicholai Villæ prædictæ, ad Cultum Divinum in eisdem augmentandum, dedit concessit univ-

& consolidavit realiter & perpetuo; A. D. 1551.

Quibus quidem Prædictis Proventus Reddibus Procuracionibus Decimis Oblacionibus Alteragias Pensionibus Portionibus Proventus Commoditatibus & Emolumentis Rectoriarum & Vicariarum prædictarum, novem Presbiteri Sacerdotes sive Ministri ad Sacramenta & Sacramentalia in Ecclesia prædicta ministrandi, & alia ad Devotum Cultum pertinetia exequendi & faciendi sustineantur, & ad prædictos sustentantur,

Ac Autoritate & Jurisdictione Romanæ Pontificis sic, ut præmittitur, usurpatâ, demum per, felicissimus Memoræ, Dominum Henricum Octavum nuper Regem Angliæ Patrem nostrum penitus abolitâ & annullatâ:

Prædicti Major Ballivi Burgenfium & Communitas Unioem prædictam, & cetera Munimenta eandem concernentia, tanquam ab iniquo Authore & nullum ad id jus habente, irritam & minus sufficientem in Legge nostra Regi repugnantes, nobis iam humiliter supplicantes, quatenus Autoritate nostra Regiâ, ac Autoritate nostra Supremi Capitis Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie a qua fungimur, Vicarias & Rectorias prædictas, a Prædictis Proventus Reddibus Procuraciones Decimas Oblaciones Alteragias Pensiones Portiones, ac omnia alia Proventus Commoditates & Emolumenta quicumque

A. D. 1550. cumq. Rectoriam & Vicariam predictam, cum omnibus pertinentiis, Ecclesie predictae sancti Nicholai dare concedere unire annectare approbare incorporare & realiter ac perpetuo consolidare dignemur,

Cum etiam insuper, per dictos *Majores Ballivos Berghenses & Communitatem*, nobis supplicatum sit, quod cum Hibernici Inimici nostri Nataium de *Nargy*, & alius penes ac iuxta dictam Villam commorantibus in Ecclesia predicta eorum mortuos sepelire consueverunt, & a longe ac distans usitant, praeterita & colare curas, Villam nostram predictam intrantes, Subitos nostros eiusdem in Ditrimentum non modicum Veri fuisse, & Amissiones ac Depositiones Villae nostrae predictae saepe inducunt, & quae sunt ac exstant in suburbis ac extra Murum eiusdem Villae tres Ecclesiae & tria Cameteria trium super Domorum Prioratum sive Monasterium Praetrum Melidaniensem, quorum unum vocatur Monasterium *Sancti Francisci*, secundum *Sancti Clementis*, tertium *Sancti Augustini*, ad usum sepulturae valde necessaria, Nos eadem Ecclesias & Cameteria ad usum sepulturae, ut praemittitur, Ecclesiae predictae dare concedere unire annectere appropriare incorporare, ac realiter & perpetuo consolidare dignemur,

Et ulterius, per eisdem *Majores Ballivos Berghenses & Communitatem* nobis similiter est supplicatum, quatenus dictam Ecclesiam *Sancti Nicholai* in Collegium sive Ecclesiam Collegiatam, Auctoritate nostrae predictae, transponere & mutare dignemur,

Non,

Supplicationibus & Petitionibus humilibus ductorum *Majores Ballivorum Berghensium & Communitatis*, in Consideratione Allegantium & debite Obedientiae suae, annuere & consentire volentes, ac divinum Cultum, & alia omnia ad eundem pertinentia modo quo licite possit augmentare, necnon Securitatem & saluam Custodiam ductorum *Majores Ballivorum Berghensium & Communitatis* intento Aucti desiderio, prout Regem docet, maxime cupentes, ac benivolentem ac de bene & fideliter erga Nos gerendum, dicto *Majores Ballivos Berghensium & Communitatis*, de cetero dare & praestare volentes,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, necnon Auctoritate nostra Regis, & Auctoritate nostra *Suprema Capitis Ecclesiae Anglicanae & Hibernicae* quae fungimur, dictam Ecclesiam *Sancti Nicholai de Galloway* in Collegium sive Ecclesiam Collegiatam

A. D. 1551. & in transposuimus & mutamus per Praesentes, & pro ac transillata & mutata deinceps reputare & habere volumus imperpetuum,

Et ulterius volumus quod eadem Ecclesia per nomen *COLLEGIUM REGII DE GALLOWAY* de cetero nominabatur & vocabatur imperpetuum,

Et praeterea de Scientia Virtute & ceteris Gratiarum Donis *Patrium Blake* Mercatori, uni Presbiterorum in Ecclesia predicta servientis & ministrantis, ad collatas, plurimum consentientes,

Ipsam *Patrium Gardium* Collegii nostri sive Ecclesiae Collegiate predictae praesentibus ordinamus & constituimus,

Ac quosdam,
Patrium Agnew,
Thomam French,
Derby Obeyssyn,
Johannem Tolman,
Derby Unovan,
Johannem Dornoyte,
Johannem Obrancon,
Et,
Edmundum Offartye,

Jam similiter ibidem Servientes & Ministrantes, *Sciaros Choralis* in Collegio sive Ecclesia Collegiata predicta ordinamus & constituimus,

Volentes quod idem *Patrium Blake* & Successores sui ut *Gardium*, & predicti *Patrium Kerren* *Thomam French* *Derby Obeyssyn* *Johannem Tolman* *Derby Unovan* *Johannem Dornoyte* *Johannem Obrancon* & *Edmundum Offartye*, & Successores sui, ut *Sciaros Choralis* Collegii sive Ecclesiae Collegiatae predictae sine de cetero acceptis & reputati,

Et volumus praeterea ac concedimus, quod Collegium sive Ecclesia Collegiata predicta, tunc sit de uno *Gardiano* & *Sciaris Choralibus* UNUM CORPUS INCORPORATUM re & nomine, habentque SUCCESSIONEM PERPETUAM, ac predictum *Patrium Blake Gardium* predictum *Patrium Kerren* *Thomam French* *Derby Obeyssyn* *Johannem Tolman* *Derby Unovan* *Johannem Obrancon* & *Edmundum Offartye*, *Sciaros Choralis* Collegii nostri sive Ecclesiae Collegiatae *Galloway* nominamus facimus constituimus & ordinamus incorporamus decernimus & declaramus imperpetuum per Praesentes,

Et quod *Gardium* & *Vicarii Choralis* Collegii nostri sive Ecclesiae Collegiatae predictae, ac Successores sui *GARDIANUS* & *VICARII CHORALIS* *COLLEGI REGII DE GALLOWAY* perpetuo nuncupantur nominentur vocentur & accep-

[illegible]

Et uerum volumus quod productum
Gardasil sit futuris & successores sui
habere sigil um eundem per Retin
et Neg sui pharma et datus in 1 a con
ram in successores nostras, ut ipse
Gardasil sit in 1 a con et sua efficitur bene
fuerit, debet uerum.

SE MINISTRAS CONCORDANTUR, ac per Pres-
biteros commendatarios paratos. Cum quibus de
Mauris, et Succentibus hinc, quibus
si Gubernator de Mauris et Succentibus
fuerint ordinabuntur. Committuntur, ac
discrepationibus de causis et iudiciis, de
tempore in tempus, Ordinatorem de Sta-
tuta per a ubi Gubernatorum et Regi-
mine doli. Causas vero facit in con-
suetis. In Ministris cum consensu Collegii
vero facit utraque eademque mensura, ut
ac eadem in Ordinamentis de seipso abso-
lvere a seipso de mensura. Et a seipso
deca compendit et ad seipso tantum
quantum sibi debetur in pedere.

[illegible]

quod V. carorum predictorum protom-
pore existens, chrem pernoctare
refugaverit, vel aliquando quocumque
modo ab his in Collegio sive Ecce-
lesia collegiata predicta recessit, alium
quocumque loco ipsius Decembris vel
supra modo habentis in vigilia, eligere,
de eorum in illa electum in eadem Provi-
sione in eadem ponere possit in abba, ali-
qua priores aut priores N. H. H. H. H.
in ecclesiis, nullis, vel priores quatuor-
decim priores in ecclesiis et in ecclesiis
in ea parte, unde in illis vel abbatibus

[illegible]

Holberta comenda la goiandica can-
tata de turgu la prada la Rectoria Vasa-
rui. Făcându-lă dintr-unu, Pradul
Dumneai Rectoria Atergus de comu
Pradul, cum Petru cantă, pe oia la
Candul de la curia la Săcărâmbu lui
de Călugăr, care la curia, cu oia la
timpă anuă, a părăsit oia cu oia la
candulă, am părăsit, de la turgu la
quopuati quia am auctuati de comu
vul (quopuati) am părăsit canuati,
dind aturam Ductorum de comu.

[illegible]

Concedimus insuper, si per Præfatos commendarios vel leos Capitulum de V. sacris le scripturas, et libris, prædictis Ecclesiis de Cantuariis, super dictis Monasterio sine Praerogative Praerogative predictorum

A. D. 1971

A. D. 1551.
5 Edw. 6.
 none Persona sua, ac Personarum prædictorum Mercatorum, & cupillibet eorum Hæredum Executorum, & Bonorum suorum & illorum quorumcumque ubilibet consuetudinem præsentium & futurorum,

Renunciando in prædictis omnibus & singulis exceptantibus Res non fictas, Doli Mali Viti Metus Fraus, omniaque alio Jure Legum & Statutorum seu Constitutionum assilio, etiam Cavallionibus Cantels & Subterfugis, quibus medijslibus, dictis Laps nominibus antedictis, seu dicti Mercatores aut eorum aliquis, contra Præmissa vel eorum aliquid quomodolibet dicere facere vel venire possent aut posset, & præsertim Juri dicenti Generalem Renunciationem non valere nisi præcesserit specialis. De quibus Præmissis sic actus, dictus Laps de L. Carrion voluit & consensit, per me dictum Notarium præsens publicum confici Instrumentum.

Actum Londini Domi mei dicti Notarii, Præsentibus tunc ibidem, *Joanne Dacomb* & de Insula Jersey sub Dominio dicti Surenensis Regis Angliæ, & *Confræsc de Mersham* de partibus Henon, Testibus ad Præmissa vocatis specialiter

arque rogatis, & pro maiore Corroboratione Præmissorum prædictis Laps de Carrion huic præfenti publico Instrumento Segulum suum apposuit & illud proprii Manu sua subscriptum

Et ego Christophorus Dowe Maritimus Diocesis Ceterique Londinensis, publicus Sæpe Regis Auctoritate Notarius admissus, quibus Præmissis omnibus & singulis dæm fæ, ut præmissis, ferebam & agerem, una cum præminatus Testibus præfenti interfui, eoque his fieri vidi & audivi, ideo hoc præfenti publico Instrumentum Manu altera, fideliter scriptum exinde confecti subscripsi publicavi, & in hac publicam formam redegi, Scilicetque & Nomine meo soliti & consuevi, una cum præfati Laps de Carrion Signis appensione & subscriptione, signavi in Fidem & Testimonium Præmissorum rogatus.

Ad inum Signi,
Vinct Veritas.
 CHRISTOPHORUS DOWE.
 PAR MI LAPS DE CARRION.

Sub Sigillo Laps de Carrion de Cera rubra pendente a sacra Pergamena.

Commissio Reginae Scottorum ad Traclandum.

A. D. 1551.
1 Edw. 6.
Maria, Dei Gratia, Regina Scottorum, univiers & singulis ad quorum notitias præfentes Litteræ pervenerunt, Salutem.

Noveritis quod Nos,

De Fidelitatibus Indultibus & providis Circumspectionibus Dilectorum Fidelium & Consanguineorum ac Consiliariorum nostrorum, videlicet, Reverendi in Christo Patris, *Roberti Episcopi Orchaden.* *Roberti Domini Maxwell,* *Thome Magistri Eslyss,* *Lodovici de Sancto Gelasio Domini de Lanfæ Equitis Aurati,* *Roberti Cornegy de Kynhard Clerici Thesaurarii nostri,* plurimum confidentes,

Ipsos nostros veros & indubitatos Commissarios Procuratores Legatos Oratores Deputatos ac Nuncios speciales, cum consensu assensu & auctoritate castissimæ Consanguineæ nostræ *Jacobi Ducis de Chastellanus Comitis Aranda Domini Hammoitæ Regni nostri Tutoris & Gubernatoris,* facimus constituimus & ordinamus per Præfentes,

Damos & concedentes eisdem nostram plenariam Potestatem Auctoritatem & Mandatum speciale & generale,

pro nobis & nomine nostro, cum, Excellentissimi Principes *Edmundi*, Dei Gratia, Regis Angliæ moderis Fratris & Consanguinei nostri charissimi, Commularius Oratoribus & Legatis, ab eo specialem Potestatem habentibus, diebus & locis conveniendi quibuscunque,

Et ibidem, ob complementum Concordatorum, inter, Excellentissimi & Christianissimi Principis, *Henrici*, Dei Gratia, *Cæsarum Regis* Fratris Consanguinei & Confederati nostri charissimi & dicti Regis Angliæ Consanguinei nostri, Oratores, de & super Questionibus Contraversis & Querelis, inter Nos & dictam Regem Angliæ, nostrisq; Subditos & Reges, superque Consensibus & Luminibus Marchiarum vacillis agitata & pro tunc subortis,

Necnon omnibus aliis & singulis Causis ad rupturam & violationem Fœderis Amicitie & Pacis, inter Nos & præfatum Regem Angliæ Consanguineum nostrum charissimum, inter & confirmati quovismodo tendentibus, aperiendi ostendendi, & super eisdem amicabilem consulendi determinandi & concludendi,

Et

A. D. 1551. Et que, pro Reformatione Reparatione & Relatuone Criminum & Attēptatorum contra predictum Pacē & Amicitie Fœdus, & prosecutioni Conferatione eisdem in iururum, vñ fuerint nala & rationabilia simuliter communiandi statuendi & ordinandi.

Ac etiam de & super omnibus aliis & singulis Contentionibus Quæstionibus Causis Querelis Litibus Attēptatis & Demandis, una cum suis circumstantiis emergentibus incidentibus atque connexis, que inter Nos & dictum Illustrissimū Principem Consanguineum nostram, ac Regna Terras & Domina Patrias subditos Vasallos nostros & suos hunc inde vultu assēdendū, aut pendere prædicandum sive dinoscuntur, tractandi componendi componendi & ea reuocandi, prout eis quatuor vel eorum tribus melius vñ m ierit.

Et generaliter omnia Præmissa & Præmissorum singula, aut que Bona

publica utriusque Regni opportuna A. D. 1551. fuerint, faciendi gerendi exercendi & statuendi.

Promittentes Verbo Regio, ad totum & quacquid dicti nostri Committarij in Præmissis duxerint faciendum, ratum firum ac stabile habiturus inuolubilterq; observaturus, etiam si ea sint quæ Mandatum exigant magis speciale.

In cuius rei Testimonium Magnum Sigillum nostrum Præsentibus, Manu præfati nostri charissimi Consanguinei Patris & Consanguinei subsciptis, apponi fecimus.

Edinburgi octavo Die Mensis Maii, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo primo, & Regni nostri nono.

JAMES G.

Sub Magno Sigillo Scotia de Cera alba pendente a cauda Pergamæ.

Pro Maria Regina Scotiæ de Licentia.

A. D. 1551. *Edw. 5. 6. 17.* **E** Demand the Next Life, to all Dukes Marquies, Eries Vicoantes Barons Admiralls Wardeyns or keepers of our Marilms, to all Captaynes keepers of our Castells or Bulwerkes and their Lieutenantes, to all Customers Comptrollers and Serchers Mayers Sacristes Bayliffes Constables, and to all other our Officers Mynistres and Subiectes as well by Land as by Sea and fresh Waters within our Realms of England and Ireland, or any other our Dominions, or any our Islands belonging to any of the same, to whom then our Letters shall come, Granting.

Whereas, the right Excellent Princess, *Mary Queen Dowager of Scotland*, mynding to make her Repayre from Fraunce into Scotland, hath determined to passe by Sea,

Knowe yethat We, as the earnest desire and request of our dereft Brother the *French King*, by the advise of our Counsaill, are contented and pleased, and have permytted and do permyt that, the said right Excellent Princess, *Mary Queen Dowager of Scotland*, in this her Passage into Scotland, to be made before the Feast of Michaelmas ensuyng next, with all Ladies Eries Byshopps Lordes Abbottes Knights, and all other Personnes spirituall and temporall of what Estate or Degree soever they be, and such number of Shippes Ga-

leys and other Vessells as she shall have A. D. 1551. with her and avow to be hers and of her said Company, may fully freely and freely, for theyr Relyf or Necessitie, or yt she shall thinke so good, to repaire into any Port Haven Town or other Place within any of our said Realms of England and Ireland, the Realm of Scotland, or any our said Islands upon the Sea Coastes of any of the said Realms of England Ireland or Scotland at their Pleasure,

And ther to Land, yf they shall thinke good, with Mulets, and Horses aswell Seoned as Geldynges, Bougetts Fardells Cofers Jewells Money Gold, Sylver coyned and uncoyned, Lettres cloie and open, and all other their Bagges and Baggages, repoyng and refreshing theymselfes and their Horses for a convenient time, and two or three Days after, that the Wynd and Wecher may serve theym agayn, to pass by Sea into the Parties of Scotland, without any Serch Arrest Trouble or Impedyment to be made or donne to theym or any of theym, in their entryng or remanung within any our said Realms of England or Ireland or other our Dominions, or any our Islands belonging to any of the same, during this our present Sull Conduct.

Wherefore We will and commaund you and every of you, not only to receyve the said righte Excellent Prin-

A.D. 1551.
Ed. 6. **U**ith her Treyn in fourre afore-
 saide, but also, during their abode
 there, to helpe and Redde them for
 their reasonable Money with all such
 things as they shall have neede of, and
 otherwise intrate them in all their
 terciall Requestes gently and comelye
 as to every of their lictates shall apper-
 tayne,

Provided always that the said right
 Excellent Prynce, and her Treyn and
 every of them, do well behave them-
 selves towards Us and our Subiectes
 without doing or attempting anything
 in our Prejudice or Contempne,

Forseing nevertheless that it happen

A.D. 1551.
Ed. 6. any of theym to breake this our Saule
 Conduite, We will not that any Dis-
 pleasure or Hurt be therefore done or
 executed uppon any other that hath
 not offended, but only uppon such as
 shall infringe and breake this our Saule
 Conduite accordinglye, notwithstanding
 any Ordynauces Customes and
 Decrees made to the contrary.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness our self at *Westminster* xii.
 Die Maii.

Per ipsum Regem.

Conventiones inter Regem & Mariam Scotorum Reginam.

A.D. 1551.
Le Amoy. **U**NIVERSIS ET SINGULIS ad quos
 presentes Litteras pervenerint
 Salutem & Fidem indubiam ad-
 hiberi.

Quoniam in Tractatu perpetue Pacis,
 inter Illustrissimos ac Potentissimos
 Principes *Henricum*, Dei Gratia, *France*
Regem Christianissimum, ac *Edmum-*
undum, eadem Gratia, *Anglie Regem* 24.
 Die Martii, Anno Domini millesimo quin-
 centesimo quadragesimo nono concluso, Il-
 lustrissima Princeps *Maria*, eadem Gra-
 tia, *Scotorum Regina* Regnumq; *Scotie*,
 certis Modis & Conditionibus in dicto
 Tractatu plenius specificatis, compre-
 hendantur, dictaq; *Regino* Comprehen-
 sionem illam postea acceptavit & appro-
 bavit, sicut per Litteras suas Patentes
 Magno *Scotie* Sigillo munitas uberius
 est attestatum, licet bellorum exinde
 Tumultu cessante dicti Serenissimi
Rex Anglie ac Illustrissima *Scotia Regina*
 eorum Regna Domina Subditiq; hinc-
 inde quieto tranquillo & amico Rerum
 statu degant (quem Deus Optemus
 Maximus pro sua erga mortales pietate
 incolumem ac perpetuum esse velit)
 quia tamen Questiones quedam ac Con-
 troversie tam de utroq; Regni *Anglie*
 & *Scotie* Limitibus, quam de Captivo-
 rum & Obsidum nonnullorum Deten-
 tione & Liberatione, preterea de Pi-
 ratum Depredationibus aliisque Attem-
 ptis Injuris & Dampnis, que per al-
 terutram Gentem alteri inferri possunt;
 ac deniq; de hospitali & benigno Mer-
 catorum Navium & Subditorum utri-
 usq; Regni Tractatione hactenus inde-
 cisa debeant, que si non aliter com-
 ponantur laud continendum Peri-
 culum imminet. Ne earum occasione
 amicitia hac Amicum inter tam Po-

A.D. 1551.
Ed. 6. tentes Populos nuper reconciliata deniq;
 quod ablit, turbetur, oportuum ac
 item necessariam visum est que Dubia
 istunc oriuntur na enodari suffragi &
 determinari, ut quantum fieri possit
 huiusmodi Litterarum & Bellorum Segetes
 de cetero amputentur.

Nos igitur *Robertus*, Permissione Di-
 vina, *Orchaden*, Episcopus *Robertus Domus*
Maxwell Thomas Magister Erika &
Lodericus de Saulte Gelasius Dominus de
Lanilac Eques Auratus, dicti Illustris-
 simi Principes *Scotorum Regina* Commis-
 sarii Ambassadors Oratores Procura-
 tores Deputati ac Nunciis speciales, ad
 infra scripta sufficientem Potestatem &
 Auctoritatem habentes, cum Reveren-
 do & Nobilibus Viris, *Thoma*, Permissio-
 ne Divina, *Normenci Episcopo Roberto*
Bomei Leonardo Bertramo & Thoma Chel-
mor, Equitibus Auratis, dicti Serenissimi
Regis Anglie Commissariis Procuratoribus
 Legatis Oratoribus Deputatis &
 Nunciis specialibus, convenimus con-
 cordavimus & conclusimus, Auctorita-
 teg; Commissionum nostrarum (qua-
 rum Tenores inferius inferuntur) per
 Præfentes convenimus concordavimus &
 concludimus articulatim prout sequi-
 tur.

IN PRIMIS, Convenerunt conclusum &
 concordatum est inter Nos Oratores &
 Commissarios præfatos, quod Regnum
Anglie & *Scotie* Limites Termina-
 lites vel Bundi huiusmodi, respectu
 qui contigui sunt, tales atque erunt
 & esse censuebantur, quales quaq; fuerant
 ac esse censuebantur proxime ante In-
 stitutum Belli quod nuperum, inter *Henri-*
cum Octavum Anglie, & *Jacobum Quintum*
Scotie nuper *Regem*, est gestum.

Y y y Item,

A. D. 1777
9 Edm. 6.

Item, Convictum concordatum & conclusum est per Oratores antedictos, quod Litteræ Salvi Conductus per nuntium Principum predictorum qualitercumque eorum alterum & alteri tunc, tunc ibidem existentium, Mercedibus Antiquis eorumque utriusque Subditi quolibetque Status Dignitatis Gradus aut Conditiones exstant, sub utroque, aut alterius eorum Magni Principis aut Imperatoris Sigillis, nec vires vocum eorum Oratorum aut alios qualitercumque, per Terram sive per Mare, duras Libras Pavis Amaris et Comprehensibiles producta de cetero conceduntur, aut aliis modo a novem per eorum alterum non ad id alter eorum per alterum eundem congrue in scriptis requiratur expressum. Et casus quo de cetero quandocumque alter a terram dactorum Principum predictorum Litteras Salvi Conductus aut alios quolibetque Subditi suo quibuscumque Subditi tunc obligeat in scriptis de facto interpellaverit aut requirit, habetur non nominis Archiepiscopi Quicquid Principum interpellat, aut huiusmodi interpellationis acquiescere, et iterum vel huiusmodi Salvi Conductus valere concedere, an non, secundum quod eadem Principi sit requiritur mentis expedit et videtur, ita tamen quod huiusmodi Litteras Salvi Conductus intra unum Annum duraturum minime concedatur.

Proinde tamen quod Litteras supplicatorie utriusque dactorum Principum vim habebunt Litterarum huiusmodi Conductus, et neque sufficiens Rubrica ut Leges et Subditi in eadem nominati, quilibetque fuerint Dignitatis Status aut Præsentem, Liberi Lutique in finem Regnum redire possint, eisdem Principi ipse interpellatus Litteras suas Salvi Conductus tradere noluerit aut recusat, Litteras non huiusmodi Salvi Conductus, ante hoc tempus concessis, seu robore duretur.

Item, Convictum & conclusum est, quod si eorumque Litteras Salvi Conductus, et neque sufficiens Rubrica ut Leges et Subditi in eadem nominati, quilibetque fuerint Dignitatis Status aut Præsentem, Liberi Lutique in finem Regnum redire possint, eisdem Principi ipse interpellatus Litteras suas Salvi Conductus tradere noluerit aut recusat, Litteras non huiusmodi Salvi Conductus, ante hoc tempus concessis, seu robore duretur.

in hac parte cessantibus, prosequente, de quolibet prosequatur, ut talis Interfectio seu Interfectiones capiantur & ducantur ad *Thamam* per eorum utriusque Marchiam, sive per eorum Deputatos appropinquandam, ubi per Leges Marchiarum legitime constituntur, vel aliquem eorum committuntur, tunc Gardanus Marchiarum Scotie talem Interfectorem vel Interfectiones, ut supra, Committuntur Committuntur Gardanus Marchiarum Anglie libenter se habebunt facere quilibetque Marchiarum Anglie ipsum Homicidam vel Homicidas, sic, ut supra, Convictum vel Convictum sub Convictum ut vel Convictum, pro huiusmodi Homicidio ultimo Supplicio condemnabitur. Et contingat de cetero aliquem vel aliquem Subditi vel Subditi dacti *Rex Anglie*, aliquem vel aliquem Subditi vel Subditi dacti *Rex Scotie* contra Marchiam Anglie, vel Litteras Marchiarum Scotie, valentes interire, Gardanus Marchiarum dactam Anglie, vel aliquem Deputatos seu Deputatos, cum omni cura et diligentia remota favore postposito, ac doli fraude & omni machinatione in hac parte cessantibus, prosequente de quolibet prosequatur, ut talis Interfectio seu Interfectiones capiantur & ducantur ad *Thamam* per eorum utriusque Marchiam, sive per eorum Deputatos appropinquandam, ubi per Leges Marchiarum legitime constituntur, vel aliquem eorum committuntur, tunc Gardanus Marchiarum Anglie libenter se habebunt facere quilibetque Marchiarum Anglie ipsum Homicidam vel Homicidas, sic, ut supra, Convictum vel Convictum sub Convictum ut vel Convictum, pro huiusmodi Homicidio ultimo Supplicio condemnabitur.

Item, Convictum & conclusum est quod, si aliquem ex Subditi alterius Principum preda eorum quicquam depredatus fuerit seu arreptus, infra Marchiam aut Terram alterius Partis Partium predatarum, de preda depredationem talem se arreptam huiusmodi revertatur ad Marchiam vel ad Terram illius Partis cuius ex Subditi, locum discentia quem se arreptum fuerit in recenti, vel ante hoc dies contempnandus a tempore locum se arreptum vel committit, aut mittit per eorum Oratorum de Tractatu, et omne alio Litterarum vel Salvi Conductu prosequatur illum Manuactorem, de ipsum se prosequendo citare salvo & hunc Marchiam

A. D. 1777
9 Edm. 6.

A. D. 1551.
5 Edw. 6.
lum Consiliariorum nostrorum, *Thomas Armachensis Episcopus Robertus Bures Leonardus Beckwith* ac *Thomas Coulson*, Equitum, plurimum confidentes, ipsos nostros veros & indubitatos Commisarios Ambassadors Oratores Procuratores Deputatos ac Nuncios nostros speciales facimus constituimus & ordinamus per Præfentes.

Dantes & concedentes eisdem seu tribus eorum, Potestatem Auctoritatem Mandatum generale & speciale, pro nobis & nomine nostro, cum prædicta Sorore & Consanguinea nostra, ejusve Commisarios Ambassadors Oratores Procurotoribus & Deputatis, ad id sufficientem Potestatem & Auctoritatem habentibus, super Questionibus Contraversis superdictis, tam de Regni, tam Nostri quam dictæ charissimæ Sororis nostræ, Terminis & Limitibus constituendis, quam de & super Captivorum & Obfidum quorumcumque, Detentione ac Liberatione, necnon Depredationibus Piratis alijs, Attemptatis Injuris & Damnis, ac Amico Mercatorum Navium & Subditorum, tam nostrorum quam dictæ charissimæ Sororis nostræ, Tractatu, alijsque Causis Negotiis & Litis quibuscunque, inter Nos ac dictam Sororem nostram nobisve & dictæ Regni Scotiæ Subditos, adhuc inchoatis & Contraversis, committendis tractandis & concludendis, ac generaliter ea omnia & singula faciendi & expediendi quæ in Præmissis vel circa ea necessaria fuerint vel opportuna.

Promittentes, bonis fide & in Verbo Regni, Nos ratum granum & firmum iudicatos & observatos, quicquid per ipsos nostros Procuratores Ambassadors & Nuncios suos eorum tres, circa

Præmissa vel eorum aliquod actum promissum gestum & conclusum extiterit, & quid contra ea vel aliqua ipsorum unq, Verbo aut facto quocumq, modo venimus, sed ea omnia & singula manutenebimus & inviolabiliter observabimus, ac a Subditis nostris quibuscunque, observari faciemus.

In cuius rei Testimonium hæc Litteris nostris, mano nostra signatis, Sigillum nostrum Magnum apponi fecimus.

Datum apud *Mancuniam* nostram de *Greenwich* decimo Die Maii, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo primo, & Regni nostri quinto.

In quorum omnium Fidem & Testimonium nos *Robertus Episcopus Orchestan.* *Robertus Dominus Maxwell* *Thomas Magister Erskine* & *Andreas de Sancto Gulap* Dominus de *Langiac* Speciales Potentissimæ & Serenissimæ Regine Scotiæ Commisarii superdicti, presentes Litteras subscripsimus, & Sigilla nostra eidem apposuimus.

Datum apud *Fesham de Norham*, decimo Die Mensis Januarii, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo primo.

ROS. ORCHADEN.
ROBERT MAXWELL.
T. ERKIN.
LOYS DE ST. GILATS.

Sigillis auctoris.

Confirmatio Tractatus, apud Norham conclusi.

A. D. 1551.
5 Edw. 6.
E *Doctores Scituri, Dei Gratia, Anglia Francie Hibernie, Rex* & *des Isles, & ac in Terris Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie* & sub *Sancto Supremum Caput*, omnibus Christi Fidei filijs presentis Serpæ in inspectibus lecturis sine audientibus, salutem & Fidem indebitam Præfentibus adhiberi.

Quam nuper, per Commisarios Ambassadors Oratores & Procuratores Deputatos & Nuncios nostros speciales ex una parte, & Commisarios Procuratores Legatos Oratores Deputatos & Nuncios speciales, Illustrissimæ ac Excellentissimæ Principis, *Mariæ, Dei Gra-*

tiæ, *Scotiæ Regine* Sororis & Consanguineæ nostræ charissimæ ex altera parte, quæ in Tractatu, & in articulo Interdictorum Expositum in nos & Declarationum Compellens, dictæ Regine Regni Scotiæ & dictæ Regine Potestatis & Serenitatis per nos & Commisarios & Procuratores & Nuncios nostros speciales, & per Instrumentum Tractatus Conventionis & Conclusionis inter nos & plenius in prelo & apparet, cui ex veris Tenor de verbo in verbum sequatur, & est talis,

Uni-

AN. 1751.
v. 16. 6.

UNIVERSIS ET SINGULIS ad quos
presentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem
in Fidem indubium adhiberi.

Quoniam in Tractatu perpetui Pacis,
inter Illustrissimos ac Potentissimos
Principes à dextris, Dei Gratia, Anglia
Francia Hiberniaq; Reges Fidei Defenso-
res, ac in Terris Ecclesiarum Anglicanarum
et Hibernicarum sub Christo supremam Coe-
ptas, ac Hieronymum Franciam Regem Chris-
tianissimum, vicesimo quarto die mensis
Martii, Anno Domini millesimo quin-
quagesimo quarto regnum anno octo, illu-
strissima Princeps Maria, eadem Gra-
tia, Sacram Regnum Regnumq; Scotiam,
eiusdem Nicolai de Conditionibus in dicto

Tractatu plenius speculatas, compre-
hendantur, de huiusmodi Comprehensionem
illam postea acceptavit et appro-
bavit, sicut per Literas suas Patentes
Magno à octo Sigillo munitas ubertus
est attestatum, licet bellorum eande-
m Tumultu cessante dicti Serenissimi
Reges Angliae ac Illustrissima Scotia Regni
eorum Regna Domina Subditiq; hinc-
inde quieto transquillo et amato Re-
gum degant (quem Deus Operatus
Milem pro sua erga mortales pietate
incolorem ac perpetuum esse velit)
quia tamen Questiones quaedam ac Con-
roversæ tam de utriusq; Regni Angliae
et Scotie Limitibus, quam de Capito-
rum et Obditorum consiliorum De-
tentione et Liberatione, præterea de Pri-
vatis Depredationibus aliisque Auspi-
catis Injuriis et Damnis, quæ per al-
terutrum Gentem alteri inferri possunt,
ac deniq; de hospitali et benigni Mili-
tatorum Navium et Subditorum utriusq;
Regni Tractatione hactenus inde-
cisi pendere, quoniam non aliter com-
ponantur haud concurrendum Peri-
culum imminet. Ne earum occasione
amari et hac Amicitia inter tam Po-
tentes Populos super resisteret denud,
quod ubi turbetur, oportunitatem ac
item necessarium visum est quæ Dubi-
tationum oriantur ea evadere dissuasi et
determinari, ut quantum fieri possit
supradicti Literarum et Bellorum Signata
de cetero amponatur.

Non igitur, Thomas, Permissum Di-
vini, Norwiche Episcopus Robertus
Baron Lezardus de Berwick et Thomas Cha-
mber, Equites Aurati, dicti Serenissimi
Regis Angliae et Commisarii Ambul-
satores Oratores Procuratores Deputati
ac Nuntii speciales, ad infra scripta sul-
sistentem Potestatem et Auctoritatem
habentes, cum Reverendo ac Nobili-
bus Viris, Norwiche, Divini Permissio-

ne, Orwiche Episcopus Robertus Domes A. D. 1751.
Maurice Thomas Magistro Erden de London-
vici de Norwiche Guldo Domes de London-
Equites Aurati, dicti Illustrissimi Prin-
cipis Sacram Regni Commisarios Pro-
curatores Legatos Oratores Deput-
tatos et Nuntios speciales, conventionem
concordatam et conclusam, Auctori-
tateque Commissionum nostrarum
(quarum Tenores inferius inferuntur)
per Prasentem conventionem concordam
et conclusionem articulatam prout
insequitur.

Imprimis, Et. et supra.

In quarum omnium Fidem et Testi-
monium, nos Thomas Episcopus Norwiche
Robertus Baron Lezardus de Berwick
et Thomas Chamber, Equites Aurati, in-
scripti Potentissimi et Serenissimi Reges
Angliae et Commisarii supradicti, presen-
tes Literas subscripsimus, et Sigilli
nostra eidem apposuimus.

Datum apud Ecclesiam de Norwiche,
decimo Die Mensis Junii, Anno Domini
millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo primo.

Hinc est quod Nos Edwardus Rex an-
nullum, summo potest cupimus Amicitiam
Fœdera inter Nos dictamq; Scotia Reg-
num, ac item Regni Patria Domini
Subditiq; utraque, nostrum sedulo fi-
veri ac iudex augere, Tractatum Con-
ventionis superius dicti caput, sequen-
tes et singula Caputula et Articuli in
eodem comprehendenti laudamus auctori-
tatis ratificamus et confirmamus, ac
pro laudamus auctoritatem ratificamus ap-
probamus et confirmamus habemus et ha-
beri volumus per Prasentem.

Promittentes in eam Partem, et in Ver-
bo Regni quod, omnia et singula Arti-
culos et Caputula in supradictis Trac-
tatu comprehendenti, fidei et boni fi-
dei et omni cum effectu observabimus et
exequemur, et per Subditos Vasallos
et Legatos nostros, quatenus ipso tan-
gent, observari et exequi faciemus.

In quarum omnium et singulorum
Testimonium has Literas nostras Pa-
tentes Sigillo nostro Magno sigillari et
muniti fecimus.

Datum in Palatio nostro Westminster,
Die Mensis Junii, Anno Domini
millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo
primo, Regni vero nostri quinti.

Commissio

A.D. 1557.
Et dat. 6.*Commissio Mariæ Sctorum Regina ad ratificandum Con-
ventiones.*A.D. 1557.
5 Edn. 6.A.D. 1557.
Et dat. 6.

Maria, Dei Gratia, Regina Scto-
rum, universis & singulis ad
quos præsentis Litteræ per-
venerint, Salutem.

Notum facimus quod Nos, de Fide
Probitate & Circumspectione fidelis &
dilecti nostri Consularii Roberti Car-
my de Kyuard plurimum coadjuvantes,
cum Auctoritate Assensu & Consensu
Illustri Principis Jacobi Duci Castri He-
rardi Arama Comiti &c. & Regni nostri
Gubernatoris charissimi, ipsum Robertum
Consularium nostrum verum cer-
tum & indubitarum nostrum Procura-
torem Oratorem Commissarium & Le-
gatum facimus & constituimus per
Præsentem,

Dantes & concedentes eadem nostro
Commissario Procuratori Oratori & Le-
gato, cum Auctoritate Consensu & As-
sensu prædicti nostri Tutoris & Guber-
natoris, Potestatem & Mandatum spe-
ciale, pro nobis & nomine nostro, Rati-
ficationem & Confirmationem ejusdem
Contractus pro Pacis Conservatione, de
data apud Ecclesiam de Nothame decimo
Junii, Anno Domini millesimo quin-
gentesimo quinquagesimo primo in-
stitutus inter Commissarios nostros & Se-
renissimam ac Potentissimam Regem Angliæ
Frans & Consanguineum nostrum charissi-
mum Commissarium, ad Pines & Lames

utriusque Regni conclusi & confecti, A.D. 1557.
juxta ejusdem Tenorem, a prædicto
Serrenissimo Rege eisdem, Magno Con-
cilio requirendi, Litterarum Patentes in
debita forma confectas tradi, postulandi
& recipiendi, ac generaliter omnia
alia & singula faciendi ducendi gerendi
& expediendi, quæ in Præmissis & cir-
ca ea necessaria fuerint seu quomodolibet
oportuna.

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo
Regio Nos ratum gratum & firmum
perpetuo habituras, totum id & quic-
quid dictus noster Procurator & Orator
fecerit in Præmissis aut aliquo Præmis-
sorum, etiam si ea sint quæ Mandatum
exigant magis speciale.

In quorum omnium & singulorum
Fidem & Testimonium his Litteris,
manu prædicti nostri Tutoris & Gubernatoris
subscriptis, Magnum nostrum Si-
gillum apponi fecimus.

Datum *Edinburgi* ultimo Die Mensis
Junii, Anno Domini millesimo quin-
gentesimo quinquagesimo primo, &
Regni nostri nono.

JAMES G.

*Sub Magno Sigillo Cera alba a simplici
cauda Pergamena pendente.*

*Tractatus Matrimonii inter Regem & Elizabetham Fran-
corum Regis Filiam.*A.D. 1557.
Et dat. 6.

UNIVERSIS ET SINGULIS ad quo-
rum Noticiam præsentis Litteræ
pervenerint,

Nos,
Carolus, Misericordie Divinæ, Tituli
S. Cecilie Sacrosanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ
Presbyter Cardinalis de Latharungia Ar-
chiepiscopus & Dux Remensis Primus
Par Franciæ,

Ordinis Tituli S. Adriani Domini Car-
dinalis de Cheshillon, Episcopus Comes
Belvacensis Par Franciæ,

Anno Dux de Montmorency Par Con-
stabularius & Magnus Magister Fran-
cæ insignis Ordinis S. Michaelis Eques,

Johannes Bertrandus Miles Sigillorum
Cancellarius Castellæ,

Robertus de la Marche Dominus de Se-

las, Franciæ Marechalchus ejusdem
Ordinis S. Michaelis Eques,

Johannes de la Chesne Miles Domini
Desry Generalis Financiarum in
sanctorum & secretorum Concilio Christi-
anissimi Regis Majestatis,

Consularii Oratores Procuratores &
Commissarii ejusdem Christianissimi
Regis ad infra-scripta suscipienter con-
stitutus & authorisati, Salutem.

Postquam, depositis Armis & hostili-
tate remota, per Dei Optimi Maximi
favorem & gratiam, inter dictum Chri-
tianissimum Franciæ & Serrenissimum An-
gliæ Reges, reconciliatis Animis, verus
ille, a Parentibus suis Regibus, felicis-
simæ Memoræ, diuissime conserva-
tus, & ab illis ad se transmissus Amor,
& Ami-

A.D. 1557.
5 Edn. 6.

A. D. 1551. *menter & affermer pour tous jours une Am-
mytie, ja si bien conmancée au Bien
commun de nous & de nos Maisons
Repoz & Consolation de nos Subgectz,
avons pour en Traicter avecques le dit
Marquis & sus dits Collegues advise que
le meilleur estoit choisir & deputer
certains bons grans & notables Person-
nages & de la Qualite requise a Ma-
nyer ung tel & si important Affaire,*

Scavoir faisons que Nous,

*Ayans regarde ne Povoir pour cest
effect faire Election de Personnes plus
dignes & plus capables d'une telle Ne-
gociation, que nos trefchers & trefma-
mer Cousins,*

*Les Cardinaux de Lorraine & de Cha-
sillon,*

*Du Seigneur de Montmorency Conne-
table & Grant Maistre,*

*Messire Jehan Bertrand Chivalier
Garde des Seaulx,*

*Du Seigneur de Sedan Chivalier don-
tore Ordre & Marechal de France,*

*Et du Seigneur de Chastaigne Chivalier
General de nos Finances & Conseiller
en nostre Conseil Prive, a plain conians
de leurs grans Sens Suffisance Integrite
& Vertuz,*

*Iceulx, pour ces Causes & autres
bonnes & grandes Considerations a ce
nous mouvans, avons faictz creez or-
donnez & establis, & par ces Presentes
faisions creons ordonnons & establissons
nos Procureurs Generaux & certains
Messagers especiaux,*

*Et leur avons donne & donnons plain
Pouvoir Auctorite Commission & Man-
dement special, & aux cinq quatre &
trois d'eulx, pour depar nous & en no-
tre nom, oyr & entendre de nostre dit
Cousin le Marquis & ses dits Collegues,
Deputez d'iceuluy nostre dit bon Frere
ayant quant a ce suffisant Povoire de
Luy, tout ce qu'ilz voudront dire &
mettre en avant pour le Pais & du dit
Mariage d'iceuluy nostre dit bon Frere
avecques nostre dite Fille, traicter con-
veuir & accorder le dite Mariage avec-
ques eulx, soubs re les Promesses & Con-
ventions, tant du jour & Temps, de la
Solemnnisation d'iceuluy, que des Dot
Douaire & autres Articles en telz Cas
requis, qu'ilz verroient & congnoistront
estre a faire par Raison, & par le faict
& accomplissement du dit Mariage, &
toutes Choses qui en deppendent pro-
messes conclure & accorder tout ce que
bon leur semblera,*

*Et a ce faire obliger nous nos Hoirs
Successeurs, & nos Royaulme Pous Ter-
res & benigneures, par Lettres bonnes
& vallables qu'ilz leur en bailleront*

soubs leurs Seingz & Seaulx;

*Et generallyment faire en ce que des-
sus & ses Deppendances ce que Besoyn
sera, tout ainsi que nous mesmes fierons
& faire pourrons si presens en Personne
y eussions, ja coir qu'il y eust Chose qui
requist Mandement plus especial qu'il
n'est contenu cy dessus*

*Promettans en bonne Foy & Parolle
de Roy, & soubs l'Obligation de tous &
chascuns nos Biens presens & a venir,
avoir agreable tenir accomplir & execu-
ter tout ce que par nos dits Deputez,
& les cinq quatre ou troys d'eulx, aura
este faict Promis & accorde pour l'es-
fect que dessus, sans aller ne venir ne
souffrir aller ne venir a contraindre; Et
le tout ratifier & approuver soubs nos
Seing & Seaulx toutes & quantesfois
que besoyn sera & que requis en se-
rons.*

*En Tesmoing de ce nous avons Signe
ces Presentes de nostre Main, & a icel-
les faictz mettre & apposer nostre Seel.*

*Donne a Noster le xii. Jour de Juil-
let, l'An de Grace mil cinq cens cin-
quante & ung, & de nostre Regne le
cloquelesme.*

Et au dessous. Signe,

HENRY.

Et sur le Reply,

Par le Roy,

DE L'AURASPINE,

*Et Seelle sur double Queue de Cere
Jaune.*

*Edwardus Sextus, Dei Gratia, Anglia
Francia & Hibernia Rex Fides Defensor,
ac in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane & Hi-
bernice Supremum Caput, universis &
singulis ad quorum Notitias presentes
Littere pervenerint.*

*Notum facimus quod cum inter Nos &
Illustrissimum ac Potentissimum Prin-
cipem Henricum, eadem Gratia, Franco-
rum Regem Fratrem nostrum charissi-
mum, Amicitia ac Necessitudo magna
nuper orta, ac Foedere sacro confirmata
sit, ejusdemq. Amicitie & Considera-
tionis Perpetuitatem omni cum deside-
rio vehementer cupimus, sepius no-
biscum meditati sumus ac considera-
vimus, nihil esse ad hanc Amicitiam
& Benevolentiam confirmandam per-
petuoque stabilendam, aut preclarus
aut efficacius quam Sanguinis Necessi-
tudo*

A. D. 1551. *menter & affermer pour tous jours une Am-
mytie, ja si bien conmancée au Bien
commun de nous & de nos Maisons
Repoz & Consolation de nos Subgectz,*

3 Ety. 6.

A. D. 1551.
3 Ety. 6.

A. D. 1558. studio & Assensu Vinculorum, quod quidem nunquam opportunus aut aptius fieri possit, quàm si de Matrimonio inter Nos & prædicti Potentissimus Rex *Isidoro Blasphemum Domum Edicendum* contrahendo, cum dicto Illustrissimo *Francorum* Rege Fratre nostro carissimo, per nos ageretur & tractaretur,

Quamobrem Nos,

De Fideitate Industria Prudentis & provida Curiositate, Consanguinei nostri charissimi,

Hilario Marchioni Norwampmudi Comiti Ff. xia Ducis de Por Ordianq. nostri Equitis Magni Camerari Regni nostri Ang. & Pensionariorum nostrorum omnium Capitanei Generalis,

Thomas I.ensis Episcopi,

In Sanctorum nostro Concilio Consultariorum nostrorum,

Ac *Joannem Al. iam* Ambasiatoris nostri apud prædictum Fratrem nostrum charissimum Resilientem ac in Lingua Gallica Secretarium nostri,

Philippum Frobbe Munitionum Machinarumq. nostrarum bellicarum Generalem hincum nostrum Cuba, ult.

Equitum Auratorum & in Sanctorum nostro Concilio Consultariorum nostrorum,

Et Dilectorum Consultariorum nostrorum,

Gastiliam Piberange Dapiferam nostri Primarum,

Thome Smythe nostri Regni Collegii Economi Præpositi,

Equitum Auratorum,

Ac *Joannem Oj. er* a Labellum Supplicatorem in Suprema Cancellaria nostra,

Plene certòq. confidentes,

Ipsos coniunctim & divisim nostros veros & indubitatos Commissarios Ambasiatores Oratores Procuratores Deputatos Negotiorum Gestores, Nunciosque speciales & generales, creatum fidemur constitimus & ordinamus per Præfentes,

Dantes & concedentes eisdem & eorum sex quinquè quatuor & tribus, Tenore Præsentium, Potestatem Facultatem Audientiam generalem & Mandatum speciale, ut quod Generaliter Specialiter non deroget nec è contra, pro Nobis & Nomine nostro, specialiter & expresse petendi a præfato Illustrissimo ac Potentissimo Principe Fratre nostro charissimo seu ejus Oratoribus Procuratoribus & Deputatis, Illustrissimam Principissam *Elizabetham* Filiam suam Matrimonio Nobis coniungendam, juxta formam Capitulo-

rum Conventionum Patrum inde per *A. D. 1558.* dictos Oratores Ambasiatores Commissarios & Deputatos nostros Patrum consueendorum, Pacta quoq. Conventiones Conditiones & Promissiones de Temporibus Locis & Forma Contractus & Celebrationis Matrimonii prædicti inter Nos & dictam Principissam,

Necnon super Dote Dotaleque Dotario five Donatione propter Nuptias, causâ etiam & ratione civilium Matrimoniorum hincinde singula singulis & respectivè referenda, consuetudine tradenda tradendi & observandi, ac etiam Pacta Conventiones seu Conditiones quæcunque dictum Matrimonium Dotem Dotarium Dotarium five Donationem propter Nuptias concernentes ac contingentes, cum omnibus aliis suis annexis dependentibus & emergentibus, tradendi concordandi pacificandi conveniendi & concludendi,

Notq. Heredes & Successores nostros, Regna Patris Domus & Bona nostra, & Subditos nostros cujusq. unq. fuerint Status five Conditionis & eorum Bona ubicunq. reperta fuerint, ad Conventionum ac Patrum inviolabilem Observationem, obligandi b. potestati & astringendi,

Ac insuper Nos Heredes & Successores nostros sub Pena Pecuniaria, per eisdem Commissarios conveniendi, per sepetas suas Literas sufficienter factas signatas & figuratas, ad Obsequium omniarum & singularium per eos in hac parte concludendum, ob id.

Ac, super huiusmodi conventionibus concordatis & conclusis cum prædicto Illustrissimo *Francorum* Rege Fratre nostro charissimo, seu ejus Oratoribus Commissariis & Deputatis, Literas vallas & efficaces pro parte nostra tradenda, aliasq. consimiles efficaciis & vigoris ab ipso Fratre nostro charissimo vel suis Commissariis & Deputatis petendi & recipiendi,

Plenamq. præterea Potestatem Juramentum in Animam nostram præstandi quod tenebimus & adimplebimus effectualiter & realiter omnia & singula, quæ in prædictis & circa in Nomine nostro concordabunt jurabunt firmabunt & concludent, atq. illa ratificabimus & nullo unquam tempore revocabimus,

Simileq. Juramentum a prædicto Rege *Francorum* Fratre nostro charissimo præstari videandi petendi cingendi & acceptandi, ac generaliter omnia & singula Nomine nostro faciendi tradendi promittendi jurandi exercendi & firmandi, cujus-

A. D. 1551.
5 Edw. 6.

cujuscunque conditionis & momenti fuerint aut esse poterint, in prædictis & circa ea necessaria & opportuna, & quæ tamen Negotii qualitas cum suis circumstantiis exigit aut requirit, & quæ nobis facere liceret si Præmissis personaliter intereremus, etiam si Mandatum exigeretur magis speciale quam præsentibus sit expressum.

Promittentes, bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio pollicentes, Nos ratum gratum & firmum habebimus id totum & quicquid, per dictos Oratores Commissarios Ambasiatores Procuratores Nuncios & Deputatos nostros seu eorum tres, ut præfertur, actum tractatum Gestum conventum promissum Juratum aut factum fuerit in Præmissis, & adversus ea vel ipsorum aliquod nullo modo contradicere, imò ipsa inviolabiliter observare.

In quarum Rerum Fidem & Testimonium, his præsentibus Literis nostris Patentibus Manu nostrâ subscripris, Sigillum nostrum Magnum Angliæ appendimus.

Datum in Regia nostra Grenensis vicinissimo Die Mensis Maii, Anno Do-

mini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo primo, & Regni nostri Anno quinto.

A. D. 1551.
5 Edw. 6.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Premissorum Fidem & Testimonium, Nos Oratores Commissarii & Procuratores prædicti Francorum Regis, has Literas, Manibus nostris subscriptas, Sigillorum nostrorum appositione muniri fecimus & roborari.

Acta sunt hæc apud Andegorum Die decimo nono Mensis Julii, Anno Christo pulso millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo primo.

CAROLUS CARDINALIS DE LOTARINGIA.

A. DE MONTMORENCY.

ROBERT DE LA MARCHE.

O. CARDINALIS DE CASTILLANIA.

JOHANNES BERTRANDUS.

JOHANNES DE LA CHESNAYE.

Sub Sigillis suis Papæ obductis a duobus cunctis alio colore pendebimus.

Conventionum antedictarum Ratificatio.

A. D. 1551.
5 Edw. 6.

Maria, Dei Gratia, Regina Scottarum, omnibus Christi Fidelibus præfens Scriptum inspecturis lecturis live auditis, Salutem & Fidem indubiam Præsentibus adhiberi.

Quam nuper, Per Commissarios Ambasiatores Oratores Procuratores Deputatos & Nuncios nostros speciales ex una, & Commissarios Procuratores Legatos Oratores Deputatos & Nuncios speciales, Illustrissimi ac Excellentissimi Principes, Patres, & Consanguinei nostri carissimi, Patribus ab utraque,

Quorum Tractatus ad meliorem Intelligentiam & Expositionem & Declarationem & complationem nostrarum Regum inter se, & in Tractatu perpetue Pacis, inter Excellentissimum & Potentissimum & Illustrissimum, Henricum, Dei Gratia, Francie Regem, illustrissimum, & dictum Regem Angliæ, in periculo, sub inconvencione & tractatus sit, prout per litterarum sententiam Conventionum & Conclusionum huiusmodi, & apparet, cuius verus Tenor de verbo in verbum sequitur, & est talis,

UNIVERSIS Sc. ut supra 10. Junii.

A. D. 1551.
5 Edw. 6.

Hinc est quod nos Maria Regina Scottarum antedicta, summo opere cupientes Amicitie Fœdera inter Nos dictumque Regem Angliæ, ac item Regna Patrias Domina Subditosque utriusque nostrum sedulo foveri ac unde augeri, Tractatum Conventionis superius descriptum, atque omnia & singula Capitula & Articuli in eadem comprehensa laudamus authorissimus ratificamus & confirmamus, ac pro laudatis authoritatibus ratificatis approbatis & confirmatis habemus & haberi volumus per Præsentem.

Promittentes in vim Pacis, & in Verbo Regis quod, omnia & singula Articuli & Capitula in superscripto Tractatu comprehensa, fideiter & bonâ fide & omni cum effectu observabimus & exequemur, & per Subditos Vasallos & Ligatos nostros, quatenus ipsi tangunt, observari & exequi faciemus.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Testimonium has Literas nostras Patentes Sigillo nostro Magno, una cum

Cccc

Sub-

A.D. 1551. Subſcriptione manuſcripta noſtra ca-
ſiſſimi Conſanguinei Tunc & Gubernato-
riſſimi, ſigillati & munari ſecutus.

miſiſſimo quingenteſimo quinquageſi-
mo primo, & Regni noſtri anno.

JAMES. G.

Dat. apud Eſambergh, decimo quar-
to Die Menſis Auguſti, Anno Domini

ſigillo aſcripto.

Pro imper Episcopo Exon. de Concessione ad Vſtam.

A.D. 1551.
EX omnibus ad quos ſec.
Salutem.
Cum Venerabilis Pater Jo-

Requiritur per Literas noſtras, ex
Conſiderationibus Nos & Conſiliarios
noſtri tam ex nobis, Episcopatum ſuum
Exon. reſignare, ad quod faciendum
eum, ut intelleximus, ſua extrema Se-
neſchus provocavit, & etiam provocat,
cum non poſſet ſuum Paſtorale Officium
perſona alia caſui ut velit, agere, ex
Conſideratione ibiſem prædicti, & alia
Conſideratione antea noſtro ſuorum Be-
ſenſus decernimus, Episcopatum ſuum
Exon. in manus noſtras ſuorum reddidit
& Reliquis, ſignificando nobis qua-
liter, ad ſpecialem Rogatum & Requi-
ſitionem per Literas noſtras, & per
Conſiliarios noſtros, deſiderat & conſe-
ſſere in ſuo ſimplici nonnulla Maner-
ia de alia Redditiſſimi Episcopales diver-
ſis Conſiliariis ſervantibus de Subſidia
noſtris, qui, ex Causis prædictis & alia,
conſeſſerunt præſto ſuorum ante Re-
ſignationem, & ante Vſam ſua naturali,
Annuitates, prout in eorum Cartis Inſigillis
ſuis ſignatis continetur.

Significavit nobis etiam quod, ultra
ſic in ſuo ſimplici conſeſſa, ſuperſunt
Maneria ad hanc locata diverſis Ser-
vantibus noſtris & alia, qui reddunt
annuatim, ad Feſta in eorum Indentura
expreſſa, cum Quadrageſima Libris de
Maneris de CRYSTINGTON & MOR-
E HALL perſcipiendis per nunc reſignan-
tem durante eius Vſa, qua non poſſet
eſſe nisi Brevis, cum ſuave & ſic ſer-
vatis, ut in, & ſigillata ſeptem Annorum
de ſimplia, & poſt eam Decetum, Suc-
ceſſori ſuorum perpetuo, & cum reſer-
vato Libris Rectorem de PYNHO &
BRISTFORD SPIKE ſic ad Vſam lo-
cata, & cum ſeptem Libris de Redditi-
bus & Perqueſitiſſimi ad PLACITUM Ex-
on. pertinerentibus ſic in Recordis noſtris
taxatis, communibus Annis ad Sum-
mam in toto de prædictis Quadrageſima
ſigillata Libris Novemdecim Solidis &
quodam Denariis & Obolis,

Videlicet,

PRO TRIAGAVE & BURVAYRE ſenno A.D. 1551.
ſigillata ſeptem Libras & ſuperdecem Den-
arios,

Et pro CUTTONBEE & GARMYH
ſenno & quatuor Libras decem Solidis &
decem Denariis & Obolis,

Et pro LAWTON ſenno decem
Libras & decem Solidis & quatuor Denariis &
Obolis & Quadrante,

Et pro LARGOLL ſenno decem Libras,
Et pro PERRYH FORUM Quadrageſi-
ma ſenno Libras & novem Denarios,

Et pro PERRYH BLIGO Decemdecem
Libras & decem Solidis,

Et pro NINET EPISCOPI Triginta
ſeptem Libras ſuperdecem Denarios &
Quadrante,

Et de PITERHAY Decem Libras,
Significavit nobis etiam quod ultra
prædicta ſuperſunt etiam Spiritualia,
prout taxantur in Recordis noſtris com-
munibus Annis ad Decimam noſtram,
ad Summam Centum quatuordecim quatuor
Librarum decem Solidarum & octo
Denariis,

Videlicet,
De PROCURATIONIBUS, Quadrageſi-
ma Libras,

De SINCEDALIBUS, ſigillata Libras &
decem Solidis,

De PENTIONIBUS, Decem Libras ſep-
tem Solidis & octo Denariis,

De FINIBUS INSTITUTIONUM, Un-
decim Libras ſex Solidis & octo Denariis,

De FINIBUS TRITAMENTORUM &
LITRARUM ADMINISTRATIONUM,
Triginta quatuor Solidis,

De DECIMIS RURALIBUS, ſenno
decem Solidis,

De COMESTORIO, ſeptem Solidis,
De DECIMA CURAGII, ſenno Libras
decemdecem Solidis & quatuor Denariis,

Et ſic de TEMPORALIBUS & SPIRITUALIBUS in toto, Summam Quadrageſi-
mam ſenno quatuordecim Librarum decem
Solidarum ſeptem Denariis & octo
Obolis, unde in Feuda conſeſſa
Officiariis Episcopale alia ad normam
Vſam ad Summam ſenno quatuordecim
Librarum

A. D. 1551.
9 Id. 6. *Librarium Tresdecim Solidorum Et Quatuor Denarios,*
Videlicet,
CAPITALI SEXESCALLO, Decem Li-
bras,
SEXTESCALLO, Quatuor Libras,
SUPERVISORI, Tresdecim Libras Sex
Solidos Et Ocho Denarios,
RECEPTORI, Tresdecim Libras Sex
Solidos Et Ocho Denarios,
AUDITORI, Quatuordecim Solidos,
ATTORNATO, Quatuordecim Solidos,
BALLIVO PALATII & CUSTODI
CONVICTIONUM, Otto Libras,
APPREHITORI PRINCIPALI pro ejus
Officio exercendo, Sexaginta Solidos,
Atque Willelmo Stroudbridge RECEP-
TORI predicto ac RECEPTORI Decimar
& Subsidii de Clero Eason Dioc. pro
Collectione & Solutione dictorum Sub-
sidiu & Decimar apud CURIAM DOMINII
Regis de Primis Fructibus, percipienti
annuatim, durante Vita dicti Resignan-
tis, Viginti Libras, sic remaneat de dictis
SPIRITUALIBUS & TEMPORALIBUS,
ultra Allocationis predictas, Quatuordecim
solidi Octoginta quatuor Libras Novem So-
lidos Tres Denarios Et Unum Oblatum.

Nos igitur,

Sufficenter informati quod predicta narrata fuerint & sunt vera, considerantes ejus fidelem Servitium & Obsequium in diversis Officiis Charissimo Patri nostro per Vaginta Annos & ultra exhibita, de quibus & suis suis condignis Meritis apud Nos & Consiliarios nostros est fidedignorum Testimonium commendatus, idcirco, ex Considerationibus predictis & aliis Nos specialiter moveantibus, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro,

Volumus & ordinamus quod quilibet ejus futurum Successor Juramentum præstabit corporale in prima Admissione sua ad Episcopatum Eason predictum, quod non impedit, sed pro posse suo adjuvabit præstatum Resignationem, non solum percipere & habere Annuitatem sibi concessam, prout percipit & habuit ante Resignationem suam predictam, sed etiam

omnia Arreagia de Clero Eason. Dimissis & Firmis predictis debita tempore Resignationis sue predicta.

Mandantes Consiliarios Servientibus & Subditis nostris, qui dicta Annuitatem & Arreagia solvere tenentur, quod ea præfatis Johanni Resignanti prout & integre solvant seu solvi faciant, sicut nostram velle intendunt Indignationem & Displectentum.

Uterius, ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, ordinamus & concedimus quod dictus Johannes noster Resignans, possit in omnibus Curias de Recordo, vel in alias nostras Curias ad ejus libitum & magnas commodum, Subditos nostros quolibet, implacare & contrarie per Nomen Johannis etiam alias Heredes nuper haum Episcopi, & quod possit licite recurrere ad arbitrium unum Capellanum Beneficium vel Beneficia Curata habentem, qui sibi deserviat a Residentia in suis Beneficiis Curatis, si & honoratus, prout per Præsentes Exoneramus; Sciatum quibusque in contrarium editis non obstantibus.

Insuper, ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro per Præsentes, dicto Johanni Resignanti concedimus quod habeat has Litteras nostras Pateantes, sub Magno Sigillo nostro Anglie debito modo factas & sigillatas.

Eo quod expressa mentio de vero Valore annuo aut de Certitudine dictarum Annuitatum, aut de aliis Donn sive Concessionibus per Nos, vel per Charissimum Patrem nostrum præfatum Johannem Resignanti ante hanc tempora habitis, in Præsentibus minime facta causet, aliquo Sciaturo Acta Ordinatione Provisione sive Restrictione eade in contrarium editam ordinari seu promitti ut aliquo non obstantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium Decimo quarto Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Concessione Episcopatus Eason.

A. D. 1551.
24 Id. 6. **R**EX omnibus ad quos hæc Salu-

tem.

Cum Episcopus Easeniensis de Episcopatu suo vacuus, ac de Pastore idoneo, per liberam Resignationem Johannis nuper illius Locum Episcopi, jam dictus sit vacare, & ad nostram Collectionem & Donationem de Jure pertineat, Nos Volentes aliam idoneam Per-

sonam ad Episcopatum predictum con-

Scimus

A. D. 1551. imperpetuum quietè clamamus prefato
Miloni Exon. Episcopo & Successoribus
 suis *Episcopis Exon.* omnia & singula
 Computa & Comptorum Arreagia,
 Forisfacturas Fines Amerciamenta Po-
 nas Penales & Denariorum Sum-
 mas, Detentiones Actiones Sectas Im-
 petitiones & Demandas quascunque,
 ratione vel colore alicujus Dehui vel
 Arreagi Debitorum quorumcunque,
 vel alicujus Pecunie Summæ per prælu-
 tum super *Episcopum Exon.* nobis, aut

predicto præcharissimo Patri nostro, in
 predictis Curis nostris de Scaccario &
 Primarum & Decimarum, seu in ea-
 rum aliqua feualibi quoquo modo, de-
 bita reddenda solvenda vel facienda,
 Eo quod expressa mentio &c.
 In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
 decimo quarto Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo

De Significavit pro Episcopo Exon.

A. D. 1551.
 Pa. 5. E. 6.
 p. 1. m. 32.

REX Reverendissimo in Chri-
 sto Patri *Thoma Archiepiscopo*
Canuariensi totius Angliæ
 Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum Episcopatu *Exonensi*, per li-
 beram Resignationem *Johannem* nuper
 illius Loci Episcopi, nuper vacante, Di-
 lecto Nobis *Miloni Coverdale* Sacri Theo-
 logiæ Professori, per Literas nostras
 Patentes, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac
 ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris,
 consulerimus dederimus & concessimus
 prefato *Miloni Coverdale* dictum Ep-
 iscopatum *Exon.* ac ipsum *Milonem* in
 Episcopum *Exon.* transulimus, &
 eundem *Milonem* Episcopum *Exon.* &
Dunelmensem nominaverimus ordina-
 verimus fecerimus creaverimus decla-

raverimus & constituerimus per Lite-
 ras nostras predictas, prout per eandem
 Literas nostras Patentes plenius liquet
 & apparet; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præ-
 sentium, Significamus.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione
 quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter injun-
 gendo Mandantes, quatenus prefatum
Milonem Coverdale in Episcopum Exon.
 consecrare, Ipsumque, prout moris est,
 Episcopalibus Insigniis Investire, cere-
 ras; peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte
 incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum
 Favore,

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
 decimo quinto Die Augusti.

Pro Episcopo memorato & Elizabetha Uxore, de Licentia.

A. D. 1551.
 Bul. p. 2.
 m. 35.

REX omnibus ad quos &c.
 Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
 De Gratia nostra speciali,
 ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu no-
 stris, licentiam dedimus & concessimus,
 ac per Præfentes licentiam dantus &
 concedimus, Reverendo Patri *Miloni*
Coverdale Exon. Episcopo & *Elizabetha*
Uxori ejus, quod ipsi & eorum uterque,
 cum quinque, aut sex ad Summam
 convivis ad Mensam suam forsan acced-
 entibus, deinceps durante Vita natu-
 rali dictorum *Milonis* & *Elizabetha*,
 temporibus Quadagesimalibus & aliis
 Diebus jejunalibus quibuscunque, Car-
 nibus & Laeticiniis vesci libere & im-

pune valeant & possint, & eorum al-
 ter valeat & possit;

Eo quod expressa mentio de Certitu-
 dine Præmissorum, Actusque sive Sta-
 tuto de Abstinentia a Carnibus in Par-
 liamento nostro Anno Regni nostri se-
 cundo tenore, aliquo vel alio Actu sive
 Statuto nostro qualitercumque edito
 sive edendo, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ
 vel Materiâ quacunque in aliquo non
 obstante.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
 decimo Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1551.
Per. 5. E. 6.
p. 4. m. 12.
de.A. D. 1551.
Per. 5. E. 6.
p. 4. m. 12.
de.*De Conduflu pro Regina Douglasia Scotia.*A. D. 1551.
Per. 5. E. 6.
p. 4. m. 12.
de.

E Dward the Sixth &c. to all Dukes
Earles Vycountes Barons Ad-
mirallies Wardens or Keepers
of our Marches, to all Capytaynes
Keepers of our Castells or Burghes
and their Lieutenantes, to all Custom-
ers Compurers and Serueys, Sher-
iffes Mayors Baylyffes Constables,
and to al other our Officers Myn-
stres and Subtiues as well by Land as
by Sea and fresh Waters within our
Realmes of Englande and Irelande, or
any our Landes belonging to either of
our said Realmes, to whom then our
Letters shall come, Greeting.

Whereas the right excellent Prynce
Mary Queene Dowager of Scotland,
mynding to make her repaire from
France into Scotland, hath determy-
ned to passe by Sea,

knowe ye that We, as the truest de-
sire and request of our deereit Brother
the French King, by the advice of our
Counsaill, are contented and pleased,
and have permytted and do permytt
that, the said right excellent Princesse,
Mary Queene Dowager of Scotland, in this
her Passage into Scotland, to be made
before the Feast of Christemasse next,
with all Ladies Eyles Bishoppes Lordes
Abbottes &c. &c. and a host of Per-
sonnes Spirituall and Temporall of
what Estate or Degree they so ever be,
and such nombre of Shippes Galleys and
other Vessells as she shall have with
her and avowe to be hers and of her
said Company, may passe safely and
truly, as their Neede or Necessitie, or
yf she shall thinke so good, to repaire
into any Porte Haven Town or other
place within any of our said Realmes
of Englande and Irelande, or any our
said Landes upon the Sea Coast at
their Pleasure,

And thus to Land, yf they shall
thinke good, with Maultres, Horses as
well shod as Cuckylings, Buggys
Pardies Carres Jewell Money Gold,
Silver vessel and unvessel, Litteres
cloied and open, and al other their
Bugges and Buggages, repaying and re-
freshing themselves and their Horses
for a convenient tyme, and two or three
Days after, that the Wynd and Weather
may serve them agayne, to passe by Sea
into the Parties of Scotland, without
any Serche Arrest Trouble or Impedy-

ment to be made to them or any of
them, in their entering or remaining
within any our said Realmes of Eng-
lande or Irelande, or any our Landes be-
longing to either of the same, during
this our present Saule Conduitt.

And yf the said excellent Princesse
and her Trayn, after the landing in
any Place or Porte of our Realme, shall
thinke yt convenient to make some-
what stopps to refreshen her accorde landing
thorough the hart of our Realme by
Land into Scotland, then we will and
permytt also, that at her choyse she
may the tyme do lately and without
any manner of Impediment Let or
Hinderance,

Wherein we will and straightly com-
mand you and every of you, not only
to receive the said right excellent
Princesse with her Lede as before a-
foresaide, but also during their abode
in our Realme or in her Journey tho-
rough any part of our Realme into Scot-
land, to be pe and receive them for
their reasonable Monies with all maner
Carriages Posthories Guides, and all
other such things as they shall have
neede of, and otherwise to restrain
them in al their laudfull Requestes gen-
tly and commonly, and especially to-
wards the said excellent Princesse, and
to every of the other Estates in her
Company as shall appertayn and of
congruous becoming.

Provided always that all manner of
Parsons of her Trayn and every of them,
do well behave themselves towards Us,
and our Subiectes, without doing any
thing in our Prerogative or Contempt.

Forseeing nevertheless that yf hap-
pen any of them to breake this our Saule
Conduitt, We will not that any Hurt
or Displeasure be therfore done or ex-
tended upon any other that hath not
offended, but only upon such as so
shall wronge and breake this our Saule
Conduitt accordingly; notwithstanding
any Ordinances Customs and
Deventes made to the contrary.

In witness whereof &c.

Teste Regis apud Westmousterum
decimo septimo Die Septembris.

Per scriptum Regis.

A. D. 1551.
Fol. 4. E. 6.
P. 6. m. 38.A. D. 1551.
Fol. 4.
P. 6. m. 38.

Pro Apothecario Regis.

A. D. 1551.
Fol. 4. E. 6.
P. 6. m. 38.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, In consideratione boni veri & diligenter Serviti præcharissimo Patri nostro atque Nobis antehac impensi impofterumq; impendendi, per dilectum & fidelem Servientem nostrum *Johannem Hemmynge*,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per presentes damus & concedimus eidem *Johanni* Officium Apothecarii nostri quod *Patrias Reginalde* defunctus nuper habuit & exercuit, ac ipsum *Johannem* APOTHECARIUM nostrum facimus ordinamus confirmamus & constituimus per presentes,

Habendum tenendum gaudendum & occupandum Officium prædictum præfato *Johanni Hemmynge* durante Vita sua, cum omnibus Proficui. Commoditatibus & Advantagis dicto Officio pertinentibus sive spectantibus, in tam amplis modo & formâ prout aliquis alia Persona, sive aliquæ alæ Personæ, dictum Officium antehac occupans sive occupantes, habuit & percepit, habuerunt vel perceperunt in & pro exercitio Officii prædicti,

Et ulterius, de Gratia certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris prædictis, ac pro consideratione supradicta, dedimus & concessimus, ac per presentes damus & concedimus antedicto *Johanni Hemmynge* pro exercitio & occupatione Officii prædicti, Vadium & Feodum *Quadragesima Martorum* per Annum legale Monete Angliæ,

Habendum & annuatim percipiendum eadem Vadium & Feodum præfato *Johanni Hemmynge* ad terminum & pro termino Vitæ suæ prædictæ, de Thesauro nostro ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, a Festo Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste ultimo præterito, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis & Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, quousque portionibus,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* quinto Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Carnibus & Lacticiis vescendis, de Licentia.

A. D. 1551.
Fol. 4. E. 6.
P. 6. m. 38.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, licentiam dedimus & concessimus, ac per presentes licentiam damus & concedimus dilecto Consiliario nostro *Philippo Hobbye* Militi Magistro Ordinationum nostrorum, quod ipse cum quibuscumque cum eo ad suam Mensam convectentibus deinceps durante Vita sua naturali temporibus Quadragesimalibus & aliis Diebus Jejunialibus quibuscumque Carnibus & Lacticiis vesci libere & impune valeat & possit,

Eo quod expressa mentio de Certitudine Præmissorum, Abstinentiæ sive Scaturo de Abstinentia a Carnibus in Parlamento nostro apud *Westmonasterium* Anno Regni nostri secundo tenso, aliquo vel alio Actu sive Scaturo nostro qualitercumque edito vel edendo, aut aliquâ alia Re Causâ vel Materâ quacumque in aliquo non obstante.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo;

A.D. 1557.
1 Edm. 6.

De Licentia.

A.D. 1557.
1 Edm. 6.A.D. 1557.
1 Edm. 6.R. EX omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, licentiam dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes licentiam damus & concedimus, Dilecto Consiliario nostro *Johanni Gari* Militi Vicecamerario nostro & Capetano Valefactorum Camere nostræ, quod Ipse, cum quibuscumque cum eo ad eam Mensam convectentibus, deinceps durante Vita sua naturali, temporibus quadragesimalibus & aliis Diebus Jejunialibus, quibuscumque Carnibus & Lactibus vesci libere & impune valeat & possit,

Et quod expressa mentio de Certitudine Præmissorum, Aliisque sive Statuto de Abstinencia a Carnibus in Parlamento nostro apud *Westmonasterium* Anno Regni nostri Secundo tenito, aliquo vel alio Actu sive Statuto nostro qualitercumque edito vel edendo, aut aliquo aliâ Re Causâ vel Materâ quacumque in aliquo non obstante.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo Die Novembris.

Per Beron de Prevost Segill.

Super Moneta Controfacta, de Pardonatione.

A.D. 1557.
1 Edm. 6.R. EX omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Cum *Franciscus Digby* nuper de Garroden in Comitatu Leicestræ Generalis, Decimo Die Julii Anno Regni nostri Quarto, & aliis diversis Diebus & Vicibus antea & post, apud *Okley* & infra Comitatum nostrum Northamptoniæ, ac in Balliva sive Civitate nostra Bristolæ, in Comitatu ejusdem Villæ sive Civitatis Bristolæ, ac alibi in diversis Locis in Regno nostro Angliæ felonice & proditorie Cuneam nostram de Solidis Anglicis vocatis *Shillingis*, & Grossatis Anglicis vocatis *Grotes*, de falsis & mutatis Metallo, videlicet, de Cupro & Stanno, ad Cuneam nostram de Auro vocatam *Rials* & *Crown* nos controfecit, & cum eisdem falsam Monetam & similitudinem bonæ Monetæ nostræ Angliæ, ad Summam Centum *Librarum* cuneavit, & dictam falsam Monetam, sic falsam contrafactam & cuneatam, diversis Locis nostris ignotis pro bona Monetâ felonice & proditorie exposuit & uteratur, ad Grave Dispendium Coronæ nostræ, & contra Legantiam suam, & contra formam diversorum Statutorum inde provisorum.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, per consensum Concilii nostri, Pardonavimus Remissimus & Relaxavimus, ac per Præsentes Pardonamus Remittimus & Relaxamus præfato *Francisco Digby* nuper de Garroden in Comitatu Leicestræ Generali,

aliâ dicto *Francisco Digby* nuper de Garroden in Comitatu Leicestræ Yomas, aliâ dicto *Francisco Digby* nuper de Villa sive Civitate Bristolæ in Comitatu ejusdem Villæ sive Civitatis Bristolæ *Merchaunt*, seu quocumque, alio nomine sive Additione Nominis vel Cognominis idem *Franciscus* censetur seu nuncpetur nominetur vocetur seu appelleretur, Felonias & Proditoriones omnes, & omnimodas Proditiones sive Felonias prædictas, necnon Accessaria earumdem,

Ac etiam Mespersiones Proditionum Controfacturarum Locurarum Tomburarum Monetarum nostrarum quarumcumque,

Necnon omnes Auxiliationes Mantentiones Confortationes Auxilia Conclamamenta & Accessaria de & pro eisdem & earum qualibet, ac omnia alia Malefacta quancumque, Præmissa tangenta sive concernentia,

Necnon Fugas & Escapas superiorem per prædictum *Franciscum* ante præsentem Diem qualitercumque facta perpetrata sive commissa, licet idem *Franciscus* de Præmissis sive aliquo Præmissorum Indictatus Reclatus Appellatus Convictus Attinens Utinagatus Condempnatus sive Adjudicatus eussit vel non eussit, aut Indictari Reclari Appellari Convicti Attingi Utinagari sive Adjudicari contingerit in futurum,

Necnon Sectam Pacis nostræ quæ ad Nos versus ipsam *Franciscum* his occasi-

A.D. 1557.
1 Edm. 6.

A. D. 1557. *5 Ed. 6.* Sonibus five earum aliqua pertinet five pertinere poterit;

Ac etiam omnes & omnimodas Utlagarias, si que in *ipsum Franciscum* occasionibus predictis five earum aliqua fuerint promulgatæ five promulgandæ.

Necnon omnia & omnimoda Judicia Executiones & Poenas Mortis super predictum *Franciscum* his occasionibus five earum aliqua reddita five adjudicata aut reddenda five adjudicanda, & firmam Pacem nostram ei inde concedimus per Præfentes.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris predictis, per Consensum predictum, pardonavimus remisimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præfentes pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus *dicto Francisco* omnes & omnimodas Forisfacturas Terrarum Tenementorum Bonorum & Cæterorum suorum quorumcumque, nobis, ratione Præmissorum,

per predictum *Franciscum* forisfactorum & deperditorum, ac ea omnia & singula eidem *Francisco* datum concedimus & restituimus per Præfentes.

Habenda capienda gaudenda recipienda & retinenda eidem *Francisco* Heredibus Executoribus & Assignatis predicti *Francisci*, tam per manus predicti *Francisci*, quàm per manus Vicecomitum Elcætorum Ballivorum, & aliorum Officiariorum Ministrorum & Subditorum nostrorum quorumcumque, in quorumcumque manibus existunt, de Dono nostro, absq; alio Compoto seu aliquo alio preiudice reddendo solvendo vel faciendo;

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo die Novembris.

Per *ipsum Regem*.

Super Tractatu Matrimonii inter Regem & Elizabetham Franciæ, de Ratificationibus liberandis.

A. D. 1557. *5 Ed. 6.* **A** Tous ceux qui ces presentes Lettres verront, nous *Claude de Laval* Chevalier Seigneur du Boisdaulphin & de Theligny Baron de Marilly, Capitaine & Gouverneur des Ville & Chasteau de Nantes, Conseiller & Maître d'Hostel ordinaire du Roy Treschrestien, Ambassadeur de sa Majeste prez le Serenissime Roy d'Angleterre & Procureur suffisamment fonde par Lettres dont la Teneur est cy soubs scripte, pour faire ce qui s'ensuit, Salut.

Comme, par le Traicté qui des le *deuxiesme Jour de Juillet* dernier passe, a esté fait concluz & accorde en la Ville d'Angiers, du Marriage du dit Roy Serenissime & de Tresilustre Princeesse Madame Elizabeth Fille Ainsnee du dit Roy Treschrestien, entre leurs Deppotez & Commissaires ayt esté convenu promis & Arreste, que tout le contenu en iceluy seroit approuve ratifié & confirmé par les dictz deux Roys respectivement, dedens six Moys prochains subsequencez, pour a quelle Ratification & Approbation d'iceluy Traicté, Accorde & Promesses y contenues recevoir & accepter da dict Serenissime Roy d'Angleterre, pour & au Nom du dit Roy Treschrestien, & luy bailler & expedier Lettres & Descharges necessaires, il ayt pleu a la dite Majeste

Treschrestienne nous commettre & dep- A. D. 1557. *5 Ed. 6.* puter :

Savoir faisons qu'a jourdhuy, en Vertu d'iceluy nostre Pouvoir & Lettres de Commission & Procuration, nous, pour & a a nom du dict Roy Treschrestien, avons prins receu & accepté icelle Ratification & Confirmation de tout le contenu au dite Traicté du dit Serenissime Roy d'Angleterre, qui faicte a esté en la forme & aussy qu'il est plus a plein declare es Lettres Patentes signees de sa Main & sceelles de son Grand Seau, qui pour Foy de ce ont esté expedies & mises entre nos Mains par iceluy Serenissime Roy d'Angleterre, y assistans plusieurs Grandz & Notables Seigneurs de son Conseil,

S'enfist la Tenor des Lettres de nostre Commission & Procuration.

Henry, par la Grace de Dieu, Roy de France a tous ceux qui ces presentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme, pour l'Augmentacion & Fortification de la bonne Paix & Amicitie qui est entre nostre treschere & tresame bon Frere & Filz le Roy d'Angleterre & Nous, ayt esté des le *Deuxiesme Jour de Moys de Juillet* dernier passe, fait traicté concluz & accorde,

F f f f

entre

A. D. 1552. entre les Deputez & les nostres suffisamment fondez, le Mariage d'entre iceluy nostre bon Frere & Filz & nostre treschere & tresamee Fille Ainsnee *Elizabeth de France*, pour estre Solempnise au temps & soubs les Conditions a plien contenues es Lettres de ce faictes & passees entre eulx, les quelles Lettres Promises Accordas & Convenances y contenues, se doivent reciproquement Ratifier par iceluy nostre dict bon Frere & Nous, dedens six Mois lors aprez ensuivans ce que Nous avons de nostre part deliberey faire dedens peu de jours, & par cela & tous autres effectz faire congnoistre a iceluy nostre dict bon Frere & Filz combien nous desirons, non seulement l'entretenement des Choses Promises entre nous mais accroistre & establie de plus en plus par tous moines nostre dicte Amitie comme nous esperons que telle est son intention en nostre endroict, & qu'il ne sera Moins prest & dispose de Satisfaire de sa part a la dite Ratification que nous sommes de la nostre, pour la quell Recevoir de par Nous est besong comme il est & deputer certain bon & notable Personnage, & de la quelle a cu requeste :

Savoir faisons que Nous, Considerans que ne s'aurions faire Election de Personne plus capable pour cest effect que de nostre ame & seal Conseiller & Maistre d'Hostel ordinaire le *S. de Boisvilher*, de present nostre Ambassadeur Resident auprez de nostre dict bon Frere & Filz, les Vertuz & lovables Qualitez du quel, & les recommandables Services qu'ilz nous a par cy devant faictz en plusieurs & manieres manieres, nous devons de Luy entiere & parfaite Confiance,

Iceluy, pour ces Causes & autres bonnes Considerations a ce nous mouvans, avons fait creordonner & establi, faisons creons ordonnons & establissons, par ces Presentes, nostre Procureur general, & Luy avons donne plein Povoir Auctorite Commission &

Mandement especial, de par nous & en nostre nom, recevoir d'iceluy nostre dict bon Frere & Filz la Ratification & Approbation d'iceluy Traicte Accord & Promesses, y contenues en bonne & vaillable forme par ses Lettres Patentes signees de sa main & scelees de son Seau, Luy en bailler Descharge,

Et generalement faire en ce que dessus & ses Deppendances, ce que Nous mesmes serions & faire pourrions si presens en Personne y estions, ja cont qu'il y eust Chose qui requist Mandement plus especial qu'il n'est contenu en ces d'ictes Presentes

Promeçans en bonne Foy & Parole de Roy avoir agreeable ferme & stable a tousjours tout ce qui y sera faict par nostre dict Procureur.

En Tesmoing de ce nous avons Signe ces Presentes de nostre Main, & a icelles faict mettre & apposer nostre Seel.

Donne a Chantilly le vintg septiesme Jour de l'Octobre, l'An de Grace mil cinq cens cinquante & ung, & de nostre Regne le cinquiesme.

Ainsy Signe,

HENRY.

Et sur le Reply,

Par le Roy.

DE L'AUSPENSE.

Es Seelle du grand Seau faict double Queen de Cyre Jambou.

En Tesmoing des quelles Choses nous avons signe ces Presentes de nostre Main, & faict sceiler du Seel de nos Armes, a Westminster le deuxiesme Jour de Decembre, l'An de Grace mil Cinqcens cinquante & ung.

CLAUDE DE LAVAL.

Sub Sigillo predicti Claud. de Laval de Cera rubra.

Literæ de constat, pro Lancastre Herald.

A. D. 1552. **R**EX omnibus ad quos hæc Salu-
tetur.
Constat Nobis, per inspecti-
onem Rotulorum Cancellariæ Domini
H. asper R. in Anglia Octavi Patris no-
stri præcharissimi, quod idem Domi-
nus H. Literas suas Patentes fieri fecit
in hæc verba.

Henricus Octavius, Dei Gratia, Anglia A. D. 1552.
Et transiit Rex Fides Defensor Domini
Hibernia, & in Terra Supremum Caput
Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ, omnibus ad quos
presentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.
Sciatis quod Nos,

A. D. 1552.

6 Ed. 6.

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex terra Scientia & merito Moxi nostris, in consideratione boni & fidelis Servitii quod dilectus Serviens noster *Fulco ap. Howell* aliis *Rancheduguarante* hac tempora impendit, & durante Vita sua impendere intendit,

Erexitur fecimus constitutus ordinavimus & creavimus, ac per Praesentes erigitur facimus constitutus ordinamus & creamus eundem *Fulconem* in Officium unitis Heraldorum nostrorum, ac ei Officium illud, necnon Nomen vulgare LANCASTRE, ac Stylum Titulum Libertates & Præeminentias hujusmodi Officio convenientia & concordantia, ac ab antiquo consueta, damus & concedimus per Praesentes,

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Scilum Titulum Libertates & Præeminentias prædicta præfato *Fulconi* aliis *Lancastre* durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac per Praesentes concedimus eundem *Fulconem* aliis *Lancastre* singulis Annis durante Vita sua pro Vadio & Feodo Officii prædicti *Pigdon Marcas* Scerlingorum percipendas sibi de Thesaurio nostro pro Terminis Vita sua prædictis, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri Westm. per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimi præterito, ad Festum Pasche & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per aequales Portiones durante Vita ipsius *Fulconis* aliis *Lancastre*;

Et quod expressa mentio de vero Valore annuo aut de Certitudine Præmiorum, seu de aliis Donis sive Concessionibus per Nos præfato *Fulconem* aliis *Lancastre* ante hac tempora factis in Praesentibus minime facta exiit, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione sive Restrictione inde in contrarium factis editis ordinatis seu provis, aut aliquo alia Re Causa vel Materia quacumq; in aliquo non obstantibus :

In cujus rei Testimonium has Literas nostras fieri facimus Patentes.

Teste meipso apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo Die Aprilis, Anno Regni nostri tricesimo primo.

Nos autem, pro eo quod Licet prædictis casualiter suae a missa, sicut prædictus *Fulco ap. Howell*, coram Nobis in Cancellaria nostra personaliter constitutus, Sacramentum præstitit corporale, & quod ipse Literas illas, si eas imposterum reperiri contingerit, Nobis in eandem Cancellariam nostram restitueret ibidem cancellandas, Tenorem Irrotulamenti Literarum prædictarum, ad Requisitionem prædicti *Fulconis ap. Howell*, diximus exemplificandum per Praesentes.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* decimo quarto Die Februarii.

Super Judicio reddito contra Ducem Somerset. Warrantum inde pro Executione.

A. D. 1552.

6 Ed. 6.

p. 7. m. 16.

E*dward the Sixte*, by the Grace of God, *King of England France and Ireland Defendeur of the Faith*, and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in Erth the Supreme Hedde, to the Reverend Father in God, our right trustie and right welbelovyd Counsaillour, *Thomas Bishop of Ely* our Chancellour of England, Greeting.

We let you understand that, where *Edwarde Duke of Somerset* liathe byn before this tyme severally indyghtid of Felony, for movinge sureing and procuring of dyvers Petitions for the felonyus takinge imprisonyng and kylling of dyvers of our Prevey Counsell, agaynst the Fourme of the Statutes and Lawes of our Realme, and upon the same Indyghtements hath byn at Westmyuster

before, our trustie and entierly belovyd Counsaillour, *William Marques of Winchester* our Highe Treasourer of England, and for that tyme our *Highe Stewarde of England*, arraigned, and theruppon the said *Duke* hath pleaded *Not Guilty*, and put hymselfe to the Triall therof by his Peres, who, then and there, founde hym guiltye of the said Felonies wherupon he was so arayned, and theruppon by our said *Highe Stewarde* Judgement was geven that the said *Duke* should be haanged, as by the Record and Records therof more at large it donthe and may appere, and the said *Duke* so attayned, now remaynyng in our Tower of London, his Bodie is at our Will and Pleasure, and by th'Auctorite of our Power Roiall to

A. D. 1552.

6 Ed. 6.

A. D. 1552. be executed in such Order and Form as we think most convenient,
6 Edw. 6.

And We mynding the Execution of Justice, and to have the manere of Execution of hym altered and chaunged, for certen Consideracions and Causes Us specially moving.

Woll and commaund you our said *Chancelour*, fourthwith upon the sight hereof, to make out dewe Proses Writs and Writs, to be directed aswell to our *Constable of our said Tower of London* or to his Lieutenant or Deputy there, commaunding Hym or Them in our Name, that the said Counstable Lieutenant or Deputy forthwith to bring the said *Duke* to the accustomed place without the Tower Gate, and there to deliver hym to the *Sheriffes* of our Citty of London, as also processe Writ or Writs to the said *Sheriffes* of our said Citty, commaunding Them by the

same to receyve the Body of the said *A. D. 1552.*
Duke of the said Counstable or Lieutenant, and forthwith to bring the said *Duke* to the *Scaffold* upon the *Tower Hill*, and the Head of the said *Duke* then and forthwith upon the said Scaffold at the Tower Hill aforesaid to cause to be cut and stricken of from his Body, any Judgement Laws or Commandmeas before tyme had made ordeyased or given to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding, and fail ye not herof as you will answer at your Paril And these our Letters of Warraunt we Signed with our Hand shall be your sufficient Warraunt and Discharge in this behalf Us.
6 Edw. 6.

Yeven Us.

Per ipsum Regem.

Simile Warrantum pro Executione contra alios.

A. D. 1552.
6 Edw. 6.

E Dunder the State Us. To the Reverend Father in God, our right Trusty and right Welbelovd Counsellour, *Thomas Bishop of Ebor* our Chancelour of England, Greteing.

We let you to understande, that where *Rafe Vane Miles Parrische Thomas Arundell and Michell Stanbopp* Knyghts, have bene before this tyme Endeghted of Felony for moving stirring and procueing of dyvers Persons for the Felonyous Taking Imprisoning and Killing of dyvers of our Privey Counseill, against the founn of our Statutes and Laws of our Realm, and upon the same Indightments have been at Westminster, before *Sir Richard Lyfser* Knyght Chief Justice of our Plees to be holden before Us, and other our Commissioners by our Commission in that behalf appointed, severally arraigned, and therupon the said *Rafe Vane Miles Parrische Thomas Arundell and Michell Stanbopp* have severally pleaded *Not Guilty* and put themselves to the Trial of the Country, who then and there found them by several Trials Guilty of the said Felonyes, whereupon they and every of them were so arraigned, and therupon the said *Sir Richard Lyfser* and other the said Commissioners gave Judgment that the said *Rafe Vane Miles Parrische Thomas Arundell and Michell Stanbopp* shuld be hanged until they were dead, as by the Record and Re-

cords thereof more at large is doth and may appere, and the said *Rafe Vane Miles Parrische Thomas Arundell and Michell Stanbopp* nowre remaining in our Tower of London their Bodies are at our Will and Pleasuer, and by the Actoury of our Power Royall to be Executed in such order and founn as We think moost convenient,
A. D. 1552.

And We mynding th'Execution of Justice, and to have the manner of Execution of some of them altered and chaunged for certayne Consideracions and Causes Us specialle moving.

We Woll and Commaunde you our said *Chancelour*, forthwith upon the sight hereof, to make out due Prosesse Writ and Writs, to be directed aswell to our *Constable of our said Tower of London* or to his Lieutenant or Deputy there, commaunding Hym or Theym in our Name that the said Counstable Lieutenant or Deputy forthwith doo bring the said *Rafe Vane Miles Parrische Thomas Arundell and Michell Stanbopp* to the accustomed Place without the Tower Gate, and there to deliver them to the *Sheriffs* of our Citty of London, as also Prosesse Writ or Writs to the said *Sheriffs* of our said Citty, commaunding them by the same to receyve the Bodies of the said *Rafe Vane Miles Parrische Thomas Arundell and Michell Stanbopp* of the said *Constable or Lieutenant*, and forthwith to cause Execution of Them and every of Them to be

A. D. 1552.
6 Edm. 6.
be doon and executid in manner and forme following; That is to say, forthwith to bring the said *Thomas Arundell* and *Michael Stanbop* to the Scaffold upon the *Tower Hill*, and the Heads of the said *Thomas Arundell* and *Michael Stanbop* and of either of theym then and there forthwith, upon the said Scaffold at the *Towre Hill* aforesaid, to be cut and stricken of and cleerly severed from their Bodies, and thus Execution to be upon Friday next, any Judgment Law or Commandymment before tyme hadde or made ordeyned or given to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding:

And also to bring the said *Rafe Vane* and *Myles Partrich* to the said *Tower Hill*, then and there forthwith to be *Hanged upon the Gallows* till they and either of theym be Dead according to the said Judgment, and fail ye not hereof as you will answer at your Parill, and thies our Letters of Warrantis Signed with our Hand shall be your sufficient Warraunte and Discharge in that behalf.

Yeven at our *Pallete of Westminster* the xxv. of February.

De Significavit pro Episcopo Gloucestr.

A. D. 1552.
1m. 6. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 40.
REX Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Thoma Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* notius Anglie Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum Episcopatu Gloucestris, per Mortem Reverendi Patris *Johannis* nuper illius Loci Episcopi, nuper vacante, Dilecto Nobis *Johanni Hooper* Sacre Theologie Professore, per Literas nostras Patentes, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon de Avisamento Concilii nostri, contulerimus dederimus & concesserimus prefato *Johanni Hooper* predictum Episcopatum Glouc. ac eundem *Johannem Hooper* in Episcopum Gloucestr. Prefecimus, ac ipsum *Johannem Hooper* Episcopum Gloucestris ac Diocesis Gloucestr. predictis Nominaverimus Pecerimus

A. D. 1552.
Ordinaverimus Creaverimus & Constituerimus per Literas nostras predictas, prout per easdem Literas nostras Patentes plenius liquet & apparet; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Prefatum, Significamus:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter injungendo Mandantes, quatenus prefatum *Johannem Hooper* in Episcopum Gloucestris consecrare, Ipsumque, prout moris est, Episcopaliibus Insignis Investire, ceteraque peragere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum Favore,

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium* septimo Die Martii.

Carta Episcopi Gloucestris pro Rege.

A. D. 1552.
1m. 6. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 27.
OMnibus Christi Fidelibus ad quos presens Scriptum pervenerit, *Johannes Hooper* Episcopus Gloucestris, Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Sciatis Me prefatum Episcopum, Pro diversis iustis & rationabilibus Causis Me ad presens specialiter moventibus & instigantibus, una cum assensu & consensu Decanis & Capituli Ecclesie Cathedralis Sancte & Individue Trinitatis Glouc.

Dedisse & Concessisse, Proportentissimo & Excellentissimo Principi Domino nostro, *Edmundo Sexto*, Dei Gratia, Anglie Francie & Hibernie Regi Fidei Defensori, ac in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernice Supremo Capiti, totum illud Episcopatum meum & Sedem

A. D. 1552.
meam Episcopalem Gloucestris, cum suis Juribus Membris &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium ego prefatus Episcopus Glouc. huic prefati Scripto meo Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. vicesimo sexto Die Aprilis, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo, & Anno Regni supradicti Domini nostri Regis *Edmudi Sexti* Sexto.

MEMORANDUM quod, predicto xxvi. Die Aprilis Anno supradicti, venit prefatus Episcopus Glouc. coram dicto Domino Rege in Cancellaria sua, & Recognovit Scriptum predictum, ac omnia & singula in eodem contenta & specificata in forma superscripta.

A. D. 1552.
M. d. p. 6.
m. 15.

De Scripto Irrotulato pro Domino Rege, Decani & Capituli Gloucestris.

A. D. 1552.
M. d. p. 6.

A. D. 1552.
M. d. p. 6.
m. 15.

Omnibus Christi Fidelibus ad quos prefens Scriptum pervenerit, *Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedralis Sancte & Individue Trinitatis Gloucestris*, Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Cum Reverendus Pater *Johannes Hooper Episcopus Glouc.*

Per Scriptum suum gerens Datam *Præfens sexto Die Aprilis*, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo, & Anno Regni, Prepotentissimi & Excellentissimi Principis Domini nostri, *Edwardi Sexti*, Dei Gratia, Anglia Francia & Hibernie Regis Fidei Defensoris, ac in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie *Supremi Capiti*, licti, pro diversis iustis & rationabilibus Causis & Considerationibus eundem

Episcopum ad tunc morantibus & instigantibus,

Dederit & Concesserit prefato Domini nostro Regi *Edwardo Sexto* totum Episcopatum & Sedem suam Episcopalem Glouc. cum suis Juribus Membris &c.

A. D. 1552.
M. d. p. 6.

In cujus rei Testimonium Sigillum nostrum Comune Præsentibus apponi fecimus.

Dat. vicesimo Die Maii, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo, & Anno Regni Domini nostri *Edwardi Sexti*, Dei Gratia, Anglia Francia & Hibernie Regis Fidei Defensoris, & in Terra Ecclesie Anglicane & Hibernie *Supremi Capiti*, licti,

Super Translatione Episcopi Gloucestrensis ad Episcopatum Wigornensem.

A. D. 1552.
M. d. p. 6.
m. 15.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum, per quemdam Actum in Parlamento nostro inchoato apud Westmonasterium Quarto Die Novembris Anno Regni nostri Primo, & ibidem tento, inter alia Statuta pro Republica nostra edita, ordinatum inacturum & stabilum fuerit,

Quod nullum Breve de Licentia Eligendi (vulgariter vocatum *Comor d'Elle*) deinceps concedendum foret, nec Electio alicujus *Archiepiscopi* seu *Episcopi* per *Decanum & Capitulum* fieret, sed quod Nos, per Literas nostras Patentes, quolibet tempore cum aliquis *Archiepiscopus* seu *Episcopus* vacaret, alicui Personæ, quam nos idoneam existimarem, eundem conferre possemus & valeamus, & eadem Collatio, sic, per Literas nostras Patentes hujusmodi Personæ facta & deliberata, cui Nos eundem conferremus *Archiepiscopatum* seu *Episcopatum*, vel cum sufficienti Procuratori aut Attornato, stare & foret, ad omnes Intentiones & Constructiones, tanti & ejusdem effectus quanti & qualis foret, si Breve de Licentia Eligendi concessum esset, Electio, facta & eadem confirmata fuisset,

& quod, post hujusmodi Collationem, eadem Persona, cui hujusmodi *Archiepiscopatus* seu *Episcopatus* sic foret collatus seu datus, posset consecrari, Prossequi & habere Liberationem suam, seu Breve de *non vacat Monem*, ac omnia alia agere prout in eadem Ceremoniis & Electione factis & actis fuissent,

Prout in eodem Statuto inter alia plenius liquet & apparet,

Ac cum *Episcopus Wigornie* ad prefens sit Vacuus, suoque Pastore idoneo destitutus, per Deprivationem *Nicholas Herbi nuper Loci illius Episcopi*, & ob id ad Muos nostrum Regium iuste pertinere dinoscatur alium in eam Locum, qui, ob eximias animi Dotes, Populum nostrum illius Diocesis lare patentes, juxta Divi Pauli Normam digne pascat, surrogandum duximus:

Sciatis igitur Nos, Exhaustissimos ac bene scientes Reverendum in Christo Patrem *Johannem Hooperum* nuper *Gloucestris*, *Episcopum* Personam idoneam esse ad *Episcopatum Wigornie* supradictum modo vacantem, tam propter singularem Sacrarum Literarum Doctrinam, quam Mores probatissimos, quibus idem Reverendus Pater nuper

A. D. 1552.
M. d. p. 6.

Glouc.

A.D. 1591
6 Jan. a. compendiosa doctrinam, sic fit balneum
sive ut balneum observari stipulatum
vultum de per Presentem observari, ac
cum in singula species peruenit ef-
ficia, una cum Principibus de Tempe-
rante, Periculis, Dignitas, Vigorem,
de Epistolis Vigorem, etiam appellat
stipulatum de presentem, et cum de per
Presentem stipulatum cum rationem

Et insuper Nos, de abundantiori La-
bertate patre vestro nequa leuissimam
Causam vestra defensionem istam, etiam
ex per Praesentem datus et commendamus
superadditis Reverendo Patri, *Abbas
Aliphanensis* pro quo, et *Abbas Iordani
sive Wigornie* Episcopus, quod Episcopus
Successores vestros Wigornie pro quo, de cau-
torem imperpetuum, et tandem bene se
gestorem se gesturum se eodem, et de
superadditis impedimentis vestris vel
heredum vestrorum valeat et valeant,
posse se posse et debere, *Abbas
Aliphanensis* pro quo, et *Abbas Iordani
sive Wigornie* Episcopus, et quibus
contingerit talia eorum aliquem, per
illorum Regiam non derogationem,
sed a nequa et impio et male accu-
sare, Clericis et quibuslibet personis im-
punitam et integram (sic enim illi quia
prolatam ac iura omnia et singula
Lex tamque tempore quam non) exempta,
de Terrarum eadem, ac eorum usufructu
Patrem ducem Wigornie pro quo, per
litteras nostras Patrem ad
proterea Patrem, ubique mandamus, et
alios quoscumque in ea parte regnantes
Ducem de Lacrenas, ad omnes etiam
Successores et Praesentem et Ordines legiti-
mos Ordines et Praesentem.

[illegible]

1. *Neurospora* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*
 2. *Trichostema* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*
 3. *Trichostema* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*
 4. *Trichostema* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*
 5. *Trichostema* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*
 6. *Trichostema* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*
 7. *Trichostema* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*
 8. *Trichostema* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*
 9. *Trichostema* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*
 10. *Trichostema* *Beckwith* *N. F. Beckwith*

1. [Faint, illegible text]

Illustrationes Universarum quatuordecimque
 perducitur Domus, & fundationes ab
 Illustratissimis per vias illustres Dece-
 dentium, etiam cum antiquo Sa-
 bulone et Veneris lacu et etiam,
 Apparetur Intus et Externus,
 Monumenta et Lingua etiam inde De-
 cedentium in fide sua per multis
 Sequitur, Calculum, Computum
 et Mathematicum Engage et Cetera, ac
 omnes quatuor, ut ea parte maxime le-
 quere etiam quatuordecim et per
 plere,

[illegible][illegible][illegible]A. D. 1973
1973
1973

A.D. 1552. *Incipit Hæresis W'igorn. Episcopo* vel Assignatus & Attornatis suis, de omnibus & omnimodis Reſidentibus Proſiculis & Denariis Summis quibuscumque, de prædictis Maneris Dominus Terras & Tenementis ac cæteris Præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis, aut aliquâ inde Parcellâ, exiſtentibus provenientibus ſeu renovantibus, facient & fieri cauſabunt, & hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentēs erunt annuatim de tempore in tempus, tam dicto Cancellario & Concilio Curie noſtræ Augmentationum & Reventionum Coronarum noſtrarum pro tempore exiſtentibus, quàm quibuscumq; Auditoribus Receptoribus Firmariis ac alius Officiariis & Miniſtris noſtris quibuscumque, ſufficientes Warrantum & Exoneratum in hac parte,

Volumus etiam, & per Præſentes concedimus præſato Reverendo Patri *Johanni W'igorn. Episcopo* quod habeat & habebit hæc Literæ noſtræ Patentēs ſub Magno Sigillo noſtro Angliæ debito modo factas & ſigillatas, abique Fine ſeu Feodo magno vel parvo Nobis in Haſperio noſtro, ſeu alibi ad Uſum noſtrum quocummodo reddendo ſol-

vendo ſeu faciendo; Et hoc abſque aliquo alio Brevi ſeu Warranto prout a Nobis Hæredibus vel Succelloribus noſtris quocummodo impetrando, ſed quod hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentēs erunt annuatim ſufficientes Warrantum & Exoneratio Cancellario noſtro Angliæ in hac parte,

Et quod expreſſa mentio de vero Valore annuo, aut de aliquo alio Valore vel Certitudine Præmiſſorum ſive eorum alicuius, aut de aliis Donis ſive Conceſſionibus per Nos præſato Reverendo Patri *Johanni W'igorn. Episcopo* ante hæc tempora factis, in Præſentibus minime facta exiſtit, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proviſione ſive Reſtrictione inde in contrarium factis editis ordinatis ſive proviſis, aut aliquâ alâ Re Cauſâ vel Matéria quacumque in aliquo non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei ſc.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtmonaſterium viceſimo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Translatione Roſſenſis Episcopi ad Sedem Ciceſtren.

A.D. 1552. *Incipit Hæresis W'igorn. Episcopo* EX omnibus ad quos ſc. Saluam.

Cum per quendam Actum in Parlamento noſtro inchoato apud Weſtmonaſterium, quarto die Novembris Anno Regni noſtri primo, & ibidem tenito, inter alia Statuta pro Republica noſtra edita ordinatum ſtatutarum & ſtabilitum fuerit,

Quod nullum Breve de Licentia eligendi (vulgariter vocatum *Comend' d'Esclaves*) deinceps conſeſſum foret, nec Electio alicujus Archiepiſcopi ſeu Episcopi per *Duxatum* *Uſu Capitulum* fieret, ſed quod Nos, per Literas noſtras Patentēs, quolibet tempore cum aliquo Archiepiſcopatus ſeu Episcopatatus vacaret, alicui Perſonæ quam Nos idoneam exiſtemus eundem conferre poſſemus & valeamus, & eadem Collatio, ſic, per Literas noſtras Patentēs, huiusmodi Perſonæ ſeu alicuius liberatæ, cuius eundem Archiepiſcopatum ſeu Episcopatum, ſeu eundem ſufficientem Procuratorem vel Attornatum, Hæret & fiet ad omnia Intentiones Conſtructiones & Propoſita, tanti & eiſdem eſſe huiusmodi & qualis foret ſi Breve de Licentia eligendi conſeſſum ſet, Et eadem ſit, & eadem confirmata fuerit, & poſt huiusmodi Colla-

tionem, eadem Perſonæ cui huiusmodi Archiepiſcopatus ſeu Episcopatus ſic foret collatus ſeu datus poſſet conſecrari, proſequi, & habere Liberationem ſuam, ſeu Breve de amonens *Manum*, ac omnia alia agere prout ſi eadem Ceremoniæ de Electione fuſſent factæ & actæ,

Prout in eodem Statuto plenius liquet,

Ac cùm Episcopatus Ciceſtrenſis hoc tempore ſit Vacuus, ſuoque idoneo Paſtore deſtitutus, ratione Deprivationis ſeu Remotionis *Georgii nuper illum Loth Episcopi* ab eodem Episcopatu, & ob id ad Munus noſtrum Regium pertinere dinſcatur alium in ejus Locum ſurrogandi, qui, ob eximias Animi Dotes, Populum noſtrum illius Dioceſis hæc patentis, juxta *Dixi Pauli* Normam, digne paſcat,

Scitis quid Nos, Exiſtantes Reverendū in Chriſto Patrem *Johannem Roſſ. Episcopum* ad Episcopatum Ciceſtr. prædictum modo vacantem, Perſonam idoneam, tam propter ſingularem Sacram Literarum Doctrinam, Moremque probiſſimum quibus *idem Reverendus Pater* modo *Episcopus Roſſ.* prædixit eſt, quæ propter hoc, quod juxta Salvatoris noſtri *Evangelium*, judicamus illum Virum in primis dignum eſſe

A.D. 1552.
Incipit Hæresis W'igorn.

A.D. 1552. *scilicet ex Dano nostro, absque Compensato,*
seu aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hereditariis
vel Succursum nostris quocumque
modo reddendo solvendo vel faciendo,
 Et quod expressis mentio fit.
 In cujus rei etc.

A.D. 1552. *Teste Rege apud Wilsamsham*
vicesimo tertio Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De constituendo Regem Armorum & Principalem Heraldum Hibernie.

A.D. 1552. *REX* omnibus ad quos etc. Salutem.

Scitis quod, cum inter reliqua qui ad nostrum Regni Majestatem Splendorem Ornatumque spectant Officium, non solummodo ab antiquo inter primas Classis Viri vendant sibi locum Heraldus, qui a Veteribus vocatur Heraldus, quorum (scilicet) est Regum litterarum pro curia Magisterium & Literarum etc. Republicam conficere, Nostreque Regisque Principum Faciem, & cum illorum Triumphis elevari, Regni Votum saltem sustinere, Viris spectandis, & Armorum Curiam fulgere, denique, Danti & Malis Brevis omnibus utilis esse.

Nos Martini hunc tam amplo Officioque spendendo Virum aliquem illusterrimum prefecimus cupentes.

Perpendentes, quod fidelitatem, Rerum praxim, Prudentiam Probantem ac Diligentiam dilecti & fideli Servientis nostri Bartholomaeus Butler alias Tork, ac gratissimum & acceptabilem eisdem Bartholomaeus Butler quotidianum & laude dignum Servitium, ac strenuam precarissimo Patri nostro Nobis, antehac Operam impensam habentes, Jure merito id poscentes, & ceteris alio Causis & Considerationibus Nos moveantibus.

De Graui nostri speciali, ac ex certa Scientia nostra Deliberataque & merito Illorum nostris, eundem Bartholomaeum Butler alias Tork in Regem Armorum & Principalem Heraldum totius Regni nostri Hibernie ereamus ac fecimus constituimus ordinavimus & creavimus, Nomen ei imponimus, & realiter coronavimus, ac per Praesentes epigramas factimus constitutum ordinatum creatum, Nomen ei Ulsteris imponimus & realiter coronavimus, ac Officium illud, necnon Nomen Ulsteris, suum Titulum Dignitatem Libertatem Præstamentum Jura Commoditates quocumque, huiusmodi, Officio nunc & ab antiquo pertinentia dicti Bartholomaei Regi Armorum Ulsteris damus & concedimus per Praesentes.

Habendum tenendum occupandum

gaudendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen suum Titulum Commoditates & Præstamentum predictas eundem Bartholomaeum Butler per Terminum Viti sui, cum omnibus Juribus Profitibus Commoditatibus & Emolumentis quibuscumque, predicto Officio qualitercumque cum & ab antiquo spectantibus debitis live pertinentibus.

Dantes ulterius, & per Litteras Praesentium, concedentes eadem Ulsteris Auctoritatem Potestatem Libertatem Facultatem & Licentiam Clarorum Virorum Arma & Insignia inspicendi discernendi corrigendi & ratiocandi.

Necnon unicuique Differentias in eisdem secundum Armorum Leges imponendi & ordinandi.

Litterasque Patentes Armorum Clavis Viri & aliorum Personis donandi.

Ac cetera omnia & lingua qua dictis incumbeant dictis Regi Armorum live ipse discoloratur in Jure vel ex Consuetudine temporibus retroactis faciendi exercendi & exequendi.

Qui quidem Litteras, ac hunc Statum vocatum, Nobis presentibus, illis, Regibus Hibernie, ac quampluribus Magnatibus & Fidei dignis Regni nostri Angliae predictae, tunc coram Nobis presentibus, & ipsius per Nos ad hoc vocatis adhibitis & solemniter requisitis, super Sanctis Dei Evangelia sollemniter praeiuramentum.

Deiinus insuper & concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & concedimus eundem Bartholomaeum, a nobis in Regem Armorum & Principalem Heraldum totius Regni nostri Hibernie, ut praesertur, oratio, Quod quia Martini hunc legalem Monachum Angliae per Andrum, autem & tunc Denarium Hibernie Summus qui se committit ad persequendum Valorem Quod quia Martini Angliae, ratione causa & exercitio eundem Officium pro Viti & Feodo Officiali predictae, percipiendarum eundem Bartholomaei linguam Annis durante Viti sui, de Tiberio nostro ad Receptum beneficium nostri Dublensis, per manus Theobaldi & aliorum Officiorum nostrorum

A. D. 1552. *6 Ed. 6.* **R**ectorum ibidem pro tempore eadem-
tatem, ad Petra Paichæ & Sancti Michaelis
Archangelis æque Portuonibus an-
nuatim solvendarum, una cum tali Li-
beratura de Vestura, quali de eadem
modo de forma prout ceteri Reges Arma-
rum & Principales Regni nostri Anglie He-
redes habent seu habere debent.

Habendas de percipiendis Libera-
tione de Vestura hujusmodi eadem He-
redes annuatim, pro Terminis Vitis

sunt, ad magnam Garderobam nostram A. D. 1552.
Anglie, per Manos Custodas episcopi
pro tempore eadem, *6 Ed. 6.*

Et quod ex specia mentio sit aliquo
Statuto etc.

La cujus res etc.

Telle Rège apud Westminster
primo Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Pardonatione speciali pro Electo Episcopo Cicestr.

A. D. 1552. *6 Ed. 6.* **R**EX omnibus ad quos etc.
Salutem.
Cum in Statuto, in Parlia-
mento Johannis Henrici super Regis Ang-
lie Illius Patris nostri precharissimi,
tercio Die Novembrii, Anno Regni sui
vicesimo sexto teno apud Westmonas-
terium super Prorogatione edito, ordi-
natum & institutum sit Auctoritate
eiusdem Parlamenti, modo de forma
sequentibus,

Vide licet,

Quod prefatus Dominus Rex Heredes
& Successores sui Reges huius Regni
haberent & tenerent de tempore in tem-
pus perpetuum duraturum, de qua-
libet huiusmodi Persona & quibuscumque
huiusmodi Persona, qualibet tempore
post primum diem Januarii tunc proximi
se puerum esset nominatus electus
prefectus presentatus collatus, aut alio
quocumque modo appunctuatus, ad ha-
bendum a quem Archiepiscopatum Ep-
iscopatum Abbatum Monasterium
Prioratum Collegium Hospitale Archi-
diaconatum Decanatum Preposituram
Prebendam Rectorem Vicariam Can-
tariam liberam Capellam, aut aliam Di-
gnitatem Beneficium Officium aut Pro-
motionem spirituales infra hoc Reg-
num, aut alibi ubicumque infra qua-
cumque Domini Regni Domina, cu-
iuscumque Nomine Naturæ seu Quali-
tatis fuerint, aut quocumque Funda-
tione Patronatus vel Donationis spe-
ctaverint, Primos Fructus Reversiones
& Promissas pro uno Anno quilibet huius-
modi Archiepiscopatus Episcopatus
Abbatum Monasterii Prioratus Collegii
Hospitales Archidiaconatus Decanatus
Prepositura Prebende Rectorem Vica-
riam Cantariam, liberam Capellam, aut ali-
cuius aliter dignitatem Beneficium Offi-
cium vel Promotionem spirituales, primo-
natorum, cuiuscumque quibuscumque
a quo huiusmodi Persona vel ali-
qua huiusmodi Persona, post dictum
primum diem Januarii, essent nominati

electi prefati presentati, aut alio quo-
cumque modo appunctuati, & quod
quibet huiusmodi Persona & Persona,
ante aliquam actualem vel realem Pos-
sessionem aut Intrusionem cum Pro-
ficuum aliam huiusmodi Archiepiscopatus
Episcopatus Abbatum Monasterii
Collegii Hospitales Decanatus Prepo-
situra Prebende Rectorem Vicariam Can-
tariam, liberam Capellam, Prioratum, aut
aliter dignitatem Beneficium Officium seu
Promotionem spirituales, satisfactionem
contentarent se solvere vel componere,
vel agerent scilicet ad Usus
Domini Regis ad dies rationabiles, super
bona & sufficienter Manuptione,
dictum Primum Fructus & Proficuum pro
uno Anno Cumque ulterius in eodem
Statuto, Auctoritate predicta, in-
dictatum fuit quod dictus Dominus
Rex Heredes & Successores sui Reges
huius Regni, in maiorem Augmentacionem
& Manutenencionem Regalis
Status Coronæ sue Imperialis, & Digni-
tatis Supremacie Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,
annuatim reciperent se gauderent ac-
ciperent, unam & integram Coronam
sue Imperialis imperpetuum quandam
annualem Pensionem sive Reddendum,
extenderent ad Valorem Decime Partis
omnium Reversionum Reddituum
Firmarum Decimarum Oblationum Em-
olumentorum, & omnium aliorum
Proficuum tam Spirituum quam
Temporarium, tunc pertinentium vel
spectantium, aut que in posterum spe-
ctarent a quo Archiepiscopatus Episcopatus
Abbatum Monasterii Prioratus Archi-
diaconatus Decanatus Hospitales Collegii,
Domus Collegiate, Prebende,
Cathedra Ecclesiæ, Collegiate Eccle-
siæ, Conventuali Ecclesiæ, Rectorem Vica-
riam Cantariam, liberam Capellam, aut ali-
cuius Beneficium vel Promotionem spirituales,
cuiuscumque Nomine Naturæ seu Quali-
tatis fuerint, infra aliquas Dioceses
huius Regni vel in Wallia, dictam
Pensionem vel annualem Reddendum an-
nuatim

1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273

Price: 4/6 postpaid order also
please send in coupon

[illegible][illegible]

As shown, de Gruyter offers specialists,

sc. ex certa scientia de iure Mortuo. A.D. 1942.
 f. 100
 f. 101
 f. 102
 f. 103
 f. 104
 f. 105
 f. 106
 f. 107
 f. 108
 f. 109
 f. 110
 f. 111
 f. 112
 f. 113
 f. 114
 f. 115
 f. 116
 f. 117
 f. 118
 f. 119
 f. 120
 f. 121
 f. 122
 f. 123
 f. 124
 f. 125
 f. 126
 f. 127
 f. 128
 f. 129
 f. 130
 f. 131
 f. 132
 f. 133
 f. 134
 f. 135
 f. 136
 f. 137
 f. 138
 f. 139
 f. 140
 f. 141
 f. 142
 f. 143
 f. 144
 f. 145
 f. 146
 f. 147
 f. 148
 f. 149
 f. 150
 f. 151
 f. 152
 f. 153
 f. 154
 f. 155
 f. 156
 f. 157
 f. 158
 f. 159
 f. 160
 f. 161
 f. 162
 f. 163
 f. 164
 f. 165
 f. 166
 f. 167
 f. 168
 f. 169
 f. 170
 f. 171
 f. 172
 f. 173
 f. 174
 f. 175
 f. 176
 f. 177
 f. 178
 f. 179
 f. 180
 f. 181
 f. 182
 f. 183
 f. 184
 f. 185
 f. 186
 f. 187
 f. 188
 f. 189
 f. 190
 f. 191
 f. 192
 f. 193
 f. 194
 f. 195
 f. 196
 f. 197
 f. 198
 f. 199
 f. 200
 f. 201
 f. 202
 f. 203
 f. 204
 f. 205
 f. 206
 f. 207
 f. 208
 f. 209
 f. 210
 f. 211
 f. 212
 f. 213
 f. 214
 f. 215
 f. 216
 f. 217
 f. 218
 f. 219
 f. 220
 f. 221
 f. 222
 f. 223
 f. 224
 f. 225
 f. 226
 f. 227
 f. 228
 f. 229
 f. 230
 f. 231
 f. 232
 f. 233
 f. 234
 f. 235
 f. 236
 f. 237
 f. 238
 f. 239
 f. 240
 f. 241
 f. 242
 f. 243
 f. 244
 f. 245
 f. 246
 f. 247
 f. 248
 f. 249
 f. 250
 f. 251
 f. 252
 f. 253
 f. 254
 f. 255
 f. 256
 f. 257
 f. 258
 f. 259
 f. 260
 f. 261
 f. 262
 f. 263
 f. 264
 f. 265
 f. 266
 f. 267
 f. 268
 f. 269
 f. 270
 f. 271
 f. 272
 f. 273
 f. 274
 f. 275
 f. 276
 f. 277
 f. 278
 f. 279
 f. 280
 f. 281
 f. 282
 f. 283
 f. 284
 f. 285
 f. 286
 f. 287
 f. 288
 f. 289
 f. 290
 f. 291
 f. 292
 f. 293
 f. 294
 f. 295
 f. 296
 f. 297
 f. 298
 f. 299
 f. 300
 f. 301
 f. 302
 f. 303
 f. 304
 f. 305
 f. 306
 f. 307
 f. 308
 f. 309
 f. 310
 f. 311
 f. 312
 f. 313
 f. 314
 f. 315
 f. 316
 f. 317
 f. 318
 f. 319
 f. 320
 f. 321
 f. 322
 f. 323
 f. 324
 f. 325
 f. 326
 f. 327
 f. 328
 f. 329
 f. 330
 f. 331
 f. 332
 f. 333
 f. 334
 f. 335
 f. 336
 f. 337
 f. 338
 f. 339
 f. 340
 f. 341
 f. 342
 f. 343
 f. 344
 f. 345
 f. 346
 f. 347
 f. 348
 f. 349
 f. 350
 f. 351
 f. 352
 f. 353
 f. 354
 f. 355
 f. 356
 f. 357
 f. 358
 f. 359
 f. 360
 f. 361
 f. 362
 f. 363
 f. 364
 f. 365
 f. 366
 f. 367
 f. 368
 f. 369
 f. 370
 f. 371
 f. 372
 f. 373
 f. 374
 f. 375
 f. 376
 f. 377
 f. 378
 f. 379
 f. 380
 f. 381
 f. 382
 f. 383
 f. 384
 f. 385
 f. 386
 f. 387
 f. 388
 f. 389
 f. 390
 f. 391
 f. 392
 f. 393
 f. 394
 f. 395
 f. 396
 f. 397
 f. 398
 f. 399
 f. 400
 f. 401
 f. 402
 f. 403
 f. 404
 f. 405
 f. 406
 f. 407
 f. 408
 f. 409
 f. 410
 f. 411
 f. 412
 f. 413
 f. 414
 f. 415
 f. 416
 f. 417
 f. 418
 f. 419
 f. 420
 f. 421
 f. 422
 f. 423
 f. 424
 f. 425
 f. 426
 f. 427
 f. 428
 f. 429
 f. 430
 f. 431
 f. 432
 f. 433
 f. 434
 f. 435
 f. 436
 f. 437
 f. 438
 f. 439
 f. 440
 f. 441
 f. 442
 f. 443
 f. 444
 f. 445
 f. 446
 f. 447
 f. 448
 f. 449
 f. 450
 f. 451
 f. 452
 f. 453
 f. 454
 f. 455
 f. 456
 f. 457
 f. 458
 f. 459
 f. 460
 f. 461
 f. 462
 f. 463
 f. 464
 f. 465
 f. 466
 f. 467
 f. 468
 f. 469
 f. 470
 f. 471
 f. 472
 f. 473
 f. 474
 f. 475
 f. 476
 f. 477
 f. 478
 f. 479
 f. 480
 f. 481
 f. 482
 f. 483
 f. 484
 f. 485
 f. 486
 f. 487
 f. 488
 f. 489
 f. 490
 f. 491
 f. 492
 f. 493
 f. 494
 f. 495
 f. 496
 f. 497
 f. 498
 f. 499
 f. 500
 f. 501
 f. 502
 f. 503
 f. 504
 f. 505
 f. 506

[illegible][illegible]

A. D. 1172.
Vol. 6. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 30.
 fult Re vel Matris in hac Concessione nostra contenta in aliquo non obstantibus,

Mandantes etiam & per Præfentes firmate inijungendo Principantes, tam Cancellario & Consilio Curie nostre Præmatarum & Decanarum, quam Thesaurario ejusdem Curie, ac omnibus Auditoribus Receptoribus Collegioribus & aliis Officiis & Ministris nostris Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum quibuscumque, pro tempore existentibus, quod ipsi & eorum quilibet has Literas nostras Patentes de Primatu in forma prædicta, præfatis *Johanni Rossen. Episcopo suæ Ecclesie Cæstr.* admittant & allocent, & quilibet eorum admittat & allocet, & has Literas nostras Patentes, aut Irrotulamentum vel Exemplificationem earundem, eruat, tam dicto Cancellario & Consilio ac Thesaurario dictæ Curie nostre Præmatarum & Decanarum, ac omnibus & singulis Receptoribus Collegioribus & aliis Officiis & Ministris nostris Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum ejusdem Curie, quam omnibus & singulis aliis Officiis & Ministris nostris, siquarum aliarum Curiarum nostrarum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum quibuscumque pro tempore existentibus, sufficiens Warrantum & Rationem in hac parte;

A. D. 1172.
Vol. 6.
 Dicitu Actu Parliamenti, aut aliquo Certificatione Annu Valoris Possessionum & Reventionum dicti Episcopatus Rossen. aut aliquo alio Actu Statuto Legge Ordinatione Provisione seu Restrictione, in contrarium inde ante hac habitis factis edictis ordinatis seu provis, aut aliquo alia Inquisitione vel Certificatione de Valore vel Certitudine Possessionum & Reventionum dicti Episcopatus Rossen. aut prædicti Episcopatus Cæstr. antehac seu posterum quoquo modo gerenda, aut aliquo alio Re Causa vel Matris quacumque, in aliquo non obstantibus

Volumus etiam & per Præfentes concedimus præfatis *Johanni Rossen. Episcopo Cæstr.* Elitæ quod habeat & habebit has Literas nostras Patentes, sub Magno Sigillo nostro Anglie debito modo factas & sigillatas, abq. Fide seu Feodo magno vel parvo Nobis in Hanapertu nostro, seu alibi ad Usum nostrum proutde quoquo modo reddendo solvendo vel faciendo,

Et quid expressis mentio &c.

In cupis rei &c.

Telle Regis apud Westmonasterium quarto Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Pardonatione speciali pro Episcopo Wigorn.

A. D. 1172.
Vol. 6. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 30.
E Dward the Seint Esi. To our Trustie and Welbelovyd Counsellours Sir *John Baker* Knight Chamberlour of our Courte of Pyrlie Prudens and Tencher, and to Sir *William Patre* Knight Treasourer of the same Courte, and all other our Officers and Mynysters unto whom it apperteyneth, Greeting.

Whereas before this time We have, of our especial Grace, conferred and Given unto our Trustie and Welbelovyd, the Reverend Father in God, *John Hoper* late Bishop of Gloucester the late Bishopricke of Gloucester, and since that tyme, upon dyversie good Consideracions Us movyng, We have by th'Advys of our Counsell, dissolved and annulled the said Bishopricke of Gloucester, and annexed saynt kaynte made and establisshed for ever the same and every Part thereof, to be really Parcel of the Bishopricke and Diocess of Worcester,

Whiche Bishopricke of Worcester, for the good Proul and periculi Tryall of

the Godly Behavoure and Excellent *A. D. 1172.*
 Vertues and Learning of the said Reverend Father late Bishop of Gloucester, We have given and conferred to the same Reverend Father by our Letters Patentes, beryng Date the Twentieth Daye of Maye this present Sixt Yere of our Reigne, and by the same our Letters Patentes have made created and establisshed the said Reverend Father Bishop of the same Bishopricke of Worcester,

By reason whereof the said Reverend Father is charged, and of right ought to be charged and chargeable unto Us our Heyns and Successors, with suche Summes of Money as be or shal by us or our Heyns and Successors for the First Fructs Revenues and Proffits, aswel of the said Bishopricke of Gloucester as of the said Bishopricke of Worcester and for every of them, for one hole Yere, by force of the Statute concernyng First Fructs of Spiritual Promocions, made in the twenty sixth Yere of the Reigne

A. D. 1552.
Clauſ. 6. E. 6.
p. 6. m. 6.
 ought to be due unto Us by the said Acte of Fyrst Fruyts, or by the said several Collacions of the said Reverend Father to the said late Bishopprie of Gloucester or to the said Bishopprie of Worcester or by either of them, or by the said Obligacions and Bondes or otherwise concerning the Fyrite Fruyts,

And further, or our more habundante Grace, we lycence and gyve full and lawfull Powre and Authoritie, by thes Presents, to the said Reverend Father to enter into th'actual and reall Possession of the said Bishopprie, and to receive th'Yffues and Proffytts commyng risyng or growyng of the same, from the Peasle of Saynt Michael th'Archangell last paste to this present Daye withoute any Accompe, or any other thing therefore to be yelded given or paide, and without any Somme of Mooney payng for the said Fyrite Fruyts or other Proffetts, or without any Compolycion or Agrement to be made for the same by the vertue of the said Acte or otherwise, wyllyng and commaundyng you and every of you, not only to permytte and suffer the same, but also to do all Thung and Things which apperteyn to the furtherance and advancement of this our Pleasuer, so as the said Reverend Father

and his Executors, neither by you our said Chauncellour and Treasurer, nor by any other our Offycers or Mynystrs of our said Courte of Fyrite Frutes and Tenthes, nor by any other Person or Persons be in any wise hereafter molested vexed troubled or unquyeted for the said Fyrite Fruyts, or lyrlle hole Yeres Proffyt of the said late Bishopprie of Gloucester or of the said Bishopprie of Worcester, or of any other the Premysles before expressed or of any parte or parcell of the same, nor for the said Obligacions or Bondes wherein the said Reverend Father late Bishop of Gloucester standdeth and is bounde to Us as is aforesaid, the said Statute made in the said twenty sixth Yere, or any other Statute Matter or Cause, or the said Obligacions or any other Bondes to the contrary hereof in any wise notwithstanding, and thus our Letters shal be unto you at all tymes a suffycient Warraunte and Discharge in this behalf.

In Witnes whereof &c.

Witness our selfe at Westmynster the tenth Day of June.

Per Breve de Privato Sigilla.

De Carta irrotulata.

A. D. 1552.
Clauſ. 6. E. 6.
p. 6. m. 12.
 S Ciant presentes & futuri quod nos, *Cassio Gilda sive Fraternitatis Palmarum beate Marie de Ludlowe* in Comitatu Salopie, & ejusdem Gilda sive Fraternitatis fratres & Sorores, certis de Causis & Considerationibus Nos ad presens specialiter moventibus, unanimi assensu & consensu nostris, dedimus concessimus &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium Presentibus Sigillum nostrum comune apposuimus.

A. D. 1552.
 Dat. primo Die Mensis Junii Anno Regni dicti Domini nostri Regis nunc *Edwardi Sexti* sexti.

ET MEMORANDUM quod prefati *Cassio Fratres & Sorores Gilda sive Fraternitatis predicta venerunt coram dicto Domino Rege, in Cancellario suo apud Westm. Et recognoverunt Cartam predictam, ac omnia & singula in eadem contenta & specificata, undecima Die Januarii Anno sexti in forma superscripta.*

De Pardonatione speciali pro Episcopo Lincoln.

A. D. 1552.
Pa. 6. E. 6.
p. 1. m. 29.
 R EX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum in Statuto, in Parlamento Domini Henrici nuper Regis Anglie Octavi Patris nostri precharissima, tertio Die Novembris, Anno Regni sui vicesimo sexto tenore apud Westmonasterium super Prosecutione edito, ordinatum & institutum sit Auctoritate

ejusdem Parlamenti inter alia, modo & forma sequentibus;

Videlicet,

Quod Dominus Rex Haeredes & Successores sui Reges hujus Regni, in majorem Augmentationem & Mantentionem Regalis status Coronae suae Imperialis, & Dignitatis Suprematis Ecclesiae Anglicanae, annuatim

A. D. 1551. tum regnabat & penderet ac caperet, nomen & annosam Coronam hinc Imperii interpretationem quondam immutavit Pridemum live Rediditum, etiamdem ad usum Duxatus Pannonie omnium Reverentium Rediditum Pridemum Duxatum Oblatum & reddiditum, & omnium aliorum Pridemum tam Spirituum quam Temporalium, cum pertinentiarum vel fructuum, aut que impotuerit spectarent an us A theopropius Pridemum A theopropius Monasterii Pridemum Archidiaconatus Decanatus Hospitii Collegio, Ducatus Delegatus Præbende, Cathedrali Ecclesie, Collegiatus Ecclesie, Conventualibus, Regibus & carum Cantuarum, ibi & Caput, aut aliter Brachiove Pridemum Spirituum, civitatem, Nominis Naturæ aut Qualitates hinc, inde aliquas Invenies hinc Regni vel in Wallis, dictam Pensionem vel annualem Rediditum annuam imperpetuum servendum dictu Ducatus Regi Hierarchibus & Successoribus tunc hinc Regni Anglie, ad Preteritum Nominis Cantuarum, Præsentationem vel in quibus ad Preteritum Nominis dictu Ducatus quod esset in Anno Domini 1551.

Prout in Actu predicto inter alia
pluribus inquit de apparet.

[illegible]

fiam debet de consuetudine, et quod anno
 circiter de Summarum (etiam de alio anno,
 quous omnia sua de singulis Debitis de
 Arteragis Debitis in quouscunque, &
 omnes de singulis Persummarum Summis
 de quouscunque. Per unum Summarum nobis
 primo, et de Debitis Arter. Regis
 nostri quouscunque & factis, debet de con-
 suetudine, pro subactis de factis & per quouscunque
 Litteras de Prefectis de Revenantibus
 de nobis per Curiam Regis nostri
 predicti Auctoritate Per summis nostri
 consuetudine, tunc apud Westm. super Pro-
 rogatione quouscunque de Summarum Anno
 Regis nostri sex annis, vel pro Arter-
 agis de Substitutis in quouscunque & de
 curiam de Persummarum & Litteraribus,
 tunc in eorum quouscunque & de quouscunque
 modis, ratione de quouscunque & de
 Curiam per nobis, tunc, vel de curiam consue-
 tum, & de Revenantibus & de quouscunque
 debitis reddendis vel de curiam, et per
 nobis & de Summarum & de quouscunque
 Litteraribus, et de quouscunque & de quouscunque
 Litteris per quouscunque de curiam de quouscunque
 quouscunque Peractis, & de quouscunque
 consuetudine de quouscunque per nobis
 consuetudine de quouscunque per nobis

Je ne puis donc pas me satisfaire par exemple :

[illegible][illegible]

ADD. 1992
~
1. 1. 1.

A.D. 1552.
6 Edw. 6. centibus & emergentibus, quam de proprijs Decimis & Subsidis dicti nunc *Episcopi* per *Episcopos* non de aliquibus Decimis sive Subsidis aliquorum Decanatus Archidiaconatus Præbendæ & Rectorie Vicarie Capitule, aut aliquarum aliarum Promotuarum sive Dignitatum Spiritualium nostra dictum Episcopatum Lincoln. aut eiusdem Diocesis, aliqua causa vel materia in hac nostra Concessione contentis in aliquo non obstantibus.

Mandantes enim & per Præsentes firmiter inuicem præcipientes, tam Cancellario & Consilio Curie nostræ Primatui & Decanatum, quam Theobaldo eiusdem Curie, ac omnibus Auditoribus Receiveribus Collectoribus & alijs Officiarijs & Ministris nostris Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum quibuscumque, pro tempore existantibus, qui ipsi & eorum quilibet hæritas nostras Patentes de Primatu in forma prædicta, prædicto nunc *Episcopo* *Lincol.* admittant & allocent, & quilibet eorum admittat & allocet, & hæc Literæ nostræ Patentes, aut Irrotulamentum dictæ Irrotulationis eundem, eiusque, tam Theobaldo Cancellario & Consilio ac Theobaldo dictæ Curie nostræ Primatui & Decanatum, ac omnibus & singulis Receiveribus Collectoribus & alijs Officiarijs & Ministris nostris Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum ejusdem Curie, quam eorum & sin-

A.D. 1552.
6 Edw. 6. gulis alijs Officiarijs & Ministris nostris aliarum aliarum Curiarum nostrarum Hæredum & Successorum quibuscumque, pro tempore existentibus, sufficiens Warrantum & Exoneratio in hac parte, dictis separabilibus Actibus Parliamenti aut eorum aliquo, aut aliquo alio Actu Scutro Lege Ordinatione Provisione sive Restrictione, in contrarium inde antehac habuis factis edictis ordinatis seu provis, aut aliquâ aliâ Inquisitione vel Certificatione de Valore vel Certitudine Possessionum & Reventionum dicti Episcopatus Lincoln. antehac seu impotenter quoquo modo fendas, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel Matéria quacumque in aliquo non obstantibus.

Volumus etiam & concedimus prædicto nunc *Episcopo* *Lincol.* quod si habeat & habeat hæc Literas nostras Patentes, sub Magno Sigillo nostro Angliæ debito modo factas & regulatas, abiq; iure seu feodo magno vel parvo Nobis in Hanapero nostris, seu alijs ad Usum nostrum prout quocumque modo reddendo solvendo vel faciundo,

Et quod si expressis mentio &c.
In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
decimo sexto Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Collatione Episcopatus Lincoln.

A.D. 1552.
6 Edw. 6.
p. 1. m. 39. **R**EX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.
Cum per quandam Actum in Parlamento nostro inchoato apud Westmonasterium, quarto die Novembris Anno Regni nostri primo, & ibidem tenus, inter alia Statuta pro Republica nostra edita ordinatum inactumque sit & stabilitum fuerit,

Quod nullum Breve de Licentia eligendi (vulgariter vocatum *Consuevit*) deinceps concessum foret, nec Electio alicuius Archiepiscopi seu Episcopi per Decanum & Capitulum fieret, nisi quod Nos, per Literas nostras Patentes, quolibet tempore cum aliquo Archiepiscopo seu Episcopo vacaret, alicui Personæ quam Nos idoneam existimamus eundem conferre possumus & valeamus, & eadem Colatas, sic, per Literas nostras Patentes, huiusmodi Provisione facta & deliberata, cum nos eundem constituerimus Archiepiscopatum seu Episcopatum, seu epus sufficiens Irrotulationis vel Attornato, stare &

A.D. 1552.
6 Edw. 6. foret ad omnia Intentiones Constitutiones & Propositiones, tanti & eundem effectus quanti & qualis foret si Breve de Licentia eligendi concessum esset, Electio nec facta, & eadem confirmata fuisset, & post huiusmodi Collationem, eadem Persona cui huiusmodi Archiepiscopatus seu Episcopatus sic foret collatus seu datus, posset consecrari profecti & habere Liberationem suam, seu Breve de amercio Manum, ac omnia alia agere prout si eadem Ceremoniæ & Electiones fuissent factæ & actæ,

Prout in eodem Statuto plenius liquet,

Ac cum Episcopatus Lincoln. iam vacat, per Mortem Henrici nuper *Episcopi* *Lincol.* & adhuc Vacuus, suorumque idem Pastore destitutus existit, prout certam inde habemus notitiam, & ob id ad Munus nostrum Regium pertinere dinoscatur alium in eius locum surrogandum, qui, tum Sacramenta Literarum ac Sacrosancti Evangelii Apostolicæ & incorruptæ Interpretatione, tum sincerâ, & quan-

A.D. 1552. *6 Ed. 6.*
ea quæ ex Sacris Literis divinitus con-
stituta esse dinoscuntur) Vice Notante
& Auctoritate nostræ Regis, æque
exercere facere & expodare & in Exe-
cutioni demandare,

Eiusdem, de ampliori Gratia nostra
certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris præ-
dictis, dedimus concessimus & relinqui-
mus, ac per Præsentes datus concedi-
mus & restituimus præfato Johanni Ep-
iscopo Lincoln. omnia & singula Dominia
Maneria Metuagia Terras Tenementa
ac Hereditamenta quacunque, cum
Pertinentiis dicto Episcopatu Lincoln.
Spontanea seu quovis modo pertinentia,
aut Parcelam Possessionum Jurum Re-
ventionum sive Hereditamentorum e-
iusdem, existentia in dicto Comitatu
Lincoln. seu alibi infra Regnum Ang-
liæ, ac omnia & singula hucus Red-
ditus Reversiones & cætera Proventus
quacunque dictorum Maneriarum
Dominiorum Metuagiorum Terrarum
Tenementorum ac cæterorum Pre-
missorum quorumcunque & cuiuslibet
inde Parcelæ, a Felio Michaelis Arch-
angeli ultimo præterito hucusq; prove-

nientia crescentia seu emergentia, ha-
benda eidem Johanni Taylor Episcopo ex
Dono nostro, absque Compoto, seu ali-
quo a. 10. proinde Nobis Hereditibus vel
Successoribus nostris quoquomodo red-
dendo solvendo seu faciendo, & ubiq; ali-
quo Brevis de Restitutione Temporalium,
seu a. 10. Brevis de Amoveas
Mauum, seu aliquo alio Brevis seu War-
ranto a Nobis Hereditibus vel Successoribus
nostris quoquomodo impetrando
obtinendo seu proseguendo, aliquo
Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione
Proclamatione Restrictione, aut ali-
quâ alia Re Causâ vel Materia qua-
cumq; in contrarium inde antehac ha-
bitus factus editus ordinatus promulgatus
seu provisus, in contrarium inde sua
obstantibus,

Bo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium.
xviii. Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Significavit pro Johanne Episcopo Lincoln.

A.D. 1552.
6 Ed. 6.
p. 1. m. 25.

REX Reverendissimo in Chri-
sto Patri Johanni Archiepiscopo
Lentunensi totius Angliæ
Primate & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum Episcopatu Lincoln. per Mor-
tem Henrici nuper eius Locis Episcopi,
super vacante, ductu Nobis Johanni
Taylor Sacre Theologie Professori nuper
Decano Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Lincol-
niæ prædictæ, per Literas nostras Pa-
tentes, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac
ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris,
convolesceremus dederimus & concesserimus
præfato Johanni Taylor dictum
Episcopatum Lincoln. ac ipsum Johan-
nem Episcopum Lincoln. & Decanum Lin-
colniæ, prædictis notunaverimus fecerimus
ordinaverimus creaverimus decla-

raverimus & confirmavimus per Literas
nostras prædictas, prout per eisdem
Literas nostras Patentes plenius loquet
& apparet, Et hoc vobis, Tenore præ-
sentium, Significamus:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Diligentiâ
quibus Nobis tenemus firmare instan-
gendo Mandantes, quatenus præfatum
Johannem Taylor in Episcopum Lincoln.
consecrare, Ipsumque, prout moris est,
Episcopis ubi Insignis Investire, cæterq;
peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte
incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velis cum
Favore,

La cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo primo Die Junii.

De Purgando in Hibernia creato.

A.D. 1552.
6 Ed. 6.
m. 7.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
lutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa
Scientia & mero Motu nostris, in con-
sideratione boni & fidelis Servitii quod
dilectus Subditus noster Philippus Be-
cker ante hac tempora impendit, & du-

rauit Vicâ suâ impendere intendit,

Breximus fecimus constituvimus ordi-
navimus & creavimus, ac per Præsentes
origimus facimus constituvimus ordina-
mus & creamus eundem Philippum in
Officium unius Purgandorum nostrorum
Regni nostre Hiberniæ, ac et Officium il-
lac, necnon nomen vulgare AT ALLON

&c

A. D. 1758 ac Scilum Titulum Libertates & Præeminentias huiusmodi Officio conveni-
entia & concordantia, ab antiquo consue-
tæ, damus & concedimus per Præ-
sentes.

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomine Solum Libertates & Præeminentias prædictæ, præfatis Philippo aliis *Asibiens* durante Vita sua.

Et ulterius concessimus, ac per Præ-
sentes concedimus eodem Philippo aliis *Asibiens* singulis Annis durante Vita sua pro Vadio & Pædo Officii prædicti, Summam Decem Librarum bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum, aut tot & tantas Denariorum Hibernicorum Summas quæ se extendant ad prædictum Valorem, percipiendarum sibi de Thesauri nostro pro Terminis Vita sua prædictæ, ad Receptionem Scaccarii nostri

Dublin, per Manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum ibidem pro tempore existendum, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Arch-
angeli & Pasche per æquales Portiones durante Vita ipsius Philippo aliis *Asibiens*.

Et quod expressa mentio de vero Valore annuo aut de Certeitudine Præmissorum, aut de aliis Donis sive Concessionibus per Nos eadem Philippo ante hæc tempora factis, in Præsentibus maxime facta essent, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione in contrarium factis editis seu provisæ, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel Materia quacunque non obstantibus.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo octavo Die Junii,

Per Breve de Privato Angliæ.

Commissio ad Tractandum super Terra vocata Contentiosa.

A. D. 1752.
E. d. d. g. **M**aria, Dei Gratia, Regina Scotiarum, universis & singulis, ad quos Præsentes Litteræ perven-
iunt, Salutem.

NOTUM FACIMUS quod, Quam sit iustam, in Occiduas Scotiarum, Angliæ Finis, venturi utriusque Regni Commissarii ad Terram, quæ *Contentiosa* dicitur, aquâ Ratione & Partatione dividendam.

Nos, cum Assensu & Auctoritate Clarissimi Charissimique Toruris nostri Jacobo Duce Castelli Heraldæ Aræne Comitæ Domus Haemiltoniæ nostri Regni Protectors & Gubernatores &c. de hîde Probitate atque Industriâ Clarorum Virorum nostrorumque Dilectorum Jacobo Douglas de Drumlangrig Milite, Richardo Whitland de Lexingtono, Consiliario nostro plurimum confidentes, facinus creavimus & constitimus, ac per Præsentes facimus creamus & constitimus eos nostros veros legitimos & iudicatos Procuratores Actores Deputatos & Commissarios,

Dantes & Concedentes prædictis nostris Commissariis & Deputatis nostram plenam & liberam Facultatem cum Reverendissimi Angliæ Regis Commissariis, in Locis ad prædictos Limites maxime opportunis Conveniendi Conferendi &c. si inter dictos Commissarios de Coadi-

tionibus præfata Terra *Contentiosa* Dividenda conveniret, utriusque Partis Terminos certa Mota Significaque limitandi.

Et generaliter omnia alia & singula, quæ ad hanc Particionem peragendam pertinere videbuntur, Gerendi, Faciendi, & si sic visum fuerit, Angliæ Regnum Adeundi, Angliæ quoque Commissarios sub Fide publica in Regnum nostrum Accipiendi & Deducendi.

Promittentes in Verbo Regio Ratum Gratum Firmum ac Stabile perperam habere quicquid præfati nostri Commissarii in Re prædictâ fecerint Resolverint & ordinarint.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Fidem hîcos nostris Litteris, a præfatis Charissimis Tutoribus nostris Nomine signatis, Magnum nostrum Sigillum est appositum apud Oppidum nostrum *Abingdon* Primo Die Mensis Julii, Anno ab Incarnato Domino millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo, & Regni nostri Decimo.

JAMES G.

Sigillo officiali.

Thames

A.D. 1552.
6 Ed. 6.

ritatem dandi & concedendi saluum Conductum sive plenam securitatem quibuscumq; dictæ *Charissima Sponsa nostra* Commissarius, qui ad Ipsi, eorumq; Ministri & Famula, cum suis Bonis & Rebus quibuscumq; infra Regnum nostrum venire, ibidemque pro tempore Conventionis huiusmodi commorari, liberèq; illuc recedere possint quousq; eis videbitur expedire,

Et generaliter omnia & singula faciendi, quæ circa Præmissa quovis modo necessaria sive requisita fuerint, Inter Mandatum de se exigant magis speciale quam Præsentibus est exprellum:

Promittentes bona Fide & in Verbo Regio Nos Ratum & Gratum perpetuo habituros quæcumque per dictos Commissarios nostros Acta sive Gesta fuerint in Præmissis.

In cuius Rei Testimonium, hiis Literis nostris Patentibus Mapæ postq; signatis, Sigillum nostrum Magnum Angliæ apponi iussimus.

Datum in Regno nostra Westmonasterii

Octavo Die Mensis Martii, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo primo, & Regni nostri sexto.

A.D. 1552.
6 Ed. 6.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Fidem, Nos *Jacobus Douglas* de Drumlangrig Miles, & *Richardus Matland* de Lothington, sapienter Illustrissimæ Regiæ Commissarii & Deputati supradicti, præsentibus Literas Indentatas, Manuum nostrarum Subscriptæque & Sigillorum nostrorum Appositione constabiles (quodq; Deus bene ac feliciter vertat) commendandas duximus.

Datum in ipsis *Terra Contentiosa Campi* Die vicesimo quarto Mensis Septembris, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo.

JAMES DOUGLAS.
RICHARD MATLAND.

Sigillis ovalibus.

Ratificatio Divisionis illæ Litigiosæ, vulgariter nuncupatæ, The Debatable Lande, inter Regnum Angliæ & Scotiæ.

A.D. 1552.
6 Ed. 6.

Maria, Dei Gratiâ, *Regina Scottorum*, omnibus Christi Fidelibus præfens Scriptum inspiciendis lecturis sive auditoris, Salutem.

Quoniam nuper, per Commissarios Procuratores Deputatosq; nostros, cum consensu & auctoritate nostri Charissimi Consanguinei & Tutoris, *Jacobi Ducis de Chastelleraulis Arama Comitis Domini Hamiltonis &c.* Regni nostri Protectoris & Gubernatoris, ex Parte una, ac Oratores Ambassadors Commissarios & Deputatos Serenissimi & Excellentissimi Principis *Edwardi Sexti*, Dei Gratiâ, *Regis Angliæ* Fratris & Consanguinei nostri Christiani, ex altera Parte; Quidam Tractatus (sub forma Literarum Indentatarum, de & super plena certa ac finali Divisione vel Partitione cuiusdam Agri Litigiosi vel *Terra Contentiosa* in Finibus Occiduis utriusq; Regni Scotiæ & Angliæ constituti (ac vulgariter appellati *The Debatable Land*) concorditer habitus conventus & rite transactus sit, prout per Instrumentum Transactum Conventionis & Conclusionis huiusmodi plenius liquet & apparet; Cuius verus Tenor verborum sequitur, & est talis:

Universis &c. ut supra 24. Septembris.

A.D. 1552.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Fidem, Nos *Jacobus Douglas* de Drumlangrig Miles, & *Richardus Matland* de Rothington, dictæ Illustrissimæ *Scottorum Regiæ* Oratores & Commissarii supradicti, præsentibus Literas Indentatas, Manuum nostrarum Subscriptæque & Sigillorum nostrorum Appositione constabiles (quodq; Deus bene ac feliciter vertat) commendandas duximus.

Datum in ipsis *Terra Contentiosa Campi* vicesimo quarto Die Mensis Septembris, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo.

Sciatis quod Nos, cum Pacis Ponderi quàm quæ ad Pacem conservandam attinent sedulo curantes, Tractatum superius descriptum, atque omnia & singula Capitula Articulus & Clavículas in eodem descriptæ & contentæ, Divisionemque Terræ Contentiosæ sive *Litigiosæ prædictæ* (vulgo appellatæ *The Debatable*

Land)

A.D. 1554. hile Landi Limitibus, ac Limitum utriusque Regni in eadem Terra Assignationes, ac cetera omnia & singula in Tractatu predicto conventa & concordata, cum Consensu & Auctoritate prefati nostri Charissimi Consanguinei & Tutoris ac Regni nostri prefati Gubernatoris, laudamus, auctoritatem approbamus ratificamus & confirmamus, ac pro laudata auctoritate approbati ratificati & confirmati, pro Nobis & Successoribus nostris habemus & haberi volumus per Praesentes.

Promittentes in vium Facti, & in Verbo Regineo, quod dictum Tractatum ac omnia & singula Capitula & Articuli eiusdem, ut premittitur, fideliter & bona Fide omnino, cum effectu observabimus & consequemur, & per Sub-

dato Vassallos ac Fideles nostros, quod **A.D. 1554.** tenus ipsos tangunt, observari & consequi faciemus.

In quorum omnium ac singulorum Testimonium has Literas nostras Patentes, Manu ejusdem nostri & Regis & Regni Gubernatoris subscriptas, Signato lo nostro Magno sigilli & muniti volumus.

Apud Oppidum nostrum de *Joiburg*, Die Nono Mensis Novembris, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo, & Regni nostri Decimo.

JAMES G.

Signo aulico.

De Concessione pro Episcopo Wigorn. & Glouc.

A.D. 1554. M. G. E. A.
REX omnibus ad quos hec. Salutem.

Cum, per quandam Actum in Parlamento nostro inchoato apud Westmonasterium Quarto Die Novembris Anno Regni nostri Primo, inter alia Statuta pro Republica nostra edita, ordinatum in statutum & statutum fuerit,

Quod nullum Breve de Licentia Eligendi (i. algarner nuncupatum *Comitatus* *Electio*) deinceps concedendum foret, nec Electio alius *Archiepiscopi* seu *Episcopi* per *Donum* & *Capitulum* fieret, sed quod Nos, per Literas nostras Patentes, quolibet tempore cum aliquis *Archiepiscopus* seu *Episcopus* vacaret, eundem s. u. Personam idoneam conferre possemus & valeamus, & quod Collatio, i. c. per Literas nostras Patentes huiusmodi Personam facta & deliberata, stare & foret ad omnes Intentiones & Constructiones tantu & huiusmodi effectibus, quanti & qualis foret si Breve de Licentia eligendi concessum esset, Electio rite facta & eadem confirmata esset, & quod, post huiusmodi Collationem, eadem Persona, cui huiusmodi *Archiepiscopus* seu *Episcopus* sic foret collatus seu datus, posset consecrari, Prossequi & habere Liberationem suam, seu Breve de *amoveas* *Manum*, ac omnia alia agere prout in eadem Ceremoniis & Electionibus factis & actis fuissent,

Prout in eodem Statuto inter alia plenius liquet & apparet,

Ac cum *Episcopus Wigorn. & Glouc.* ad penam vacui, suusq. Pasto-

ribus idoneis sint destituti, per liberam Resignationem Remissiones & Seru- redduones Reverendi Patris *Thomas Hopper Wigorn. & Glouc.* respectu super *Episcopi*, & ob id Codicem predictorum *Episcopatus* ad Munus nostrum Regium iuste pertinere dinoscitur,

Cumq. ad Nos tam nostram devenit quod & ruitus *Reverendi* & *Proventus* predicti super *Episcopatus Gloucest.* fuerint & sint admodum exigui & tenuis quoad sustentationem super *Episcopi* ibidem, nec verisimiliter ad sustentationem ejusdem *Episcopi* in futurum sufficere poterant, quodq. eam Tempore qualitas & Locorum vicinitas Nos invitat ut *Episcopatus Wigorn. & Glouc.* unire debeamus, quoniam nec longe a se unum intervallo remoti aut separati sunt, nec tanta Populi Multitudo est ut, licet super fuit, duos habere debeant Pastores, sed sub uno idoneo *Episcopo* & vaganti Pastore Populus utriusq. Diocesis *Wigorn. & Glouc.* suis commodis pasci & spiritaliter erudiri & gubernari poterit,

Nos igitur, Utilitati dictorum *Episcopatus* ac *Ecclesiarum Cathedralium* eorundem digne prospicere cupientes, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, necnon Auctoritate nostra Regia suprema & Ecclesiastica quod fungimur in hac parte, predictos super *Episcopatus* & *Dioceses Wigorn. & Glouc.* ac omnes & omnimodas Jurisdictiones jura Unguentum & Privilegia omnia & singula predictis *Episcopatus* aut eorum alibi spectantes

A.D. 1554.

A. D. 1552. Materis quicumque in aliquo non ob-
stantibus,

6 Edm. 6. Ac etiam volumus pro Consideratione predicta, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostris, per Præsentes concedimus prædicto Reverendo Patri Johanni Episcopo Wigorn. & Glouc. quod habent & habebit has Literas nostras Patentes sub Magno Sigillo nostro Anglorum debito modo factas & sigillatas, absque Fine seu Feodo magno vel parvo Nobis

in Hansperio nostro, seu alibi ad usum **A. D. 1552.**
nostrum quovomodo reddendo sub-
vendo vel faciendo, **6 Edm. 6.**
Eo quod expressa mentio hæc.

In cuius rei hæc.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium
octavo Die Decembris.

Per ipsam Regem.

De Ratificationibus tradendis.

A. D. 1552. **M**aria, Dei Gratia, Regina Scotiarum, omnibus & singulis, ad
6 Edm. 6. quorum Notitias Præsentes pervenerunt, Salatem.

Norum facimus quid qualem superioribus Diebus emisit essent, tam nostri quam Illustrissimi Principes Edwardi Sexti Angliæ Regis Fratris & Consanguinei nostri charissimi, Legati, ad dividendum Agrum illum Conventiosum, qui Occiduas utriusque Regni Partes interjacet (quem vulgo vocant *The Debatable Land*) atque in ea Legatione tam decessent Rem administrarint de Agri divisi Finibus & Metis abunde convenirent, ut in Tractatu desuper conclusio latius continetur.

Nos, cum ipsam Partitionem existimantes esse ex Usu utriusque nostri, & propterea eam Ratam facere volentes, simulque, confidentes de Fide Prudentia & Legalitate dilectorum nostrorum Johannis Maxwell de Terreglis Equitis & Gardiani Occidentalium Marchiarum Regni nostri versus Angliam, & Johannis Johnston de eodem conventum & divisum, cum consensu & assensu charissimorum Tutorum nostri Jacobi Ducis de Castellanis Arama Comitis Duncubini Humiliatissimi Regni nostri Prorectoris & Gubernatoris, eos aut eorum alterum facimus creatum, & per Præsentes constitutum nostros veros & indubitatos Oratores Procuratores Legatos & Nuncios speciales,

Dantes & concedentes eis plenam Potestatem & Mandatum speciale ad conveniendum decima quarta Decem-

bris, aut alio quocunque Die super predicto Agro olim Conventioso, nunc divisio, & eadem omnia & singula per utriusque Regni Legatos, quantum ad eam Divisionem, Gestis & Statuta confirmandi, Literarumque nostras ejusdem Rei Confirmatorias, Magno nostro Sigillo munitas, tradendi & deliberandi,

Simulque Confirmatorias, & eandem Partitionis Ratificationes, a Serenissimi Principis Angliæ Regis Commissariis requirendi & recipiendi,

Et generaliter omnia a se faciendi, que ad Partitionem hanc stabiliendam necessariam & oportunam videbuntur.

Promittentes in Verbo Regio ratum gratum firmum atque stabile perpetuum habere, quicquid prædicti nostri Oratores Procuratores Legati & Nuncios, eorumve alter consuevit & divisum in Præmissis vel circa ea fecerint statuerint & ordinarint.

In quorum Fidem præsentibus nostris Literis, a prædicto nostro charissimo Tutore Nomine nostro signatis, Magnum nostrum Sigillum est appositum.

Edinburgi, nono Die Mensis Decembris, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo, & Regni nostri decimo.

JAMES G.

Sub Magno Sigillo Regniæ Scotiæ de Cera plumbea colore pendente a clauda Pergamena.

De Pace & Amicitia confirmandis, & de Limitibus ponendis inter Regna Angliæ & Scotiæ.

A. D. 1552. **I**T REMEMBERIT AND KNOWIN
6 Edm. 6. to all Men presene and to cum,
that quabirby one Trety for the

Divisione of the laik Debatable Ground
uppon the Frontieris in the Vest Partis
of Scotland and England, had and con-
cludit

A. D. 1552.
6 Edm. 6.

O o o o

A. D. 1552. clade by the Ambassadors and Commissioners of the most Serene and Myghty Princes *Maxie*, be the Grace of God, *Queen of Scots*, and the myghty Myghty and Excellent Prince *Edward the Sixth King of England*, sufficient therto appoint and auctorise, as by the sayme Letters, bearing Date, in the last Deborahile Land, the twenty fourth Day of September, in the Year of our Lord one thousand fyve hundred fyfty two Zera, that dothe mar fullie apper.

It is convene conclude and agreeit, that upone Request maid frome ither Prince to other for the Confirmation and Ratificatione of the saym Treatie, the same shal be interchangeable delivered to ilk as ither Prince shall send for that purpose, confirme and ratifye by Letters Patentes of ither Prince, under their Grete Seals of Scotland and England, for Execution and Performance in quharof upoun request maid reciprocally frome ither Prince to uther, the said excellent Princes, aswell the *Queen of Scots* as the *King of England*, have send their Letters Patentes under their Grete Seals Confirmations and Ratifications, to be here delivered this Day interchangeable;

Voluntis,

The Letters Patentes ratifications for the part of Scotland, bearing the Date the nyne Day of November, to be delivered by the Myghty Honorable Schir *Johnne Maxwell* knyght Wardan of the West Marches of Scotland, and *Johnne Johnston* of that ilk, to Schir *Thomas Dacre* knyght Deputy Wardane of the West Marches of England foranthis Scotland, and Schir *Richard Maffers* knyght, being auctorise by the *King of England* to rellave the same;

And lykwyse,

The Letters Patentes ratifications for the part of England, bearing the Date the twenty of November, to be delivered by the said Schir *Thomas Dacre* and Schir *Richard Maffers* Capetane of the Kynge's Marishes Called of Carlisle, to Schir *Johnne Maxwell* knyght, and *Johnne Johnston* of that ilk, sufficientlie auctorise, by the *Queen of Scots*, and hir Grace's Hieus Protector and Governor, to rellave the same. Quharunto the sayme Letters Patentes Confirmations

and Ratifications have bene the **A. D. 1552.** Day of their presentat red opponeit and delivred.

And tharupone the said Letters Patentes of the *King of England*, delivered to Schir *Johnne Maxwell* knyght, and *Johnne Johnston* of that ilk, auctorise to rellave the same for the beulte and use of the said Serene and Myghty Princes *Maxie* *Queen of Scots*, And the said Letters Patentes of the said *Queen of Scots* be and war delivered to Schir *Thomas Dacre* and Schir *Richard Maffers*, auctorise to rellave the sayme for the beulte and use of the said most excellent Prince *Edward the Sixth King of England*.

In wanes quharof this present Testimoniall being indented was subscribed and sealld alsweie by the said Schir *Thomas Dacre* *Richard Maffers*, as Schir *Johnne Maxwell* and *Johnne Johnston*, as by divers uther Perissons of bouth the Realmes of Scotland and England quhar Names be herefor writtan, the fiftene Day of December, in the Year of God one thousand fyve hundred fyfty two Zera.

John Maxwell of the Hills.
Robert Maxwell of Cornhill.
William Symons of al Kinkharbo.
John Maxwell.
John Johnston.
Edmond Maxwell.
Thomas Dacre.
John Johnston of Nisrore.
Richard Maffers.
Charles Murray of Colquh.
John of Schir d.

Super Picam,

Henry Torsion.
John Lamplugh.
Lancelot Lascroft.
Ryder & Dacre.
John Maffers.
John Dalpin.
Thomas Wyber.
William Fykyng.
Thomas Dacre.
John Thompson.

Sub Signis pradiutorum Commissariorum de Caris rubeis pendentes a duplicibus modis Pergamene.

A. D. 1553.
7 Idus. A.A. D. 1553.
7 Idus. A.

Pro Capitali Trenchiature Regis, de Concessione.

A. D. 1553.
7 Idus. A.**R**EX omnibus ad quos hec saluam.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia de iure Meriti nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes damus & concedimus ducto & talis Servituti nostro Roberto Dudley Maiti unum Generosorum Privata Camera nostra, Officium Capituli Trenchiature nostra, modo & a dñi in Mariibus & Dispositionibus nostris existentibus, per Reignacionem dicti Offi. & in Mariibus nostras factam, per alitendum & hodiernum Consanguineum & Consanguineum nostrum Johanne Duce Northamptoniae super habentes Officium illud præfatus Literarum Patentium Datus Henrici VIII. & Patris nostri prædictorum, eadem Dñi, per nos Robertum Dudley Maiti, septimo die Februarii Anno Regis dicti Patris nostri existentis octavo, de Officio prædicto consularium pro Territorio Vici dicti Dñi, ac ipsius Domini Robertum Dudley Capitulum Trenchiature nostrum facimus ordinamus & constituimus per Præfentes.

Habendum occupandum & exercendum Officium prædictum prædicto Roberti pro Territorio & ad Territorium Vici ipsius Roberti.

Et ulterius dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes damus & concedimus eidem Domino Roberti Dudley, pro Exercitio & Occupatione Officii prædicti, Vadum & Forcum Quinquaginta Librarum legalis Monete Regis nostri Anglie per Annum.

Habendum & eamdem præcipiendum huiusmodi Vadum & Forcum prædicto Roberti pro Territorio & ad Territorium Vici sui prædicti, de Thesaurio nostro ad Recepcam Scaccarii nostri, per Marius Thesaurarius & Camerarius nostrorum eundem pro tempore existentem, ad Festum Pasche & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales Portiones, una cum omnibus aliis Profitibus Commoditatibus Ad rancus Præmissorum & Similiter eadem Officio debitis condicibus portacionibus sive spoliacionibus, in eam occupacione & servitute

proxi præfatis Johanne Duce Northamptoniae & c. aut Duce Duce Miles, aut Ricardus Page Armiger & postea Miles, aut aliquem eorum sive aliquem alium super habitum aut habentes Officium aliud habent gratiam sive percipit, aut habuerunt gratiam fuerunt sive perciperunt in vel pro Exercitio & Occupatione eundem Officium.

Et quia prædictus Dominus Robertus Dudley Officium prædictum a Fido Sancti Michaelis Archangeli Anno Regis nostri quanto hucusque Sumptibus suis propriis & expensis contineat & occupavit, infra Vadum sive Penda prædicta a Nobis habens sive percipiens, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes damus & concedimus eidem Roberti nos & totas Decimas Summas, ad quos & quantas prædicta Vadum & Forcum & expensas Librarum per Annum, a prædicto Fido Sancti Michaelis Archangeli dicto Anno Regis nostri quantum, hucusque inter se attingunt.

Habendas & percipendas eadem Roberti de Duce nostro ipsiali, de Thesaurio nostro prædicto, per Marius Thesaurarius & Camerarius nostrorum prædictorum pro tempore existentem, aliq. Compositio seu aliquo alio pro Præmissis seu aliquo Præmissorum Nobis vel Heredibus nostris reddendo servando seu faciendo.

Ita quod expressis tenore Certitudinis Præmissorum sive eorum aliquum, aut de alio Duce sive Concessionibus, per Nos præfatis Roberti ante hoc tempore factis, in præsentibus ordinis factis omnia, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione sive Provisione aut contrarium factis edicis ordinatis seu provisio, aut aliquo alio Re Causi vel aliter quocumque in aliquo non obstantem.

In cuius rei dec.

Telle Regis quod Westminster
ventiduo Idibus Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1553.
1554.

De Scripto Dominæ Annæ Cleve Irratulo pro Rege

A.D. 1553.
1554.A.D. 1553.
1554.

O Modus Christi Fideles ad
quos prelium scriptum perve-
nit, Dominæ Annæ Cleve
Fidelis super Dilecto de Cleve Graue
Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

Incipit Me prelatam Dominam in Annon
Cleve Trididit Concedit, de hoc pro-
fessum scriptum: Item Christi fidele & Jus-
sum reddidit de hoc scriptum: Item
de Domino, Domino Eduardo Sexto,
Dilecto Graue, super Dilecto de Cleve
Graue Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

Incipit Me prelatam Dominam in Annon
Cleve Trididit Concedit, de hoc pro-
fessum scriptum: Item Christi fidele & Jus-
sum reddidit de hoc scriptum: Item
de Domino, Domino Eduardo Sexto,
Dilecto Graue, super Dilecto de Cleve
Graue Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

Incipit Me prelatam Dominam in Annon
Cleve Trididit Concedit, de hoc pro-
fessum scriptum: Item Christi fidele & Jus-
sum reddidit de hoc scriptum: Item
de Domino, Domino Eduardo Sexto,
Dilecto Graue, super Dilecto de Cleve
Graue Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

Incipit Me prelatam Dominam in Annon
Cleve Trididit Concedit, de hoc pro-
fessum scriptum: Item Christi fidele & Jus-
sum reddidit de hoc scriptum: Item
de Domino, Domino Eduardo Sexto,
Dilecto Graue, super Dilecto de Cleve
Graue Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

Incipit Me prelatam Dominam in Annon
Cleve Trididit Concedit, de hoc pro-
fessum scriptum: Item Christi fidele & Jus-
sum reddidit de hoc scriptum: Item
de Domino, Domino Eduardo Sexto,
Dilecto Graue, super Dilecto de Cleve
Graue Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

Incipit Me prelatam Dominam in Annon
Cleve Trididit Concedit, de hoc pro-
fessum scriptum: Item Christi fidele & Jus-
sum reddidit de hoc scriptum: Item
de Domino, Domino Eduardo Sexto,
Dilecto Graue, super Dilecto de Cleve
Graue Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

Incipit Me prelatam Dominam in Annon
Cleve Trididit Concedit, de hoc pro-
fessum scriptum: Item Christi fidele & Jus-
sum reddidit de hoc scriptum: Item
de Domino, Domino Eduardo Sexto,
Dilecto Graue, super Dilecto de Cleve
Graue Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

Incipit Me prelatam Dominam in Annon
Cleve Trididit Concedit, de hoc pro-
fessum scriptum: Item Christi fidele & Jus-
sum reddidit de hoc scriptum: Item
de Domino, Domino Eduardo Sexto,
Dilecto Graue, super Dilecto de Cleve
Graue Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

Incipit Me prelatam Dominam in Annon
Cleve Trididit Concedit, de hoc pro-
fessum scriptum: Item Christi fidele & Jus-
sum reddidit de hoc scriptum: Item
de Domino, Domino Eduardo Sexto,
Dilecto Graue, super Dilecto de Cleve
Graue Loiden & Barry, ac Sicuti Memoriam
Dilecto de Cleve Graue Loiden & Barry, ac
Comiti de Marle Ravensburgh & Jus-
sio, ac Domini de Ravensburgh, Solu-
tione.

A.D. 1553. seu exierit in aliquas Partes externas seu
trans Mare sine Licentia dicti *Domini*
7 Ed. 6. *Regis* Hæredum seu Successorum suo-
rum in hac parte prius habita & op-
tenta, Reversione Præmissorum dicto
Domino Regi nunc & Hæredibus suis
spectante,

Exceptis tamen semper & omnimodo
reservatis michi præfatæ Domine *Anna*
Cleve toto illo Molendino vocato *T. mple*
Myle, ac uno Tenemento apud Mar-
lowe Beige, ac tribus Acres Prati & le
Wynche, ac Insula & Piscaria ac Pisca-
tione eidem Molendino pertinentibus,
aut cum eisdem ad Firmam damillis &
concessis *Johanni Brynkbush* pro Termi-
no Annorum, cum eorum pertinentiis
in Parochia de Buiham, prædicto, ac cu-
am uno Molendino cum pertinentiis in
Magna Marlowe in Comitatu Bucks:

Habenda tenenda & gaudenda præ-
dictum Scitum dicti nuper Monasterii,
ac prædicta Manerium Rectorem Ad-
vocationem Mesuagia Terras Tene-
menta Prata Pasturas Comunas Boscos
Subboscos Reddus Reversiones Servi-
tutis Curias Letas Vis. Franc. Pleg. ac ce-
tera omnia & singula Præmissa cum
pertinentiis (exceptis præceptis) præ-
fato Domino nostro Regi nunc *Edmundo*
Sexto Hæredibus & Assignatis suis, ad

Beneplacitum suum inde faciendum, **A.D. 1553.**

Et ulterius scitis me præfatam Do-
minam *Annam Cleve* dedisse & conce-
dissse, præfato Domino Regi *Edmundo*
Sexto, omnia Exitus Reventus Reven-
tiones & Proventus dictarum Manerii
Rectorie Mesuagiorum Terrarum
Tenementorum & laterorum Præmissorum
cum pertinentiis (exceptis præcep-
tis) a Festo Annuntiationis beate
Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito huc-
usque provenientia seu crescentia, ha-
benda eidem Domino Regi per Manus
Receptorum Ballivorum Firmariorum
Tenentium seu aliorum Occupatorum
Præmissorum.

In cujus rei Testimonium Præsenti-
bus Sigillum meum apposui.

Dat. vicesimo Die Novembris An-
no Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc
Edmardi Sexti sexto.

ET MEMORANDUM quod decimo no-
no Die februarii Anno a dicti Domini Regis
septimo, præfata Domina *Anna Cleve*
venit coram eodem Domino Rege, in Cam-
cellaria sua, & recognovit Scriptum præ-
dictum ac omnia & singula in eodem con-
tenta in forma prædicta.

De Licentia concessa.

A.D. 1553. **R**EX, omnibus ad quos &c.
7 Ed. 6. **Salutem.**

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia
nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia &
mero Motu nostris, licentiam dedimus
& concessimus, ac per Præsentes licen-
tiam damus & concedimus, prædicto
Consanguineo & Consilario nostro *Wil-*
helmo Marchioni Wintonensi Thesaurario
nostro Angliæ, ac Domine *Elizabethæ*
Uxoris ejus, eorumque Familis &
Amicis ad Domum vel Mensam dicti
Marchionis vel *Uxoris* sue prædictæ ac-
cedentibus, Numerum Duodenario-
rum Convivarum non excedentibus,
quod ipsi & eorum Familis ac Amici
prædicti, durante Vita naturali ipsius
Marchionis & prædictæ *Elizabethæ* *Uxo-*
ris sue, temporibus Quadagesimalibus
& aliis Diebus Jejunialibus quibus-

cunque, Carnibus & Lacticiniis vesci
libere & impune valeant & possint, Sta-
tuto de Abstinencia a Carnibus in Pa-
ramento nostro apud Westmonasterium
Anno Regni nostri secundo tento,
aut aliquo alio Statuto Actu Constitu-
tione Proclamatione sive Ordinatione
quibuscunque in contrarium inde fa-
ctis aut editis, seu imposterum fiendis
vel edendis, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ
vel Materâ quacunque in aliquo non
obstantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo tertio Die Martii.

Per ipsam Regem.

De Præsensione.

A.D. 1553. **R**EX &c. Reverendo in Christo
7 Ed. 6. Patri *Johanni*, Permissione Di-
vina, *Wintonensi* Episcopo ejusque

in Absentia Vicario suo in Spiritualibus **A.D. 1553.**
Generali, Salutem.

Ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Calverne
P p p p infra

A. D. 1553. infra *Ipsolum nostrum* l'edra, ac vestra
 7 Edr. 6. Diocesis modis, per Promotionem Jo-
 hannis *Cyprian* Clerici ultimi Incum-
 beatis ibidem ad Archiepiscopatum
 Castellanensem infra Regnum nostrum
 Hibernie vacantem, & ad nostram
 Provisionem, ratione Prærogative
 nostre Regie spectantem, dictum
 nobis *Archidiaconum Udal* Arzum Magi-
 strum vobis presentamus,

Rogantes quatenus eundem *Nicho-*
laim Udal ad dictam Ecclesiam Paro-

chiale admatere, ipsumque Rectorem A. D. 1553.
 in eadem installare, cum suis Juribus
 7 Edr. 6. & Pertinentiis univ. eris, cæteraque per-
 gere que vestro in hac parte incumbunt
 Officio Pastoralis velitis cum Favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
 xviijmo sexto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Cancellario Ordinis Garteris constituto.

A. D. 1553.
 7 Edr. 27.

R. E. X. omnibus ad quos &c.
 Salutem.
 Quoniam necessarium esse
 judicamus Officium ac Munus Cancellarii
 Praenobilis Ordinis nostri Garteri
 Viro Probis, & Generosi Sanguinis E-
 quiti, conferre, juxta Leges a nobis nu-
 per descriptas pro Ordinis hujus Celo-
 bratione,

Sciatis Nos,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac tam pro
 bono & fidei Servitio quod dilectus
 Consiliarius noster *Willielmus Cressil* Mi-
 les unus duorum Secretariorum nostro-
 rum antehac impendit & indues impen-
 dere non dubitavit, quam Generis sui
 Claritate, Morumque Probitate, &
 Rerum variarum Scientia,

Dedimus & concessimus in pleno Ca-
 pitulo dicti Ordinis Garteri, ac per Pre-
 sentes damus & concedimus eidem *Willielmo Cressil* Officium ac Munus Can-
 cellarii dicti Ordinis nostri Garteri in-
 fra Castrum nostrum de Wyndesore, in
 Comitatu Berks seu alibi,

Habendum & occupandum Offi-
 cium illud præfato *Willielmo* per se in
 propria Persona sua, aut per sufficien-
 tem Deputatum suum ad terminum
Viginti eidem *Willielmo*,

Dedimus etiam & concessimus, ac
 per Præfentes damus & concedimus ei-
 dem *Willielmo* pro Officio prædicto ex-
 ercendo Feodum sive Stipendium *Centum*
Marcarum per Annum, ac omnia
 alia Vadia Feoda Munera, honorarias
 Dignitates & Immunitates, eadem Offi-
 cio pertinentia sive spectantia, in tam
 amplis modo & forma prout aliquis alius
 sive aliqui alii Officium prædictum ex-
 ercendo habuit sive percepit, habui-
 runt sive perceperunt in eodem, ac

prout, ex Statuta iam editis sive eden-
 dis pro dicto Ordine celebrando, quibus
 dictum Officium exercere jam possit
 aut impulerit poterit,

Habendum & annuatim percipien-
 dum prædictum Feodum *Centum* *Mar-*
carum per Annum eidem *Willielmo*, du-
 rantis Vite sue naturali, ad Festum San-
 cti Michaelis Archangeli, & Annun-
 ciationis beate Mariæ Virginis per æ-
 quales Portiones, ad Recepcam Scaccari
 nostri, per *Maistrum Thesaurarium* &
 Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro
 tempore existentium, annuatim de
 Thesaurio nostro ad dictam Recepcam
 nostram solvendum; aliquo Statuto
 Actu Ordinatione Provisione Procla-
 matione sive Restrictione in contrari-
 um inde antehac habetis factis editis
 ordinatis seu provis, aut aliquis alius
 Re Causis vel Materis quacunque in
 aliquo non obstantibus,

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia no-
 stra, damus, & per Præfentes concedi-
 mus præfato *Willielmo Cressil* tot & tan-
 tas Denariorum Summas, ad quot &
 quantas dictum Feodum sive Stipen-
 dium *Centum* *Marcarum*, a Festo Sancti
 Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito
 hucusque attinge,

Habendas eidem *Willielmo Cressil* ex
 Dono nostro, sibi, Compens, seu aliquo
 alio pro eodem Nobis quorquo modo
 reddendo solvendo vel faciendo;

Et quod expressis mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud *Westmonasterium*
 duodecimo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1553.
7 Edw. 6.

A.D. 1553.
7 Edw. 6.

Carta irrotula pro Rege.

A.D. 1553.
7 Edw. 6.

Omnibus Christi Fidelibus ad quos hoc presens Scriptum pervenerit, Johannes Goodman Sacerdos Ecclesie Cathedralis Willelm. & Prebendarius Prebende de Carrey in eadem Ecclesia Cathedrali, Salutem in Domino sempiternam.

Noveritis Me prefatum Johannem Goodman, Animo deliberato certa Scientia & libero Motu meo, ex quibusdam Causis iustis & rationabilibus Me specialiter ad presens morientibus, ultro & sponte dedisse &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium Pre-

sentibus Sigillum meum apposui.

A.D. 1553.

Dat. vicesimo primo die Novembris, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis nunc Edwardi Sexti primo.

MEMORANDUM quod secundo die Januarii, Anno Regni dicti Domini Regis septimo, prefatus Johannes Goodman venit coram dicto Domino Rege, in Cancellaria sua & recognovit Cartam predictam, ac omnia & singula in eadem contenta & specificata in forma superscripta.

OMISSA.

A. D. 1546.
Le 15. de Mars.A. D. 1546.
Le 15. de Mars.

O M I S S A.

Commissio Regis Francorum.

A. D. 1546.
Le 15. de Mars.

Faisons, par la Grace de Dieu, Roy de France, à tous ceulx qui ces présentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme puis n'aguerres, avecques l'Aide de la Grace de Dieu nostre Createur, à qui en est dueve la Gloire de Louis XII, homme sincere & parpersonelle Paix Amour & Alliance est ette tuché conclure & serment, entre Nous, & feu nostre Frere & Tresne bon Frere Cousin Compere perpétuel Allié & parant Amy, le feu Roy d'Angleterre deffunct Decedé (que Dieu absolve) nos Royaumes Paix Terres Seigneuries & Subiects, au grand Bien Repos & Tranquillité de Nous, & d'iceulx nos Royaumes Paix Terres & Subiects respectivement,

Encore que pour la bonne Volonte & Affection que Nous avons, & que, l'estreut & l'estipulant Prince nostre Frere & Tresne bon Frere & Cousin bon Frere, & present Roy d'Angleterre, & nostre Frere & Tresne Cousin le Comte d'Arundel Gouverneur de la Parlement & Protecteur de ses Royaumes & Paix, & autres de son Conseil, Nous ont fait entendre avoir aussi de leur part à l'entretènement & conservation d'icelle Paix & Amour, Nous ne se puissions espérer que perpetuelle pour la Vie de Nous & des autres, toutesfois desirans la rendre toujours plus ferme & stable & indoluble, par toutes voyes & moyens que verront convenir la Seurete Conservation & Delfence de l'Etat Commun de Nous & nostre dit bon Frere, nos dits Royaumes Paix & Subiects.

Savoir lesuns que,

Pour la parfaite & entiere confiance que Nous avons des Personnes de nos Amex & Faveux Antoine Escallin des Finances Seigneur d'Alençon de la Cour de nostre Chambel en Ordinaire Capitaine General de nos Grâces & Capitaine & Gouverneur d'Alençon, & Messieur Odet de Sancerre Conseiller en nostre Grand Conseil & nostre Ambassadeur Residant au dnt Pais d'Angleterre, & de leurs Bons Vertus Integrité & bonne Dilection,

Veulz, pour ces Causes & autres à ce Nous avons aim, avons Commis & Dep-

pués Commis & Deputés par ces Présentes,

Et leur avons Donné & Donnons plain Pouvoir Puissance Autorité & Mandement especial, de Traicter & Caputuler, avec, nostre dit bon Frere le Roy d'Angleterre, nostre dit Cousin le Comte d'Arundel, & autres de son dit Conseil, ou ceulx qu'ils veront, & ce Contremaître ayant Puissance.

Et fin, une Ligue Defensive pour Nous, nos dits Royaumes Paix Terres Seigneuries & Subiects respectivement, tant par Mer Terre que Eaux douces, sous tels Pactes Conditions & Conventions qu'ils verront & conguerront estre à faire pour plus grande Conservation & Confirmation de nostre dite commune Amour & Seurete de nos Filz,

Et généralement y faire par nos defussés Conseillers & Deputez tout ce que Nous mesmes serons & fere pourrions, li preleas en Partionne y estions, jectant que se cas requiert mandement plus especial qu'il n'est contenu cy dessus.

Promettant, en bonne Foy & Parolle de Roy, avoir Agreeable Ratifier & tenir ferme & Estable, tout ce que par nous deffussés Deputez aura ette fait Conclud Traicté & Accorde en le que dessus circonstances & dependances, sans aller n'y venir ne faire aller ou venir au contraire directement ou indirectement.

En Testimonc de quoy Nous avons signé ces Présentes de nostre Main, & a icelles fait mettre & apposer nostre scel.

Donné à la Maeste le xv Jour de Fevrier, l'An de Grace Mil Cinq Cens Quarante six, & de nostre Regne le Treizies Troysiesme.

Ses Plus,

FRANCOIS.

Super plus,

Par le Roy.

BOCHETEL.

Ses Meines Seigns de Cord & d'Alb pendans & Cord & d'Alb pendans.

CONVEN-

CONVENTIONES
L I T E R Æ,

E T

ACTA PUBLICA,

Regnante *Maria Regina.**De Præsentatione in Marchiis Calisi.*A.D. 1553.
1 Mar. 1553.1 Mar. 1553.
1 Mar. 1553.

Regina Venerabilibus Viris Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis ac Metropolitana Christi Cantuariensis Custodibus Spiritualibus dictæ Ecclesie Metropolitane, Sede Archiepiscopali ibidem iam Vacante, eorum Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali, sive cuiuscumq; alio seu aliis hanc nostram Præsentationem admittendi Potestatem & Auctoritatem habentibus, Salutem.

Ad Ecclesiam Parochialem, infra Marchias nostras Villæ Calisie Mochensis Diocesis dictæ Ecclesie Christi Cantuariensi immediate, juxta de Jure Vacantem & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, Dilectum Nobis Martinum Morlandæ Clericum in Artibus Magistrum, Præsentium Tenore, Vobis Nominaimus ac Præsentamus iunctu Charitatis;

Rogantes quatinus eundem Martinum ad Ecclesiam Parochialem antedictam Admittere, Ipsumq; Rectorem ejusdem Instituire, cum omnibus suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis universis, cæteraq; Peragere & Perimplere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium A.D. 1553.
decimo quarto Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimiles Literas de Præsentatione habent subscripsi; videlicet,

Johannes Terdeley Clericus, ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesie Parochialis de *Wrotham* Cantuar. Dioc.

Antonius Wharton Clericus Artium Magister, ad Rectorem de *Hosekyke* infra Marchias Calisie Cantuar. Jurisdictionis.

Johannes Fermer Clericus, ad Rectorem perpetuam Ecclesie Parochialis de *South Lichfield* & *Covenzen* Dioc.

Johannes Ramseye Clericus Sacre Theologie Professor, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Bosworth* in Com. Leic. Lincoln. Dioc.

Johannes Ransom in Artibus Magister Presbiter, ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesie Parochialis de *Bryham*, cum Capellis de *Kynswere* & *Thurston* eadem Ecclesie annexis & ab eadem dependentibus, *Bacon* Dioc.

A. D. 1553. *1 Mar. Reg.* And finally, if ye shall fynde Cause reasonable to appeare before you that the Sentence gyven against the said *Bishoppe* is not vayneable in the Lawe, but a Sentence voyde in Lawe and unjustlye gyven contrary to th'Ordre of the Lawe, to restore hym to his *Bishoppricke* honoyle, and all Attempts made or doon after the said pretended Sentence, or after the Appeale from the same, to be revoked, and to be pronounced by you by a Sentence iustitiasive that his Appeale or Complaynte from the said pretended Sentence is iuste and made of good Causes, and he by the same to be fully and wholye restored to all the Rents Revenues and Fruyts of his *Bishoppricke*, or els, if ye shall fynde the contrary, to pronounce his Appeale and Complaynte not good;

A. D. 1553. *1 Mar. Reg.* And seying the said *Bishoppe* was restrained from his Libertie, bryng in close Prison as is aforesaid, to restore hym to a l Advantage of Processess that he maye have hadd if he had been at Libertie, and the lapse of any tyme for lacke of information of his Appeale, or not pursuynge of the same not to be imputed unto hym

Commanding and straightly charging all and singuler our Mayers Shuyres Baillicfs, and other our Ministers whatsoever, to be attending saydng and assisting to you in the doing of the Premisses.

In witness whereof &c.

Per ipsum Regnum.

Proclamatio, de Remissione Decimarum Quindecimarum & Subsidiarum.

A. D. 1553. *1 Mar. 4.* **T**H E Quene our Sovereigne Ladye,

Graciously considering the good Wills Forwardnes and harte Dispositions of her true loving Subjects always heretofore exhibited to the Aude and Socoure of the Common Weale with their propre Substaunce and Goods, when the Serviceable Necessities and Honour of the Realm hath so required, as well in the Times and severall Reignes of the most Excellent Prynces our late Sovereigne Lords, her Deare Father and Deare Brother, *Kyng Henry th' Eighth* and *Kyng Edwards the Sixte*, and specially sicthas the tyme of her Vocation to the Crowne, in the Defence of her Royall Person against the malicious Force of the most ARRAND TREAYTORS *Sir John Dudley late Duke of Northumberland* and his Complices, notwithstandinge it is well known to the Multitude of her said good Subjects how by the evil Government of the Realme in thys late Yeare, yea, in thys, *1553*, and *1554*, her said Realme hath borne Ruine, the Treasour of the same is marvelously exhausted, and her *Highnes* is now piently charged with Payment of notable great Summes, being the Debte of her said *Mother*, the *Kyng*, partly due to dyvers of her said Servants and Subjects, and partly to certayne Merchante Straungers and others, whiche for her owne Honour and the Honour of the Realme her *Highnes* determyneeth, by the helpe of God, truly to discharge contents and pay in

A. D. 1553. *1 Mar. 4.* times convenient and reasonable, yet havinge bothe a speciall mynde to the Weale of her said Subjects, and accompting their loving Harts and Prosperities as her owne Weale, and the chiefeft Treasour that she desirethe, neate the Favour and Grace of God, and havinge a full Absaunce in her said Subjects, that, if the Seate the Cause and Honour of the Realm shall so require, they wold at all tymes hereafter exhibite their semblable Service,

Notwithstandinge in the latter Session of the said Parliament holden in the tyme of the said late *Kyng Edwards the Sixte*, towards the Payments and Discharge of the said notable Debtes, there was graunted by Acte of Parliamente unto the said *Kyng Edwards* two Dyimes and two Fiftynes, and one *Sutridge* of *four Shillings the Pownde*, to borrow and levyed of the Manours Lays and Tenements, and *two Shillings eight Pennes* of the Goods and Cattails of her said Subjects, whiche Graunts are now due unto her *Highnes* by the said Acte, and wold discharge one great Price of the said Debtes:

Her *Majestie*, for the Considerations afore reheryen, of her mere Grace and great Clemencie, for the Relief and Succour of her said good Subjects, hath the *same*, for her and her Heyres and Successours, pardoned and remytted, and by thys Presentis, freely and fullye pardoned and remytted unto her said Subjects and their Heires and Ex-

ecutors,

A.D. 1553
1 Mar. Reg.
SCOTLAND, the said *Subjedge of four Shillings the Pound and two Shillings eight Pence the Pound* granted in the said latter Session of the said Parliamente, trusting her said good Subjects will have loving consideration thereof for their parts, whome she requireth here-

telys to bende theym selfe hollie to serve God to his Glorie, wiche conveni-
A.D. 1553
1 Mar. Reg.
small Prayer unto the Gode for the Honour and Advancement of her Graces and the Common Weale.

Per ipsum Regem

De Arraitione faciende.

A.D. 1553
10. 1. A.C.R.
1. 2. 3. 4.
MART, by the Grace of God &c. to our righte trustie and welbelov-
ed William Grey Knight
Lorde Gray of Wilton, Greeting.

Knowe ye that, for the singular Confidence We have in you, and also for the great Truste We likewise have in your approved Fidelesse Wisdom and Discretion, We have assigned and appoynted you, and by these Prefentes We give full Power and Authorite unto you, to lo-
wee gather and cal. together of our loving Subjects, inhabiting and dwelling within our Countie of Midd. Kent and in our Citie of London, or in any of them, aswell within Liberties as without, the Nombre of *Three hundred and fyfte footmen and fyve Horsemen Dwyng Lawyers*, more and apee for the Warres of our Service to be done, and theym to tye arraye and put in Redynesse, and theym also and every of them, after their Habillities Degrees and Faculties, well and sufficiently to cause to be armed and sufficiently weaponed, and to take the Musters of them from time to time in places most mete for that purpose, after your good Discretion, and also the same Nombre of our Subjects, aswell Horsemen as Footmen, so arrayed and armed to

leade bringe carrie or conduste to our
A.D. 1553
Castell and Towne of Gynes beyonde the See,

And further by these Prefentes We do give unto you full Power and Authorite to do fulfill and execute all and singular other Things, which shall be requisite for the levying leading and Government of the said Nombre of our Subjects so by you in forme aforesaid levied and to be led, wherfor We will and commaunde you that ye wiche all diligeince do execute the Premises with effect.

And further We will and commaund all and singular our faithfull Subjects, within our said Countie and Citie, to whom it shall appertayne, that they and every of them from tyme to tyme shall be attendaunte ayding assisting counselling and helping you in the Execution hereof, as they and every of them cendre oure Pleasure, and will answer for the contrarye at their uttermoste Peryll.

In Witnes whereof &c.

Witness our self at Newhall the xxiiij. Day of July.

Per ipsum Regem.

Super dicta Arraitione.

A.D. 1553
10. 1. 2.
MART the Queen, by the Grace of God &c. to all Majours Sheriffs Bayliffs Customers Comptrollers and Serchers, and all other to whom in this case it shall apperteyne, and to every of them, Greeting.

We kee you wit that We have licensed, and, by these Prefentes, do licence our righte trustie and welbelov-
ed *Servant William Grey Knight Lorde Gray of Wilton*, and his Company, to passe out of this our Realme into the Parties of beyonde the Seas, wiche has Many Plate Jewell Letters and other his Writ-
tenges, and all other his Bagges Baggages and other his Utensiles necessaries,

Wherefore We will and commaunde
A.D. 1553
you and every of you, to whom in this case it shall apperteyne, to permit and suffer him to passe by you without any your Let Serche Molestation or Disturbance to the contrarye, as you cendre our Pleasure, and thus our Letters shall be youre sufficient Warrance and Discharge in that behalfe.

Given under our Signet at our Man-
noure of Newhall.

Teste Regna apud Newhall tricesimo primo Die Julij.

Per ipsum Regem.

A. D. 1553.
1 Mar. Reg.A. D. 1553.
1 Mar. Reg.*De Licentia Prædicandi.*A. D. 1553.
Feb. 1. Ad R.
p. 2. m. 2.
dur.

A. D. 1553.

MART, by the Grace of God *Es.*
to the Right Reverend Father
in God, our right Trustee and
right Welbeloved Counsaillour, *Stephen*
Bishop of Winchester our Chauncellour
of England, Greeting.

Know ye that, for the special Truste
and Confidence We have conceived in
your approved Fiddlie Circumspecti-
on and Diligence, We have Authorised
you, like as by thies Presents We do Au-
thorise you to give Licence from tyme
to tyme, under our Great Seal of Eng-
land, being in your Custody, to suche
Grave Learned and Discrete Persones
whiche, for there Gravue Learning and
Discrecion, shall seme unto you meete
and able Men, to Preache Godes Wordes,
and them and every of them, so by you

to be Laceded, to Preache in any Ca-
thedral Churche Parithe Churche or
Chappell, within any Shire City Towne
or Village of this our Realme of England
accordingly, and as by your Discretion
shall be thought convenient, and this
Bill signed with our Hande shall be
your sufficient Warrant and Discharge
in that behalf: And yet nevertheless
our Pleasure is that ye shal and maye
have the same under our Great Seal of
England at your Will and Pleasure.

In Witnes whereof *Es.*

Wanes Our selfe at *Westminster* the
twenty ninth Day of Auguste.

Per ipsam Regiam.

*De Pardonatione.*A. D. 1553.
Feb. m. 2.

A. D. 1553.

Regno &c. omnibus Ballivis &
Fidelibus suis ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratiâ nostrâ
speciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero
Motu nostris, pardonavimus remissimus
& relaxavimus, ac, per Præsentes, par-
donamus remittimus & relaxamus Præ-
charissimo Consanguineo nostro *Thome*
Duci Norfolkie, quocumq; alio Nomine
Cognomine, sive Additione Nominis
aut Cognominis, idem *Dux* censetur,
omnes & omnimodas Proditiones, tam
maiores quam minores, ac Crimina
Læse Majestatis, necnon Mespersiones
Proditionum, & illicitas Verborum Pro-
lationes, per ipsam *Ducem*, perpetratas
sive factas contra Præcharissimum nup-
per Patrem nostrum *Henricum Octavum*

nuper *Regem Angliæ*, licet idem *Dux* inde,
vel aliquis inde Partis vel Parcelle, In-
dictatus Reclatus Appellatus Convictus
Atinctus vel Adjudicatus extitit vel
non extitit, aut Indictari Reclari Appel-
lari Convinci Attingi vel Adjudicari
contigerit in futurum, & firmam Pacem
nostram exinde concedimus per Præsentes;
Ita tamen quod stet recto in Curia
nostrâ si quis versus eum loqui voluerit
de Præmissis vel aliquo Præmissorum;

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste *Regnâ* apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo nono Die Augusti.

Per ipsam Regiam.

*De Præsidente Concilii, in Partibus Borealibus, constituto.*A. D. 1553.
Feb. m. 2.

A. D. 1553.

MART, by the Grace of God *Es.*
to our dere Couslyn and Coun-
saillour *Francis Erle of Shrews-
bury*, Greeting.

Whereas, by reason of the great and
weightie Affaires of this our Realme
wherewith We and our Privie Coun-
saile be at this presente besely occupied
We have not hitherto had such conve-
nient leisure to Deliberate and take
Ordere for the renewinge and establish-
ment of our Counsaile in the Northe

Partes as We gladly wolde, and therfor,
and for dyvers other good Considera-
tions, We have thought good to staie ye
and deferre the full Determination thereof
for a tyme, and yet nevertheless, myad-
yng the good Rule and Ordere and
Governement of those Partes of our
Realme, wherby due Mystration of
Justice may in the meane Season be
had for the Quaynes of our Subjectes
there,

Rrrr We

A. D. 1553.
1 Mar. Reg. We, for the special Truste and Confidence whiche we have and conceyve of your approvall Wisedome Uprightnes Fidelitye and Discretion, have, by vertue heretofore Constituted Assigned and Appoynted you to be *Lorde President* of ourse Counsaill in the Northe Parties,

To have holde and exercise the said Office of *Lord President* during our Pleasure, with the Dyettres Proffessors and Commodities to the said Office apperaynunge and belonging,

And further, by these Prefences We give unto you full Powere and Authhoritie to Heare Ordere and Determine, according to the Lawes and Customes of this our Realme of Englonde, all Causes Matters Sutes and Complaynts of our Subiectes inhabitaunge within our Countes of Yorke Westmerland Cumberland Northumberland, and the Countie Palentyne of Durham, the Citie of Yorke and Countie of the same, the Toun of Kyngston upon Hull and the Countie of the same, the Toun of Newcastle upon Tyne and the Countie of the same, and the Towne of Barwicke and Liberties of the same, aswell within Liberties as without, and to Awarde Dyrecte and Sende forth the all maner Proccesses Letters Preceptes and Com-

mandements under our Signet there, in as large manere and tourne as heretofore We have byn accustomed, and otherwise as by your Wisedome and good Discretion shal be thought moost mete and convenient, for the good Observacion of our Lawes, Quietnes of the Countre, Obedienc of the People, and Punishment of Offenders.

And furthermore We Give unto you, by thes Prefences, full Power and Authhoritie to take Recognisaunces of any our Subiectes, inhabiting within our Countes Cities and Townes aforesaid, aswell for Apperance of any the same our said Subiectes to be made before you, as for anye other Matter Cause or Condition whatsoever, in as large and ample maner as anye of the Maistery of our High Court of Chaucerye may or have used to doo by the Lawes and Custumes of our said Realm Wherfor We Will and Commaunde you to Execute the Premises with the effecte untill suche tyme as you shall be advertised of our Pleasure to the contrarye.

In cujus rei etc.

Teste Regna apud Richmon: Primo
 Die Septembris.

Per qsum Regnum.

De Servitiis, in Diem Coronationis, faciendis.

A. D. 1553.
1 Mar. p. 2. m. 2. d. 10. **R**egia etc. *Charlissimo* Consanguineo & Consiliario suo *Johanne Comiti Bathon*, ac *Prædictis & Fidelibus* Consiliariis suis, *Ricardo Riche* *Militi Domini Riche*, *Willelmo Paget* *Militi Domini Paget*, ac *Dilecto & Fidele* Consiliario suo *Ricardo Aldrey* *Armigero Capuali* *Justiciario suo de Banco*, Salutem.

Cum quidam Domini Magnates Milites, ac alii *Proceres & Luges* nostri Regni nostri Angliæ, ratione & præstent Tenure Hereditarium suarum vel aliter, diversis specialia Servitia Obsequia & Ministeria circa Personam nostram in Die solemnibus Coronationis nostræ, quæ jam appropinquat, adire & ibidem agere facere & præstare solent & renouantur, & superinde sua Feoda habere & consequi debeant,

Nos ideocirco,

Unacumq; *Lugorum* nostrorum Justitie complementum fieri, & Nobis de hujusmodi Servitiis prout decet fideliter responderi volentes,

De Fidelitatibus *Lodistis* & provi-

dis Circumspectionibus vestris plenius A. D. 1553.
1 Mar. Reg. considerantes, a signis vesteris constituimus vos, tres & duos vestrorum, *Commissarios* nostros in ea parte,

Dantes & Coocedentes vobis, tribus & duobus vestrorum, in forma prædictâ, plenam Tenore Præsentium Potestatem & Authortatem, ad omnes & singulos hujusmodi Tenentes nostros, ac alios quoscumq; coram vobis, Tribus vel duobus vestrum, in Camera nostra Seclata apud Westmonasterium, ad certos Dies quos ad hoc providerimus, Evocandum & venire faciendum, ac ipsos & eorum quemlibet, Peruocandq; fuorum ac Clames, secundum Leges & Consuetudines Regni nostri Angliæ, Audendum Terminandum Adjudicandum & Faciendum, ceteraq; omnia & singula quæ de Jure & Consuetudine in hac parte requiruntur faciendum excoecendum & expediendum,

Et adeo vobis mandamus quod circa Premissa diligenter intendatis, ac ea feceritis & exequamini in forma debita & consueta.

Mandantes

A. D. 1553
1. Mar. Reg.
Mandantes insuper, Tenore Præsen-
tium, omnibus Ducibus Comitibus Bar-
onibus Iudicibus, & omnibus alios
Officiariis Ministris Serventibus & Li-
gum nostris quibuscumque, quod vobis
omnibus & singulis in Executione Præ-

missorum incedentes sint & auxilia-
res in omnibus prout decet.
La cuspz rei etc.

Telle Regius apud
Per ipsum Regium.

Super dictis Servitiis, de Proclamatione.

A. D. 1553
1. Mar. m. 10.
1. Mar. Reg.
Whereas, by the Lawes and
anciente Customes of this
Realme of Englood, the No-
bles Knights and other the Queenes
Highnes Subjects, by sondrie Tenures
of their Landes and Hereditaments,
are bounden to attend upon here *Hys*
Perion Riall at the tyme and day
of her Gra. in *Coronation*, to do exhibite
and minystr to her Highnes ther Services
Dueres Manys and Offices, and
thereupon to receive of her Highnes
suche Gytes Fees and Rewardes as to
their severall Services Offices and Dues-
ties of anciente tyme hath beate ac-
customed and apperteyning.

Her Majestie, by this her Highnes
Proclamation, signifieth to all her said
Nobilitie and other her Subiectes, cla-
minge to do Service to her said Corona-
tion, that here *Grave*, by her Highnes
Commissioun hath appoynted assigned
and auctorised here deere Cousyn and
Counselloure *John Erie of Berke*, and
her trueth and right welbeloved Coun-
sellours *Richard Riche Knight* *Lord*
Riche, *William Pagett Knight* *Lord*
Pagett, and her trueth and welbeloved

Richard Marquis Esquire Chief Justice
of her Byuche, to be her Commis-
sioners for the receyvyng and Allow-
saunce of the said Claymes, who shall
begyne her Majesties Courte for that
purpose upon Monday next coming,
withyn the Sterre Chambre at *West-*
minster, then and there to receyve here
determinyn and allow the Petitions and
Claymes of the severall Services, of her
said Nobles and other her faithfull Sub-
iectes, to be done by them and everie
of them by reason of their severall Te-
nures and Services at the Day of her
Highnes *Coronation*, whiche God wil-
ling shall be the first Day of *October*
nexte cominge, according to their
Dutes and her Majesties Lawes,

Wherefore her Highnes Pleasure ys
that everie Man, haveinge any thing to
do before the said Commissioners, shall
gyve their Attendaunce at the said
Day and Place accordyngly.

Telle Regius

Per ipsum Regium.

Pro Magno Elemosinario Regine.

A. D. 1553
1. Mar. m. 10.
1. Mar. Reg.
Regina omnibus ad quos etc. Sa-
lutem.

Scias quod Nos, de Gracia
nostra speciali, & merito Motu nostro,
dudum & concessisse, ac per Præsentes
dare & concedere Reverendo in Chri-
sto Patri *Gregorio Casprens Episcopo* ac
Magno Elemosinario nostro, in Aug-
mentacionem Elemosinarie nostre,
etiam omnia & singula Bona Debite &
Catalia quorundamq. Personarum Fel-
lonum de se, & cuilibet Persona Fel-
lonis de se, quam omnia & singula Deo-
danda infra Regnum nostrum Angliae,
ac Walium & Marchias ejusdem, &
infra Vilam nostram Caieui & Mar-
chias ejusdem, tam infra Libertates
quam extra, inveniri sive invenienda,
forasfacta sive forasfacienda, que nobis
sive pertinent, vel aliquam posses-

sum Dignis Julii ultimo ante datam Pri-
sentium per litterum quovismodo perti-
nuerunt ac pertinere debuerunt, & de-
inceps quendam ipsum Episcopum Ele-
mosinarium nostrum fore contigerit
pertinuerunt vel contigerint ullo modo;

Ex volumus & concedimus ordinem Ele-
mosinarie nostre quod bene liceat et ac
Deputatis & Serventibus suis, omnia
huiusmodi Bona Debite & Catalia Fel-
lonum de se, ac Deodanda, ubicumq; in-
venire poterint, tam infra Libertates
quam extra, ut prædictum, scilicet recu-
perare & colligere, assignantes prædi-
ctum Elemosinarium nostrum ac Deputa-
tum suum & Deputatos suos ad inqui-
rendum, de tempore in tempus, vis &
modis quibus melius fieri poterit sive
poterint, de huiusmodi Bona Debite &
Catalia Fellonum de se, & Deodanda,

A. D. 1553. ac ad eadem faciendum capiendum & recuperandum & levandum, per se five Deputatos suos sufficientes, ubicumq; infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ prædictum, ac Waliam prædictam & Merchias ejusdem, & infra Vilam nostram Caleli prædictam & Marchias ejusdem, fuerint inventa, tam infra Libertates quam extra, & ipsa sic levata recuperata & collecta, per se, ubi melius videbatur, pro Nobis in Eleemosinam distribuendum, absq; Composito sive Ratuocinio inde nobis reddendo seu faciundo.

Per Præsentes mandantes & precipientes universis & singulis Majoribus

Vicominibus Coronatoribus Ballivis A. D. 1553. & Constabulariis, ac omnibus aliis Officiariis & Ministris nostris, tam infra Libertates quam extra & eorum cuilibet, Tenore Præsentium, quod præfatio Eleemosinario nostro, ac Deputatis & Servientibus suis, in Executione Præmissorum supportantes sint & intendentes auxiliantes & defendentes sub Periculo quod incumbat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Restitutione ad Episcopatum.

A. D. 1553.
Ind. p. 2.
m. 10.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum Nos & Consilium nostrum, per Excommunicationem legitimam, intelleximus, quid Venerabilis Pater *Johannes* quondam *Exoniensis Episcopus*, decimo quarto Die Augusti, Anno charissimi Fratris nostri *Edwardi Sexti* quinto, propter justum tam Animam quam Corpus merum, sursum reddidit & resignavit Episcopatum suum Exoniensem in manus charissimi Fratris nostri prædicti,

Nos igitur, ex Considerationibus prædictis & alius Animum nostrum in hac parte morantibus, dictum Venerabilem Patrem *Johannem* ad Episcopatum

Exoniensem prædictum restitimus, A. D. 1553. cum omnibus Juribus, tam Spiritualibus quam Temporalibus, ad eundem Episcopatum quocummodo spectantibus sive pertinentibus;

Mandantes omnibus Subditis nostris dictæ Exoniensis Diocesis, quatenus præfatum *Johannem* Venerabilem Patrem pro Episcopo suo Exon. recipiant, eiq; obediant prout suum Pastoralis Officii exigit & requirit.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Turrem London*, vicesimo octavo Die Septembris.

Per ipsum Regnum.

De Officio Magni Constabularii concessio.

A. D. 1553.
Ind. p. 2.
m. 10.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Meriti nostris, dedimus & concessimus charissimo Consanguineo & Consilario nostro *Henrico Comiti Arundelæ* Officium Magni Constabularii nostri Angliæ, ac ipsum Comitem Magni Constabularium nostrum Angliæ ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes.

Habendum & occupandum Officium prædictum, per totum tricesimum diem

instantis Mensis Septembris tantum; A. D. 1553. videlicet, diem proximum & immediate præcedentem diem (Deo dante) futuræ solemnis Coronationis nostræ, una cum omnibus Juribus & Pertinentiis eidem Officio, per eodem die tantum, spectantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina, apud *Turrem London*, vicesimo nono Die Septembris.

Per ipsum Regnum.

A.D. 1553.
Pa. 1. M. R.
p. 2. m. 1.

A.D. 1553.
1 Mar. Reg.

De Magno Senescallo constituto.

A.D. 1553.
Pa. 1. M. R.
p. 2. m. 1.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatu quid Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus Charissimo Consanguineo & Consiliario nostro *Edwardo Comiti Derby* Officium Magni Senescalli nostri Angliæ, ac ipsum *Comitem MAGNUM SENESCALLUM* nostrum Angliæ ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Habendum & Occupandum Officium

predictum, per totum Primum Diem Mensis Octobris proximo futurum, ab Ortu Solis eiusdem Diei usq; ad Occasum, quo Die (Deo dante) solemnpiter Coronari intendimus, usq; cum omnibus Juribus & Pertinentiis eidem Officio pro eodem Die tantum, spectantibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Terrum London*, vicesimo nono Die Septembris.

Per ipsam Reginem.

De Thesaurario ordinato.

A.D. 1553.
Pa. 1. M. R.
p. 2. m. 1.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem,

Sciatu quid Nos, Quibusdam certis de Causis & Considerationibus Nos specialiter moventibus, necnon de Fidelitate & provida Circumspectione Charissimi Consanguinei & Consilarii nostri *Willielmi Marchionis Winton*, quamplurimum confidentes,

Damus & concedimus eidem *Willielmo* Officium *Thesaurarii* Scaccarii nostri, ac ipsum *Willielmum Marchionem Winton*, *THESAURARIUM* Scaccarii nostri predicti constituimus & ordinamus per Præsentes,

Habendum occupandum exercendum & exequendum Officium illud, a sexto Die Julii Anno Regni nostri Primo quamdiu Nobis placuerit, cum omnibus & omnimodis Febris Vadus Regardis & Profecus, necnon aliis omnibus

Libertatibus Commoditatibus & Emolumentis eidem Officio quoquo modo pertinentibus sive spectantibus, adeo pene integrè, ac in tam amplius modo & formâ prout *Johannes Dymham Miles Domani Dymham*, aut *Thomas dudum Dux Norfolcie* Pater *Thomas natus Dux Norfolcie*, live idem *Thomas natus Dux Norfolcie*, aut *Edwardus nuper Dux Somersette*, vel eorum aliquis vel aliquis alius, Officium illud asuper habentes sive occupantes habens vel occupans, habuerint & perceperint habuerit vel perceperit;

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* ultimo Die Septembris.

Per ipsam Reginam.

Pro Medico Regine Ordinario.

A.D. 1553.
Pa. 1. M. R.
p. 12. m. 11.

Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem,

Sciatu quid Nos, bona & laudabilia Servitia, per Dilectum Servientem nostrum *Thomam Hui* in Medicinis Doctorem, diu hæcenus Nobis impensa & imposterum imponenda, merito contemplantes, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, non solum recepimus admittimus & Jurari eum fecimus, sed etiam constitavimus & ordinavimus, ac per Præsentes, constituimus & ordinamus eundem *Thomam Hui* Medicum

nostrum ordinarium, ac Officium *Medici* nostri ordinarii eidem *Thoma* damus & concedimus per Præsentes,

Habendum gaudendum Exequendum & occupandum Officium predictum, una cum Dietis & Allocationibus Vini Ceræ & Bowge le Coarte, ac omnibus aliis Profecus Emolumentis Commoditatibus Præheminentis Authoritatibus & Advantagis dicto Officio qualitercumq; pertinentibus sive quovismodo spectantibus,

Insuper ex uberiori Gratia, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, damus

S f f f & con-

A. D. 1552. & concedimus pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, per Præsentes, eidem *Thomas Hay* Annuitatem & Feodum *Centum Librarum* legalis Monete Angliæ per Annum,

Habendam percipiendam levandam & gaudendam prædicto Servienti nostro *Thomas Hay* dictam Annuitatem & Feodum *Centum Librarum* annuatim, de Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, de Thesaurio nostro ad Receptionem Scaccarii per Manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum pro tempore existentium, a Festo Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste ultimo præterito ante Datum Præsentium, durante Vita naturali ipsius *Thomas Hay*, ad Quatuor Anni Termos, videlicet, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, Annunciationis beate Mariæ, & Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, per æquales Portiones,

Volentes & concedentes etiam per Præsentes quod prædictus *Thomas Hay* Serviens noster, prædictum Officium,

com omnibus & Gagulis pertinentiis, ac prædictam Annuitatem & Feodum *Centum Librarum* annuatim sive per Annum, modo & formâ ac prædictur solvendam, ac omnia & singula Proficua Dectas Allocuciones prædictæ, & *Bowgele Cotree*, cum omnibus Emolumentis Prædictis, necnon Auditionibus & Commendationibus quibuscumque eadem Officio spectantibus, habeat percipiat & gaudet durante Vita sua, in tam amplius modo formâ & effectu, prout aliqua alia Persona sive aliquæ aliæ Personæ dictum Officium cum Pertinentiis, ac cetera omnia Præmissa ante hæc tempora occupantes, habuerint aut perceperint habuerunt aut perceperunt, aut habere aut percipere debuerunt aut potuerunt;

Id quod expressè mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* secundo Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Præsentationibus.

A. D. 1553.
Pat. 1. M. R.
p. 2. m. 46.

Regina, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Nicholas Wigornensis Episcopo*, epusve in Absentia Vicario suo in Spiritualibus Generali, Salutem.

Ad Vicariam de *Pylleton* vestræ Diocesis, per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem jam Vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, Dilectum Nobis *Ricardum Eboracensem* Clericum Vobis Præsentamus;

Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Ricardum* ad Vicariam prædictam Admittere, Ipsamque Rectorem in eadem Instituire, cum omnibus suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraque Peragere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis vestris cum Favore.

In cuius &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* septimo Die Octobris.

Consimiles Literæ Patentes concessæ sunt Personis sequentibus; videlicet,

Hunfredus Horton Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicarium de Marston* Coventr. & Lich. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Permissione Divinâ* *Coventr. & Lich. Episcopo* ejusve

in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

A. D. 1553.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Aprilis.

Willielmus Porter Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicarium de Keneshury* Coventr. & Lich. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Permissione Divinâ* *Coventr. & Lich. Episcopo*, epusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Aprilis.

Willielmus Cocks Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectorem de Radington* Petriburgens. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Permissione Divinâ* *Petriburgens. Episcopo*, epusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Aprilis.

Thomas Scory Clericus, habet Literas

A. D. 1593.
1. Mar. Reg. teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Fickham* Lincoln. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Lincoln. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo nono Die Maii.

Robertus Cartor Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Pore a Hardes* Cantuar. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Cantuar. Sede jam vacante.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Junii.

Rodolphus Boyes Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Victoriam de Jolyngban* Eborac. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Eborac. Archiepiscopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* primo Die Maii.

Johannes Langman Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Victoriam de Saintfetes* Exon. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Exon. Episcopo* ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Aprilis.

Thomas Sanyer Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Victoriam de Effrye* Cantuar. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Cantuar. Sede jam vacante.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Aprilis.

Johannes Barnes Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Bepton* Norwiche. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Norwiche. Episcopo* ejusve in Absentia

Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Aprilis.

Johannes Westove Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Victoriam de Uggley* London. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri E. permissione Divinâ, *London. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo primo Die Januarii.

Rogerus Houghton Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Victoriam de Audley* Coventr. & Lich. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *R. Coventr. & Lich. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo primo Die Januarii.

Ricardus Morgan Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Penmyne* Meneven. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Meneven. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo Die Maii.

Ricardus Worde Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Victoriam de Tymberlande* Winton. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Winton. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo sexto Die Novembris.

Wallaceus Collymer Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Lyfletan* Bristol. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Bristol. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste

A. D. 1553.

1. *Mo. Reg.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo sexto die Maii.

Rogerus Dices Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *vicariam de Stratforde* super *Aven* *Coventr. & Lich. Dioc.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *R. Coventr. & Lich. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
tertio die Novembris.

Thomas West Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *vicariam de Marston* *Coventr. & Lich. Dioc.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *R. Coventr. & Lich. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
quarto die Novembris.

Jacobus Pollard Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *vicariam de Saint Mary Ottery* *Exon. Dioc.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Permissione Divinâ*, *Exon. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
septimo die Maii.

Ricardus David Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *Rectoriam de Est Horsely* *Winton. Dioc.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *S. Permissione Divinâ*, *Winton. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo tertio die Aprilis.

Edmundus Caterall Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *Rectoriam de Wyke* *Winton. Dioc.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Permissione Divinâ*, *Glouc. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

• •

A. D. 1553.

1. *Mo. Reg.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo septimo die Aprilis.

Robertus Kynsey Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *vicariam de Framfeld* *Jurisdictionis Cantuar.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano & Capitulo* *Ecclesiæ Cathedralis & Metropolitice Cantuar.* Seda jam vacante.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo septimo die Aprilis.

Robertus Johes Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *vicariam de Claus* *Heresf. Dioc.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Permissione Divinâ*, *Heresf. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo die Aprilis.

Thomas Gyl Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *Rectoriam de Clonsworth* *Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Permissione Divinâ*, *Bathon. & Wellen. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo sexto die Aprilis.

Thomas Astell Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *Rectoriam de Eydon* *Petr. burgenf. Dioc.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Permissione Divinâ*, *Petr. burgenf. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo sexto die Aprilis.

Martinus Hoggard Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad *vicariam de Barcham* *Roffen. Dioc.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *permissione Divinâ*, *Roffen. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo septimo die Aprilis.

Thomas

A. D. 1553. *Thomas Mye* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Recloriam de Newemton* Sarum Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Sarum Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo die Aprilis.

Georgius Elleson Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam de Bridkirke* Carlotten. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Carlott. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo die Aprilis.

Thomas Froud Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam de Holle* Eaxon. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Eaxon. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo die Aprilis.

Henricus Unwyn Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam de Cheryton* Sarum Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Sarum Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo die Aprilis.

Nicholaus Arthur Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam de Braunford Speke* Sarum Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Sarum Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo nono die Aprilis.

Hugo Broke Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad

Recloriam de Langton of the Olde Ebor. **A. D. 1553.** Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Eborum Archiepiscopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo die Aprilis.

Willelmus Coke Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Recloriam de Motisfont* Wintonien. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri S. Permissione Divinâ, *Winton. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* octavo die Novembris.

Robertus Hope Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Recloriam de Felfham* Ciceftren. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri G. Permissione Divinâ, *Ciceftren. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo primo die Novembris.

Cristoferus Maston Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Recloriam de Moreton* Lincoln. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri Permissione Divinâ, *Lincoln. Episcopo* ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo nono die Maii.

Henricus Pendleton Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Præbendam de Cloughdon* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Lich. Coventr. & Lich. Dioc. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri Permissione Divinâ, *Coventr. & Lich. Episcopo* ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* quarto die Junii.

Edmundus Horcock Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione

T e t e n o

A.D. 1553. *1 Mar. Reg.* *né ad Vicariam de Broke Norwiche.* Dñec. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissiōe Divinâ, *Norwiche. Episcopo,* ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* undecimo Die Octobris.

Robertus Tisdale Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Recloriam de Edithorpe Norwic.* Dñec. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri Permissiōe Divinâ, *Norwiche. Episcopo,* ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* undecimo Die Octobris.

Johannes Coffin Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Recloriam de Kestelton Norwiche.* Dñec. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri Permissiōe Divinâ, *Norwiche. Episcopo,* ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* undecimo Die Junii.

Nicholus Brydge Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam Capituli Sancti Petri in Stanfords Lincoln.* Dñec. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Johanni,* Permissiōe Divinâ, *Lincolne. Episcopo,* ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quinto Die Octobris.

Henricus Milward alius *Smyth* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam de Hartington Dñec. Lincoln.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Johanni,* Permissiōe Divinâ, *Lincolne. Episcopo,* ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quinto Die Octobris.

Johannes Rose Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad

Recloriam de Middleton alicuius Mjlon A.D. 1553. *1 Mar. Reg.* *Petruburgen. Dñec.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *J. Permissiōe Divinâ, Petruburgen. Episcopo,* ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quinto Die Octobris.

Edwardus Bone Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Recloriam de Grafton Petruburgen. Dñec.* Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *J. Permissiōe Divinâ, Petruburgen. Episcopo,* ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Octobris.

Robertus Brewes ad *Vicariam de Dovenham Norwiche.* Dñec.

Willielmus Madoke Clericus, ad *Vicariam de Blunbury Meaveen.* Dñec.

Georgius Gaptyn Clericus, ad *Vicariam de Graveley Cantuar.* Dñec.

Georgius Hough Clericus, ad *Vicariam de Roudes Petruburgen.* Dñec.

Henricus Barnam ad *Recloriam de Stoke Cherke Winton.* Dñec.

Robertus Ryve ad *Recloriam Endworth Sarum.* Dñec.

Robertus Danton Clericus, ad *Vicariam de Coughburge Eborum.* Dñec.

Hugo Brewe ad *Vicariam de Waterbech Elicen.* Dñec.

David Murgis ad *Vicariam de Byfords Heref.* Dñec.

Edmundus Walher ad *Vicariam de Westbury Corren. & Lach.* Dñec.

Bartolomeus Clare ad *Vicariam de Aston Tamlowe Wigorn.* Dñec.

Willielmus Edlynton ad *Vicariam de Westbury Lincoln.* Dñec.

Thomas Douce ad *Vicariam de Buryngton Heref.* Dñec.

Rogerus Dauson ad *Vicariam Sancti Laurentii London.* Dñec.

Richardus Gistkyll ad *Vicariam de Parfay Sarum.* Dñec.

Johannes Ermer ad *Recloriam de Strith Ciocestren.* Dñec.

Willielmus Holland ad *Vicariam de Scrobbely Lincoln.* Dñec.

Willie Bramyngham ad *Recloriam de Thymbley Lincoln.* Dñec.

Henricus Tryket ad *Recloriam de Colfworth Lincoln.* Dñec.

Richardus

A.D. 1553.
1 Mar. Reg.

Richardus Huston ad Rectorem de Burton Coven. & Lich. Dioc.

Willielmus Gervys ad Rectorem Sancti Nicholae Petri Norwiche. Dioc.

Thomas Menden ad Rectorem de Heydon Norwiche. Dioc.

Thomas Welle ad Vicarium de Colston alias Colston Boffer Eborum Dioc.

Ricardus Hadcock ad Rectorem de Wyndendham Lincoln. Dioc.

Ricardus Edmunds ad Vicarium de Berrington Glouc. Dioc.

Willielmus Harryson ad Vicarium de Huddersfelle Eborum. Dioc.

Henricus Wilson ad Vicarium de Eghlyngborrore Lincoln. Dioc.

Thomas Darys ad Vicarium de Abbatis Carfwell Exon. Dioc.

Rogerus Page ad unam Medietatem Rectoria de Troneit Eborum Dioc.

Hugo Hydnam ad Rectorem de Chertington Lincoln. Dioc.

Thomas Helme ad Rectorem de Lethley Eborum. Dioc.

Willielmus Hayday ad Rectorem de Wyndhorpe Eborum Dioc.

Alanus Holte ad Rectorem de Cleydon Norwic. Dioc.

Robertus Thompson ad Rectorem de Lule Choverell Sarum Dioc.

Robertus Bruce ad Vicarium de Morelynch Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc.

Ricardus Wilde ad Vicarium de Scapelford Lincoln. Dioc.

Thomas Boyne ad Vicarium de Tynerdeth Exon. Dioc.

Thomas Fontcarr ad Vicarium de Tudeham Glouc. Dioc.

Johannes Davyd ad Vicarium de Kyngstoke Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc.

Jacobus Proffor ad Rectorem de Chelgate London. Dioc.

Robertus Hines ad Vicarium de Alnham Dunelmen. Dioc.

Johannes Bouden ad Vicarium de Totnes Exon. Dioc.

Willielmus Capryche ad Rectorem de Joheston Meneven. Dioc.

Willielmus Badestrey ad Rectorem de Perre Athelney Licoln. Dioc.

Henricus Bonner ad Vicarium de Sandington Sancti Petri Glouc. Dioc.

David Spencer ad Rectorem de Henton Martini Bristol. Dioc.

Thomas Doreys ad Rectorem de Llanvoolocke Meneven. Dioc.

Gilbertus Savender ad Rectorem de Thorne Tryffyn Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc.

Johannes Eas ad Vicarium de Frampton Brytoll. Dioc.

Tharphon Bradeley ad Rectorem de Wynterfeld Norwiche. Dioc.

Willielmus Kyngeston ad Rectorem de Gaudelby Lincoln. Dioc.

Johannes Hattay ad Rectorem de Tylbrooke Lincoln. Dioc.

Thomas Mathewe ad Rectorem de Llanvychangel Penbedowen Meneven. Dioc.

Cristoforus Aflion ad Rectorem Omnium Sanctorum in Northfresia Eborum Dioc.

Mathews Baylye ad Vicarium de Bachyngham Lincoln. Dioc.

David Lynn ad Vicarium de Conayll Gay Meneven. Dioc.

Michael Carpenter ad Vicarium de Skalford Lincoln. Dioc.

Cristoforus Grene ad Rectorem de Hempsford Norwiche. Dioc.

Johannes Haverthie ad Rectorem de Snyllande Norwiche. Dioc.

Cristoforus Crossdale ad Rectorem de Kyzeley Grene Lincoln. Dioc.

Johannes Palmer ad Rectorem de Granvynharff Lincoln. Dioc.

Robertus Wyllye ad Rectorem de Charlston Roßon. Dioc.

Willielmus Illes ad Rectorem de More Hereforden. Dioc.

Willielmus Thorpe ad Vicarium de West Bradenocum Norwiche. Dioc.

Thomas Bentley ad Rectorem de Coston Lincoln. Dioc.

Thomas Kyng ad Rectorem de Kyngemaylode Meneven. Dioc.

Willielmus Trafforde ad Vicarium de Deane Cestrie. Dioc.

Robertus Tofdale ad Vicarium de Hanyng Norwiche. Dioc.

David ap Richard ad Vicarium de Cestre Sancti Martini Meneven. Dioc.

Willielmus Betejynayne ad Rectorem de Athelnyngan Norwiche. Dioc.

Thomas Hamfrye ad Rectorem de Bonere Norwiche. Dioc.

Thomas Fysher ad Rectorem beate Marie Magdalene in Civitate Cant. Cantuar. Dioc.

Georgius Chapman ad Rectorem de Basse London. Dioc.

Johannes Elys ad Rectorem de Kyngedocke Allaven. Dioc.

Hugo Johes ad Rectorem de Llanvethall Hereforden. Dioc.

Rogerus Petman ad Rectorem de Stannysfeld Norwiche. Dioc.

Thomas Cocks ad Vicarium de Abery Sarum. Dioc.

Thomas Brooke ad Vicarium de Nafing London. Dioc.

Johannes Gardiner ad Vicarium de Isleworth London. Dioc.

Willielmus Inkerfeld ad Vicarium de Sylkeston Eborum Dioc.

A. D. 1155.
1 Mar. Reg.

Ricardus Mabe ad Rectorem de Cove-
ny Elsen. Dioc.

Johannes Bary ad Vicarium de Aylesham
Norwiche. Dioc.

Johannes Pallen ad Rectorem de Rad-
bocum Meneven. Dioc.

David Roberts ad Vicarium de Barnham
Lincoln. Dioc.

Thomas Shipman ad Rectorem de Thorpe
juxta Newark Eborum. Dioc.

Willielmus Pykarde ad Vicarium de
Sutton super Trent Eborum. Dioc.

Griffinus Lijod ad Vicarium de Elfenore
Heref. Dioc.

Johannes Bridgwater ad Rectorem de
Telling Lincoln. Dioc.

Stephanus Waynewright ad Vicarium de
Linlington. Lincoln. Dioc.

Johannes Sheldon ad Rectorem de
Newnton Wigorn. Dioc.

Johannes Payshope ad Rectorem de
Herpywell Norwiche. Dioc.

Johannes Cave ad Ecclesiam Parochi-
alem de Halsham Eborum. Dioc.

Robertus Clerke ad Rectorem de My-
thys Cicestren. Dioc.

Johannes More ad Rectorem de Meon
Exon. Dioc.

Ricardus Kydd ad Rectorem de Offham
Roffen. Dioc.

Willielmus Clough ad Rectorem de Dyt-
ton Roffen. Dioc.

Johannes ap Edmard ad Rectorem de
Minerston Landaven. Dioc.

Laurentius Ticker ad Vicarium de Mid-
lesney Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc.

Radolphus Shure ad Rectorem de Ar-
dern. Cantuar. Dioc.

Thomas Ljer ad Rectorem de Effle Lon-
don. Dioc.

Willielmus Wyther ad Vicarium de Bat-
teley cum Capella de Bolstonborough
Barhon. & Wellen. Dioc.

Oswellus Gylis ad Vicarium de Nova
Wyndesore Sarum. Dioc.

Thomas Aleyn ad Vicarium de Arlyn-
gham Glouc. Dioc.

Thomas Gylbe ad Rectorem de Sal-
terthe Lincoln. Dioc.

Henricus Lathum ad Vicarium de Hyr-
byll Cantuar. Dioc.

Nicholas Greenowe ad Rectorem de
Gravefrank Roffen. Dioc.

Willielmus Bery ad Hospitalem Sancti
Nicholas juxta Richmond Cestren. Dioc.

Willielmus Wrexham ad Rectorem de
Brynyngbam Coven. & Lich. Dioc.

Willielmus Ryland ad Vicarium de El-
mehy Wigorn. Dioc.

Thomas Croke ad Vicarium de Roges
Cicestren. Dioc.

Reginaldus Walbe ad Rectorem de
Chylcome Winton. Dioc.

Johannes Williams ad Rectorem de A-
Treridouch Landaven. Dioc.

Ricardus Braddock ad Vicarium de Bu-
ffon Lincoln. Dioc.

Robertus Williams ad Vicarium de
Frampton Glouc. Dioc.

Rogerus Slade ad Rectorem Sancti Pau-
crati Exon. Dioc.

Martinus Janyz ad Rectorem de Roche
Exon. Dioc.

David Ellys ad Vicarium de Dorston
Heref. Dioc.

Johannes Correll ad Rectorem de Chyl-
cumber Bristol. Dioc.

Cherola Wally ad Rectorem de Lang-
ley Cantuar. Dioc.

Willielmus Joye ad Rectorem de Munch-
eslyk Norw. Lich. Dioc.

Hugo Der, id ad Rectorem de Effl Strag-
nyll Meneven. Dioc.

Thomas Durnes ad Rectorem de Pal-
grave Norwiche. Dioc.

Robertus Tomfon ad Vicarium de Boston
Cantuar. Dioc.

Thomas Balgoy ad Rectorem de Tanbura
Sarum. Dioc.

Thomas Tenesfay ad Vicarium de Kyn-
ke Sarum. Dioc.

Johannes Stape ad Vicarium de Beron
Norwiche. Dioc.

Hugo Janyz ad Vicarium de Llancobon-
gell Kycornell Meneven. Dioc.

Thomas Penford ad Vicarium de Con-
ghiton Wigorn. Dioc.

Thomas Wyllon ad Vicarium de Radway
Coven. & Lich. Dioc.

Johannes Jewel ad Vicarium de Riche-
well Petriburgen. Dioc.

Ricardus Crefutiller ad Rectorem de
Barthom Cicestren. Dioc.

Isaferus Hapthys ad Vicarium Sancti
Nicholas Atride in Insula de Thanet
Cantuar. Dioc.

Robertus Feron ad Rectorem de Estel-
burge infra Bysshopgate Lond. Lond.
Dioc.

Gaifridus Bayly ad Rectorem Sancti
Margareta Magres in Frydaystrot Lond.
Dioc.

Johannes Corveys ad Vicarium de Ep-
ynberry Lond. Dioc.

Johannes Smyth ad Rectorem de Seau-
nyke Petriburgen. Dioc.

Adam Ricardson ad Rectorem de Bar-
ton Sancte Andree Norwiche. Dioc.

Thomas Wainson ad Rectorem de Bar-
nyngbam Cestren. Dioc.

Ricardus Wokefay ad Vicarium de Ar-
haby Eborum. Dioc.

Willielmus Reynolds ad Vicarium de Dy-
nygon Lincoln. Dioc.

Johannes Dyson ad Vicarium de Dud-
ford Petriburgen. Dioc.

A.D. 1553.

A.D. 1553.

Cristoforus Tuxley ad Rectorem de
*Smaysted Lincoln. Dioc.**Thomas Laidley ad Rectorem de Han-*
*worth London. Dioc.**Robertus Gylson ad Vicarium de Smas-*
*tan Lincoln. Dioc.**Johannes Lewis ad Rectorem de Llan-*
*derjock Meneven. Dioc.**Johannes Powell ad R. etiam de Rad-*
*nor Nova Heref. Dioc.**Thomas Symson ad Vicarium de Fre-*
*ston Norwiche. Dioc.**Humphridus Hauptache ad Vicarium de*
*Chyrbhill Oxon. Dioc.**Johannes Baker ad Vicarium de Penber-*
*Meneven. Dioc.**Ricardus Hyll ad Vicarium de Aston*
*Blanke alias Colde Aston Glouc. Dioc.**Thomas Dampart ad Vicarium de Ryfley*
*Lincoln. Dioc.**Williamus Kempe ad Rectorem de*
*Dryton Passore Lincoln. Dioc.**Thomas Wyton ad Ecclesias Parochia-*
les de Northaxe & Wyllingham Mene-
*ven. Dioc.**Rudolphus Smyth ad Rectorem de Car-*
*tenhant Perriburgen. Dioc.**Henricus Walton ad Vicarium de Der-*
*ington Lincoln. Dioc.**Ricardus Grone ad Vicarium de Kgl-*
*fram Lincoln. Dioc.**Rogerus Mayot ad Rectorem de Stee-*
*plebygh Lincoln. Dioc.**David ap Edmund ad Vicarium de Llan*
*Anthyn Bangoren. Dioc.**Johannes Glasfer ad Rectorem de Colde*
*Newton alias Boppath Glouc. Dioc.**Ricardus Kerry ad Rectorem de Rolyng*
*Cantuar. Dioc.**Thomas Hucker ad Rectorem de Egmere*
*Norwiche. Dioc.**Johannes Peterson ad Rectorem Sancti*
Jacobi in Insula de Coloe prope Calissiam
*Cantuar. Dioc.**Johannes Greas ad Rectorem de Sed-*
*dyngton Lincoln. Dioc.**Thomas Bentley ad Rectorem de Basse*
*London. Dioc.**Johannes Farthing ad Rectorem Sancte*
Margarete in Lothebery London. Lon-
*don. Dioc.**Henricus Stort ad Vicarium de Smas-*
*terne Lincoln. Dioc.**Nicholaus Grencope ad Vicarium de*
*Latham Cantuar. Dioc.**Jacobus Bonnde ad Vicarium de Wel-*
lyngton cum Capella de Buckland eidem
*annexa Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc.**Jacobus Holneffe ad Rectorem de Ky-*
*merston Cantuar. Dioc.**Williamus Kempfild ad Rectorem de*
*Wyton in Villa de Wyche, & Rectorem**Sancti Andree in Villa de Wyche eadem*
*annexam, Wigorn. Dioc.**Johannes Hovjensen ad Hospitalem de*
*Bomre Eborac. Dioc.**Edmundus Cistron ad Rectorem de*
*Merton London. Dioc.**Johannes Hory ad Rectorem de Tre-*
*redroy. Meneven. Dioc.**Thomas ap Rice ad R. etiam de Nymuj-*
*feld Glouc. Dioc.**Edmundus Cistron ad Rectorem Sancti*
*Edmundi in Northlyme Norwiche. Dioc.**Thomas Shill ad R. etiam de Hingham*
*Golyn Lincoln. Dioc.**Johannes Barnell ad Rectorem de Al-*
*tham Cantuar. Dioc.**Ricardus Taylor ad Rectorem de Aure*
*Glouc. Dioc.**Thomas Huddleston ad Rectorem de*
*Heckerton Eborac. Dioc.**Ricardus Cresse ad Rectorem de Est-*
*byrge Cantuar. Dioc.**Robertus ap Grene ad Rectorem de Eg-*
lanfall, cum Capella de Clanverian ei-
*dem annexa, Bangoren. Dioc.**Georgius Byrche ad Rectorem de Uley*
*Glouc. Dioc.**Humphridus Plompton ad Rectorem de*
*Wobmonore Cicestren. Dioc.**Elizeus ap Richard ad Rectorem de*
*Dolpelly Bangoren. Dioc.**Johannes Pustep ad Rectorem de*
*Prendergast Meneven. Dioc.**Ricardus Mychell ad Rectorem Lydford*
*Exon. Dioc.**Jacobus Bell ad Rectorem de Stanley*
*Lincoln. Dioc.**Thomas Lyfild ad Vicarium de Tylmon-*
*ston Cantuar. Dioc.**Ricardus Clure ad Rectorem de Street-*
*fort Tany Sarum Dioc.**Johannes Saywell ad Rectorem de Ad-*
*derley Lincoln. Dioc.**Willielmus Collyn ad Rectorem de Lye-*
*leton Glouc. Dioc.**Jacobus Treuen ad Vicarium de Boden-*
*ham Hereforden. Dioc.**Petrus Prelande ad Vicarium de San-*
*bacte Cestren. Dioc.**Thomas Chapman ad Rectorem de Mer-*
*ston Cicestren. Dioc.**Henricus Georgy ad R. etiam de Na-*
*dygate Winton. Dioc.**Johannes Tytherley ad Rectorem de*
Hatbo Ractum Bathon. & Wellen.
*Dioc.**Cristoforus Walwen ad Vicarium de*
*Marche magna Heref. Dioc.**Johannes Radli ad Rectorem de Ky-*
stede, cum Capella de Langball eidem
annexa, Norwiche. Dioc.

A.D. 1553. *Edmundus Wormale* ad Vicariam de
Omslon Lincoln. Dioc.
1 Mar. Reg. *Cristoforus Brewe* ad Rectorem de Tul-
 lington Ciceritren. Dioc.
Thomas Bolte ad Rectorem de Relfton
 Coven. & Lich. Dioc.
Georgius Todd ad Rectorem de We-
 merston Norwicen. Dioc.
Johannes Back ad Rectorem de Shy-
 gote Cantuar. Dioc.
Johannes Backhouse ad Vicariam de
 Aikwith Cestren. Dioc.
Willielmus Stapleford ad Rectorem de
 Morfou Cantuar. Dioc.
Willielmus Helyn ad Rectorem de
 Weynshet Coventr. & Lich. Dioc.
Robertus Werry ad Vicariam de Da-
 venham London. Dioc.
Willielmus Mann ad Vicariam de Nor-

berne, cum Capella de Sheldon Mounge-
 ham & parva Rectoria eidem annexa, **A.D. 1553.**
1 Mar. Reg. Cantuar. Dioc.

Jacobus Basset ad Conventum & Pre-
 bendam de Barstefam in Ecclesia Metro-
 politica Sancti Petri Eboracen. fundat.
 & stabilit. Eborum. Dioc.

Johannes Rixman ad Prebendam in
 Ecclesia Cathedrali Brutol. Brissoll.
 Dioc.

Hugo Glasfer ad Rectorem Dale Can-
 tuar. Dioc.

Georgius Bullocke ad Rectorem de
 Moungeham Cantuar. Dioc.

Thomas Howard ad Rectorem de Se-
 nock Cantuar. Dioc.

Johannes Hylber ad Rectorem de Buci-
 land Cantuar. Dioc.

De Commissione, pro Domina Regina, ad faciendum Milites.

A.D. 1553. *1 Mar. Reg.* **M**ART, by the Grace of God &c.
 To all Men to whom these Pre-
 sences shal. come, Greeting.

Where, for the more Adornement
 of our Kynglys Estate and Dignitie
 Riall, and for the Nobilitie of Blode
 good Service and other good Qualities
 of many our Servauntes and other Sub-
 jectis, We be resolved to cal. certeyne
 of them to the Ordre of *Knightwood*,

We let you wit that, for the special
 Truste and Confidence which we have
 reposed in our right Trustie and right
 Welbelovide Cousyn and Counsaillour
Henry Erie of Arrundell, We have ap-
 poynted, and by these Presences do ap-
 poynte and auctorise hym, for Us and
 in our Name and by our Auctorite, to
 doo and exercyise everie Thing and
 Things in our behalfe to be doone and
 exercised, for the full making of such and
 so manye Persons *Knyghtes*, within the
 tyme of two daies next ensunge the

date herof, as by us shall be named, **A.D. 1553.**
 or by hymselfe may be thoughte mete
 so as he excede not in the hode the Num-
 bre of threescore,

And our further pleasure is that eve-
 rie Person, so tobe advaunced or made
Knyght by oure said Cousyn and Coun-
 celloure, shall have holde and enjoye
 the said Ordre of *Knightwood*, with the
 Name Title Dignitie and all other Pre-
 rogatives thereunto belonginge, in as
 large and ample maner as anye other
Knyght or *Knyghtes* of like Degre, be-
 inge made in the tyme of oure Progeni-
 tors, have, and of right ought to have
 had or enjoyed.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
 decimo septimo die Octobris.

Per ipsam Regnam.

Pro Jacobo Dyer Milite de Concessione ad Placitum.

A.D. 1553. *1 Mar. Reg.* **R**egina omniibus ad quos &c. Sa-
 lutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, ex mero
 Motu & certa Scientia nostris, constituimus dilectum & fidelem nostrum
Jacobum Dyer Militem nostrum *Servitium*
nostrorum ad Legem, necnon concessimus
 eidem *Johanni* Officium unius *Servientium*
nostrorum ad Legem,

Habendum occupandum & exercen-
 dum dictum Officium, necnon ad essen-
 dum unum *Servientium* nostrorum ad
 Legem quamdiu Nobis placuerit, capi-
 endo & percipiendo annuatim in & pro
 Officio illo exercendo eidem *Jacobo* Va-
 dium Feodum Vesturam & Regardum
 dicto Officio debita sive pertinentia,
 prout aliquis *Servientium* nostrorum ad
 Legem

A. D. 1553. alterius cuiuscunque, ac quod eadem
1 Mar. 15. liceat ex aliis nostris Bibliothecis huc
 libere comportare Libros omnes qui aut
 Bibliothecam hanc nostram ornare, aut
 Studia nostra quoquomodo promovere
 posse videbuntur, modo id fiat sine al-
 terius Damno aut Incommodo ratione
 alicujus Concessionis aut Donationis
 per Nos aut Progenitores nostros in

simili Causa cuius facta;
 Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
 vicesimo secundo Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Servitio contra Rebelles.

A. D. 1553. Regina omnibus ad quos &c.
Vol. 1. M. R.
p. 30. 1. Salutem.

Scitis quid Nos,
 De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex cer-
 ta Scientia & mero Motu nostris, nec-
 non pro bono & acceptabili Servitio no-
 bis impensor, prædilectum & fidelem
 Consiliarium nostrum, *Wilhelum Druce*
 Militem, apud *Wimborgham* in Co-
 mitatu nostro Suffolcie, tempore Re-
 bellionis contra Nos & Personam no-
 stram Reginalem attemptatæ,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præ-
 sentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succes-
 soribus nostris, damus & concedimus
 præfato *Wilhelmo Druce* quandam An-
 nuatam sive annualem Redditem *Cen-
 tum Marcarum* legalis Monete Angliæ,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim
 percipiendam eandem Annuatam sive
 annualem Redditem *Cen-
 tum Marcarum* præfato *Wilhelmo* & Assignatis suis, a
 Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ul-
 timo præterito, ad terminum & pro ter-
 mino Vixæ ejusdem *Wilhelmi Druce*, de
 Thesauri nostro Hæredum & Succes-
 sorum nostrorum, ad Receiptam Scaccarii
 nostri Hæredum & Successorum nostro-
 rum prædictorum, per manus Thesau-

rari & Camerariorum nostrorum Hæ-
 redum & Successorum nostrorum ibi-
 dem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa
 Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis
 & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æ-
 quales Portiones annuatim solvendam;
 Primâ Solutione inde incipiente ad præ-
 dictum Festum Annunciationis beate
 Mariæ Virginis proximum futurum,

Præcipimus etiam, ac per Præsentem
 eidem Thesaurario & Camerariis no-
 stris Hæredum & Successorum nostro-
 rum prædictorum mandamus, quod de
 Thesauri nostro Hæredum & Succes-
 sorum nostrorum in Custodia sua pro
 tempore existente, dictæ Annuatæ sive
 annuatim Pensiones eidem *Wilhelmo* So-
 lutionem fieri faciant de Festo in Fe-
 stum secundum vim formam & effec-
 tum hujus nostre Concessionis,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
 primo Die Novembris.

*Per Dominum Cancellarium Angliæ
 curante Warranto Regni.*

Pro Servitio contra Proditores.

A. D. 1553. Regina omnibus ad quos &c.
Vol. 1. p. 30. Salutem.

Scitis quid Nos,
 Pro & in Consideratione boni veri fi-
 delis & acceptabilis Servitii Nobis, per
 dilectum & fidelem Consiliarium no-
 strum, *Thomam Weste Militem Dominum*
de la Warre in Servitio nostro erga Pro-
 ditorem nostrum *Johannem Ducem Nor-
 thumbrie* multipliciter præstiti & im-
 pensati, ac de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex
 certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per
 Præsentem, pro Nobis Hæredibus &
 Successoribus nostris, damus & con-
 cedimus eidem Consiliario nostro *Dominum*

de la Warre, quandem annualem Reddi-
 tum Annuatam Vadum sive Pen-
 dum *Centum Marcarum* legalis Mon-
 etæ Angliæ,

Habendum gaudendum & annuatim
 percipiendum prædictum annualem
 Redditem Annuatam Vadum sive Pen-
 dum *Centum Marcarum* per Annum,
 præfato Consiliario nostro *Dominum de la
 Warre* & Assignatis suis, durante Vita
 naturali ejusdem *Dominus de la Warre* & post
 ejus Decessum, Executoribus Admini-
 stratoribus & Assignatis ipsius *Dominus de la
 Warre*, pro terminum nostrum Annorum im-
 mediate sequentium post Mortem ejus-
 dem *Dominus de la Warre*, de Thesauri
 nostro

A. D. 1553. nostrae Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, ad Recepcam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum pro tempore existentium, ad duos Anni terminos, viz ad Festa Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis æque Portionibus annuatim solvendum.

Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratia nostra, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris prædictis, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus præfate Domino la Warre, tot & tantas Denariorum Summas, ad quæ & quantas prædictum annualis Redditus Annuitas

Vadium sive Feodum *de castro Marci* A. D. 1553. ram per Annum, a Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito hucusque, se extendit & attingit.

Habendas eadem Domus la Warre, per manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Scaccarii nostri prædicti, de Dono nostro, absque Compo seu aliquo alio proinde, sive aliquo Præmissorum, reddeado solvendo vel faciendo,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasteriam decimo quarto die Novembris.

Per ipsam Regnam.

De Purſuando Creato.

A. D. 1553. Regibus omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Per. 1. M. R.
7. 11. m. 32.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, in consideratione boni & fidelis Serviti quod dilectus Subditus noster *Hugo Combrasse* ante hæc tempora impendit, & durante Vita sua impendere intendit,

Eraximus fecimus constituimus ordinavimus & creavimus, ac per Præsentes eragimus facimus constituimus ordinavimus & creamus eundem *Hugonem* in Officium unius *Purſuandorum nostrorum* ad Arma, ac Officium illud, necnon Nomen vulgare *Rouge croise*, ac Stylum Titulum Libertates & Præminentias hujusmodi Officio convenientia & concordantia, ab antiquo consueti, damus & concedimus per Præsentes.

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Notum Stylum Titulum Libertates & Præminentias prædictas, præfate *Hugoni* alias *Rouge croise* durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus eidem *Hugoni* alias *Rouge croise* durante Vita sua, pro Vadio & Feodo Officii sui prædicti, quæ nota in Annuitatem sive annualem Redditi *Decem Librarum* Scetlingorum, percipiendarum sibi de Theſauro nostro pro termino Vire sue

prædicta, ad Recepcam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, a Festo Sancti Michaelis ultimo præterito, videlicet, ad Festa Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones,

Damus etiam, & per Præsentes concedimus, eidem *Hugoni* alias *Rouge croise*, tot & tantas Denariorum Summas ad quæ & quantas prædicta Annuitas sive annualis Redditus *Decem Librarum*, a Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, quod sit in Anno Regni præclarissimi Fratris nostri, incluce Memoræ, *Edwardi Sexti* super *Regni Angliæ*, septimo, hucusque se extendit & attingit, juxta Ratam prædictam,

Habendas eidem *Hugoni* alias *Rouge croise*, ex Dono nostro speciali, absque Compo seu aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Successoribus nostris quoquo modo reddendo solvendo vel faciendo;

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasteriam vicesimo die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1553.
1^o Mar. 1553

De Rougicroix Purſuando cum Titulo, Lancaſtre Haraldi, inſignito.

A. D. 1553.
1^o Mar. 1553A. D. 1553.
1^o Mar. 1553
2. 15. m. 4Regina omnibus ad quos Æc.
Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,
De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa
Scientia & mero Motu noſtro, necnon
in conſideratione boni veri & fidelis Ser-
viti quod, dilectus Serviens noſter
Nicholas Talmen alias *Rouge Croix* unus
Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma,
ante hæc impendit, & durante Vita ſua
nobis impendere intendat,

Fecimus nominaviſimus erecimus &
inveſtaviſimus eundem *Nicholas Talmen*
unum Haraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma,
eq. Nomen illud *Lancastres*
imponimus, Scilicet Titulum & Liber-
tates ac Præſeſtinentias, huiusmodi Of-
ficio convenientia & concordantia ab
antiquo conſueti, damus autem & con-
cedimus per Præſentes,

Habendum tenendum gaudendum
& exercendum Officium illud, ac cæte-
ra Præmiſſa etiam *Nicholas Talmen* al-
ias *Lancastres* durante Vita ſua,

Et ulterius dedimus & conceſſimus,
ac per Præſentes damus & concedimus
ealem *Nicholas Talmen* alias *Lancastres*
ſingulis Annis, pro Exercitio & Occu-
patione Officii prædicti, quendam Annua-
ritatem ſive annualem Redditiſum *Vi-
ginti Marcarum* bonæ & legitime Monete
Angliæ, habendam & annuatim per-
cipendam prædictam Annuitatem ſive

annualem Redditiſum egeſſiſſi *Marcas* A. D. 1553.
eidem *Nicholas* alias *Lancastres*, a Feſto
Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis
ultimo præterito durante Vita ſua, de
Theſauro noſtro ad Recepiſam Scaccarij
noſtri Weſtm. per manus Theſaurarij
& Camerariorum noſtrorum ibidem
pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta San-
cti Michaelis Archangeli & Annun-
tiationis beate Mariæ per æquales Portio-
nes, unâ cum omnibus ſuis Commo-
datibus Proſicijs Advantibus Præſeſti-
mentis & Emolumentis quibſcumque,
eidem Officio qualitercumq; debitis &
conſuetis, in tam amplex modo & ſor-
mâ, prout aliquis alius ſive aliqui alij
Haraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma ha-
buit & percepit, habuerunt & perce-
perunt pro Exercitio & Occupatione
ejuſdem Officii, habendam eadem *Ni-
cholas Talmen* alias *Lancastres* ex Dono
noſtro ſpeciali, abſq; aliquo Compoſo,
ſeu aliquo alio providendo, obſtante
vel ſuccedentibus noſtris quoquomodo
reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo,
Eo quod expreſſa memio Æc.

In cujus rei Æc.

Teſte Regina apud Weſtmonaſterium
vicesimo ſecundo die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio unius Haraldorum conceſſo.

A. D. 1553.
1^o Mar. 1553
m. 10.Regina omnibus ad quos Æc.
Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,
De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa
Scientia & mero Motu noſtro, necnon
in Conſideratione boni veri & fidelis Ser-
viti quod, dilectus Serviens noſter
Martius Moray alias *Rouge Dragon* u-
nus Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Ar-
ma, ante hæc impendit, & durante Vi-
ta ſua nobis impendere intendat,

Fecimus nominaviſimus erecimus &
inveſtaviſimus eundem *Martium* unum
Haraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma, eq.
Nomen illud *York* imponimus, Scilicet
Titulum & Libertatem ac Præſeſtinentias
huiusmodi Officio convenientia &
concordantia ab antiquo conſueti, da-
mus etiam & concedimus per Præ-
ſentes,

Habendum tenendum gaudendum &
exercendum Officium illud, ac cæte-
ra Præmiſſa etiam *Martius Moray* alias
Torce durante Vita ſua, A. D. 1553.

Et ulterius dedimus & conceſſimus,
ac per Præſentes damus & concedimus
ealem *Martius Moray* alias *Torce* ſingulis
Annis, pro Exercitio & Occupatione
Officii prædicti, quendam Annuitatem
ſive annualem Redditiſum egeſſiſſi *Mar-
carum* Scetungorum,

Habendam & annuatim percipen-
dam prædictam Annuitatem ſive annu-
alem Redditiſum 20. *Marcas* eidem
Martius Moray alias *Torce*, a Feſto Sancti
Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito
durante Vita ſua, de Theſauro noſtro ad
Recepiſam Scaccarij noſtri Weſtm. per
manus Theſaurarij & Camerariorum
noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſten-
tium,

A.D. 1177.
Edm. Reg.
 Statum, ad Festa Annunciationis beate
 Marie Virginis & Sancti Michaelis
 Archangeli per equales Portiones, una
 cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus
 Proficuis Advantagis Præeminenciis &
 Emolumentis quibuscumque, eidem Offi-
 cio quaecumque debitis & consuetis,
 in tam amplis modo & forma prout al-
 liquis aliis sive aliqui alii Haraldorum
 nostrorum ad Arma habuit & perceperit,
 habuerunt & perceperunt pro Exercitio
 & Occupatione ejusdem Officii.

Damus etiam & per Præsentes concedimus eidem *Martino Marraf* alias *Tork*
 eis & tantis Denariis Summas, ad
 quot & quantas prædicta Annuitas sive
 annuall Reddus *Pignus Martorem*, a
 Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli quod

A.D. 1177.
Edm. Reg.
 fuit in Anno Regni precharissimi Fra-
 tris nostri, inclite Memoriam, *Edm. Rex*
Sancti, nuper Regi *Anglia* Seato, hucus-
 que se extendit & attingit iuxta Ratam
 prædictam, habendas eidem *Martino*
Marraf alias *Tork* ex dono nostro spe-
 ciali, absque Compo sive aliquo alio
 prout Nobis Haereditibus vel Succes-
 soribus nostris quocumque reddendo
 solvendo vel faciendo,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
 xiv. die Novembri.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro bono Servitio contra Rebelles.

A.D. 1177.
Edm. Reg.
 Nos, omnibus ad quos &c.

Regina, omnibus ad quos &c.
 salutem.
 Sciatis quod Nos,
 tam in consideratione boni veri &
 fidelis Servitii, precharissimo Patri no-
 stro *Henrico* Offense quondam Regi *Anglia*
 & precharissimo Patri nostro *Ed-
 mundo* Sexto nuper Regi *Anglia*, per dile-
 ctum & fidelem Consiliarium nostrum
Ricardum Southwell Militem, facti &
 impensi, quam in consideratione boni
 veri & fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii per
 eundem *Ricardum Southwell* nobis facti
 & impensi in illa Rebellionis que, per
Johannem nuper Ducem *Northumbria* &
 tibi Confederata, contra Nos dudum
 attemptata fuit,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa
 Scientia & mero Motu nostro, dedimus
 & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus
 & concedimus pro Nobis Haereditibus &
 Successoribus nostris præfato *Ricardo*
Southwell Militi, quondam Annuitatem
 sive annuam Reddum Centum
Librarum legalis Monete *Anglia*,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim
 percipiendam ex eodem Annuitatem sive
 annualem Reddum præfato *Ricardo*
Southwell Militi & Assignatus fuit duran-
 te Vita ipsius *Ricardi* ad Receptionem Scac-
 carii nostri Haereditum & Successorum
 nostrorum, per manus Thesaurarii &
 Camerariorum nostrorum Haereditum &
 Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro
 tempore existantium, de Thesaurio no-
 stro Haereditum & Successorum nostrorum
 in manibus suis de tempore in tem-

A.D. 1177.
 pus remanere contingente, vel ad ma-
 nus Clerici Haanapen Cancellarii
 nostrorum Haereditum & Successorum no-
 strorum pro tempore existentis, de Ra-
 tibus & Reventionibus nostris Haere-
 ditum & Successorum nostrorum, in ma-
 nibus suis de tempore in tempus rema-
 nere contingentibus, ad Festa Natalis
 Domini, Annunciationis beate Marie
 Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Joannis
 Baptiste, & Sancti Michaelis Archan-
 geli, per equales Portiones, solvendam
 durante Vita prædicti *Ricardi* boni nulli,

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra,
 certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, de-
 dimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes
 damus & concedimus præfato *Ricardo*
Southwell Militi, tot & tantas Denario-
 rum Summas ad quot & quantas dicta
 Annuitas sive annuall Reddus Centum
Librarum, a Festo Nativitatis Sancti
 Joannis Baptiste usque præterito huc-
 usque se extendit & attingit, habendas
 eidem *Ricardo Southwell* ex dono no-
 stro, per manus defectorum Thesaurarii
 & Camerariorum vel Clerici Haanape-
 ri nostri prædicti, absque Compo sive
 aliquo alio prout Nobis Haereditibus
 vel Successoribus nostris quocumque
 reddendo solvendo vel faciendo,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
 quarto die Decembri.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1553.
6 Edw. 6.

De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1553.
1 Edw. 6.

A. D. 1553.
1 Edw. 6.

Regina &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri ac Domino, Domino Johanni, permissione divinâ, *Leicester Episcopo*, vestro Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali cuicumque, Salutem.

Ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Kegworth* in Comitatu nostro *Leicestriae* vestrae *Lincoln*. Diocesis jam de iure Vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno iure spectantem, dilectum Subditum nostrum *Robertum Parker* Clericum vobis præsentamus,

Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Robertum*

ad prædictam Ecclesiam Parochialem Admittere, ac Ipsum Rectorem ibidem legitime Instituire, unâ cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis auctoriter, ceteraq; Peragere quæ vestro in hac parte iacumbant Officio Pastoralis velitis cum Favore.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Reginâ apud *Westmonasterium* duodecimo die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Concessio Johanni Carwood Officii Impressoris omnium Statutorum &c.

A. D. 1553.
1 Edw. 6.

Regia omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quid Nos.

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon in consideratione bona veli & acceptabilis Servitii, per dilectum Servientem nostrum *Johannem Carwood*, petente facti & impensis,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Haereditibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus prædicto *Johanni Carwood* Officium Impressoris nostris omnium & singulorum Statutorum Librorum Actuum Proclamationum Injunctionum & aliorum Voluminum & Rerum quorumcumque, quocumq; Nomine Terminis aut Sensu nominentur vocentur vel censeantur, per Nos Haeredes vel Successores nostros in Anglicana Lingua jam editorum vel imposterum edendorum, & ad imprimenda Ponendum,

Quod quidem Officium jam vacans & in Dispositione nostra existit, eo quod *Ricardus Gregorius*, qui Officium illud nuper habuit & exercebat, idem Officium foris sit per Impressionem ejusdem Proclamationis continens in se quendam *Jannam* uxorem *Gustavusford* *Dudley* esse Regiam Angliæ, quæ quidem *Jana* facta Productrix est & non Regina Angliæ,

Ac ipsum *Johannem Carwood* Impressorem nostrum in Præmissis, ut præferatur, facimus ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Habendum gaudendum occupan-

dum & exercendum Officium prædictum prædicto *Johanni Carwood* per se, vel per sufficientem Deputatum vel sufficientes Deputatos suos, durante Vita naturalis ipsius *Johannes Carwood*, unâ cum omnibus Profitibus Commoditatibus Advantagibus Præeminentiis & Privilegiis eidem Officio quocumq; modo spectantibus sive pertinentibus, in tam amplius modo & forma prout ductus *Ricardus Gregorius*, vel aliquis alius sive aliqui alii idem Officium antehac habuerunt exercuerunt, habuit seu exercebant, vel habere ullo modo debuerant aut debuit;

Quocirca prohibemus veteramus & inhibemus omnibus & singulis Subditis nostris quibuscumque, ubiis Gentium ac Locorum agentibus, & ceteris aliis quibuscumque, ut illi vel illorum aliquis, per se vel per alium vel alios Impressores vel Impressas seu Impressas faciat vel faciant, infra seu extra Domum nostram quocumque, aliquod Volumen Librum aut Opus, seu aliqua Volumina aut Opera quocumque, de quibus Impressio per Præsentes per Nos conceditur prædicto *Johanni Carwood*, ac quod Nullus aliquis Libros Volumina aut Opus quocumque, in Vernacula seu Anglicana Lingua, ut periclitetur, infra Regiam sive Domum nostram, per prædictum *Johannem Carwood* Impressorem, aut quæ in futurum erunt per ipsum Impressorem in Partibus Transmarinis aut in Partibus Forissecis, Reimprimi faciant, nec ea seu eorum aliquod sic Reimpressa seu Reimprimenda infra hoc Regnum nostrum Angliæ seu Domum nostram quocumq; seu

A. D. 1553.
1 Edw. 6.

[illegible]

Notes

De ubertibus Gratias nostras, ac ex cur-
tis Sacramentis de nostro Mito nostris, ac-
tionem in consideratione Serviti sui pro-
ducta Tuleris: et cum nobis impensam de
mensurandis impendendi.

[illegible]

Habendum gaudendum concupiscendum et carendum Utilium predictarum, ac ceteris Præmissis, per quos sumptibus spontaneis, prædicto *Tribunali* Communi per nos, vel per sufficientem Deputatum nostrum vel Deputatum loco sufficientem, interveniente præ Moribus della *Ragionevole M. aff.* durante Vobis naturalibus *Tribunali* Communi, ac ceteris, in tantum amplius et salubri modo et forma, prout dictus *Ragionevole*. I quibusque aut *Ragionevole* ceteris Utilium dicitur ac ceteris Præmissis modo habet et continetur.

Es ultimas, de ultimas Gracia no-
stra deducimos la consecuencia, ac per
Profesores de mus de con-vidados pre-
sentes. Tercera es la consecuencia de la
medida. Si se produce, y ademas de Piedad
y amor: e' a' la voluntad de D. Don-
de por Amor.

habendum et animatum percipiendum prout et Tenentis de Theodoro iudice et Harredum nosterorum ad Rancipiam et a curia noster et Harredum nosterorum, per noster Theodorum et Camerarium nosterorum et Harredum nosterorum studium procurare custodiam, a Fratre Sancti Michaelis Ar. de Anglia prelatum nosterorum post Mortem presentis Regis de, ad Terras in dicto Theodoro noster omnesque Potestates, Edificia, domos, una cum naturalibus dictis Theodorum et Harredum nosterorum alia Prebendam Commendatam et Advocatum eodem Officio quoquo modo spectantibus et pertinentibus.

Quare comitibus le linguas l'opore-
phus Bithynopolis & Fracastorus l'opore-
phus infra has Regiones nostrum Au-
gustin, per Prefectores, hauriret se in quibus
le comendationes quod nos has post Min-
istruis delli Regionis, le durantes ita ma-
terialis producit l'obsequium: Comend, adest
vel proutiam auspicio Laboris Carcia
Mappia, cetera se haurientes, qui non
per proutiam l'obsequium, post Mortem
delli Regionis, in proutiam se caruimus
aut assignabimus, vel qui proutiam l'ob-
sequium, post Mortem delli Regionis
proutiam se induit in l'oporephus, qui
Labor consequitur, semperque sua im-
pense, vel suo Nomine imprimi so-
lent, sub Typis se Prelo l'obsequium
se imprime vel producit l'obsequium
facere, aut eadem, per a sum quatuor-
cumque proutiam se induit l'obsequium
imprella aut cunctis, aliam Prefectorem
vendere seu vendendo capere, sub Pura
Prestatione le l'oporephus Laboris
interiorum proutiam se, quas
vel qui se vendit aut vendendo ex-
pulsit, aut alterum se urrandi in gra-
tiam delli l'obsequium.

No quid empresa mentis inc.

In corso con Dec.

Tafel Berg und Westungstetten
vielleicht noch im Dezember.

Per Breve de Tereza Souto

A. D. 1554.
1. Adm. Reg.A. D. 1554.
1. Adm. Reg.

Pro Porcullis Purifivando.

A. D. 1554.
1. Adm. Reg.
p. 12. m. 17.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem,

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Meriti nostris, necnon in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servicii quod dilectus Subditus noster *Johannes Coke* nobis durante Vita sua impendere intendit,

Fecimus nominavimus creamus creavimus & ordinavimus, ac per Præsentes facimus nominamus creamus erigimus & ordinamus eundem *Johannem Coke* unum Purifivandorum nostrorum ad Arma, ac et Nomen illud vulgare nuncupatum *Porcullis* imponimus, Scilicet, Titulum Libertatem & Præminentias hujusmodi Officio convenientia & concordantia ab antiquo consueveramus et etiam & concedimus per Præsentes,

Habendum tenendum occupandum exercendum & gaudendum prædictum Officium, ac cuncta omnia & singula Præmissa præfatis *Johanni Coke* durante Vita sua naturali,

Dedimus etiam & concessimus, ac per Præsentes facimus & concedimus præfatis *Johanni Coke*, pro Officio prædicto exercendo, quantum Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem decem Librarum, habendam & annuatim percipiendam prædictam Annuitatem sive annualem

Redditem decem Librarum præfatis *Johanni Coke* & Assignatis suis, a Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, pro termino Vite ipsius *Johannis Coke*, solvendam annuatim ad duos Anni terminos, viz. ad Festum Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis & sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum sive Receptorum Scaccarii nostri, sive aliorum Officiariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, una cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Profitibus Advantagibus Præmuniis & Emolumentis eidem Officio debitis & consuevis, in tam amplex modo & forma prout aliquis alius sit e aliquo alio Purifivandorum habuit & percepit, habuerunt & percipient de in & pro Exercitio Officii ejusdem, habendam eadem *Johanni Coke* alius *Porcullis* ex Dono nostro speciali, abiq. Compore, seu aliquo alio prout Nobis vel Hæredibus aut Successoribus nostris quovomodo reddendo solvendo & et faciendo,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium tertio Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Apothecario Regina.

A. D. 1554.
1. Adm. Reg.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Meriti nostris, fecimus ordinavimus & apponimus, ac per Præsentes facimus ordinamus & apponimus dilectum Servicentem nostrum *Johannem Sode* Apothecarium nostrum,

Habendum occupandum & gaudendum Officium illud præfatis *Johanni Sode* durante Vita sua naturali,

Damus etiam, ac, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, per Præsentes concedimus eidem *Johanni Sode*, pro Exercitio & Occupatione Officii prædicti, Vadum & Fodum *Quadragesime Martiarum* legalis Monete Angliæ per Annum,

Habendum & annuatim percipien-

dum eidem *Johanni* & Assignatis suis, de Thesauro nostro ad Recepiam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, a Festo Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste ultimum præteritum hucusque, & debet postmodum ad quatuor Anni terminos, viz. ad Festum Natalis Domini, Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis, Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste, & sancti Michaelis Archangeli æquis Portionibus durante Vita sua prædicta,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium quarto Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

De Purificando Rouge-dragon creato.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

Regina, omnibus ad quos hec Salu-
tem.Scitis quod Nos,
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex cer-
ta Scientia & merito Mortu nostri, nec-
non in consideratione boni veri & fide-
lis Servari quod, dilectus Subditus nos-
ter *Willelmus Colborne* nobis, durante
Vna sua impendere intendit,fecimus nominavimus creavimus
ereximus & ordinavimus, ac per Prae-
sentes facimus nominamus creavimus eri-
gimus & ordinavimus eundem *Willel-
mum Colborne* unum Purvisandorum no-
strorum ad Arma, ac ei Nomen illud
vulgare nuncupatum Rouge-dragon
omni imponamus, Solumque Titulum
Libertates ac Præminentias, huiusmo-
di Officio convenientis & concordantis
ab antiquo confecta, damus ei etiam
& concedimus, per Praesentes,Habendum tenendum occupandum
exercendum & gaudendum prædictum
Officium, ac cetera omnia & singula
Præmissa præfatis *Willelmo Colborne* duran-
te Vna sua naturali,Dedimus etiam & concessimus, ac
per Praesentes damus & concedimus præ-
fatis *Willelmo Colborne*, pro Officio præ-
dicto exercendo, quantum Annuatam
sive annualem Redditum Decem
Librarum legalis Monetae Angliae,Habendam & annuatim percipien-
dam prædictam Annuatam sive annua-alem Redditum decem Librarum, ut per-
fertur, de *Willelmo Colborne* & Affig-
nati suis, & Festo Annunciationis beate
Mariæ Virginis ultimi perterriti, pro
termino Vna ipsius *Willelmi Colborne*,
solvendam annuatim ad duos Annos ter-
minos, viz. ad Festum Sancti Michaelis
Archangeli & Annunciationis beate
Mariæ Virginis per aquales Portiones,
per manus Thesaurarii & Camera-
norum sive Receptorum & cetera nostris
ve aliorum Officiorum nostrorum ibidem
pro tempore existentium, una cum
omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Pro-
ficius Advantibus Præminentibus Emolu-
mentis & Libertatibus eidem Officio
debitis & consuetis, in tam amplis modo
& forma, prout aliquis alius sive aliqui
ali Purvisandorum habuit & percipit,
habuerunt & perciperunt vel debue-
runt percipere de in & pro Exercitio
Officii eiusdem, habendis eidem *Willel-
mo Colborne* aliis Reddendis & ceteris ex Do-
no nostro speciali, abiq. Compo, sive
aliquo alio provide Nobis Hereditas
vel Successoribus nostris quovismodo
reddendo solvendo vel faciendo,

Ro quod expressa mentio hec.

In cuius rei hec.

Teste Regina apud *Windsoriam*
undecimo Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privatis Sigillo.

Super Rebellionem contra Reginam, de Pardonatione speciali.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

Regina, omnibus ad quos hec Sa-
luem.Cum *Willelmus Parre* nuper
Marchio Northamptonie nuper de *South-
wiche* in Comitatu nostro *Surre*, per
Nomen *Willelmi Marchionis Northam-*
nuper de *Southwiche* in Com. *Surr.* so-
licitatus fuisset de eo quod ipse & alii filii
Proditores & Rebelles, contra nos, De-
um pro oculis suis non habentes, sed In-
signatione diaboli & seductis, ac debitis
Ligeantibus suis innumere ponderantes,
machinantes imaginantes obeuntes &
compascentes nos, de regali Sacro Titulo
Regimine & Potestate nostri in Regno no-
stro Angliae, deponere ac depravare & pe-
nus destrueret, Vna & Arma, viz. Gladi-
um Armicudinis Lanceas Arcubus & Sa-
gittis Lorice & piodibus DefensivisGaleis Ferreis Tormentis sive Vibrellis
vulgariter vocatis Canons, dimid. Can-
ons Culverys dimid. Culverys,
Equarmatis & aliis Armis offensivis &
defensivis, decimo quarto & decimo quinto
Diebus Jacis Anno Regni nostri primo,
apud Villam nostram de *Ware* in Comi-
tatu nostro *Hertfordie*, ad intentionem
prædictam serpentes illicite fide & prodit-
ore cum magna Multitudine Rebelli-
um & Inimicorum nostrorum, ad nume-
rum quingentorum Personarum, adme-
blaverunt & aggregaverunt, & Bellum
crudele contra nos apud *Ware* prædictam
adruce fide & proditorie paraverunt
& ordinarunt, & sic Guerram
accerrimam contra nos in Regno nostro
Angliae apud *Ware* prædictam adruce
fide & proditorie publicaverunt &

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.

A. D. 1954 Dudley for *Andrew Dudley* for *John Caste* and for *Thomas Palmer* have been installed by vote, and according to the Law of the Realm, awarded and accepted, as the Records of their several Ages do witness plainly manifest, for the last several years, the last Year, notwithstanding the late conflict of *Thomas Palmer*, have suffered three or four Years of Death according to their Diseases.

It may therefore please your Honor of your most excellent and honorable Councils, and for the entire Love Peace and Amity & Declaration that your Majesty hath always been and ever hereafter shall be, the Commonwealth of this your Kingdom of England, and for the Commonwealth of your most excellent Highness and Posterity, and of the good People thereof, all Rest of us are most bounden and obliged to submit us, grant and give up, as we must humbly accept and acknowledge your knowing and obedient Subjects the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons in this present Parliament assembled, that the said Duke and the said Duke's Heirs and As-
sanders of all the said Offenders may be approved and answered by a Sentence of this present Parliament, and that it may be enacted that the said Duke of Northumberland and Thomas, the eldest Son of Countess Marquis Marquis of Northampton John Duke of Hereford the said Duke's Children Countess Dowager and John his Wife, Henry Dukes the said Duke's Sons the said Duke's and the said Duke's Heirs, the said Duke's Heirs and every of them most abominably and detestably Treason by them and every of them most abominably and treasonably committed and to be against your Majesty and that your Revenue, shall be by Authority of this present Parliament continued and as the need of High Treason, and that the said Duke Duke of Northumberland and Thomas, the eldest Son of Countess Marquis Marquis of Northampton John Duke of Hereford the said Duke's Children Countess Dowager and John his Wife, Henry Dukes the said Duke's Sons the said Duke's and the said Duke's Heirs, the said Duke's Heirs and every of them, shall suffer Pains of Death and also and shall be your Highness and to your Heirs and Successors all such their Houses Estates Mannors Meys Lands Tenements Rents Reversions Remainders Possessions Offices Rights Conditions Hereditaments Goods Chattels Debts Forcens and all other things of what Names Nature or Quality they may be, which they

or any of them, leaving their own wife or wife the Daughter thereof living. Yet then in all these things, there is any of them committed perpetuity, it shall, in all any such terms, and that a full and complete thereof, Thomas Cade's Manors, Mises, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, and Hereditaments, Except such Office Right, Custom, and such other their Hereditaments, as unto Catharine Devereux and her Heirs, by descent, should and ought to have come, and shall and ought to have come, and to come, with such and other, as by the laws and customs hereunto before, shall be owing according to the Custom of Law of this our Realm, touching to the Persons and Persons, Rents, Customs, and Corporates, and to their Ancestors and Successors of every of them, after than the said Death, in Northamptonshire, the Bishop of Northampton, John de la Beche, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, and the Judges Justices of the Peace, Henry de la Beche, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, and the Thomas de la Beche, and their Heirs, and the Heirs of every of them, he hath claiming the Premises as His or Heirs, by which then, he hath from any of them, or to the Use of any of their said Heirs, with his Right Full Use Profitable Interest Reversion Remainder, Estate, Custom, Fees, Offices, Rents, Annuities, Commons, and all other Commodities and Hereditaments, whatsoever they are, and of them might and ought to have had, if this Act had never been made or made.

Provided always that this Act in any thing therein contained shall not in any wise extend to make void any other Mises, Lands, Tenements, or any Manors, Customs, Manors, Mises, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Services, or any other Hereditaments, pertaining to a belonging to the Bishop of Northampton, or to any other, but that the Bishop and his Successors of the said Bishop, and every of them, they and they may have hold and enjoy the same, in as ample and large manner as they might and ought to have done, as if the said Act should have never been Acted, and any thing contained in this Act to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

Provided always that this Act or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to give the Queen, Prince, her Heirs or Successors any Revenue or Compensation of or many Grants, Cash,

A.D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.

Pro Mercatoribus de Stillyard.

A.D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.

A.D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.
p. 2. m. 17.

MARTY, by the Grace of God &c.
To the Treasurer and Barons
of our Exchequer, Customers
Comptrollers and Scriveners, and all other
our Officers as well of our Port of Lon-
don as of any other Port Haven or
Creeke within this our Realme of Eng-
lande or other our Dominions, and to
all other our loving Subjects whatsoe-
ver, Greeting.

Whereas th'ambassadors of the *Fre
Cities of the Hans* have made humble
Suite unto Us, for and on the behalf of
the *Merchants of Almagre* residing in
our Citie of London, in the House com-
monly call'd the *Stillyard*, declaring
that by one Act or Statute passed in our
late Parliament holden at Westminster
the *Tweny fourth day of October* in the
First Yere of our Reigne, touching the
Payment of certeyn Customs or Subsidie
call'd Tonnage or Poudage, the said
Merchants be otherwise burdened in
paying of their Customs both out-
ward and inward then heretofore they
have bene, contrarie to the effect of such
Charters and Privileges as by sondry
our Predecessours Kings of England
have heretofore been Granted and by
Us of late Confirmed unto them,

We let you wit, that being informed
that their said Declaration conteyneth
Truth, and being desirous to observe
and contynue in iuste and reasonable
sorte that ancient Amicitie and Enter-
course which hath been betwixt Us our
Realme and Dominions, and the said
Fre Cities of the Hans, Will and Com-
maunde you, by these Presents, that

you and every of you do from henceforth **A.D. 1554**
permytte the said *Merchants of the Stillyard*,
not only to bring unto this our
Realme all such their Wares and Mer-
chaundises as lawfully they may by their
Privyleges bring in, but also to carry
furth all maner of Wares and Mer-
chaundise, not prohibyted, from time
to tyme without requiring or exacting
of them any other or greater Customs
or Subsidie for the same inward or out-
ward then, in the tyme of our dearest
Father and Brother King Henry the
Eighth and King Edwards the Sixth late
Kings of England, they usually have
payd, or by their Charters and Privy-
leges they ought to paye, the said late
Statute for Tonnage and Poudage, or
any Clause Article or Sentence of the
same, or any other thing whatsoever
to the contrary in any wyse now with-
standing, and these our Letters shall
be your sufficient Warrant and Dis-
charge in this behalf,

Saving alweys and reserved neverthe-
less unto Us our Heires and Successours
all such Rights and Actions, as by the
Laws and Statuts of this our Realme,
We may have from time to time against
such of the said *Merchants of the Stillyard*
as shall abuse the Privyledge by
Us granted and confirmed unto them.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness Our selfe at Westminster the
fifteenth day of January.

Per Breve de Privato Signific.

Pro Mercatoribus de Hanse.

A.D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.

MARTY, by the Grace of God &c.
To all Mayours Sheriffs Bail-
iffs Conitables Customers
Comptrollers Serchers and Keepers of
our Ports Creeks and Passages, and to
all and singular our Officers and Mini-
sters and Subiects thes our Letters bear-
ing, bearing, Greeting.

Whereas the *Aldermen and Company
of the Merchants of the Hanse*, dwelling
in the *Stillyard* of London, have hum-
bly decaryd unto Us how at this pre-
sent the Price of Clothes, wont accustom-
ably to be sent and shipped by them

beyonde the Seas, is so exceedingly En-
haunsed as, without incurring the Pe-
nalties of certeyn Statuts, made in the
xxvi. and xxxii. Yeres of the Reigne
of our mozte Derve Father King Henry
the Eighth, for the restraynte of Tran-
sportation of Wollen Clothes, being un-
rowmed unbarbed and unshorne, above a
certeyn Price therein limited, they can
send over pon at all, to their great decay
of their Traffoure of Merchandize.

We therfor let you wit, that, of our
Grace especiall, for certeyn Causes and
Consideracions unspeciall moving, we
have

A.D. 1554.
1. M. R.
 have graunted and licensed, and by these Presents doo graunte and licence unto the aforesaid *Alderman and Merchants of the Duchy Hanse*, that they and every of theym, may and shall at all tyme and tymes, betwene this and th'ende of thre Yeres next coming after the date hereof, shipp send and transporte oute of this Realme any maner Wollen Clothe or Clothes, made or to be made within the same, of the Value or Price of fixe Pound of lausfull Mooney of England and under unrowed unbarbed and unshorne, withoute anye Penalties Forfeiture or Losse of the said Clothes or the Value of the same, the said Statutes, or any other Statutes Ordynances Provision or Proclamation or Restraine concernyng the Premises, had made ordeyned provided or proclaimed in any wise notwithstanding;

Therfor We will and commaunde you and every of you to whom in this case it shall apperteigne, that ye per-

mytte and suffre the said *Merchants of the Hanse* to enjoye and quiettlye use the hols effect of this our Licence and Graunte, without any maner your Lett Impediment Disturbance or Contraddition, any maner cause or thing you to the contrary moving notwithstanding, as ye tender our Pleasure and will answere to your Perill;

Provided alweis that of our Customs and other Demaunds to Us due for any the Premysies, according as the same *Merchants* have heretofore been accustomed to pay therfore and none otherwyse, We from tyme to tyme be duele answered and satisfied during the space aforesaid.

In Wines whereof *£s.*

Witness our self at *Westminster* the sixteeneenth Day of Januarye.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Præbenda Data.

A.D. 1554.
1. M. R.
2. 3. m. 25.
Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.
 Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus, dilecto Capellano nostro *Willelmo Hornwood* Sacre Theologie Baccalario, Canonica-tum & Præbendam in Collegio nostro beate Mariæ & sancti Georgii Martiris infra Castrum nostrum de Wyndesore, per Amotionem *Ricardi Archie* Clerici jam vacantem, & ad Collationem Do-

nationemque nostras spectantem, **A.D. 1554**
 Habendam tenendam & gaudendam Canonica-tum & Præbendam prædictam, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis unversis, præfato *Willelmo Hornwood* durante Vita sua, in tam amplis modo & forma prout dictus *Ricardus Archie* nuper habuit & gaudebat eadem.
 In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo sexto Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Servitio contra Rebelles.

A.D. 1554.
1. M. R.
2. 3. m. 25.
Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.
 Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon pro bono & acceptabili Servitio nobis impensis, per dilectum Subditum nostrum, *Franciscum Puressey*, apud *Framlingham* in Comitatu nostro Suffolcie, tempore Rebellionis contra Nos & Personam nostram Reginalem attemptata, Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus præfato *Francisco Puressey* quandam Annuatam (sive annualem) Reditumque

que *Librarium* legalis Monete Anglia, **A.D. 1554**
 Habendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam eandem Annuatam sive annualem Reditum quaque *Librarium* præfato *Francisco Puressey* & Assignatis suis, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangelii ultimo præterito, ad terminum & pro termino Vitæ ejusdem *Francisci Puressey*, de Thesauro nostro Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, ad Receptionem Scaccarii nostri Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum prædictorum, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virgi-

5 A nis

A. D. 1554. *1 Mo. Reg.* nis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones annuatim solvendam, præmi solutione inde incipientead prædictum Festum Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis proximo futurum,

Præcipimus etiam, ac per Præsentes eisdem Thesaurario & Camerariis nostris Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum prædictorum mandamus, quod de Thesaurio nostro Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum in Custodia sua pro tempore existente, dictæ Annuitatis live annualis Pensionis eidem *Francisco Pursey* Solutionem fieri faciant de Festo in Festum secundum vim formam & effectum hujus nostræ Concessionis;

Provisum semper tamen quod si prædictus *Franciscus Pursey*, posthac per nos ad aliquod Officium live aliquem alium Victum clari Annui Valoris *quing. Librarum* aut ultra promotus fuerit, hæc præfens Concessio nostra Annuitatis prædictæ tunc & deinceps cesset & vacua sit, aliquo in Præsentibus in contrariam inde non obstante,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commissione ad faciendum Indigenas.

A. D. 1554. *1 Mo. p. 2 m. 2. dñ.* **M**ART, by the Grace of God &c. to the Reverende Father in God, our righte trustie and right welbelovved Counsaillour, *Stephyn Barshopp of Wyndesore* Lorde Chauncellour of England, Greeting.

We, for certein Considerations Us moving, and for the specuall Truste and Confidence whiche We have in your approv'd Fidelity and singular Wisdom, commaunde and geve unto you full Power and Auctorite by these Prefentes, to accepte admitte and receive to be *Demazyn* suche and so many Estrangers, borne out of our Obedience, as shall seem to you by your Discretion convenient, compounding with them and every of them for such reasonable Fynes or Sommes of Money to be taken to our Use as ye and they can agree for the same after your Wisdom and Discretion;

Willing and commaunding you to

make and deliyver unto every suche Person whom ye shall admit or compounde with, our sufficient Lettres Patentes, under our Greate Seale, conteynyng sufficient Wordes for makinge of *Demazyn* withoute any other Warrant to be directyd unto you in that parte; And these our Lettres signed with our Hande shall be to you sufficient Warrant and Lichardige in this behalte at all tymes hereafter, being pleased and contented that you shall take our Writing under our Greate Seale at your owne Pleasure and Will, and also that this our Lettres shall contynue but untill suche tyme as We shall declare unto you our Pleasure to the contrary.

Yeven at our Palace of *Westminster* the twenty fourth daye of February.

Per ipsam Regnam.

Pro Episcopo Cicestren. de Exoneratione.

A. D. 1554. *1 Mo. p. 2 m. 8.* **R**egia omnibus ad quos &c. Salurem.

Sciatis quod, Cum, præcharissimus Pater noster, *Henricus Octavus* nuper *Rex Angliæ*, per Literas suas Patentes (quarum Data est apud *Westmonasterium* nono Die *May* Anno Regni sui tricesimo quinto) dederit & concesserit, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Georgio nunc Episcopo Cicestrensi* Custodiam omnium Temporalium & iustitiam Episcopatus, necnon omnium Castroium Dominioium Maioriorum Terrarum Tenementorum

Reddituum Servitiorum, ac aliorum Possessionum & Hæredamentorum quorumcumque, eidem Episcopo sui qualitercumque pertinentium live spectantium, ac omnia Exitus Redditus Reventiones & Proventus omnium & singulorum Præmissorum & cunctilibet inde Parcelles, a Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito ante Datam earundem Literarum Patentium, durante Vacacione prædicta, qualitercumque crevit & provenientia live emergentia,

Habenda

A.D. 1554.
1 Mar. Reg.

De Canonici & Præbenda datis.

A.D. 1554.
1 Mar. Reg.

A.D. 1554.
1 Mar. 2.
p. 2. m. 2.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.
Sciatis quod Nos,
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa
Scientia & iure Motu nostris,
Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præ-
sentes damus & concedimus, Dilecto
Capellano nostro, *Willielmo Est* Sacre
Theologie Baccalario, Canonici &
Præbendam in Collegio nostro beate
Mariæ & Sancti Georgii Martiris infra
Castrum nostrum de Wyndesour, per
Amotionem *Willielmi Tourner* Clerici,
jam vacantem, & ad Collationem &

Donationem nostras spectantem,
Habendam tenendam & gaudendam
Canonici & Præbendam prædictam
cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis univer-
sis, præfato *Willielmo Est* durante Vita
sua, in tam amplis modo & formâ prout
dictus *Willielmus Tourner* habuit & gau-
debat eadem.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
quinto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1554.

De Annuitate concessa.

A.D. 1554.
1 Mar.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
lutem.
Sciatis quod Nos.
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac
ex certa Scientia & iure Motu nostris,
Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præ-
sentes damus & concedimus, Dilecto
Subdano nostro, *Thome Haffe* Generoso,
pro ejus competente Exhibitione & Su-
stentatione in Studio Legum nostrarum
Temporalium Regni nostri Angliæ,
quandam Annuitatem sive annualem
Reddittum *Viginti Marcarum* bonæ & le-
galis Monetæ Angliæ,
Habendam tenendam gaudendam &
annuatim percipiendam eandem Annu-
tatem sive annualem Reddittum *Viginti*
Marcarum præfato *Thome Haffe* durante

Beneplacito nostro, de Thesauro nostro
ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per Ma-
nus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum no-
strorum ibidem pro tempore existentium,
ad Duos Anni Terminos; videlicet,
ad Festa Annuntiationis beate Ma-
riæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Arch-
angeli per æquales Portiones, annuatim
solvendam; primâ Solutione inde inci-
piente ad Festum Annuntiationis beate
Mariæ Virginis proximò futurum;
Et quod expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
quinto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1554.

De Annuitate concessa.

A.D. 1554.
1 Mar.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-
lutem.
Sciatis quod Nos, de Gra-
tia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia
& iure Motu nostris, tam in conside-
ratione boni veri & acceptabilis Servitii,
per Dilectum nostrum *Carthbertum Mas-
grave* antehac Præcharissimo Patri no-
stro *Henrico Octavo* Inclite Memoriam, in
Guerris suis in Partibus Borealiibus, &
Fratri nostro *Edwardo Sexto* in Bello Ci-
vili apud *Le Normiche*, quam Nobis fa-
cti & impenso,
Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præ-
sentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succes-
soribus nostris, damus & concedimus
eandem *Carthberto Masgrave* quandam An-
nuatatem sive annualem Reddittum *Qua-*

draginta Librarum legalis Monetæ An-
gliæ.

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim
percipiendam prædictam Annuitatem
sive annualem Reddittum *Qua-*
draginta Librarum præfato *Carthberto Masgrave* &
Assignatis suis, durante Vita sua natu-
rali, de Extribus Proficis & Reventio-
nibus nostris Hæredum & Successorum
nostrorum Comitatus Eboracum annua-
tim convenientibus & crescentibus, per
Manus Generales Receptum nostri &
Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum
eiusdem Comitatus pro tempore exis-
tens a Festo Annuntiationis beate
Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito hucus-
que, & dehinc impostèrùm, ad Qua-
tuor Anni Terminos; videlicet,

Ad

A.D. 1554.

A. D. 1554.
1. Mar. Reg.

Ad Festa Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis,
Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ,
Sancti Michaelis Archangeli,
Et Natalis Domini,
Acque Portionibus, durante Vita ejusdem *Cuthberti*, absq; Impedimento nostro aut Heredum vel Successorum nostrorum;

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* octavo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1554.
1. Mar. Reg.

Pro Servitio de Annuitate concessa.

A. D. 1554.
Pa. 1. M. 2.
p. 9. m. 2.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, ac in consideratione boni & acceptabilis Servitii, per Dilectum Subditum nostrum *Robertum Foster*, tam Præcharissimo Fratri nostro, Incense Memorie, *Edwardo Sexto* nuper *Rex Angliæ*, quam Nobis antehac impendi,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes, pro Nobis Heredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus præfatum *Robertum Foster* quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem *Virginis Marcarum*.

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam dictam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem *Virginis Marcarum* eidem *Robertum Foster* & Assignatis suis, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, quod erat in Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo secundo, hucusq; & dehinc impofterum durante Vita naturalidicti *Roberti*, de Reddibus Proventus Rumbus & Reventionibus *Hono-*

ris nostri de Cochemouth in Comitatu nostro Cumbria, per Manus Receptoris nostri Heredum & Successorum nostrorum ejusdem Honoris nostri Heredum & Successorum nostrorum pro tempore existentis, vel Manus Firmariorum Tenentium sive aliorum Occupatorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad duos Anni Terminos, videlicet,

Ad Festa Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli,

Acque Portionibus solvendam,

Provisio semper quod si dictus *Robertus Foster* posthac, per Nos, promotus fuerit ad aliquod Officium vel quicquid aliud ceteri annui Valoris hujus Annuitatis, tunc præsentem Concessionem nostram vacuam fore volumus ac pro nichilo haberi,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* octavo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1554.
1. Mar. Reg.

Regina, dilectis nobis in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Willel.* Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis prædicta, per liberam & spontaneam Resignationem in Manus nostras ultimi Episcopi ibidem, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta,

Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem duntaxat concedendum,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Literarum Cognatione ad id Munus aptus, Deo devotus, nobis & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis, Ecclesiæq; nostræ prædictæ necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo tertio Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1554.
1. Mar. Reg.

A. D. 1554
Mar. 25 *Bisshoppes of Worcester and Gloucester, John Harley Bisshoppes of Hereforde,* havinge there said several pretended Bisshoprickes given to them, by the Letters Patentes of our late decessit Brother *Kings Edwards the Sixte,* To have and to hold the same duringe there good Behaviors, with this expresse Clause, *Quandou se bene gesserint,* have lytheras, as hath byn crediblie broughed to oure Knowledge, bothe by Prechange Teachinge and Settinge forth of erroneous Doctrine, and also by inordinate Lascivious Converse, contrarie bothe to the Lawes of Almighty God and Use of the universall Christen Church: declared themselves verie unworthie of that Vocation and Dignitie in the Church,

We,

Mindinge to have there several Cases duly harde and considered, and there upon suche ordre taken wiche Theme as may frande wiche Justice and the Lawes,

Have for the speciall Trust We have

A. D. 1554
Mar. 25 conceivd of youre Wisedomes Learninge and Integritye of Lascivious, appointed you fouere, three or ewoo of you, to be oure Commissioners in this belialte,

Gevinge unto you fouere, three or ewoo of you, full Powere and Authority to call before you, if you shall thinke so good, the lorde *John Taylor,* *John Hoper,* and *John Harley,* and everie of them, and therupon, either by Ordre of Ecclesiastical Lawes, or of the Lawes of oure Realme, or of both, procede to the declaringe of the lorde Bisshoprikes to be void, as they be alreadye in dede void, to th'intent sume suche othere mete Parsonages may be elected thereunto, as for there Godlie Lascivious Learninge and Sollicitie may be thought worthe the places.

In witness whereof &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
decimo quinto Die Martii.

Per ipsam Regnam.

Pro Thoma Gresham, de Commissariis ad Computa Examinanda.

A. D. 1554
Feb. 23 **M**ART, by the Grace of God, *Queene of England France and Ireland* Defendore of the Faithfull. To our right trustie and right welbelovyd Counsaillors *Sir Robert Knehyse* Knight Comptroller of oure House, *Sir Richard Southwell* Knight, *Sir Thomas Comwallis* Knight, *Sir Edmund Potham* Knight, and to oure trustie and right welbelovyd *Sir Edwards North* and *Sir Thomas Pope* Knights, Greetinge.

Where oure most decessit Brother *Edwards the Sixte* late *King of England* hath heretofore assigned and appoynted his trustie and welbelovyd Servant *Thomas Gresham* Esquier, to repaire to Antwerpe in the Parties of beyonde the Seas, and there to be and remaine his Agent for and about certain his secret and speciall Affaires, by reason whereof the said *Thomas Gresham* entred into great Charge in receivinge and payinge many notable and great Sums of Money, aswell upon sundry Prebils Provisions, Contractis upon Interest, and Exchaunges made on the behalf of our lorde decessit Brother, as otherwise,

And where We afo upon the greates Confidence and Truste which we have had and yet have in the said *Thomas Gresham* nowre oure Servant did of late of-

signe and appoyne the said *Thomas Gresham* to repaire likewise to the said Parties of beyonde the Seas, there to be and remaine our Agent for and about sundry our great and weyghie Affaires, whereby the said *Thomas Gresham* hath entred unto great Charge in receivinge and payinge many notable and great Sums of Money, aswell upon sundry Prebils Provisions, Contractis upon Interest, and exchaunges and reexchaunges made on our behalf, as otherwise, for the discharge and redemption of the said *Thomas Gresham* in that behalf.

He the lorde *Thomas Gresham* hath made his humble Suit unto Us to authorize and command, name and appoynte certeyn our Commissioners to view peruse and examyn all and singular his Bolles of Retouninges, Bolles of Payment Accomptes Receipts Payments Allowances and Declarations concerninge his Charge and Discharge in and about the Premises, and all othere Things Matters and Causes for the whiche he ought to accompte to Us or shoulde chargeable so accompte to our said late Brother,

We therefore, havinge speciall Truste and Confidence in your approved Fidelitye Wisedomes and Circumspection,
Autho-

A.D. 1774. Authorise you, and by these Presents
 do give unto you, or unto three of
 you, full Powers and Authoritie to call
 before you the said *Thomas Gresham*,
 and to take Account of the said *Thomas*
 concerning the Premises of any parts
 thereof, or any other Matter or Cause
 for the which the said *Thomas* ought to
 Account to Us or to our said Brothers,
 and to view exactly and true, allowe
 and determin all and singulare
 Receipts Payments Accounts Reco-
 untes Charges Discharges Allowances
 Declarations or Proptes monies of the
 said *Thomas Gresham*, or of any of his
 Servants or Factors Servant or Factors
 concerning the Premises or any Partell
 thereof, or concerning any Thing Ma-
 ter or Cause, for the which the said
Thomas ought or shoud be chargeable to
 Account to our said Brothers, or now
 ought or doth shoud be chargeable to Us,
 or concerning any Receipts or Payments
 Emptions Cashes or Charges here-
 tofore received payde fynde disbursed
 or imposed by the said *Thomas*, his Ser-
 vants or Factors Servant or Factor, for
 us or the behaile of our said dearth
 Brother or of Us.

And We do furthermore Authorise
 you, or three of you, and also, by these
 Presents, do will and command you,
 or three of you, in and upon the Account
 and reckoning of the said *Thomas* to be
 taken by you, or three of you, as is a-
 foresaid, to allowe and debaile to him
 such Summes of Money as our said Bro-
 thers and We do owe to him, and to
 allowe also to him his Dyett of as is
 by the Daye during the tyme that he
 hath ben Agent to Us and our said
 Brothers, as is aforesaid, and all other
 Costs and Charges of him his Servants
 Factors Deputes and everye of
 them, in sendinge Messages Letters
 Postage Money and any other
 thing by Sea or Lande from *Amster-*
dam to Us or our Countie, or to our
 dearth Brother or his Countie,
 or from Us or our Countie, or
 from our Brother or his Countie to
Amsterdams, aforesaid, or so or fro any other
 Place for the busines or behaile of Us
 or our said Brothers, and the said *Thomas*
Gresham and upon all and singu-
 lar the Premises, and another Char-
 geable by the said *Thomas* his Deputes
 Servants or Servants Servants the
 Business of Us our said Brothers, and
 also the Charges of your said
 Commissioners, and of such as by your
 Commandement shall Travel in or

concerning the Premises, to charge a Dis-
 charge by your Writings and De-
 clarations as shall be written, and that
 all the said Allowances and Discharges
 of and upon the said Account and
 Declaration be made allowed and de-
 bailed to the said *Thomas* as upon
 the Othe of him the tyme *Thomas* shal
 owe any other or to the *Warrent* by
 him to be had used or prosecuted of Us
 or any other Persons for the same, or
 any parts or partell thereof.

And We do also give full Powers
 and Authoritie to you, or three of you,
 upon the Declaration and View of all
 and everye of the said Accounts Re-
 counts Receipts Payments Charges
 Discharges and Allowances, by you or
 three of you, take and examined true-
 ly made allowed and determined, to
 acquit and discharge the said *Thomas*
Gresham his Heires Executors and Ad-
 ministrators, for and against Us our Heires
 and Successors and as the same, by
 your acquits and discharge, subscr-
 ibed and sealed with the Handes and
 Seales of you, or three of you or the
 leaste,

Provided and by a longer Date full
 Oure Heires and Successors by these Pre-
 sents to the said *Thomas Gresham* his
 Heires Executors and Administrators,
 that all and everye of the said Allowances
 and Discharges made or to be made by
 you, or three of you, upon the said Ac-
 counts, in sum above related, shall
 be to the said *Thomas Gresham* his Heires
 Executors and Administrators as good
 perfecte laful and sufficient Exoner-
 ation and full Discharge against Us our
 Heires and Successors, for us and con-
 cerninge the Premises or any parts of
 them, as through the same were signed
 by Us and sealed under our Great
 Seale of England.

Provided also and foreseen, that all
 such Summes of Money, as upon the said
 Accounts of the said *Thomas Gresham*
 shall grow and be due unto Us, be well
 and true payde lawfully and contented
 as apperteyneth and by your Appoint-
 ment be devoyded such of our Treas-
 ourers or other Officers as to your
 Discretions shall seeme most com-
 convenient.

And upon the End and Determina-
 tion of the said Accounts Declaration
 or Declarations by the said *Thomas*
Gresham in manner and forme aforesaid,
 before you, or three of you, to be made
 and yielded of the Premises or any partell
 thereof, ye shall make remembrance in the
 Handes or Possession of the said *Thomas*
Gresham

A. D. 1554. *Griffham* any Some or Somes of Moneye due to Us, or elin shall finde the said *Thomas Griffham* in any Arreage or Debt due unto Us, then We authorise you, or thre of you, and also do will and commaund you, or thre of you, to cause to be delivered and paid to th'andes of such oure Treasourer or other Officer, as to youre Discreffion shall seme most mere, to oure Use in such conveniense tyme, as to your Discrecion shall seme also convenient, al. suche Somes of Moneye Arreage and Debte as shal be found remayninge in the Handes of the said *Thomas Griffham* upon the Determination of his said Declaration or Accompte, Declarations or Accomptes, before you or thre of you, to be yeldid and determined as is aforesaid.

And our further Pleasure and Commaundement is, that the same oure Treasourer, or such other Officer to whome the said Debte or Debtes or any partell thereof shal be delivered or paid, as is aforesaid, shall make and deliver to the said *Thomas Griffham* sufficient Acquittans and Acquittance of the said Receipte and Receiptes of the said Debte or Arreage, and We wil and doo Graunte, for Us oure Heires and Successores, that after the Delivere of the said Acquittancie or Acquittances, signed w the th'ande of our said Treasourer or other Officer, testifenge the Receipte or Receiptes of the said Debte or Debtes, in by you or thre of you to be determined, that the said *Thomas Griffham* his Heires Executors and Administrators and every of them, be, and

shal be of the said Debte and Debtes, **A. D. 1554.** by vertue of the said Acquittance or Acquittances, clerely discharged and exonerated against Us oure Heires and Successors for ever.

And We, by vertue of this oure Commisfion, doo further authorise will charge and commaund you, that you or thre of you dewte or cause to be delivered to the said *Thomas Griffham* his Executors or Assignes the true true and perfect Copie or Copies, Duplicate or Duplicates, of his or ther said Accompte or Accomptes, Declaration or Declarations, signed and subscribed w the th'andes of you or thre of you, whiche said Copie or Copies, Dupliat or Duplicates, by by you or thre of you, signed and subscribed, and to the said *Thomas Griffham* his Executors Administrators or Assignes to be delivered, as is aforesaid, shal be to the said *Thomas Griffham* his Heires Executors and Administrators and to every of them, a full and sufficient Warrantie Exoneracion and clere Discharge against Us oure Heires and Successors for all and singular the Premises and every partell thereof for evermore.

And further We wille ye our said Commisfioners to attend and execute the Premises w the all convenient diligence as our speciall Trust is in you.

In Witnes wherof &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo quarto Die Martii.

Per ipsam Reginem.

De non Procedendo contra Rebelles.

A. D. 1554. *MART*, by the Grace of God &c. to the right Reverende Father in God, and our right trustie and right welbelovd Councellour *Stephen Bafshope* of *Wichester* our Chancellour of Englande, Greetinge.

Whereas, by Warrante signed with our Hande, We commaunded you to directe furth our Writs to the Sheriff of *Kente* to put *Robert Rufflowe*, *Lesourd Digges*, *John Gildewell* and *Thomas Fane Esquers*, lately attayned of High Treason for their manifeste Rebellion by theym lately attempted and committed against Us, to Execution of Deathe, in suche manner and forme as by the Tenore of oure said Writs is dothe and may appeare,

Yet nevertheless We,

Having Pite and Compassion upon

theym, and myndng rather the Reconffidacion by mercifull means then by Justice to persecute theym according to their Deserts,

Will and commaunde you to cause our Writs of *Superfedeas* to be made and directed to the undersheriff of *Kent*, commaunding him by vertue hereof not to proceede to any further Execution of the said *Robert Rufflowe*, *Lesourd Digges*, *John Gildewell* or *Thomas Fane*, our said former Writs ven hitherto directed to the contrarye in any wise now withstanding, and this Bill signed with our Hande shal be your sufficient Warrantie and Discharge in this behalfe.

Yeven under our Signett at our Manour of *Seynt James* the xviii. Day of *Marche*.

5 C

De

A.D. 1554.
1. *M. R.*

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1554.
1. *M. R.*

A.D. 1554.
1. *M. R.*
p. 1. m. 24.

Regina Dilectis Nobis *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Lincoln. Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis prædicta, quibusdam legitimis modis ad præsens vacet, & Pastoris solatio sit destituta, Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam per Præsentes duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-

rum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis, Ecclesiæ nostræ prædictæ Necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo nono Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1554.
1. *M.*

Regina Dilectis sibi in Christo *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Meneven. Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis prædicta, quibusdam legitimis modis ad præsens vacet, & Pastoris solatio sit destituta sit, Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam per Præsentes duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-

rum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis, Ecclesiæ nostræ prædictæ Necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo nono Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1554.
1. *M.*

Regina Dilectis Nobis in Christo *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Rossien. Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis prædicta, per Translationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam per Præsentes duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-
rum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis, Ecclesiæ nostræ prædictæ Necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo nono Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1554.
1. *M.*

Regina Dilectis Nobis in Christo *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Gloucestr. Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis prædicta, quibusdam legitimis modis ad præsens vacet, & Pastoris solatio sit destituta, Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam per Præsentes duximus concedendam;

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-

rum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis, Ecclesiæ nostræ prædictæ Necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo nono Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1554.
Adm. Reg.

A. D. 1554.
Adm. Reg.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1554.
Adm. l. M. R.
p. l. m. 24.

Regina dilectis Nobis in Christo
Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedra-
lis Herfordensis, Salutem.
Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedra-
lis predicta, quibusdam legitimis
modis ad presens vacet, & Pastoris solatio
sit destituta, nos alium vobis eligendi
in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam
per Praesentes duximus concedendam;
Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis
in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-

rum Literarum Cognitione ad id Mu-
nus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobis & Reg-
no nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesiaeque no-
strae praedictae necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo nono Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1554.
Adm.

Regina dilectis Nobis in Christo
Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedra-
lis Eboracensis, Salutem.
Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedra-
lis predicta, quibusdam legitimis
modis ad presens vacet, & Pastoris solatio
sit destituta, nos alium vobis eligendi
in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam
per Praesentes duximus concedendam,
Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis
in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-

rum Literarum Cognitione ad id Mu-
nus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobis & Reg-
no nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesiaeque no-
strae praedictae necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo nono Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Bristollicae.

A. D. 1554.
Adm.

Regina dilectis nobis in Christo
Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedra-
lis Bristollicae, Salutem.
Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedra-
lis predicta, quibusdam legitimis
modis ad presens vacet, & Pastoris so-
lacio sit destituta, nos alium vobis eli-
gendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licen-
tiam per Praesentes duximus conceden-
dam,
Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-
rum Literarum Cognitione ad id Mu-
nus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobis & Reg-
no nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesiaeque
nostrae praedictae necessarius existat.
In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
decimo nono Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Significavit.

A. D. 1554.
Adm. p. 10.
m. 6.

Regina omnibus Archiepiscopis
Episcopis vel aliis quibus-
cumque quorum in hac parte
intererit, Salutem.
Vacante nuper Sede Episcopali infra
Ecclesiam nostram Cathedralem Ros-
sensensem per translationem ultimi Episco-
pi ibidem, *Decano & Capitulo* eiusdem
Ecclesie (Licentia prius a nobis per eos
alium eligendi in eorum Episcopum &
Pastorem petita pariter & obtenta) dis-
cretum Virum Magistrum *Mourntum*

Griffith Sacrae Theologiae Baccalarium
in eorum Episcopum ac Pastorem cano-
nicè elegerunt & nominaverunt, sicuti
per eorum Literas, quas vobis mittimus
praesentibus inclusas, plenius liquet.
Vobis significamus quod dictae qui-
dem Electioni & Personae sic electae,
humilibus eorum mediantibus Suppli-
cationibus, nostrum Regnum adhibu-
mus Favorem pariter & Assensum, &
eundem electum apud vos recomen-
datum habemus,

Quocirca

1. 1. Reg. Quocirca vobis mandamus quod cætera omnia, quæ per vos ad Confirmationem & Consecrationem ejusdem in dicto Episcopatu fieri consueverunt, secundum Leges & Statuta Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte edita & provisâ, cum Favore & Diligentia facere velitis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quarto Die Martii.

Per ipsam Regnam.

*A. D. 1554.
1. 1. Reg.*

Literæ de Significavit.

*A. D. 1554.
1. 1. Reg.
m. 22.* **R**egina &c. omnibus Archiepiscopis Episcopis vel alius quibuscunque quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem

Vacante nuper Sede Episcopali infra Ecclesiam nostram Cathedralis Welesensem, per Deprivationem & Amotionem ultimus Episcopus ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* ejusdem Ecclesiæ (Licentia prius a nobis per eos alium eligendi in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem petita pariter & obtenta) discretum Virum *Magistrum Gulbertum Bourne* Sacræ Theologie Bachalarem, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem canonice elegerunt & nominaverunt, sicuti per eorum Literas, quas vobis martius Præsentibus inclusas, plenius liquet.

Vobis significamus quod dicti qui-

dem Fleioni & Persona sic electæ, *A. D. 1554.* humilibus eorum mediantibus Supplicationibus, nostrum Regnum adhibuimus Favorem pariter & Assensum, & eundem Electum apud vos recommendatum habemus.

Quocirca vobis mandamus quod cætera omnia, quæ per vos, ad Confirmationem & Consecrationem ejusdem in dicto Episcopatu, fieri consueverunt, secundum Leges & Statuta Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte edita & provisâ, cum Favore & Diligentia facere velitis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo Die Martii.

Per ipsam Regnam.

De Commissione ad Canonicos & Præbendarios Uxoratos amovendos & deprivandos.

*A. D. 1554.
1. 1. Reg.
m. 8.* **R**egina, predicto & fidei Consiliario suo, *Stephano Westonsensi Episcopo*, Summo suo Angliæ Cancellario, Salutem.

Quia certis & indubitat Testimonis, una cum Facti notorietate & famâ publica referente, lucubenter intelleximus & manifeste compertimus, plurimos Canonicorum & Præbendariorum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Westm. pro talibus se gerentes, Dei & Animarum suarum Salutis immemores, valde gravia & enormia dudum commisisse & perpetrasse Sceleratq; Peccata, & inter cætera, quod dolenter certe & magna cum amaritudine Animæ nostræ proterimus, post Sacros Ordines, immo post sacrum Ordinem Sacerdotalem, per eos susceptos, ac post Castitatem in ea parte professam castitæque vivendi Viâ voluntariè electam, cum quibusdam Mulieribus Nuptias de facto, cum de iure non deberent, in Dei Contemptum & Animarum suarum Peccatum manifestum, necnon in grave omnium Ordinum tam Clerico-

rum quàm Laicorum Scandalum, deniq; cæterorum omnium Christi Fidelium perniciosissimum Exemplum contraxisse, & cum illis tanquam cum Uxoribus colibitasse, *A. D. 1554.*

Nè igitur tantum Scelus remaneat impunitum, ac multos alios pertrahat in Ruinam, vobis Tenore Præsentium committimus & mandamus, quatenus Canonicos & Præbendarios antedictos, ut prædictur, cum Mulieribus Nuptias contrahentes & cohabitantes, Diebus Hora & Locis vestro arbitrio eligendis & assignandis, ad comparandum coram vobis vocetis aut vocari faciatis, ac, si ita vobis videatur, eosdem Canonicos & Præbendarios adeatis, & Negotio illis summarie & de plano tunc ullo strepitu & figura Judicii expósito & declarato, si, per huiusmodi Examinationem & Discussionem Negotii per vos habendam, eosdem Canonicos & Præbendarios sic contraxisse aut fecisse constiterit, eosdem a Canonicatibus & Præbendis cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, omnimodo

A. D. 1554 modo amoreis depriveas & perpetuo
excludas, Porro etiam salutarem &
congruam pro modo Culpe, vestro ar-
bitrio, imponendam eidem intingentem,
ceteraque in prædictis cum eorum
incidentibus emergentibus annexis &
connexis quibuscumque facientes, quæ
necessaria fuerint seu quomodolibet o-
portuna,

Ad quæ omnia & singula faciendæ
expediendæ & faciendæ Nos, tam Au-
thoritate nostrâ ordinari quam absolu-
tâ, ex utro Motu, certa que Scientia

nostris, vobis Potestatem Auctorita-
tem ac Licentiam concedimus & im-
perpetuum per Præsentes, cum cuiuslibet
Coheretionis & Castigationis Severitate
& Potestate, in contrarium facientibus
non obstantibus quibuscumque.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regis apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo nono Die Martii.

Per ipsam Reginem.

Super Tractatu Matrimoniali inter Reginam & Principem Hispaniarum, Confirmatio Regina.

A. D. 1554 **M**aria, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Fran-
ciæ & Hiberniæ Regina Fidei
Defensor &c. universis & sin-
gulis ad quorum Notitiam præfentes Li-
teræ pervenerint, Salutem

Cum, post multas & varias Delibera-
tiones & Consultationes, inter, dilectos
& fideles Consiliarios nostros,

Reverendissimum in Christo Patrem,
Stephanum Wintoniensem Episcopum
Cancellarium nostrum Angliæ,

Honorem Comitem Arundellæ Mag-
num Seneschallum Hospiti nostri Se-
cretorios Concilii Præsidentem & Ord-
inis nostri Garterii Militem,

Gautierum Dominum Paget de Beau-
desert dicti nostri Ordinis Garterii Mi-
litem,

Robertum Rochefort Militem Hospiti
nostri Contrarotularem & Ducem
nostri Lancastriæ Cancellarium,

Et Willielmum Petre Militem Secre-
tarium nostrum Prunarium,

Oratores Procuratores & Commissa-
rios nostros speciales, ex iussu,

Et Illustris Præclaris & Nobilibus Vi-
ris,

Domnum Admirallum Comitem Eg-
monte & Principem Garris,

Et Domnum Carolum Comitem de Lo-
lax Marcom Scutarium, &c. Locumtenen-
tem Capiteiurum Generalem & Supre-
mum Ballivum Comitatus Hannoniæ,

Equites Ordinis Aurei Vellere,

Domnum de Curriere Ballivum Co-
mitatûs Alostensis,

Philippum Negri Præpositum Harle-
becensem ac Ordinis Aurei Vellere
Cancellarium,

Et Scutarium Remard Locumtenentem
Ballivum d'Amont,

Illustrissimæ & Potentissimæ Principis
Caroli, Dei Gratia, Imperatoris Regum,

Divini favore Clementia, Romanorum
Imperatoris semper Augusti, Germaniæ
Hispaniarum utriusque Siciliæ Hierusalem
Hungariæ Dalmatiæ Insularum Balcanorum
Sardinia Portuensi ac Indiarum & Terræ
formæ Maris Oceani &c. Regis, Archiducis
Austriæ &c. Consiliarios Oratores Nun-
tios & Commisarios speciales, ex altera,
Auctoritate & Virtute Commisarii, cum,
a Nobis & dicto Illustrissimo & Potentissi-
mo Principe Domino Carolo Romanor-
um Imperatore, ex respective concessa-
rum, quarum Tenores interius defen-
duntur, Tractatus quidem Matrimonii,
inter Nos & Serenissimum Principem
Hispaniarum, Domnum Philippum
d'Austria Filium dicti Imperatoris cha-
rissimum, contrahendi, nuper hanc inde
conventos & conclusus fuerit in ea quæ
sequitur forma;

Ad Laudem & Honorem Dei Optimi
Maximi, & pro consiliandis veteri
Amicitia Fœderibusque, necnon pro bo-
na consideratione augmento Honorum
& Scutuum Regum Dominorum
Provinciarum, Illustrissimæ & Potenti-
ssimæ Principis & Domini, Domini Ca-
rolus Romanorum Imperatoris Hispaniarum
Regis Archiducis Austriæ &c. Serenissimæ
& Excellentissimæ Domini, Domini Phi-
lippi Principis Hispaniarum utriusque
Filii Haeredis & Successoris, ex una, &
Serenissimæ & Potentissimæ Domini,
Domini Mariæ Regine Angliæ &c. ex
altera Parte,

Post multas & varias Consultationes
& Tractatus, tam super Matrimonium
inter præfatum Serenissimum Principem
Hispaniarum ac dictam Domnam Mariam
Reginam contrahendo, & in eis qui de
eo dependent, quam super Conservatio-
nem & Confirmationem Fœderum Ve-

§ D. stratis,

A. D. 1554
1. Idus. Aug.

Finaliter, quod inter dictum Imperatorem, Principemque Successorem Regni de Dominia quocunque, necnon Dominum Regnum exive Regna, etiam deinceps integra de incerta Fraternitas Unio de Consuetudinibus clissima perpetuis temporibus Relaxet, volente Deo, duratura, atq; se mutuè adiuvent per omnia de in omnibus quam ipse, ipsorumq; Honori, de Confortationi de Augmento Statuum, Regiorum Dominiarum ac Provinciarum Harredumq; de Successorum suorum cum veneris, iuxta vim formam de effectum novissimi Tractatus archiani Armiciis, de Declarationem eisdem, de data apud Westmonasterium Anno Domini 1546, quantum ad Declarationem.

Que omnia de singula ita, ut prefertur conventa conclusa de concordata per Dominum Iacobum Testium et aliorum, tunc Notarium suo quam Serenissimum Dominum Regnum delemat et ratat, abutitur in verbis Imperialis ac Regni, de medio Juramento, pro de Harredibus Successoribusq; suis, quamprimum poterunt Literas in forma debite scilicet tradent aut trad facient, quibus Litteris Ratificationes de Juramento etiam illud cavebitur ex pressis verbis, quod omnia hic conventa de conclusa bonè hinc observabunt de adimplerebunt observari de adimpleri curabunt, omnesq; de singulas Sententias prestatibus, que, de Jure de Consuetudine in similibus Tractatibus priorum tubientium firmare prestat debeat seu consuevi erint, iudicare auctoritate pro Virtute Rei premissa, hinc inde eripi aut requiri possint, Remissiones omnibus Juri Legum vel Statutorum Pragmaticarumq; Dispositionibus aut Beneficiis quibuscunq; in contrarium, etisq; quantum contra predicta faciunt, ex plena Scientia, proprioq; Motu, de ex plenitudine Potestatis ipsa, a Deo, in dictis Regni de Dominii tributum denegantes, Statuunt, que, ex omnia de singula debere in omnibus suis Punctis de Articulis firma manere, perpetuisq; de immutabilibus Legibus Vis obtinere.

Non Tractatum predictum, ac omnia de singula Capitulo in eisdem contenta de specificata, rata de grata habentes, ex omnia de singula, ea certa Scientia nostra, quatenus Nos Harredes vel Successores nostros concernat, approbamus laudamus confirmamus de ratificamus, de inviolabiliter servare bene de fideliter tenere observare de perimplere, tenemus, observari de adimpleri facere cum effectu, bonè Fide in Verbo Regni, prestat-

timus per Prefectos, omni Exceptione A. D. 1554. seu Contradictione cessante.

Eademq; in presentem Illustris de Nobili Viri Admiral, Comiti de grande Et Principi. Gualtero Et Henrico Remond Locumtenenti Balliatus d'Amont, super memoratorum Consuetudinum de Oratorum dicti Potentissimi Imperatoris in Curia nostra residentium, Sacra Evangelicisq; per Nos tunc Jurando Firmamus.

In quorum omnium de singulorum Premissorum Fidem de Testimonium his Presentibus, Manus nostra subscriptis, Magnum Signum nostrum apponi fecimus.

Datum apud Palatium nostrum de Westmonasterio Medis Martii Anno Domini 1551 de nostri Regni primo.

Clausula annexa.

Cum in Tractatu Matrimoniali intera Hereditarium Domini Philippum Præcipuum Hispaniarum de Serenissimum Dominum Maximilianum Regem Angliæ de c. generaliter datum de cautum sit, quod Officia eisdem Regni Damusorumq; inde dependentium debeant administrari per Originaria de Naturales norundem, quodque in omnibus debeant servari intera Prius de ceteris Consuetudinibus ipsorum, quæque contra Pericula futura de Inconvenientia, que ex Jervisuram Nationum conjunctione de extraneorum admissione nonnunquam evenire solent, de mature providere Remedium, dictus Dominus Princeps Hispaniarum, antequam Nuptiarum Solemnitas celebrabuntur, scilicet in Verbo Principis promittit de Juramento etiam firmari Capitulo sequenti.

Primo, quod nullum extraneum de non natum sub Dominio de Subjectione Serenissimum Regni de Dominum ea amittat, dictus Serenissimus Princeps in Serenissimum Domini de Curia sua recipere de admittere Nobiles de Vassallos dicti Regni Angliæ in numero competentis, neque ut propria suis Subditos commendatos habeat tractabit de habeat, nec Alion in sua Comitiva adducet aut habeat qui Subditi Regni predicti aliquam inferam Molestiam, de si antea fuerint condigna Punitioe eos afflicti de in sua Curia expelle curabit, quodque dictus Serenissimus Princeps nihil faciat ut aliquid innovetur in statu de Jure publico ac privato, Legibus de Consuetudinibus dicti Regni Angliæ Dominarumve do

A. D. 1554
1. *Adm. Reg.*
eodendentium, sed contra confirma-
bit & observabit singulis Statibus & Or-
dinibus sua Jura & Privilegia;

Quod, dictus Dominus *Princeps* pre-
statum Serenissimam Dominam *Reginam*
extra Fines Regni sui Angliæ, nisi ipsa
id fieri rogaverit, non abducat, neque
Liberos quæ ex hoc Matrimonio nascentur
ex eodem Angliæ Regno distrahet,
sed ibidem eos ad spem futuræ Succes-
sionis nutrire & educari sinet, nisi aliud
de Consensu Magnatum Angliæ facien-
dum videatur,

Et in Casu quo, multis relictis Libe-
ris, Serenissima Domina *Regina* præmo-
riatur, dictus Dominus *Princeps* nullum
sibi in dicto Regno Angliæ Jus vendica-
bit, sed ejus Successionem ad eos quos
secundum Jura & Leges ejusdem Regni
spectabat pervenire sine aliquo im-
pimento permittet;

Item, quod dictus Serenissimus *Prin-
ceps* non poterit extra dictum Regnum
portare vel transferre Jocalia & Res pre-
tiosas majores æstimationis, nec quocumque
alienabit quæquam de Pertinentiis dicti
Regni Angliæ, aut quæquam per suos
Subditos aut alios de eis usurpari per-
mitteret, sed omnia loca Regni, & præ-
sertim Fortalicia & Lampropha ejus fi-
deliter ad usum & utilitatem dicti Reg-

ni & per Originarios & Naturales ejus-
dem custodiri & conservari curabit, nec
inde Naves Bombardas aut alia quæ-
cumque, Bella & Defensionis Instrumenta
amoveri sinet, sed contra diuagenter ea
custodiri &, quando necesse erit, reno-
vari faciet, & ita providebit ut ea per-
petui ad Regni Tutelam in suo vigore
consistere valeant;

Item, quod occasione hujus Matri-
monii non debebit Regiam Angliæ, di-
recte vel indirecte, misceri Bello exis-
tenti inter Invicissimum Imperatorem
ejus Domini *Principis* Genitorem &
Henricum Francorum Regem, sed ipse
Dominus *Philippus*, quantum in se erit,
ex parte dicti Regni Angliæ curabit Pa-
cem, inter dicta Regna Franciæ & An-
gliæ existentem, observari, nec alicujus
Infractiois Casum præbebit, ita
quod non consentiat per hoc in aliquo
derogatum Tractatui novissimo archiepis
Amiciæ, verum sic in suo vigore
permanebit, salvo etiam quod ex parte
aliorum Regnorum & Dominorum
ipse *Princeps* Liberas habeat Manus,
Patris, suo obsequio, antequam in Defen-
sione Terrarum suarum & Vindicatio-
ne acceptarum Injuriarum, ita ut ei
melius valeamus, correspondere & as-
sistere libere possit.

A. D. 1554
1. *Adm. Reg.*

De Præsentationibus.

A. D. 1554
1. *Adm. p. g.*
m. 20.

Regina &c. dilectis nobis in Chri-
sto Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ
nostræ Cathedralis & Metropo-
litane Christi Cantuar. eorum-
ve *Vicario* in Spiritibus Generali, aut
alio cuicumque Jurisdictionem in hac
parte habenti, Salutem.

Ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Chiff*
dictæ Cantuariensis Diocesis, legiti-
mis de Causis iam vacantem & ad no-
stram Præsentationem, ratione & tin-
cturæ *Thomas Cantuar. Archiepiscopi* de al-
ta Productione, spectantem, dilectum
nobis in Christo Magistrum *Hugonem*
Heslin Sacre Theologie Doctorem, vo-
bis præsentamus,

Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Hugo-
nem*, aut ejus in hac parte legitimum
Procuratorem suo Nominæ, ad præ-
stam Ecclesiam Parochialem admittere,
ac ipsum Rectorem ibidem canonice
instituire & investire, ac in realem &
æqualem Possessionem ejusdem Eccle-
siæ Parochialis, cum suis Juribus & Per-
tinentiis universis induci facere, ceteraque
agere & perimplere quæ vestro
in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pasto-
rali, dignemini cum Favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*
secundo die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmatis Literis de Præsentatione ha-
bent subscripi, videlicet,

Thomas Hyndmole Clericus, ad Re-
ctoriam Ecclesiæ Parochialis de *Acworth*
Eborum Dioc.

Ricardus Cornemall, ad Canonica-
tum & Præbendam de *Isithurton* infra
Ecclesiam Cathedralis Heref.

Thomas Tong Sacre Theologiæ Do-
ctor, ad Canonatum & Præbendam
infra Ecclesiam Cathedralis Eliensem.

Thomas Ward in Sacra Theologia Bac-
calarius, ad Canonatum sive Præben-
dam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Cantuar.

Nicholaus Harpseelde Clericus in Leg.
Licentiatum, ad Archidiaconatum Can-
tuar. in Ecclesia Metropolitana. Cant.

A. D. 1554
1. *Adm. Reg.*

A.D. 1554
1 Mar. Reg.

Johannes Armerne Presbiter Artium Magister, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Penbury* Eccles. Cant. Jurisdictionis.

Johannes Stephens in Artibus Magister, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Isleborne* Ebor. Dioc.

Willielmus Chedsey, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem Omnium Sanctorum in *Bredeestre* Civitatis London. immediate Jurisdictionis Ecclesie Cant.

Franciscus Mallet Sacre Theologie Professor Capellanus Regine Ordinarius ad Canonatum & Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Westm.

Ricardus Purcell, ad Canonatum sive Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Cantuar.

Philippus Plover in Legibus Baccalarius, ad Præbendam infra Ecclesiam Cathedrali Rosenf.

Robertus Northam, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Almondbury* Eboracensis Dioc.

Johannes Hygby in Legibus Baccalarius ad Rectoriam de *Stratford* Jurisdiction. Eccles. Cant.

Johannes Mellis Sacre Theologie Baccalarius, ad Rectoriam de *Churtham* Cantuar. Dioc.

Johannes Wyntsey in Legibus Baccalarius, ad Canonatum & Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Cicestren.

Robertus Collyns utrovisq. Juris Baccalarius, ad Canonatum & Præbendam infra Ecclesiam Metropolitanam Cantuar.

Johannes Norre, Presbiter, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Nerby* Lincoln. Dioc.

Johannes Howley in Artibus Magister, ad Canonatum sive Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Rochester.

Albanus Londale Sacre Theologie Baccalarius, ad Vicariam perpetuam de *Hyghminton* Sarum Dioc.

Hugo Turnehul Sacre Theologie Professor, ad Canonatum & Præbendam in Ecclesia Metropolitana Cantuar.

Robertus Mayhe Artium Magister ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Isleham* Cantuar. Dioc.

Johannes Brehan ad Ecclesiam Parochialem Sancti Michaelis in *Crookedlane* Civitatis London.

Thomas Rancorne in Artibus Magister, ad Præbendam infra Ecclesiam Cathedrali Cestr.

Willielmus Downey Sacre Theologie Baccalarius, ad Canonatum & Præbendam in Ecclesia Collegata sive libera Capella sancti Georgii infra Castrum de Wyndesore.

Thomas Mythurell Sacre Theologie Baccalarius, ad Canonatum sive Præbendam infra Ecclesiam Collegatam sive liberam Capellam Regum sancti Georgii infra Castrum de Wyndesore.

Magister *Thomas Wood* Sacre Theologie Baccalarius, ad hoc canon Parochialem de *Alton Onger* alias *Haght Onger* London. Dioc.

Willielmus Dorell Clericus, ad Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Cantuar.

Edvardus Gregory Clericus, ad Canonatum & Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Cestr.

Thomas Elice Clericus, ad Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Ebor.

A.D. 1554
1 Mar. Reg.

Pro Magno Admirallo de Commiffione.

A.D. 1554
1. 10. M. R.

Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Fidelitate Prudentia Serenitate & Industria, Diligentiaq. & Experientia ac Integritate, præsertim & fidelis Consilii nostri, *Willielmum Howard* nunc *Militem Domini Howard* de *Wyngham* Magni Admiralli nostri Angliæ Walliæ Hiberniæ Normanniæ Gasconiæ Aquitanie plurimum confidentes, eundem *Willielmum Domini Howard* Locumtenentem nostrum Generalem Duceinque Primarium & Gubernatorem totius nostre Classis & Armate nostre Regiæ, in quibuscumq. Partibus super Mare, ad Tutorem & Defensionem Amicorum nostrorum profecturus, ac omnium & singulorum Navium Capitanorum Vicecapitane-

orum & Locumtenentium Baronum Baronetorum Dominorum Hominum ad Arma Armatos Sagittariorum Magistrorum Marinarum, & aliorum quorumcumq. in Classe nostra prædicta retentorum & retinendorum, assignamus constitimus ordinamus & deputamus per Præsentem.

Dantes & concedentes eodem *Willielmo Domini Howard* Potestatem, omnes & singulos Lagos & Subditos nostros in Classe & Armata prædicta sibi commisos, ad Tutorem & Defensionem Amicorum nostrorum, ducendi & duci facienda.

Necnon Invalores quoscumq. & viros aut Armatos nostros interentes, cum dictis Subditis nostris, jam super Mare existentibus & in iterum arreptis.

A.D. 1554

A. D. 1554.
1. Mar. Reg.
quotiens opus fuerit, ac ei magis videbitur expediri, repellendi conducendi & gubernandi, & cum illis pugnandi & eos debellandi, & dictis Subjunctis nostris in Defensione & Conuulsione illa regendi.

Dantes & concedentes eidem *Willelmo Domino Howard* Potestatem & Autoritatem omnes & singulos Capitaneos Vicecapitaneos Locutientes Barones Baronetras Dominos Milites Magistros Homines ad Arma, Armatos Sagittarios Marinarios, & alios quoscumq; in Classe & Armata nostra prædicta congregandi ducendi regendi & gubernandi.

Ac etiam audiendi Causas & Querelas omnium & singulorum de his quæ ad Officium nostrum Locutientis Generalis & Admirali super Mare pertinent.

Ita ad cognoscendum in Causis Maritimus & alius Causis quibuscumque infra Classem & Armatam prædictam, tam per Terram quam per Mare emergentibus.

Necnon Ordinationes & Statuta, pro sano & bono Regimine Classis & Armate prædictæ, ordinandum statuendum & stabilendum, ac superinde Proclamationes faciendum, diciturque Executioni demandandum.

Ac quoscumq; infra Classem & Armatam prædictam Delinquentes &

A. D. 1554.
1. Mar. Reg.
Contrauentes castigandum & incarcerationandum, atque incarcerationis solvendum & deUberandum.

Necnon quascumq; causas criminales per eundem *Willelmum Dominum Howard*, tam Viræ quam Membrorum Muti actione, ac de Morte hominis audiendum & terminandum, Penasque Mortis & Membrorum, quotiens opus fuerit, infligendum, cæteraq; faciendum & peragendum quæ, pro bono Regimine Classis & Armate prædictæ, juxta sanam discretionem suam fuerit faciendum.

Dantes autem universis & singulis Capitaneis Vicecapitaneis Locutentibus Baronibus Baronetras Dominis Militibus Hominibus ad Arma Armatis Sagittariis & alijs quibuscumque in Classe & Armata nostra prædicta retentis & retinendis, tenore Præsentium, scribit in mandatis quod eidem *Willelmo Domino Howard*: nostro Locutienti Generali super Mare, in executione Præmissorum, de tempore in tempus, prout opus fuerit, intendentes sint auxiliantes & obediennes in omnibus, prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* octavo Die Aprilis.

Per ipsam Reginem.

De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1554.
1. Mar. p. 1.
no. 21.
Regina, dilecto sibi, *Majori Civitati sua Cestria ac Ekeetori* suo iuvando Civitati, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Cestrensi, per Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Deano & Capitulum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Cestrie* prædictæ (Lacensis nostræ primatus petita pariter & obtentâ) dilectum nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Gregorium Cotes* Sacre Theologiæ Professore, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipsiusq; Ecclesiæ Fidelitatem vobis pro dicto Episcopatu debitam cepimus, ac Temporalibus Episcopatus illius prout moris est restitimus eadem, habenda & percipienda eidem *Ecclesiæ* tempore Vacationis Episcopatus illius.

Et ideo vobis mandamus quod eidem *Ecclesiæ* Temporalia prædicta, cum pertinentis in Balliva vestra, sine dilatione Liberes in forma prædicta; salvo Jure cujuslibet.

A. D. 1554.
Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur *Ekeetoribus* subscriptis, sub eadem Data; videlicet,

Camerario suo Cestrie vel ejus Locutienti ibid.

Cancellario Regine in Com. Palatino Lancastrie.

Ekeetors Regine in Com. Eborum.

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus alijs Tenentibus de Episcopatu Cestrie, quod eidem *Ecclesiæ*, tanquam Episcopo & Dono suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum Cestrie prædictæ pertinet, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius &c.

Teste ut supra.

De

A. D. 1554.
1 Mar. Reg.

De Restitutione Temporalium Rossen.

A. D. 1554.
1 Mar. Reg.

A. D. 1554.
1 Mar. 21.

Regina Eſcætori ſuo in Comitatu Kantuz, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Epiſcopatu Roſſenſi, per Translationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Detonus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Roſſen, prædictæ (Licentia noſtra primatus petita pariter & obſervata) Dilectum Nobis Magiſtrum *Meyer. & ſum Grifſub* Sacre Theologiæ Baccalarium, in eorum Epiſcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ, Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipſiusq; *Electi* Fidelitatem Nobis pro dicto Epiſcopatu debitam cepimus, ac Temporalia Epiſcopatus illius prout moris eſt reſtituimus eidem, habenda & percipienda eadem *Electi* a tempore Vacationis Epiſcopatus illius,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod eidem *Electi* Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, ſine dilatione, Liberes in forma prædicta, ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Regina apud Weſtmonaſterium A. D. 1554.
decimo octavo die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcætoribus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem Data, videlicet,

Eſt. Regina in Com. Suff.

Eſt. R. in Com. Norff.

Eſt. R. in Com. Northe.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus Liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Roſſen. prædicto, quod eidem *Electi*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum Roſſenſem prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout docet.

In cujus rei ſec.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Reſtitutione Bathon.

A. D. 1554.
1 Mar. 22.

Regina Eſcætori ſuo in Comitatu Somerſetie, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Epiſcopatu Bathon. & Wellen. per liberam Reſignationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Detonus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Wellen. prædictæ (Licentia noſtra primatus petita pariter & obſervata) Dilectum nobis Magiſtrum *Guilbertum Bourne* Sacre Theologiæ Baccalarium in eorum Epiſcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipſiusq; *Electi* Fidelitatem, Nobis pro dicto Epiſcopatu debitam, cepimus, ac Temporalia Epiſcopatus illius prout moris eſt reſtituimus eidem, habenda & percipienda eadem *Electi*, a tempore Vacationis Epiſcopatus illius,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod eidem *Electi*, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, ſine dilatione Liberes in forma prædicta; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Regina apud Weſtmonaſterium A. D. 1554.
vicesimo die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcætoribus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem Data; videlicet;

Eſcætori Regina in Com. Devon.

Eſcætori R. in Com. Glouc. & March.

Wallie eidem Com. adjucent.

Eſcætori R. in Com. Berk.

Eſcætori R. in Com. Midd.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus Liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Bathon. & Wellen. prædicto, quod eidem *Electi*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum Bathon. & Wellen. prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout docet.

In cujus rei ſec.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De

A.D. 1554.
1. Mar. Reg.

De Restitutione Meneven.

A.D. 1554.
1. Mar. Reg.A.D. 1554.
P. 1. M. R.
P. 1. M. 22.

Regina Escaetori suo in Comitatu Pembrochiæ, Salutem.
Vacante nuper Episcopatu Meneven, per Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Præsentor & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis *Menevensis* prædictæ (Licentia nostrâ primitus petita pariter & obtentâ) Dilectum Nobis in Christo Magistrum *Henricum Morgan* Legum Doctorem in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipsiusq; *Fidei* Fidelitatem Nobis pro dicto Episcopatu debitam cepimus, ac Temporalia Episcopatus illius prout moris est restitimus eidem, habenda & percipienda eidem *Electo* a tempore Vacationis Episcopatus illius.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod eidem *Electo* Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, sine dilatione, Liberes in forma prædicta; salvo jure cussilibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*

vicefimo tertio Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis sub eadem Data, videlicet,

Escaetori Regina in Com. Cardigan.
Escaetori R. in Com. Carmarthen.
Escaetori R. in Com. Breknok.
Escaetori R. in Com. Radnor.
Escaetori R. in Com. Glamorgan.
Dilecto & fidei suo Thomæ White
Militi Majori Cruciatus London. ac
Escaetori suo in eadem Cruciatus.

Et mandatum est Militibus Liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Menevensi prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum Menevensensem prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

De Restitutione Hereforden.

A.D. 1554.
Ibid.

Regina Escaetori suo in Comitatu Herefordiæ ac Marchia Walliæ eidem Comitatu adiacentibus, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Herefordensi, per Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Herefordiæ prædictæ (Licentia nostrâ primitus petita pariter & obtentâ) Reverendum in Christo Patrem *Robertum Episcopum Assavesem*, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipsiusq; *Electi* Fidelitatem, Nobis pro dicto Episcopatu debitam, cepimus, ac Temporalia Episcopatus illius prout moris est restitimus eidem, habenda & percipienda eidem *Electo*, a tempore Vacationis Episcopatus illius.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod eidem *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, sine dilatione Liberes in forma prædicta, salvo jure cussilibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*

vicefimo quarto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis sub eadem Data; videlicet;

Escaetori R. in Com. Glouc. ac March.
Walliæ eidem Com. adiacen.
Escaetori R. in Com. Wigorn.
Dilecto & fidei suo Thomæ White
Militi Majori Cruciatus sua Herefordiæ ac Escaetori suo in eadem Cruciatus.
Escaetori R. in Com. Salop. ac March.
eidem Com. adiacen.
Dilecto & fidei suo Thomæ White
Militi Majori Cruciatus London. ac
Escaetori suo in eadem Cruciatus.
Escaetori Regina in Com. Monmouthgery.

Et mandatum est Militibus Liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Hereford. prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum Hereford. prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

A.D. 1554.
2 Mar. Reg.

Pro Rysbank, Purfuendo.

A.D. 1554.
2 Mar. Reg.A.D. 1554.
2 Mar. Reg.
p. 15 m. 28.**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Sciat quid Nos,
De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa
Scientia & mero Motu nostro, necnon
in consideratione boni & fidei Serviti
quod Dilectus Subditus noster *Johannes
Hollingsworth* Nobis ante hac tempora
impendit, & durante Vita sua impen-
dere intendit,

Ereamus secimus constituimus or-
dinavimus & creavimus, ac per Pre-
sentes erigimus facimus constituimus
ordinamus & creamus eundem *Johan-
nem* in Officium nostrum *Parprandorum
mistrum* ad Arma, ac in Officium illud,
necnon Nomen vulgare *Rysbank*
imponimus, & Solum Iuratum Liberta-
tem & Prærogativas hujusmodi Of-
ficio convenientes & concordantes, ab
antiquo consuetas, damus & concedamus
per Præsentes,

Habendum & exercendum Officium

illud, ac Nomen Solum Titulum Li-
bertatem & Prærogativas prædictas,
præfato *Johanni* alias *Rysbank* duran-
te Vita sua naturali.

Et ulterius concedimus, ac per Pre-
sentes concedimus eadem *Johanni* alias
Rysbank, durante Vita sua, pro Ex-
ercitio & Occupatione ejusdem Officii
prædicti, *Oslo Denarii* Sterlingorum
per Diem, percipiendam sibi de The-
sauri nostro ad Receiptam beatarum no-
stri apud Caletum, per Manum thesau-
rarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibi-
dem pro tempore existentium, a Festo
Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo
perpetuo durante Vita sua prædicta,

Ita quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo nono die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio Virge-bajuli concessio.

A.D. 1554.
2 Mar. Reg.
p. 27.**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Cum, Præcharissimus Pater
noster, *Henricus Octavius* nuper *Rex Anglie*,
per Literas suas Patentes gerentes
Datam apud Hunoreum suum de *Armagh
Hibernie* die *Novembrii*, Anno Regni
sui tricesimo quinto, recteado in eisdem,
quod cum ipse, per alias Literas
suas Patentes, quarum Data est apud
Westm. *anno die Decembrii*, Anno Regni
sui vicesimo octavo, dederit & conce-
sserit Dilecto Servienti suo *Antoniæ
Knyvet* Armigero vni Generosorum
Hostiariorum Privata Camera sue, Of-
ficium *Virge Bajuli* alias dictum *Varganum*,
ad portandum Virgam coram
dicto nuper Rege aut Locumtenente
suo, ad Festum Sancti Georgii infra Ca-
strum suum de Wyndesore in Comitatu
Berks seu alibi, tunc Vacans, & in Ma-
nu & Dispositione dicti nuper Regis ex-
istens, ratione Forpacturæ & Attin-
guæ *Henrici Norre* Armigeri, tunc de
Alia Proportionē attinētis.

Habendum & occupandum Officium
illud, præfato *Antoniæ* per se in propria
persona sua, aut per sufficientem Depu-
tatum suum, ad terminum Vite ejusdem
Antoniæ, cum quodam Vado sive Pendo
Dandem Denarium Sterlingorum per
Diem, & quicquid *Antoniæ Knyvet*,

dictas Literas Patentes ejusdem nuper
Regis, sibi in forma prædicta concessas,
in Camera sua dicti nuper Registrarii
reddidit cancellandas & ibidem cancella-
tas fuerunt & eas sunt, ad intentionem
quod dictus nuper *Rex* alias Literas su-
as Patentes, Dilecto & Fidei Servienti
suo, *Philippo Hobbe* tunc Armigero ac
vni Generosorum Hostiariorum Privata
Camera sue, de Officio prædicto con-
cedere gratiose dignaretur,

Super quo idem nuper *Rex* non so-
lum, Præmissis consideratis, verum etiam
bonum & acceptabile Servitium per
prædictum *Berks* suum suum *Philippum
Hobbe* ejusdem nuper Regis ante nunc, im-
pendium & imposterum impendendum,
per prædictas Literas suas Patentes, ge-
rentes Datam dictam *die Novembrii*,
Annorum tricesimo quinto prædicto, dedit
& concessit eadem *Philippo Hobbe* dictum
Officium *Virge-bajuli* alias dictum *Varganum*,
ad portandum Virgam coram
dicto nuper Rege aut Locumtenente
suo, ad Festum Sancti Georgii, infra
Castrum suum de Wyndesore in Comita-
tu Berks seu alibi,

Habendum & occupandum Officium
illud præfato *Philippo* per se in propria
Persona sua, aut per sufficientem Depu-
tatum suum, ad Terminum Vite ejus-
dem *Philippo*,

Et

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.

De Restitutionibus Temporalium pro Episcopo Lincoln.

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.

Regina Escautori suo in Comitatu Lincolnæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Lincolnienſi, per Deprivationem ultimi Episcopoi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Lincolnæ prædictæ (Locentia nostra primitus petita pariter & obtenta) dilectum nobis Magistrum *Johannem Wite* Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalarium, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Pavorem, ipsiusq; Electi Fidelitatem nobis pro dicto Episcopatu debitam cepimus, ac Temporalia Episcopatus illius prout moris est restituvimus eadem, habenda & percipienda eidem *Electo* a tempore Vacationis Episcopatus illius,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod eidem *Electo* Temporalia prædicta, cum pertinentiis in Bailiva tua, sine dilatione Liberes in forma prædicta, salvo Jure cupilliter.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* Secundo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur Escautori-
bus subscriptis, sub eadem Data,
videlicet,

Escautori Regine in Com. Bedl.

Escautori R. in Com. Bath.

Escautori R. in Com. Cantabr.

Escautori R. in Com. Hunt.

Escautori R. in Com. Oxon.

Escautori R. in Com. North.

Delicta & fideles sui Majores Crivatus
sua Lincolnæ, ac Escautori suo in e-
adem Crivatus.

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.

Et mandatum est Milicibus, libris Homibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Lincoln. quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum Linc. prædictum pertinent, intendentes lras & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus &c.

Teste ut supra.

Pro Regina Secretario a Latinis.

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.

Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Fidelitate & Industria ductu Servientes nostri *Rogero Attkam* Generosi plurimum confidentes, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem *Rogero Attkam* Officium Secretarii nostri pro Lingua Latina, ac ipsum *Rogero* Secretarium nostrum pro Lingua Latina facimus ordinatum & constitutum per Præsentes,

Habendum gaudendum & occupandum prædictum Officium Secretarii nostri pro Lingua Latina eidem *Rogero Attkam* durante Vita sua naturali,

Ac insuper, de uberiori Gratia nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus dicto *Rogero Attkam*, pro Exercitio & Occupatione dicti Officii, quoddam Vadium & Feodum quadraginta Marcarum le-

galis Monete Angliæ per Annum,

Habendum & percipiendum præfato *Rogero* vel Assignatis suis, durante Vita sua prædicta, prædictum Vadium & Feodum, de Thesaurio nostro ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri *Westm.* Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum pro tempore existentium ibidem, ad quatuor Anni Termos, videlicet, ad Festa Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini & Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones solvendum,

Insuper volumus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, concedimus hanc præsentem Concessionem nostram nullum asserre impedimentum præfato *Rogero Attkam* vel Assignatis suis, quin semper habeant gaudere & percipiant quoddam Annualem sive annualem Reddendum *Pygmi Librarum* dicto *Rogero* per alias Literas nostras Patentes dudum illi concessam,

ac

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg.

A. D. 1554.
1 Mar. Reg.
ac dictæ Literæ permaneant in suo vi-
gore non secus ac si præfens Concessio
nunquam facta fuisset, aliquo Proviso
vel Clausula, siue aliqua aliâ Re pro
Cessatione dictæ Annuitatis siue annua-
lis Redditi *Viginti Librarum*, siue Ad-
nichilatione prædictarum Literarum
nostrarum Patentium, in eisdem Lite-
ris expressis & specificatis, in aliquo
non obstantibus;

Dedimus insuper & concessimus, ac
per Præfentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus
& Successoribus nostris, damus & con-
cedimus eadem *Rogero Aikbarn* tot & tan-
tas Denariorum Summas ad quot &
quantas dicta Vadium & Feodum qua-

dragunt Marcarum, a Festo Natalis Do-
mini ultimo præterito buculique, se ex-
tendunt,

Habendas & percipiendas eidem *Rogero*
siue Assignatis suis, de Thesau-
ro nostro prædicto, & hoc absque Com-
peto, siue aliquo alio Nobis Hæredibus
seu Successoribus nostris prout red-
dendo solvendo vel faciendo;

Et quod expressa mentio hæc.
In cujus rei hæc.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
septimo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Episcopo Gloucestræ, de Restitutione.

A. D. 1554.
1. 1. 1. 1.
p. 1. m. 21.
Regina Escaetori suo in Comi-
tatu Gloucestræ ac Mar-
chis Wallie eidem Comita-
tui adjacentibus, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Glouce-
stræ, per Degradationem ultimi Episco-
pi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccle-
siæ Cathedralis Gloucestræ prædictæ
(Licentiâ nostrâ primis petita pariter
& obtenta) dilectum nobis in Christo
Magistram *Jacobum Brokes* Sacre Theo-
logiæ Professorum, in eorum Episco-
pum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic
electæ Regram Assensum nostrum ad-
hibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipsiusq;
Electi Fidelitatem, Nobis pro dicto
Episcopatu debitam, cepimus, ac Tem-
poralia Episcopatus illius prout moris
est restitimus eidem, habenda & per-
cipienda eidem *Electo* a tempore Vaca-
tionis Episcopatus illius;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod eidem
Electo Temporalia prædicta cum Pertin-
entiis, in Balliva tua, sine dilatione
Liberes in forma prædicta; salvo Jure
cujuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
octavo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmata Brevia dantur Episcopo-
ribus subscriptis sub eadem Data;
videlicet,

Escaetori R. in Com. Wigorn.
Delecto sibi Magistro Civitatis sue Glouc.
ac Escaetori suo in eadem Civitate.
Escaetori R. in Com. Hereford. ac Mar-
chis Wallie eidem Com. adjacentibus.
Escaetori R. in Com. Monmouth.
Escaetori R. in Com. Brecknot.

Et mandatum est iudicibus Liberis
Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenenti-
bus de Episcopatu Gloucestræ prædicto,
quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo
& Domino suo, in omnibus que ad Ep-
iscopatum Gloucestræ prædictum per-
tinent, intendentes sine & responden-
tes prout dicitur,

In cujus rei hæc.
Teste ut supra.

Pro Lectore in Arte Medica Cantabrigiæ.

A. D. 1554.
1. 1. 1. 1.
m. 23.
Regina omnibus ad quos hæc. Sa-
litem.
Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia
nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia &
merito Motu nostris, pro Nobis Hæredi-
bus & Successoribus nostris, dedimus &
concessimus, ac per Præfentes damus &
concedamus dicto Subdito nostro *Jo-*
hanni Wylsh Medicinæ Doctore, Officium
siue Locum *Lectoris nostri in Medicina*

siue Arte Medica, nuper ab *Henrico Octavo*
Patre nostro, Pie Memoriz, Rege
fundatum & erectum, in usum & per-
fectionem Juventutis nostre Anglicanæ
in Alma Academia nostra Cantabrigiæ,
ac ipsam *Johannem* LECTOREM live
INFORMATOREM *Medicina siue Artis*
Medice fieri ordinamus & consti-
tuimus per Præfentes.

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg. Habendum exercendum & occupandum Officium prædictum præmitto *Johannes*, a Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ ultimo præterito, durante Beneficentio nostro.

Et insuper, pro Exercitio & Occupatione Officii prædicti, pro Nobis Hereditibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eadem *Johannes Hylke* Reddum & Suspendium *Quadragesima Librarum* Sterlingorum, percipiendum & solvendum eadem *Johannes Hylke*, a Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ, quod erat in Anno Domini nostri millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo tertio, ad

quatuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, **A. D. 1554**
1. Mar. Reg. ad Festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Nativitatis Domini & Annunciationis beate Mariæ per æquales Portiones, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, de Thesauro nostro Hereditum & Successorum nostrorum, per manus Thesaurarii nostri & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem remanentium,

Ita quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* undecimo Die Maii.

De Praefectore in Arte Medicinali Oxon. constituto.

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg. **R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hereditibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus, dilecto Subdito nostro, *Thoma Francisci* Artium Magistro ac Artis Medicinalis, Praefectori, Lectionem, Officium & Locum Praefectoris nostri in Scientia & Facultate Medica, a Serenissimo Patre nostro nuper erectum & fundatum in usum & perfectionem Juventutis nostrae Anglicanae, in Alma Academia nostra Oxon. ac ipsum *Thomam* Praefectorem seu Informatorem Scientiæ et Facultatis prædictæ in eadem Universitate, facimus ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes.

Habendum exercendum & occupandum Lectionem Officium & Locum

prædictum præfate *Thoma Francisci*, a **A. D. 1554**
1. Mar. Reg. Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ ultimo præterito pro termino & ad terminum Vise naturalis dicti *Thoma*, percipiendos inde annuatim pro Feodo & Suspendio suo *quadragesima Libras* bonæ & legalis monete Angliæ, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri Hereditum & Successorum nostrorum, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Hereditum & Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Festum Sancti Johannis Baptiste, ad Festum Michaelis Archangeli, ad Festum Nativitatis Domini & ad Festum Annunciationis beate Mariæ, per æquales Portiones annuatim solvendas,

Ita quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo primo Die Maii.

Pro Georgio Cestriensi Episcopo de Pardonatione.

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg. **M**ART, by the Grace of God, &c. to the Treasourer Chancellor and Barones of our Exchequer, and to all other our Officers and Mynisters there, and to every of them, Gretyng.

Where *John Byde* late Bishopp of the Dioces of Chelster, is indebted unto Us in the Somme of a Thousand fourscore seven Pounds eightene Shillings Halfpenny *Pardonyng*, due to our late Brother *Kyngs* *Edmunde* the Syxte, and synce his Death due to Us, for the Tenthes and Sobtydes of the Possessions of the sayd Bis-

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Reg. shopryche of Chelster, and for the Tenthes and Sobtydes of diverse other spirituall Promoryces within the Dioces of the sayd Bishopyrke, collected and gathered by hym during the tyme that he was Bishopp of the aforesayd Bishopyrke, and whereas further, the sayd late Bishopp is indebted unto Us for diverse and sundry other Causes as Bishopp of Chelster, as in our sayd Courte of Eschequer more playnely appereth of Recorde,

And whereas nowe our trustye and welbeloved Chaplains, and the Reverende

A. D. 1556
1 Mar. Reg.
 our Father in God, George Carse Do-
 ctour of Divinitye is elected created
 and ennobled Bishop of the sayd Dy-
 oces of Chester, and hath hereby and
 lawfully given unto him self the sayd
 Bishopryke with a litle Portion of
 Possessions Prerogatives Commodities and
 Advantages to the same Bishopryke
 belonging or apperteyning, and thereto
 annexed as he credibly conceived that
 the Possessions of the sayd Bishopryke,
 by the Orders and Customes of the
 Courts of our sayd Kingdom, and by
 the Lawes and Statutes of our Realme,
 should and should be his good and char-
 geable with the sayd Debit of a thousand
*fourpence seven Pennes eightre Shillings
 halffpenny forday*, and also with such
 other Charges as the sayd late Bishoppe
 is indebted unto us by reason of his
 sayd Bishopryke, contrary to our
 Meaning and our Wyll sheweth, if
 Remedy be not by us provided in that
 behalfe.

We let you wytte, that our Mynde
 and Pleasure is, that neither the sayde
 Reverende Father in God George Carse
 who is elected and created Bishop of
 of Chester, nor his Executors Successors
 Administrators nor any of them, nor
 the sayd Bishopryke, nor the Posses-
 sions of the same, nor any parte or
 parcel thereof, be or shall be at any
 tyme hereafter mooved unmoved
 troubled or charged with or for the
 sayd Debit of a thousand *fourpence seven
 Pennes eightre Shillings halffpenny forday*,
 nor with any parte or parcel thereof,
 or for any other Debt or Duty of the
 sayd late Bishoppe due to Us or to any of
 our Progenytors by him as Bishoppe
 of the sayd Bishopryke of Chester, by
 any means or wayes before the
fourth and fift Day of December last
 past.

Wherefore We, of our especiall
 Grace certayne Knowledge and mere
 Memorye, have pardoned remitted di-
 charged and forgiven unto the
 sayd Reverende Father in God George
 Carse his Executors and Administrators,
 the sayd Summe of a thousand *fourpence
 seven Pennes eightre Shillings halffpenny
 forday* and singular the other
 Summes and Summes hereunto added,
 and of course pardoned forgiven ther-
 of, do by these Prerogatives hereunto
 freely from Us our Heyres and Success-
 sors require and charge, as well the
 sayd Reverende Father in God George
 Carse Administrators and Successors, as all
 and singular the Manors Lands To-

tenements Hereditaments and Posses-
 sions, whatsoever they be, part of the
 sayd Bishopryke, or in any wyse ap-
 perteyning or belonging to the same,
 as hath aforesaid and rely as though all
 and singler the sayd Debit, and the
 true Content of the same, were expressly
 and particularly hereunto restit.

Wyllynge and Commaunding you
 our sayd Treasurer Chamberlaine and
 Barons, and every of you, and all and
 every our other Wyllers secretayds, that
 you, upon the shewing onely of these
 our Letters under our Great Seale,
 without any other Warrant in that
 behalfe to be obeyned from Us our
 Heyres or Successors, shoulde not easily
 utterly become of all and in manner
 Provisors Payments Troubles Michi-
 shippes and Inconveniences to be had or
 made against the sayd Bishoppe or Ex-
 ecutors Administrators and Successors,
 or upon the Manors Lands Tenements
 Hereditaments and Possessions of the
 sayd Bishopryke of Chester or belong-
 yng unto the same or any parte or par-
 cell thereof, for the sayd Debt of a thou-
 sand *fourpence seven Pennes eightre
 Shillings halffpenny forday*, or any parte or
 parcel thereof, or for any other Debt
 or Duty hereunto expressed, due unto
 Us or to any of our Progenytors by the
 sayd late Bishoppe or by him, or charge-
 able upon the same Bishopryke or the
 Possessions of the same, before and un-
 to the sayd fourth and fift Day of De-
 cembre last past.

But also that you and every of you
 doe, upon the onely shewing of these
 our Letters, or the shewyng of the
 same, without any other Warrant
 Write or other Image or Act in that
 behalfe to be obeyned, execute ac-
 quyte and discharge, aimed the sayd
 Bishoppe his Executors Administrators
 and Successors, as also the sayd Bishop-
 pryke and the Possessions of the same
 and any parte or parcel thereof, the
 sayd Debt of a thousand *fourpence seven
 Pennes eightre Shillings halffpenny forday*,
 and course pardoned forgiven ther-
 of, and for all other Debt or Duty hereunto
 referred chargeable unto Us our Letters
 Past or to be hereunto expressed War-
 rants and Discharges notwithstanding every
 of them that be hereunto Lawe be-
 coming or contrary to the Lawe becom-
 ing or contrary to the Statute of our Realme,
 or any other Law Statute or Usage Act
 or Manner, you or any of you to the
 contrary contrary to any in this with-
 standing.

A.D. 1554.
1. *Mar. Reg.*

Or because expresse Mencyon &c.
In witness whereof &c.

twenty eighth daye of Maye.

Per Breve de Privato Sigilla.

A.D. 1554.
1. *Mar. Reg.*

Witness our self at *Westminster* this

De Presentationibus

A.D. 1554.
1. *Mar. Reg.*
p. 6. m. 37.

Regina, reverendo in Christo Patri & Domino, Domino *Gulberto*, per missionem divinam, *Bathon. & Wellen Episcopo*, ejusve Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali, seu Commissario in hac parte computenti cuicumque, Salutem.

Ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Northparberton* in Comitatu nostro *Somersetie*, vestre *Bathon. & Wellen* Diocesis jam de jure vacantem & ad nostram Presentationem p.enojure spectantem, Dilectum *Richardum Eden* Clericum Sacre Theologie Baccalaureum, Vobis Presentamus;

Rogantes quatenus eundem *Richardum Eden* ad prefatam Ecclesiam Parochialem Admittere, ac ipsum Vicarium ibidem, una cum suis Juribus Commoditatibus Profiticis & Emolumentis Ecclesiasticis quibuscumque, atque Pertinentiis ejusdem universis, legitime Insituere & Investire, Ceteraque peragere que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio pastoralis velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* Primo Die Junii.

Per ipsam Regimam.

Consimiles Literas de Presentatione habent subscriptas; videlicet,

Thomas Thurland, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Alcantrengs*,

Robertus Tentor, ad Rectorem de *Stobisfryng*.

Willelmus Perwose, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Marke* infra Marchias *Ville Calisia*.

Richardus Marshall, ad Præbendam & Canoniatum in Ecclesia Cathedrali *Winton*.

Willelmus Saxey, ad Præbendam in Collegio nostro beate *Marie & Sancti Georgii Martiris* infra Castrum nostrum de *Windsore*.

Willelmus Jenyns, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Benerfston* in Com. *Glouc*.

Johannes Bridgemator, ad Rectorem & Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Aliborough* in Com. *Suff*.

Johannes Seton, ad Præbendam de *Uskelle* in Ecclesia Cathedrali *Eborum*.

Garnus Hotfbon, ad Rectorem de *Aldington* in Com. *Devon*.

Christoforus Petell, ad Vicariam perpetuam de *Bonytray*.

Johannes Fitz-James, ad Vicariam de *Chene* cum Capella de *Dundre* eidem annexa.

Robertus Appellgarthe, ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesie Parochialis de *Kyrkby* in *Lownefeld* in Archidiaconatu *Richemondie*.

Ricardus Lloyd, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Llanytraffour*, una cum Capellis de *Redgryddo Gwercdo* *Llechyn Vary Llwy Llithio & Bettar Bachmda* eidem Ecclesie unitis & annexis, *Bangoren*. Diocesis.

De Pardonatione.

A.D. 1554.
1. *Mar. Reg.*
p. 3. m. 37.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quid Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, certis Considerationibus Nos specialiter moventibus,

Pardonavimus remissimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præsentes, pardonamus remissimus & relaxamus *Crispifero Valasco* nuper de *London*. Generoso aliis dicto *Crispifero Valasco* de *Hilpania*, &

Andrea Power nuper de *London*. Auri-fabro aliis dicto *Andrea Power* *Douchman*, seu quibuscumq. Nominibus sive Additionibus Nominum vel Cognominum iidem *Crispifero & Andrea* censentur, aut eorum alter censatur sive nuncupetur, omnes & omniomodo Proditiones, tam maiores quam minores, Fabricationes Falsæ Monete, & contra-falsuras Monete hujus Regni nostri Anglie, aut aliarum Partium Exterarum, Crimina Lesæ Majestatis, Mespersiones Transgres-

A.D. 1554.
1. *Mar. Reg.*

A. D. 1554. Transgressiones Confusionem Ad-
1 Mar. Reg. ones Conspirationes Fallitates Contem-
 ptus & Offensas quacumque, contra
 Nos Coronam & Dignitatem nostras, &
 contra communem legem & formam
 quorumcumque Statutorum huius Regni
 nostri predicti, per ipsos *Cristoforum &
 Andream* seu eorum alterum, ante præ-
 sentem Diem qualitercumque, facta live
 perpetrata ac Accessar. curumdem, nec
 non Fugam superande, licet idem *Cri-
 stopherum & Andream* de Præmissis vel ali-
 quo Præmissorum indictari reſtati ap-
 pellati convulsi atque utlagari con-
 demnati live adjudicati essent, seu
 eorum alter exisset vel non exisset, aut
 indictari reſtati appellari convulsi at-
 tungi utlagari condemnari live adju-
 dici contingerent seu eorum alter con-
 tingeret in futurum, necnon omnia & om-
 nimoda Iudicia Executiones & Penas
 Mortis, super ipsos *Cristoforum & Andream*
 seu eorum alterum pro Præmissis
 vel aliquo Præmissorum redditæ live ad-
 judicatæ aut reddendæ live adjudicandæ,

Et de uberiori Gratiâ nostra pardo-
 navimus remissimus & relaxavimus, ac
 per Præfentes pardonamus remittimus
 & relaxamus prædictis *Cristoforo & Andream*
 omnes & omnimodas Forisfacturas
 & Deperditiones quorumcumque, Bono-
 rum & Censualium suorum, per eos seu
 eorum utrumque, occasione Præmissorum

vel eorum alicujus nobis forisfactorum
 & deperditorum, & eadem Bona &
 Catalia eidem *Cristoforo & Andream* da-
 mus concedamus & restituimus per præ-
 sentes, habenda & tenenda, tam per
 Manus suas proprias quam per Manus
 aliorum Officiariorum nostrorum quo-
 rumcumque, in quorumcumque, Mani-
 bus eadem ad prædicens existant, de Do-
 no nostro, abique Compoto seu aliquo
 alio Nobis vel Hæredibus nostris inde
 reddendo solvendo vel faciendo, & fir-
 mam Pacem nostram eis inde concedi-
 mus per Præfentes, ita tamen quod
 itene recto in Curia nostra siquis versus
 eos seu eorum alterum loqui voluerit de
 præmissis vel aliquo præmissorum, vo-
 lentes quod dicti *Cristoforus & Andreas*,
 ratione præmissorum vel eorum alicujus,
 per Nos seu Hæredes nostros, Justiciarios
 Eſcutores Vicecomites aut alios Offici-
 arios nostros vel Hæredum nostrorum
 quoscumque, in futurum, occasione tur
 moveantur perturbentur in aliquo seu
 graventur, aut eorum aliter moleſtentur
 perturbentur seu Graventur,

Ita quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Telle Regniâ apud *H'effmonasterium*
 secundo die Junii.

Per ipsam Reginantem.

Conventionum super Matrimonio, per Principem Hispaniarum Ratificatio.

A. D. 1554. *Philippus*, Dei Gratiâ, Princeps His-
1 Mar. Reg. paniarum, Archidux Austria, Dux
 Burgundia, Lotharingia, Braban-
 tia, &c. universis præfentes Litteras in-
 spiciatur, Salutem.

Quum nuper inter,
 Generosos nobiles & spectabiles
 Consanguineos nostros & fideles, dile-
 ctos,

Dominos Admoralium Comitum Eg-
 monda & Principem Gaurum &c.

Dominum Carolum Comitem de La-
 laing Baronem Scornay &c. Locumten-
 entem Capitanem Generalem & Su-
 premum Baylivum Comitatus Haudo-
 nis, Equites Ordinis Aurei velleris,

Johannem Nuyt, præpositum Harle-
 besconensem ac Cancellarium dicti Ordinis
 Velleris Aurei,

Philippum Nuyt, præpositum Harle-
 besconensem ac Cancellarium dicti Ordinis
 Velleris Aurei,

Simonem Renard Locumtenentem **A. D. 1554.**
 Baylivatus d'Amont,

Commissarios Oratores ac Procurato-
 res, Invidiosissimos ac Potentissimos Domini,
 Domini Caroli ejus Nominis Quinti Ro-
 manorum Imperatoris Regis Hispaniarum
 &c. Domini & Genitoris nostri Colen-
 dissimi, tam dicti Domini Imperatoris
 quàm Nostro Nominis, ex una,

Necnon Reverendum in Christo Pa-
 trem Dominum *Stephanum Episcopum
 Vintonensem* Magnum Cancellarium
 Anglia,

Dominum *Henricum Comitem de Ar-
 del* Magnum Secensicalem Hospiti & Se-
 cretorem Concilii Reginalis Præfiden-
 tem ac Ordinis Garteri Equitem,

Willelmum Dominum Puger de Beau-
 defert ejusdem Ordinis Equitem;

Robertum Rochester Equitem auratum
 dicti Hospitii Reginalis Conseroracula-
 torem ac Ducatus Lancastriae Cancellarium,

A. D. 1554
Alte. reg.

Re Willielmus Prince Equitum avarum Secretarium primum Serenissimi Domini Marci Augusti France et Hieronymi Regine Castellæ ac Comitiæ Castelle, et aliorum Partis.

Sedis mentibus ut inq. mandatu mutuo, tractatum confectionem le consensum sit, tam de Matrimonio inter Nos de dictis Serenissimam Regem contrahendo, quam etiam de nominibus aliorum Patris le Cæsaris et ceteris ut in causam necessarios le utroque nobis.

Ac item, uterq. iura, expresse cautum sit quod Nos in utroque tractatum ratificamus, ac Juramento nostro etiam in coram confirmare debemus, prout latius in Tenore eiusdem prospectu possit, quo de verbo ad verbum sequitur, h est talis.

UNIVERSI ET SINGULI ad quorum notitiam prefatus Literis pervenerunt, Salutem.

Ad Laudem Gloriam le Honorem Desuperius Maxima, de pro constabulanda vete: Amicitia Federatibusque, necnon pro bona conversatione le aug. mentis Honorum le Statuum Regiarum Patrum le Dominorum, Christianissimæ ac Potentissimæ Principis le Domini Domini et de Romanorum Imperatoris Hispaniarum Regi Archiduci Austriae ac, Serenissimæ ac Excellentissimæ Domini Domini le ipsi Princeps Hispaniarum le una eisdem Fidei Hereditariae ac Successoriae una, le, Serenissimæ ac Potentissimæ Domini Domini Marci Regine Augustæ, et aliorum Partis.

Post multas le varias Consultationes le Tractatus, tam super Matrimonio inter prefatum Serenissimum Principem Hispaniarum ac dictam Christianissimam Regem contrahendo, le in his quo de eo dependit, quam super Conversatione le Confirmatione Federatum Veterum, inter Nos le ipsosque Hispaniarum Regemque magnum Regis Castellæ, etiam magnum Seneschallum Hispaniarum dictæ Domini Regis ac le Comes eisdem Præfatum Urbanum Carerum Magistrum, Maximam Christianam Regis de Beaufort episcopum Urbanum Carerum Magistrum, Audientem Consensum Magistrum Hispaniarum dictæ Domini Regine Contrahentem Ducem Iam inter Castellæ, et de Hispaniarum Princeps Morem ac dictæ Domini Regine Principem Secretarium, le, Magistrum Bluthum le Notarium Vero, Domini Admiralem Cameræ Regine le Principem Carerum etc. le Domini Carerum Cameræ de Lelung Regine Secretarii etc. Locumtenen-

A. D. 1554
Alte. reg.

tium Capitanem Generalem le Imperatoris Hispaniarum Comitem Hispaniarum, Equites Ordinis Auræ Veneris, Tabularum de Maximam ac le ipsos Domini de Carerum le Hispaniarum Comitem Alphonso, Philippum Vero Principem Ecclesiæ Collegiatæ Hispaniarum le Camerarium dictæ Ordinis Auræ Veneris, le de Maximam le de Locumtenentem Hispaniarum d'Amunt, Comitem Cameræ le Procuratorem utroque partis, habens ac cedente tandem divina Gratia concordatum le conclusum fuit inter Nos in hoc quo sequitur modum,

Imprimis, convenimus concordamus le amicum est, quod inter dictum le relictum Principem le dictam Serenissimam Domini Marci Regem, in proprio Perione, quatenus ad commendam heri post, Matrimonium verum prout le sequitur, per verba de presenti, in Angliā contrahatur celebratur le consummatur, sicut ceterum Matrimonium ea contracti celebrati le consummati dictis Serenissimis Princeps Princeps Regiarum le Domini Domini de Serenissimam Regem pertinetur, una cum eisdem Serenissimis Regine Consortis sua, sicut Honore le Nomine Regis, concessas Matrimonium predicto, contrahatur le gaudebit, utroque Serenissimam Consortem suam, in similibus Regiarum le Domini Domini Cameræ Admiralem, ad usque, le in tam multis Juribus Legibus Privilegiis, Constitutionibus, statutis Regiarum ac Dominarum, ceterisq. immunitatibus casu le conventu, quod dictis Serenissimis Princeps, Domini Consortis Regine Maria, concessas Imperatorum omnium Beneficiorum Officiorum Terrarum Rationum le Fructuum dictarum Regiarum le Dominarum non respiciat, quasi eis dabantur Originem le Naturalibus eisdem, quodq. actus quorum Negotia his Legibus tractabuntur in quibus ab antiquo iudicio tractari consueverunt, le per naturam.

Item, Convenimus concordamus le conclusum est, quod ipsa Serenissima Regine, sicut Matrimonium predictum, admittatur in eisdem Regiarum le Dominarum dictæ Serenissimæ Princeps, tam presentium quam futuri oris, quibus, cum tempore obvenire patitur, constante tamen Matrimonio, le pro Decretum suo in casu quo superius Serenissimæ Princeps Mariæ huiusmodi Annus, quousq. ad Idem, ad valorem quadraginta Graduum Mense Pluribus super universis eisdem locis dictis Domini Imperatoris le Regis.

A. D. 1554
1. Mar. Aug. *Uf Burgundiarum pleno Jure succederet,*
durissimâ & auriem non Originem
Anglie aut Interitus Germanie elegere
vetit Maritum, sum de Consensu &
Consensu dicti Domini Caroli Infantis
Fratri sui Matrimonium contraxerit,
alioquin veritas a quem non huiusmodi
Anglie aut Interitus Germanie, neglecto
Consensu & Consensu dicti Domini Caroli
Maritum acciperet, vocatus, eodem
Domino Carolo Infante la vult esse de manibus
his Successionem in dictis Domini
Infantis Germanie Burgundiarum & De-
pendentibus, quam, in casu predicto, ad
eum transire habuissent, tam Male-
ficis quam Preteritis, devenerunt, ve-
ruitamen tunc ipsa, prout de sua fide
ex hoc Matrimonio propterea, non ex-
stantibus Marius, ex Paterna Bonis
tam Hispaniarum quam Interitus Ger-
manie congruere & de iudicio ditionem
Regnorum & Dominationum Consuetu-
dinem dotari debet, Ditiones vero
omnes Domini Caroli & Marce ex eo,
quicquid iam ex hoc Matrimonio exan-
tibus Liberis quam hominibus, eo casu,
Primogenita Imperator ex hoc Mat-
rimonio nascitur, in dictis Domini In-
fantis Germanie & Burgundiarum suc-
cederet, quem admodum & in dictis Regnis
Hispaniarum & ceteris iuxta eorundem
Naturam Leges & Consuetudines,

Prævisio tamen expressum cauto ac
refertato, circa omnes de linguis Libris
Successionibus supra declaratos, quod, qui-
cumque, aut quicunque, in eis habuissent, re-
sponderet, in eis Regnis, Terris & Domini-
onibus habetis de consensu & acquiescentibus
Prævisio Jura de Consuetudinibus, Reg-
nis & Dominiis ad ministrare administran-
tes, in eis per Originem esse videtur
Regnorum Dominationum & Terrarum,
& in omnibus eis cum Usurariis & Quan-
tibus in eis prout de regis non secundum
Statuta & Consuetudines ipsorum in
bonis iustis & Pace regere & tenere

Finaliter, quod inter dictum Impera-
torem Priorem & eius Successores Reg-
nis & Dominiis quicunque, nec non di-
ctis Dominiis Regibus & usque Regibus
& Dominiis, esse deinceps integra & in-
tacta & intactas Una de Consideratio
archiduca, perpetuo temporibus seculi
inter (videtur Deo) duratura, ita quod de
mutuo advenire per omnia de in consen-
sus que ipsi, ipsiusque, Huius, & Con-
siderationis & Augustini Statutum Reg-
norum Dominiis Patricum & Domi-
norum Huiusmodi, & Successorum su-
orum conveniant, nulla & in forma de
effectum non sine tractatus archiduca
Amicus, & Declarationem omnino,
de data apud Westmonasterium Anno

Domini millesimo quingentesimo qua-
dragesimo sexundo quatuordecimo ad Tracta-
tum, & Tractatus & Tractatus, Anno Do-
mini 1554, prout ad Declarationem.

Quod omnia & singula ea, ut præfere-
tur, conveniant & ordinaris & cum iura per
dictum Tractatum & Tractatum, tam cum
omne suo quam Secretarius Principis
Philippi eius Filius & Secretarius ipsius Do-
mini Caroli Regis, & ceteris, & ceteris, ab-
sintur in eis Imperatoribus ac Regibus, &
modis Juramentis, prout & habet Libris
cessibus, tam, quamprimum præ-
sunt Literas in forma debita traditis
tradent aut traditis, & quibus Literas
traduntur & juramento etiam aliud
cavebitur ex premissis verbis, quod omnia
his & ceteris & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
valuerit & adimplebitur observari & ad-
impleri, ut ab eis, & ceteris, & ceteris,
Securitates præstabitur, quod de Jure &
Consuetudine in eis habetis & ceteris
promissum sub iuramento & ceteris
debetur & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
Ratione per Naturam Respublicam, &
inde exigi a se requiri possunt, & ceteris,
ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
Prævisio & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
bus aut Beneficiis quibus in eis con-
trarium, & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
dictis faciant, & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
quod Motu, & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
ipsis, & ceteris, in dictis Regnis & Domi-
nis tribuit, devocantes & ceteris,
que, & omnia & singula debere in consen-
sibus suis Prævisio & ceteris, & ceteris,
manere, perpetuoque & invariabilis
Legis & in observari.

Tentum Cum flumen sequentes & font-
ales,

Maria, Dei Gratia, Anglia Francie &
Hispaniarum Regina eius Neomani prima,
Indici Decretis & ceteris & singulis
ad quos presentes Literæ pervenerunt,
Salutem

Quoniam nobis, ad regale Fastidium
Dei Summi benignis & potentis manu
evocatis, tam Munitis & ceteris, & ceteris,
tam in eorum Adhærentia & ceteris,
bus permissum fuerit, & ceteris, & ceteris,
quem hactenus Deus in præfatis
liberum conseruavit & ceteris, & ceteris,
suis commutare, quod Nobis
Regibus, nobis in eis & ceteris, & ceteris,
tam auctum pater & ceteris, & ceteris,
ac Potentissimo Principi Carolo, Dei gra-
tia, eius nominis Regis, & ceteris, & ceteris,
Clementis, & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
per Augustum, & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
& ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
& ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,
& ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris, & ceteris,

A. D. 1554 *anno, Fortunatorum & Indurorum, ac Ter-
ra firma Maris Oceani &c. Regis, Archiduci Austriae, Duci Burgundiae Lotharingae
& Astar. Reg.* Brabantiae Luxemburgae Lincburgiae Geldriae &c. Comiti Alsipurgi Flandriae Tuncles
Archiepiscopo & Burgundiae, Palatino Hannoniae
Zelandiae Terrae Astaris Namurci & Zephoniae, Landgravio Alsipurgi, Mar-
chioni Burgundiae & Savi Romano Imperatori &c. Domino Friderico Monacho Sacrae Romanae
Imperialis & Consistorialis in Matrimonium cum, serenissimo & Illustrissimo
Principe Friderico Carolino, Domino Philippo de Austria Principe Hispaniarum &c. contrahendi, nobis proponere,
missis etiam Oratoribus, qui, amplexum Mandatis nostris, tuo & eisdem
Fidis sui Nominis, tam de Matrimonio contrahendo, quam etiam de ceteris
Pactis & Conventionibus, in tam Causam necessarias & convenientibus, tra-
dendere atque concludere,

Scitis quod Nos,

De Pateatibus & Indutiis, predi-
cationum Consistoriorum nostrorum,
Reverendi in Christo Patris, Stephani
Farrisi Episcopi Cancellarii nostri Angli-
cani, praesentis & hodie Conlangue
de Contuanti nati & Henrici Comitis de
Rouss. Magni Senecarii Hispaniae nostri
secretarii Consilio nostri Praesidentis ac
Ordinis nostri Garterii Equitis, Illustris-
simi Domini Jacobi de Beauclerc eiusdem
Ordinis nostri & quidem, Hubertus Rochefort
Miles Hispaniae nostri Contrarogatorum
&c. Ducis nostri Lancastriae Cancellarii,
& Walacum Petre Equites Aurati
Secretarii nostri Primarii, plurimum
confidentes,

Ipsos nostros veros & indubitatos
Consultarios Oratores Procuratores &
Deputatos facimus & constituimus per
Praesentes,

Ducem & concedentes eidem con-
suetam, seu tribus aut duobus con-
suetam dudum, plenam tunc Praesentium
Potestatem Auctoritatem & Mandatum
generale ac speciale, pro nobis &
nomine nostro, cum, praesentis Illustrissi-
mo & Potentissimo Principe, Carolo, de-
vini favente Clementia, Romanorum
Imperatoris semper Augusti &c. ac cum,
eodem Illustrissimo & Serenissimo Prin-
cipe Domino Philippo Hispaniarum Prin-
cipe &c. ducti Imperatoris Filio carissi-
mo, Conlangue nostris charissimis,
convenire Procuratoribus Consultariis
Deputatis & Nunciis, ab eisdem Inve-
nitore & Principe conquisitum vel divi-
sum Auctoritatem & Potestatem suffi-
cientem habentibus, de & super Spon-
sibus & Contractu Matrimonii, inter
praesentem Illustrissimum Principem Ho-

spitatorum &c. & Nos (Deo Duce) con-
trahendi, Arcturii, & Capitei Do-
tem Duxatum live Lantini, & de La-
bertorum inde natecentium Sacrae Ro-
mae, Sacrae Administrationis
de Bonum Regnorum & Lamentorum,
omnino Consistorium Sacrae, tam
nostrorum quam Imperatoris, & Hispaniarum
tam Principis, cetera p. inde Dependen-
tia concurrentibus vel tangentibus, tra-
dendi concordandi & concludendi,

Superq. eo quodlibet licetum iura-
mentum in Astarum nostram & nomine
nostro praestandi, Bona etiam nostra
quascunque, si oportuerit, obligandi,

Deq. omnibus & singulis huiusmodi
Tractatus pactis & consensibus, Literas &
Instrumeta consensu & tradenda, &
ab altera Parte petendi & recipiendi,

Ac genera iter omnia alia & singula
faciendi quae ad huiusmodi Matrimonium,
& ad perpetuum Concordium &
Unionem Regnorum Provinciarum Pa-
triarum & Lamentorum utriusq. oppor-
tuna & circa predicta necessaria habent,
& quae nobismet ipsis tacere aceret si
Praesentes ioceressemus, etiam si man-
datum de se egerant magis speciale
quam Praesentibus est expressum,

Promittentes bona fide & in Verbo
Regis nostrorum & quocunque, per
dictos nostros Consultarios Oratores &
Procuratores in Praesentibus & circa fa-
ctum fuerit, ratum gratum & firmum
habebimus, atq. ea omnia ratificaturi,
nec cetera ea quocumque faciemus
vel venturum, sed inviolabiliter observa-
turos, & ab omnibus Subditis nostris
observari curaturus.

In cuius rei Testimonium, his Literis
nostris, manu nostra subscriptis, sig-
natum Supplum nostrum apponi fecimus.

Datum apud Palatium nostrum de
Wofm. primo Die Mensis Januarii, An-
no Domini millesimo quingentesimo
quingentesimo tertio, & Regis nostri
Astaris p. p.

Carolus Quintus, Divini favente Clu-
mentia, Romanorum Imperatoris semper
Augustus, & Germaniae Hispaniarum
Arcturii, Savi Hispaniarum Lantini
Duxatum live Lantini, & de La-
bertorum inde natecentium Sacrae Ro-
mae, Sacrae Administrationis
de Bonum Regnorum & Lamentorum,
omnino Consistorium Sacrae, tam
nostrorum quam Imperatoris, & Hispaniarum
tam Principis, cetera p. inde Dependen-
tia concurrentibus vel tangentibus, tra-
dendi concordandi & concludendi,

A.D. 1554. *chris Burgense & Sacri Romanæ Imperii*
Uti. Dominus Frisq. Helene Salazarum
Tropici & Mochiana &c. universis &
2 Mar. Reg.
 singulis, ad quos presentes Literæ per-
 venerint, Salutem.

Notum facimus quod Nos,

De summa Prudentia Dextertate Fi-
 de & Integritate, Generosorum Nobili-
 um Spectabilium Dilectorum ac Fide-
 lium Consanguineorum & Consilario-
 rum nostrorum, Domini Admiralis Co-
 mites *Legummas & Principes Contra lre*
Domini Caroli Comitis de Lalaing Baroni
Scoracæ &c. Locumtenentes Capitanei
Generalis & Supremi Baylii Comita-
tus nostri Hannoniæ, Equitum Ordinis
nostri Aurei Velleris, Joannis de Mont-
morency Equitis Domini de Courmiers
Baylii Comitatus nostri Alodensis,
Piisippi Neri Præpositi Hackebensis
& Cancellarii dicti Ordinis nostri Vel-
leri Aurei, Samonis Ramard Locumten-
entes nostri Baylianus d'Amont, plu-
 rimum confabentes,

Eisdem abientes tanquam presen-
 tes, nostros veros certos & indubios
 Commensarios Oratores & Procurato-
 res ordinarie deputatos & constitu-
 tumus, ordinamus deputamus & con-
 stituimus per Præfentes,

Dantes videlicet unumquemque, seu tribus
 aut duobus eundem dñi ism, Autho-
 ritatem Facultatem Potestatem genera-
 lem & Mandatum speciale, pro nobis
 & nostro necnon Illustrissimo Domi-
 no Philippo de Austria Principi, Hispania-
 rum lre. Fidei nostræ clarissima (pro quo
 nos de raro spontemur) nomine, cum
 Serenissima Domina Maria Angliæ &
 Franciæ Regina Domini Helene, ejusque
 Consilarii Commensarii & Procurato-
 ribus ad hoc sufficienter mandato mun-
 ti, tractandi concordandi & concluden-
 di de & super Matrimonio inter prin-
 cipem Filium nostrum & di-
 ctam Serenissimam Regnam contrahen-
 do, Articulis, & Capitulis, Dotum
 Dotarium live Dotalium, Liberumque
 inde nascentium Successionem,
 Admistrationem Securitatem & Bo-
 num Regnum & Dominationem, nec-
 non Libertatem libertatum, tam soli
 utriusque ipsius & ipsius Regni, tam
 que utriusque penitus concordantibus,

Super ea quolibet actum iura-
 mentum & Aiumam nostram & nostro
 honoris pstantia, bona etiam nostra
 qua unque, si opus fuerit, obligandi
 & inportandæ,

De p. unumquemque singulis huiusmodi
 Tractatus pñtis conveni & conclusis
 Literis Instrumētis & aliis Docu-
 mentis confirmatis & donatis, & ubi al-

tera parte petendi & recipiendi,

Et generaliter omnia alia & singula
 faciendo qua ad huiusmodi Matrimo-
 nium, & ad perpetuam Concordiam
 & Unionem Regnorum Provinciarum
 Patrum & Dominationum utriusque,
 opportuna & in predictis & circa ea
 necessariæ fuerint, & que Nobis dictisq.
 Filio nostro facere liceret si Præmissis
 interissemus, etiam si ad perpetuandam
 de sua natura Mandatum exigeretur
 magis speciale,

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo
 Imperiali ac Regio, ac totum & quic-
 quid dicti nostri Commensarii Oratores
 & Procuratores in Præmissis & circa ea
 duxerint faciendum, non ratum gratam
 & firmum habebunt, atq. illa, quâ-
 vis opus sit, ea abundanter ratificabunt,
 & per dictum Illustrissimum Principem
 Filium nostrum ratificari curabunt,
 nec contra ea ullo uoque in tempore fu-
 turo vel quocumq. Pacto venturos, sed
 inviolabiter ea observabunt.

La cux rei Testimonium & Fidem
 Præfentes manu nostra subscriptimus,
 Sigillis nostri iustissimi appensione com-
 munit.

Datum Bresselle die vigesima primâ
 Decembris, Anno a Nativitate Domi-
 ni millesimo quingentesimo quinquan-
 gesimo tertio, Imperii nostri trigesimo
 quarto, & Regnorum nostrorum tri-
 gesimo octavo.

In quorum omnium Fidem & Testi-
 monium nos Procuratores & Commensarii
 Serenissima Domini Regni antedicti
 præfentes Literas manibus nostris
 subscriptimus, & Sigillorum nostrorum
 appensione communitur fecimus.

Datum Westm. xx. die Mensis Janua-
 ris, Anno Domini secundum Computa-
 tionem Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ millesimo
 quingentesimo quinquagesimo tertio.

Hinc accedens & singulis huiusmodi
 conventis & conclusis, rata & grata ha-
 dentes, presentibus ac perentibus gen-
 eralis Viro Joanne Domino Ruffi Comite
 de Belfort Castode Provisi Sigilli Militis
 Ordinis Græcorum, & Thomæ Rossetty V'i-
 comitis Frevour Præmogenito Comitis
 Saffaxe, prædicti Serenissime Domini
 Maria Angliæ Franciæ & Helene Regi-
 niæ Oratoribus ad Nos destinatis, eo-
 dem, pro Nobis & Successoribus nostris,
 approbavimus laudavimus & ratificavi-
 mus,

A.D. 1554
2 Mar. Sat.

mus, approbantes laudamus & ratifica-
mus per Præfentes, & in Verbo Principis
promittimus & promittimus, prædictis
solent Juramento affirmavimus & af-
firmamus quod omnia super scripta, per
Committentes Oratores & Procuratores
dicti Colendissimi Genitoris nostri con-
venita & conclusa, boni Fide observabi-
limus & a dimplebimus, observari & ad-
impleri curabimus, omnesq. & singulas
Securitates petebamus quæ de jure vel
consuetudine in simplicibus Tractatibus
pro illorum firmam substantiam præsta-
re debent seu confueverunt, juxta & aliqua
ratione promittimus & promittimus a Nobis
tamquam requiri, tenuentes omnia
Jura Legum vel Statutorum Pragman-
darum, Dispositionibus aut Beneficiis
quibuscumque, in contrarium, eisdem, quan-
tum contra prædicta laiciant ex Ple-
nitudine Potestatis Nobis competentes, aut
quomodocumque competitur, ex tunc
promittimus, derogavimus aut derogamus,
statuimusq. omnia & singula de-
dere in omnibus suis Punctis & Articulis
firma manere, perpetuam, ac irrevoca-
bilem legem & obstatorem.

La quorum Testimonium praesentes
Litteras, Manu nostra signatas, Sigillo
nostro muniti mittimus.

Datum in Civitate Sancti Jacobi ad
Compostellam, die vigesima quinta
Mensis Junii, Anno a Nativitate Do-
mini millesimo quingentesimo quin-
quagesimo quarto.

Præsentibus ibidem pro Testibus.

Illustrissimis ac Generosis Viris,
Dno Ferdinando Alvarez e Toledo Duce
Alba Marchione Castris Caesaris Majesta-
tis Praetori Praefecto Consiliarioq; Sen-
tibus & Capiteano Generali,
Rae Gomez de Sylva Primo Cubicular-
io nostro,

*Don Antonio a Toledo Primario Equitis
nostrum Praefecto,*

Des Jambes à Benvenuto, & Des Jambes de Auguste, ex Nobilibus Camerae nostrae.

Er

Licentiate, Francisco de Meneiros Con-
Gestrio Capitem Mascottis ac Nostro.

PHILIPPO

Et quia ego Joannes Varg. de Molina
Sacra Camera ac Cathedrali Majoris Consilium
et Secretarium, ac Publicum Auditor
Regis Notarium, in omnibus inter
fui, adeo huc Ratificationes Infra scriptas

excessu signa: Et subscripsi in Palam Prae A.D. 1564.
nostrum.

A.D. 1554
 2 Mar. 1554

JOANNIS VARGAS DE MOLINA Sec-
retarius de Notariis present.

Philippus, Dei Gratia, Princeps Hispaniarum & strarum Sicilia, Archidux Austria, Dux Burgundia Lombardiae, Brabantia &c. ad perpetuam rei memoriam.

Recognoscimus & notum facimus a-
niversis, quod cum inter.

Generosos, Nobiles & Spectabiles Con-
sanguineos nostros, & Fideles Dilectos,
Dominum Admoralem Comitem Eg-
monde & Principem Gualterum &c.

Dominum Carolum Comitem de La-
Lange Baronem Schornaci &c Locumte-
nentem Capitaneum Generalem & Su-
premum Adivum Comitatus Han-
noverie.

Eques Ordinis Auræ Velleris,
Jouven de Maumouran Equitem
 Dominum de Courrières Balivum Co-
 munitatis Axiensis.

Philippum Ayrum Praepositum Hae-
lebescensem ac Cancellarium dicti Or-
dinis Veneris Auro.

Semouren Renard Locustate negreem
Baidvarius d'Among.

Commissarius Oratores ac Procuratores
Invictissimi ac Potentissimi Domini
Domini Caroli Romanorum Imperatoris
Regis Hispaniarum &c. Domini ac Ge-
neralis noster Colendissimi.

Reverendum in Christo Patrem,
Dominum Stephanum Episcopum Vi-
santensem Magnam Cancellarium An-
glicum Dominum.

Hieronymus Comitus de Arundell Magni Beneficijalium Hospitii & Secretariis Concilii Reginalis Praesidentem ac Ordinis Garterii Equitem.

Wilhelmsen Dominicus Paget de Beaudefort eiusdem Ordinis Equitem,

*Robertum Rochefort Equitem Auratum
dicti Hospiti Reginalis Contrarotabi-
vorem ac Ducatus Lancastrie Cancellarium.*

Et Wilhelmus Petrus Equitem Austra-
rum Secretarium Primarium, Secretum
et Illustrissime Domine, D. Mariae
Angles Francie et Helvetiae Regine, Con-
siliarius atque Commissarius.

Tractatum conventuum & concordatum fit de Matrimonio inter Nos & dictam Serenissimam Regiam contrahendum, sineque, ultra dicti Matrimonium eorumque, quae inde dependent Capitula, de certis aliis Articulis, pro felicioni directione perpetui Concordis Bono se

A. D. 1554. & per dictum Illustrissimum Principem
2 Act. Reg. Filium nostrum iustificari curaturos,
 nec contra ea ullo unquam tempore fu-
 sturos vel quovis Pacto venturos, sed
 inviolabiliter ea observaturos.

In cujus rei Testimonium & Fidem
 Præsentem manu nostrâ subscripsimus,
 Sigillisq; nostris iussimus appensione com-
 muniti.

Datum *Bruxella* die xxi. Mensis
 Decembris, Anno a Nativitate Domi-
 ni millesimo quingentesimo quinquage-
 simo tertio, Imperii nostri trigésimo
 quarto, & Regnorum nostrorum cri-
 gesimo octavo.

In quorum omnium Fidem & Testi-
 monium nos Procuratores & Commissa-
 rii Serenissimæ Domine Regine antedi-
 ctæ presentes Literas manibus nostris
 subscripsimus, & Sigillorum nostrorum
 appensione communiri fecimus.

Dat. apud *Wesm.* xii. die Mensis Janu-
 arii, Anno Domini secundum Computa-
 tionem Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ millesimo
 quingentesimo quinquagesimo tertio.

GODIALVI.

Nos, huiusmodi Articulis, prout su-
 perius de verbo ad verbum inferuntur,
 ratos & gratos habentes, præsentibus ac
 petentibus generosis Viris *Joanne Domi-
 no Rosel Comite de Bedford* Custode Pri-
 vati Sigilli Militæ Ordinis Garterii, &
Thoma Radcliff Vicecomite Fitzwarter
 Primogenito Comitis *Suffexæ*, præfatis
 Serenissimæ Domine Mariæ Angliæ *Franci-
 scæ & Hiberniæ* Regine Oratoribus ad nos
 destinatis, eos, pro Nobis & Successori-
 bus nostris, approbavimus laudavi-
 mus & ratificavimus, approbamus lau-
 damus & ratificamus per Præsentes,
 omnisque in eis contenta, his modis &

formis quibus tractata sunt, nos bonâ **A. D. 1554.**
 & sincere Fide observaturos, & obser-
 vari curaturos, solenniter & in Verbo
 Principis promittimus, omni Exceptio-
 ne seu Contradictione cessante, eadem-
 que, sacris Evangelis per nos tactis ju-
 rejurando confirmavimus.

In quorum Fidem & Testimonium
 hæc Literas, Manu nostrâ signatas,
 Sigillo nostro muniti iussimus.

Datum in Civitate Sancti Jacobi ad
 Compostellam, die vigesima quinta
 Mensis Junii, Anno a Nativitate Do-
 mini millesimo quingentesimo quinquage-
 simo quarto.

Præsentibus ibidem pro Testibus.

Illustrissimis ac Generosis Viris,
Dno Ferdinando Alvarez a Toledo Duce
Alba Marchione *Castriæ* *Cæsareæ* *Majestatis*
Prætorii *Præfecto* *Consiliario*q; *Scat-*
ulis & *Capitaneo* *Generali*,
Rui Gomez de Silva *Primo Cubicula-*
rio *nostræ*,

Dno Antonio a Toledo *Primarii Equitis*
nostræ *Præfecto*,

Dno Joanne a Benavides, & *Dno Jo-*
anne de Acuña, ex Nobilibus *Cameræ*
nostræ,

Et,
Licentiaro, *Francisco de Menchaca* *Con-*
sultario *Cæsareæ* *Majestatis* ac *Nostræ*.

PHILIPPUS.

Et quia ego *Joannes Vargas de Molina*
Secretarius *Cæsareæ* ac *Catholice* *Majestatis* *Con-*
siliarius & *Secretarius*, ac *Publicus* *Audito-*
rius *Regis* *Naturæ*, his omnibus inter-
 fuis, idcirco hæc Ratificationis Instrumentum
 suæ signatus & subscriptus in Fidem Pra-
 misform.

JOHANNES VARGAS DE MOLINA *Se-*
cretarius ac *Notarius* *personæ*.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1554.
Pa. 1. 2. 1.
et Act. p. 1.
n. 26.

Regina dilectis nobis in Christo
Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ *Cath-*
edralis *Eliensis*, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra *Cathed-*
ralis *predicta*, per Mortem natura-
 lem ultimæ Episcopi ibidem, jam sit Pa-
 storis solatio destituta, nos alium vobis
 eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem il-
 licentiam per Præsentes duximus conce-
 dendam;

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-
 rum Literarum Cognitione ad id Mu-
 nus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobis & Re-
 gno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesiæque
 nostræ predictæ necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Farnham* decimo
 Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Super.

A. D. 1554.

A.D. 1556
Phil. & Mary.

Super Stylo Regi & Regina, de Proclamatione.

A.D. 1556
Phil. & Mary.A.D. 1556
Phil. & Mary.
p. 2. m. 5.

R. Ac. to the Right Reverend
Arc. Greaves.
Where in the Parliament
begonne and holden at Westm.
the first Day of Aprill last past, one
Acte enacted, An Acte touching the
Articles of the Queenes Highnes moste
noble Marriage as then made, where-
in, amonge in other things, it was estab-
lished and enacted that all and sin-
gular Gifts Grants Letters Patentes Fa-
challenges Concessions Leases and o-
ther Writings, which, after the saide
Marriage and duringe the same, shoulde
passe and be made within the Realmes
of Englonde Irelonde and Wales and
other Dominions to Us, the saide *Leone*
Mary, apperteyning and belonging,
shoulde be enacted and herforth
joyneye in the Names of Us the saide
Prince of Wales and *Mary* Queen of
Englonde, whether we the said Prince
shoulde be present within the said Realmes
and Dominions or any of them or ab-
sent, as by the saide Acte more plainly
appeareth, forasmuch as, by the advice
of our Council, we have received and
determined that our saide Seales and
Tinkes shal be witheth, written and
made in all Gifts Grants Letters Pa-
tentes and other Writings before men-
tioned, aswell in Latyn as English, ac-
cording to the forme hereafter fol-
lowing.

*Philippus & Maria, Dei Gra-
tia, Rex & Regina Anglia Fran-
cia Neapolis Jerusalem & Hiber-
nia, Fidei Defensores, Principes
Hispaniarum & Sicilia, Archiduces
Austria, Duces Medit-
lani Burgundia & Brabantia, Co-
mites Hasspurgi Flandria & Ti-
rolis.*

*Philippe and Mary, by the Grace of
God, Kinge and Queene of Englonde*

Frommer Naples Jerusalem and Ireland, A.D. 1556
Defensores of the Faith, Princes of
Spain and *Cyprus*, Archidukes of *Aus-
tria*, Dukes of *Medway* *Burgon* and *Brab-
ant*, Countes of *Hasspurg* *Holland* and
Torle.

We will and commaund youn, this
furthwith your cause to be made un-
der our Grate Seale of Englonde, being
in your custodye, such and so many
severall Writte and Writtes, to be di-
rected to the Shereff of our severall
Shores of Englonde and Wales, and to
other our Officers of Cities and Burrough
Townes within the same, as ye by your
Discretion shall thinke mete, com-
maunding them by the same, in our
Names, not only to privilye divulge
and publysh the said Seales and Tydes,
in such Places as in the cases hath
byn heretofore accustomed, but also,
on our behalte, straitly to commaunde
all and every our saide Subjects to use
the saide Styles and Titles in all their
Writings, and none other nor other-
wise, as they will avoide our highte In-
dignacion and Displeasure, and con-
fessure to the contrarye at their Pa-
rills.

And further our Will and Plesure
is, that by Warrant hereof ye do cause
severall Writs to be made and directed
to the Judges of our Courts of Chancery,
Exchequer, Kinges Bench, Common Pleas,
Duchie of Lancaster, and of *Herts* and
Lynce, commaunding them by the
same, after the receipte of the saide
Writte, to cause the saide Seale to be
written and used in all their Records
Writs Warrantes Preceptes and other
Procettes whatesoever, and none other
nor other wise, and this Bull signed with
the Hande of Us the saide *Leone* *Mary*
shal be your sufficient Warrantes for
the same.

T. R. at Westmester the xxv. daie of
July.

De Regio Assensu.

A.D. 1556
Phil. & Mary.
p. 2. m. 1.

R. Rex & Regina omnibus Archi-
episcopis Episcopis & aliis quib-
usvis, quorum in hoc parte
intererit, Salutem.

Cum, Vacans super Ecclesia nostra

Cathedrali Elnensis, per Mortem ultimi A.D. 1556
Episcopi ibidem, *Decanus* & Capitulum
Ecclesie nostre predicta (per nos Lacer-
at), a Nobis per nos, alium eligendi in
vacans Episcopum & Pastorem, punit
punit

A. D. 1554. pariter & obtenti) Reverendum in Christo Patrem, Thomam, permissione divinā, *Northampton Episcopum*, Consiliarium nostrum, in ipsorum Episcopum & Pastorem canonice elegerunt & nominaverunt, sicuti per eorum Literas inde plenius liquet & apparet,

Vobis significamus quod diste quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ (humilibus eorum mediantibus Supplicationibus) nostrum Regium adhibuimus Favorem pariter & Assensum, & eundem *Fidelium* apud Vos recomendatum habemus,

Quocirca Vobis Mandantes, quod cetera omnia quæ per vos ad Confirmationem ejusdem in dicto Episcopatu Eliensi fieri consueverunt, secundum Leges & Statuta Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte edita & provisā, cum Favore & Diligentia facere velitis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsterium* decimo septimo die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1554. *Per. 1. 2. f. 1. m. 26.* **R**EX & Regina *Deano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Northamptonensis, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra predicta, per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris, & perquam ducti & fidelis Consilarii nostri, *Thome*, permissione divinā, nuper *Episcopo* ibidem ad Episcopatum Eliensem, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, Nos, auctum vobis Eligendi in Episcopum, licentiam per Potestates duratius concedendam;

Mandantes igitur quatenus talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum, qui Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro Fidelis, Ecclesiæq; nostræ prædictæ Utilis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Hampton Court* quarto die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1554. *ibid.* **R**EX & Regina &c. Escaetori in Comitatū Cantabrigiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Eliensi, per *Marcum* sacrosanctum *Thome* *Gravelle* ultimi Incumbentis ibidem, Reverendus in Christo Pater, *Thome* *Thurleby* nuper Episcopus *Northamptonensis* in Episcopum & Pastorem ejusdem Episcopatus (nostro Regio Assensu prius obtento) legatus est præfatus, prout inde Nobis plena est facta fides,

Quare Nos, Fidelitatem ipsius *Thome* *Thurleby*, Meritis pro Temporalibus Episcopatus Eliensis prædicti debitam cepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus, prout moris est, præfato Episcopo reddidimus & restituvimus.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quâd tenem *Thome* *Thurleby*, Temporalia prædicta, cum Pensionibus in Balliva sua liberis, a die Mortis dicti ultimi Incumbentis, salvo Jure curialiter.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Hampton Court* decimo quinto die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Escaetori, & ceteris subscrispitis sub eadem Data; videlicet,

Escaetori suo in Com. Hunt.

Escaetori suo in Com. North.

Escaetori suo in Com. Suff.

Escaetori suo in Com. Essex.

Escaetori suo in Com. Hertf.

Dilecto & Fidelis suo *Thome* *White*

Majoris Crutate London. &c.

Escaetori suo in eadem Crutate.

Et mandatum est Milibus Liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Eliensi prædicto, quod eidem *Thome* *Thurleby*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum Eliensem prædictum pertineant, intendentes sint, & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

A. D. 1554.
1. 2. P. C. M.A. D. 1554.
1. 2. P. C. M.

De Regio Assensu pro Episcopo Norwicensi.

A. D. 1554.
1. 2. P. C. M.

REX & Regina, Reverendo in Christo Patri, ac nostro prædilecto & fidei Consiliario, *Stephano Wintonensi Episcopo*, Cancellario nostro Angliæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Norwicensi, per translationem ultimæ Episcopi ad Episcopatum Eliensem *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Norwicensis (Licentiâ primitus a nobis per ipsos alium eligendi in eorum Episcopum petita pariter & obtenta) ductum Capellanum nostrum *Johannem Hopm* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem, in eorum Pastorem & Episcopum elegerunt & nomina verunt, sicut per eorum Literas, quas vobis mitimus præsentibus interclusas, plenius loquitur,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic Electæ, humilibus eorum mediantibus Supplicationibus, nostrum Regium adhibemus Favorem pariter & Assensum & eundem *Electum* Recommendatum habemus;

Quocirca vobis mandamus quoddam, sub Magno Sigillo nostro, vestris existenti in Custodiâ, hujusmodi Literas fieri faciatis, quæ ad ipsius Episcopi Installationem Institutionem & Consecrationem debito modo requiruntur.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsterium* secundo die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Significatis pro Episcopo Norwicensi.

A. D. 1554.
1. 2. P. C. M.

REX & Regina, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *S. Episcopo Wintonensi* Cancellario suo Angliæ, Salutem.

Cum nuper, vacante Episcopatu Norwicensi,

Per Translationem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, *Thomæ Thurliby*, ad Episcopatum Eliensem, nuper Episcopi ibidem;

Ad humilem Supplicationem Dilectorum Nobis *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Norwicensis, eisdem per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concessimus alium sibi Eligendi in Episcopum Locum prædictum & Pastorem, ac idem *Decanus & Capitulum* prætextu Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, dilectum & fidelem Capellanum nostrum, *Johannem Hopm* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem sibi elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, sicut per Literas suas Patentes, Communi Sigillo suo sigillatas, Nobis inde directas plenius apparet,

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes, A. D. 1554.
eidem Electioni Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc Vobis, Tenore Præsentium, Significamus,

Rogantes, ac, in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini, firmare vobis Mandantes, quatenus prædictum *Johannem Hopm Norwicensem Electum*, & Electionem prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Johannem Hopm* in Episcopum Norwicensem consecrare, ipsumque prout moris est Episcopis insignis investire, ceteraque peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, vestris cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsterium* tertio die Octobris.

De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1554.
1. 2. P. C. M.

REX & Regina Ricatori suo in Comitatu Norfolchiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Norwicensi,

Per Translationem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, ac nostri prædilecti & fidei Consilarii, *Thomæ Thurliby*, ad

Episcopatum Eliensem, ultimi Episcopi ibidem,

Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Norwicensis (Licentiâ nostrâ primitus petita pariter & obtenta) Dilectum Capellanum nostrum, *Johannem Hopm* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui

A. D. 1554.
1. 2. P. 10. 16. Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipsiq; Electi Fidelitatem Nobis pro dicto Episcopatu Norwicensi debetam cepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus prout moris est, præfato Episcopo Norwicen. reddidimus & restituimus.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod eidem *Johanni Hopton*, Temporalia prædicta, cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, Liberes a primo Die Vacationis ejusdem Episcopatus Norwicensis, salvo jure cujuscunque.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsteriam* quatenus Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confamilia Brevia dirigantur Escaeto-

rius subscriptis sub eadem Data, **A. D. 1554.**
1. 2. P. 10. 16.

Escaetori suo in Cam. Suff.
Dilecto & fidei suo Majori Civitatis
sue Norwici de Escaetori suo in eadem
Civitate.

Et mandatum est Militibus Liberis Hominibus & omnibus alius Tenentibus de Episcopatu Norwicen. quod eidem *Johanni Hopton*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo in omnibus que ad Episcopatum Norwicensem prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1554.
Ibid. **R**EX & Regina dilectis Nobis in Christo *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis *Beistol.* Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis prædicta, quibuscumque legitimis de causis ad præiens Pastoris solatio sit destituta, nos, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam per Præfentes duximus concedendam;

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra- **A. D. 1554.**
rum Literarum Cognicione ad id Mu-
nus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobis & Reg-
no nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesieque, ac
istius prædictæ necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsteriam* xxv. Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1554.
Ibid. m. 25. **R**EX & Regina dilectis Nobis, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis *Lichfeldensis*, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis *Lichfelden.* & *Coventr.* per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam per Præfentes duximus concedendam;

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra- **A. D. 1554.**
rum Literarum Cognicione ad id Mu-
nus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobis & Reg-
no nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesieque
nostræ prædictæ necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsteriam* xxv. Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Regio Assensu.

A. D. 1554.
Ibid. **R**EX & Regina, omnibus Archi-
episcopis Episcopis, sive aliis
quibuscumque quorum in hac
parte intererit, salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu *Lichfel-*

densi & Coventriensi, per Mortem na- **A. D. 1554.**
turalenq; ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Deca-*
ni & Capituli Ecclesie Cathedralis
Lichfeldensis prædictæ (Licentia præ-
missa a nobis per ipsos, alium eligendi
in

A.D. 1554
1. 2. P. O. M.
 In eorum Episcopum & Pastorem, petiti pariter & obtenti) *Rudolphum Bayne* Sacre Theologie Baccalaureum in eorum Pastorem & Episcopum canonice elegerunt & nominaverunt, sicuti per eorum Literas inde plenius liquet & apparet.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ (humilibus eorum mediis supplicationibus) nostrum Regium adhibemus Favorem pariter & Assensum, & eundem *Electum* apud vos commendatum habemus.

A.D. 1554
1. 2. P. O. M.
 Quocirca vobis mandamus, quod cætera omnia quæ per vos, ad Confirmationem & Consecrationem ejusdem in dicto Episcopatu, fieri consueverunt, secundum Leges & Statuta Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte edita & provisum, tum favore & diligentia facere velitis. In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* x. die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Regio Assensu.

A.D. 1554
1. 2. P. O. M.
REX & Regina, omnibus Archiepiscopis Episcopis sive aliis quibuscumque, quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu *Bristoliam*, per legitimam Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Desans* & Capitulum ibidem (Lucenia primitus a nobis per ipsos, alium eligendi in eorum Episcopum petiti & obtenti) Dominum *Johannem Ffolym* Sacre Theologie Professore, in eorum Pastorem & Episcopum canonice elegerunt & nominaverunt, sicuti per eorum Literas inde plenius liquet & apparet.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ (humilibus eorum mediis supplicationibus) nostrum Regium ad-

A.D. 1554
 habemus Favorem pariter & Assensum, & eundem *Electum* apud vos commendatum habemus.

Quocirca vobis mandamus quod cætera omnia, quæ per vos, ad Confirmationem & Consecrationem ejusdem in dicto Episcopatu, fieri consueverunt, secundum Leges & Statuta Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte edita & provisum Favore & Diligentia facere velitis. In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* x. die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Rege & Regina Dominus nostris de Venatione servanda.

A.D. 1554
1. 2. P. O. M.
Philipp and Mary, by the Grace of God, &c. to our Shyrieff of our Countie of Northampton, and to our Leftyenant of our Forrest of Rockingham in our said Countie, and in their Absent to their Deputes Mynisters and Officers and to every of them, Greeting.

And where we be seased in the Right of our Ymperall Crowne of this our Realme, of and in the Castell Manor and Forest of Rockingham in our Countie of Northampton, beyng parte and parcell of the aunceynt Possessions of our said Ymperall Crowne, and forasmuche as the Game and Deere of the said Forrest ar nowe of late Yeres much decayed and destroyed, in certain Woodes, in our said Countie called the *Grange Parke*, and the same beyng nere adjoyning to our said Forrest, and lying withoute the Perambulation of the same Forrest, by certain yild and well disposed Persones and well knowne

A.D. 1554
 fame Forrest, which be moche more given to unreasonable Hunting and other vnyne Pastime, then to any other good or goodlie Disposition, and by meanes thereof to kill all kinde of unreasonable Deere belonging to the said Forrest, adjoyning to the said leading Releve and Soucure into our said Woodes so adjoyning to our said Forrest, as is aforesaid.

Wherfore we, myndyng the Preservation of our said Forrest, and the Continuance of the Game within the same, will and stranglelye charge and commaunde, by this our Proclamation, all and every our loving Subjectes to suffer and permit the Deere of our said Forrest to have free and quiet feeding comynge unto our said Woodes called the *Grange Parke* and *Nott*, and thither withoute any manner of Forfeiting Lite or Interruption.

And our further Pleasure and Commaundmentys, and, by this our Proclamation

A. D. 1554
L. 2. p. 10. d.
 tion, We purpoe the and declare, that the
 said Woodes called the *Grange Parke*
 and *Nere*, and all those our late Chofes
 adjoining to the fame Woodes or any
 of them, wherof th'one ys called the
Byethwell Cufe, or by what name or
 names soever they or any of them be
 called or known, shall, from the feast
 of Christmas next coming, be annexed
 united and knit to our said *Forest of Ro-*
kingham, and shall be reputed taken and
 known as part parcell and Member of
 the same Forest, and all leases contrac-
 tions and purpotes, and shall have like
 Liberties Preamynities and Privileys
 as the same Forest have heretofore had
 or ought to have, and that all and every
 Person and Persons whatsoever he
 or they be, which shall at any tyme
 after the said Feast of the Byrthe of our
 Lorde God, wrongfully attempte hunt
 chase or kill any Deere within the said
 Woodes or Chofes, or in either of them,
 or within the Prefecties of the same or
 any of them, withoute our speciall Ly-
 cence or Commaundement, that every
 suche Offender and Offendours whiche
 shall be therof provyded public convic-
 ted or otherwise rounde giltye, according
 to the Lawes and Statutes of this our
 Realme, shall have and suffer suchlike
 Punysheiments and incurre suche Losse
 and Forfeitures for the same, as is or-

deyned and provided by our Lawes and
 Statutes of this our Realme, agaynst
 suche Offendours in any other Forrestes
 Parkes or Chates within this our said
 Realme of Englonde.

And further wth that the said Woodes
 and Chofes, and every of them, shall be,
 from the said Feast of Christmas, within
 the Rewle and Direction of our Justices
 of our said Forrest and other our For-
 restes Parkes and Chates within the
 Trent, and that all Offendours therein
 shall, from tyme to tyme after the said
 Feast of the Byrth of our Lorde God, be
 called and punysshed by the same Jus-
 tice or Justices, as yf the same Offence
 had been done and committed with-
 in any other our Forrestes Parkes or Cha-
 ses within this our Realme, any Lawe
 Article Custome or Prescripcion to the
 contrary notwithstanding.

And further We wth and charge all
 our loving subiectes that this our Pro-
 clamacion betwixt intents and purpotes
 observed and kept, without any Viola-
 tion or Infringe of the same, as they in-
 tend to avoyd our further Displeasure.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xiii. Die Novembris.

Per ipsos Regem & Reginam.

De Restitutionibus Temporalium.

A. D. 1554
L. 2. p. 1. c. 26.
Regina Elicaton suo in Comi-
 tatu Gloucestriae ac Marchus
 Walue eidem Comitatu ad-
 scriptus, Salutem.

Vacante super Episcopatu Bristol-
 lensi, perlegit n^{ost}ri Depositionem
 ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Deuani & Cor-*
pulentum Ecclesie Cathedralis Bristolis
 predictae (Licentia nostra primitus po-
 sita pariter & ulcetra) ductum nobis
Johannem Hayman Sacre Theologie
 Professore, in eorum Episcopum &
 Pastorem elegerant.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personae sic
 electae Regium Assensum nostrum ad-
 hibuimus pariter & Laudem, apudq;
Elisb. Patrem. Nobis predicto Epi-
 scopatu debuim, cepimus, ac Tem-
 poralia Episcopatus illius prout moris est
 prefato Episcopo reddidimus & restituimus.

Et ideo tibi precipimus quod eidem
Johanni Hayman Temporalia predicta,
 cum Pertinentiis, et Beneficiis tuis, sine de-
 tractione Liberes, a tempore Vacationis
 ejusdem Episcopatus Bristolis, salvo
 jure capilliter.

Test. nobis ipsis apud *Westmonasterium* viciesimo octavo Die Novembris. **A. D. 1554**

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Elicato-
 ribus subscriptis sub eodem Data;
 videlicet;

Dilecto & fidei suo Majori Crivati
suo Bispato ac Ejusdem suo in en-
dem Crivati.

Elicatori suo in Com. Somers.
Elicatori suo in Com. Sarbompe.
Elicatori suo in Com. Berli.

Et mandatum est Militibus Liberis
 Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus
 de Episcopatu Bristolis predicto, quod
 eidem *J. Hayman*, tanquam Epi-
 scopo & Domino suo, in omnibus que
 ad Episcopatum predictum pertinent,
 intendentes sint & respondentes prout
 docet.

In cupis rei hec.

Teste ut supra.

5 M

Di

A. D. 1555.
L. A. P. 1555.*Pro Mercatoribus Stapula Caleſii.*A. D. 1554
L. A. P. 1554.A. D. 1555.
L. A. P. 1555.

THIS INDENTURE MADE, betweene, the most High and Mighty Prynces our moste gracious Sovereigne Lord and Lady, *Phillippe and Mary*, by the Grace of God, *Kyng and Queene of Englande France Naples Jerusalem and Ireland*, Defenders of the Faith, Prynces of *Spayne and Corsie*, Archdukes of *Austrig*, Dukes of *Millyn Burgundy and Brabant*, Countes of *Hapsburg Haindoutre and Tyrol* on the one part, and the *Mayer Consables and Fellowship of Merchantes of the Staple in the Towne of Calais*, of the other parte.

WITTHETH, that wher ther Malissies of ther most Benygne and accustomed Goodnes, have lycensyde and granted, and by this Present doo lencse and graner, that the said *Mayer Consables and Fellowship of Merchantes of the said Staple*, and every of them, shall shipp and transport out of this ther Realm of Englande unto the Staple at Calais shewland, all chose ther Wools Woolefelsh and Felsh callyd Shorlynges and Morlynges, at con tyme, or at londre tymes at ther Liberties and Meilurs, without Lett or Interruption of our said Sovereignes the *Kyng and Quene Mayesties*, for the space and tyme hereafter mencioned and expressed. That is to saye, from the *Furste Daye of August* next ensuyng the Datre herof, untill the End and Terme of *Pyffyne Yeres* then next immediatly following, and to have lych Conduict and Waiting for the furer conveyance of ther Goodes unto Calais, as they have alwayes heretofore by accustomed to have.

And furthermore the *Mayer Consables*, and by ther Presens, of ther most habonndant Goodnes and gracious Dilysions, grante the, that the said *Mayer Consables and Fellowship of Merchantes*, or anyy of them, shall not be compellide to paye any more or larger Somme or Sommes of Monney, then for

so muche Goodes of Seaple Marchandiz as they shall shipp and transport unto the said Seaple at Calais, during the tyme aforſaide.

And the said *Mayer Consables and Fellowship of Merchantes of the said Staple*, and every of them, promysse, and by ther Presens bndeth themselves, and every of them, unto the *Kyng and Quene* most gracious Masters, well and truly to cuncte and paye, or cause to be received and paid all and singular these Customes and Subsidies that shal be dewe for and uppon the same ther Seaple Merchandiz at the *Seate Daye of Oct* ber, and at the *Seate Daye of April*, wherun the the Towne of Calais shewlande, unto the Treasurer of Calais for the tyme beyng, in such forme and wyse, and after such rate, both here in England and at Calais, as to muche as they shall shipp, as heretofore useth by ne accustomed.

IN WITNES of the whiche Premises, to th'on Parte of these Indentures, remaynynge wiche the said *Mayer Consables and Fellowship of Merchantes of the said Staple at Calais* our said Sovereign Lordes the *Kyng and the Quene* Masters have caused ther great Seale to be put. And to the other Parte of this Indenture, remaynynge with our said Sovereign Lordes and Lady, the same *Mayer Consables and Fellowship of Merchantes of the said Staple at Calais*, have put to ther Countryne Sealle.

Dated the twelveth Daye of February in the firste and seconde Yeres of the most prosperous Raigne of our said Sovereign Lordes and Lady.

Sub Signis Cantons predicta Stapula de Calais roborata a eodem Paganino.

*Pro Domina Anna Cleve de Concessione ad Vitam.*A. D. 1555.
L. A. P. 1555.

REX & Regina, omnibus ad quos hec saluta.

Cum Franchisimus Pater

noſter preſente Domina Regina, Sacrum Monerum & Dignitatem clare Confingimus coſtra Domina Anna Cleve Franchisimus Pater

A. D. 1554
L. A. P. 1554.

A. D. 1555.
Id. m. 13.A. D. 1555.
Id. m. 13.*De Licentia Eligendi pro Archiepiscopo Eborum.*A. D. 1555.
Id. m. 13.

REX & Regina dilectis Nobis in Christo *Decano* & *Capitulo* Absentia *Vicedecano* & *Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitana Eborum, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis & Metropolitana predicta jam sit notorie Pastoris solatio destituta, nos, alium vobis eligendi in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem licentiam per Præsentem duximus concedendam,

Mandantesq; talem vobis eligatis in

Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesieq; nostre predictæ necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsterum* xix. Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*De Licentia Eligendi pro Archiepiscopo Dublin.*A. D. 1555.
Id.

REX & Regina, dilectis Nobis in Christo *Decano* & *Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitana Dublinæ, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis & Metropolitana predicta, jam sit notorie Pastoris solatio destituta, Nos alium vobis eligendi in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem licentiam per Præsentem duximus concedendam,

Mandantesq; quod talem vobis eligatis in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, qui

Sacrum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesieque nostre predictæ necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsterum* xlii. Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Bangorensi.*A. D. 1555.
Id.

REX & Regina dilectis Nobis *Decano* & *Capitulo* Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Bangor. Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam per Præsentem duximus concedendam;

Mandantesq; quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-

rum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobisq; & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesieque nostre predictæ necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsterum* quarto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*De Restitutionibus Temporalium.*A. D. 1555.
Id. m. 25.

REX & Regina Biscetori suo in Comitatu Wigornæ, Salutem.

Com Reverendus in Christo Pater, *Richardus Pate*, ad Ecclesiam Cathedralis Wigorniensem nominatus, ac in ipsius Ecclesie Episcopum Prefectus sit & Pastorem, Nos, pro eo quod eiusdem Episcopi Fidelitatem pro Temporalibus Episcopatus predicti in hac parte Nobis debitam, cepi-

mus, ac Temporalia Episcopatus illius, prout monis est, restitimus eidem;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod eidem Episcopo Temporalia predicta, cum pertinentiis in Baliva tua, sine dilatione Liberes; salvo jure curiælibet.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminsterum* quinto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.
Confi-

A. D. 1555.
1. 2. P. 6. M.

Confirmilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis ſub eadem Data, videlicet,

Eſcaetors ſuo in Com. Salop. ac March. eadem Com. adjucent.

Eſcaetors ſuo in Com. Hereford. ac March. Wall. eadem Com. adjucent.

Eſcaetors ſuo in Com. Glouc. ac March. Wallia eadem Com. adjucent.

Eſcaetors ſuo in Com. Midd.

Dilecto & fidelis ſuo Majori Cruxenſis London. ac Eſcaetors ſuo in eadem Cruxenſi.

Et mandatum eſt Miſitibus Liberis Homiſibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Wigornie prædicto, quod eidem *Richardo Pare*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino ſuo in omnibus que ad Episcopatum Wigornienſem prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

A. D. 1555.
1. 2. P. 6. M.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1555.
1. 2. P. 6. M.

REX & Regina dilectis Nobis in Chriſto *Deoſano & Capitulo* Eccleſie Cathedralis Exon. Salutem.

Cum Eccleſia noſtra Cathedralis prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcop. ibidem, jam ſit Paſtoris ſolatio deſtituta, Nos, alium vobis Eligendum Episcopum & Paſtorem, licentiam per Præſentes duximus concedendam;

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Paſtorem, qui Sacramentum Literarum Cognatione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis, Eccleſiam; noſtræ prædictæ Neceſſarius exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege & Regina apud *Wyſſemaſterium* 21 die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1555.
1. 2. P. 6. M.

Literarum, de Officio, Clarencyux, Regis Armorum, conſeſſarum Ratificatio.

A. D. 1555.
1. 2. P. 6. M.
34.

THE King and Quene &c. to all Nobles and Gentles, as well Spiritual as Temporal, of what Eſtate Degree or Condition ſoever theie be, and to all Majors Bailiffs Conſtables, and other Miniſters Officers and Subjectes, theſe our Letters redyng herebyng or ſeing, Greeting.

Whereas oure moſte deare Father, of moſte worthie Memorie *Kinge Henry the Eight*, by his Letters Patents, bearing Date the *xix. daye of May* in the xxviii. Yere of his Reigne, did graunte unto, oure truſtſe and welbelovèd Servaunte and Subjecte, *Thomas Hawley* alias *Clarencyux* the Rome or Office of a *King of Armes* of the Sowthe Eaſte and Weſt part of our Realme frome Treng Sour ward,

To have occupie and enjoye the ſaid Rome or Office during his Liſſe natural, with the Fee of *twelve Poundes* yrelie, for th'exercyſyng of the ſame, and all other manner of Rights Interelements Profits Commodities Prebendynences and Emoluments whatſoever

the be to the ſame Rome and Office in A. D. 1555.
1. 2. P. 6. M.
any wiſe belongyng or apperteynyng, as by the ſaide Letters Patents, amongeſte other thinges therein conteyned, dothe appeare.

And whereas alſo, as well our ſaide late Father *King Henry the Eight* as our late deare and welbelovèd Brother *King Edward the Sixte*, did, by their ſeverall Letters Patents, gyve graunt and confirme to our ſaide Servaunte *Thomas Hawley* alias *Clarencyux*, for the ſpeciall Truſte and Confidence whiche our ſaide deare Father and welbelovèd Brother had in hym, full Power Licence and Auſtoritie to vyſſyt all the Partes aforeſaide, by hymſelf or by his ſufficient Deputes when he ſhulde thinke moſte neceſſarye and convenyent.

And to correſſe all falſe Arms Creſts and Cognatances, unfeſſell, or undeſſell taken and borne,

Or any ſet or made in Scochers Squares or Lozenges, and theym to deſace whereſoever the were,

And

A. D. 1555. Habenda & percipienda, tam per Ma-
nus suas proprias & Ministrorum suorum,
quam per Manu nuper nunc Effectorum Vicorumque Beneficiorum Ballivorum Firmariorum Receptorum, & aliorum Occupatorum Temporalium predictorum, & omnium & singulorum Premissorum & cuiuslibet inde Parcelle, ad usum proprium ipsius Reverendi Patris, absque Composito, aut aliquo alio nobis inde reddendo seu faciendo, & absque perturbatione molestatione inquietatione seu gravamine Nostris vel Heredum nostrorum aut suorum Officialium nostrorum quorumcumque,

Et quod expressa mentio de certo Tempore Vacationis Archiepiscopatus predicti, aut de Temporalibus predictis aut de aliis Premissis, seu de Eiusdem

predictis, vel de vero Valore eorumdem, aut de aliis Donis sive Concessionibus per Nos, vel per aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum prefata Regina, eidem Reverendo Patri Archiepiscopo nunc Archiepiscopo Thetam, nominato & electo ante hac tempora, in Presentibus manente facta esset, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione seu Provisione inde in contrarium ante hac tempora factis edictis ordinatis seu provisus, aut aliqua alia Re Causa vel Materia quocumque, in aliquo non obstantibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium xxvi. die Martii.

Per Breve de Privata Signa.

De Custodia Archiepiscopatus Dubliniæ concessa.

A. D. 1555. Rex & Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum Archiepiscopatus Ecclesie Cathedralis sive Metropolitane Dublinensis, per Deprivationem Georgii Heronæ aliam Archiepiscopi Ecclesie predictæ, vacaverit, & Pastoris solatio destituta fuerit, & in presentia vacans extiterit, quo premittitur nunc Nos, Custodiam Archiepiscopatus predicti, & omnium Temporalium ejusdem in Manibus nostris, occasione predictæ habemus & habere deberemus,

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes, pro Nobis Heredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus, dilecto Nobis in Christo, Hugoni Carren Decano Ecclesie Cathedralis Herefordensis, nunc nominato & electo Archiepiscopo predictæ Ecclesie Cathedralis sive Metropolitane Dublin. Custodiam dicti Archiepiscopatus Dublin. ac omnium Temporalium ejusdem Archiepiscopatus, nec non omnium Castorum Dominiorum Manerium Terrarum Tenementorum Reddarum Servitiorum Portuum Penzionum Annuitatum, & aliarum Possessionum quarumcumque, eidem Archiepiscopo ac predictæ Sedi Archiepiscopali qualitercumque, pertinentiam (in e speciantium),

Concessimus etiam predicto Hugoni Carren omnia & omnimoda scoda Militum Servitia Warda Maruagia & Custodiam omnium Heredum quorumcumque Tenementum Archiepiscopatus per-


dicti infra Aetatem & Custodiam nostri A. D. 1555. occasione predicta pertinentiam.

Ac omnimodis Ecclesias omnium & singulorum Tenebrum Archiepiscopatus predicti sive eidem Archiepiscopatu quovismodo pertinentes sive speciales,

Habendam percipiendam gaudendam & retinendam Custodiam predictam, ac omnia & singula Premissa & eorum quodlibet prefato Hugoni Carren & Assignatis suis, a Feste Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo preterito, durante Vacatione predictæ, & quando Ecclesia predicta de Archiepiscopo vacari contigerit, nec non quousque Nos vel Heredes nostri, Temporalia Archiepiscopatus illius, prefato Hugoni Carren nunc electo restituerimus & liberaverimus, absque Composito, seu aliquo alio Onere Nobis vel Heredibus nostris inde reddendo solvendo seu faciendo, & adeo plene & integre prout Nos ea omnia & singula haberemus sive habere deberemus, si prefata Concessio nostra ei inde facta non fuisset,

Concessimus etiam Hugoni Carren omnimodas Advocaciones Donationes Presentationes Nominationes & Collationes, ac Incumbentium Institutum Dignitatum Collegiorum Hospitium Capellanum & aliorum Beneficiorum Ecclesiasticorum quorumcumque, de Patronatu sive Advocacione Archiepiscopatus predicti essentiam, quovismodo, durante Vacatione predicta, vacari contingentium,


Habendam

A. D. 1555.  Habendas conferendas dandas presencandas & institucandas ad usum r^{ep}u^{bl}ic^{am} *Haggoni* *Carren* abique impetacione nostra aut aliorum alienius Personar^{um} v^{er}o & nomine nostro vel pro Nobis.

Et insuper concedimus prefato *Haggoni* *Carren* plenam Potestatem & Auctoritatem nominandi tacendi & instituendi omnes & singulos Senescallos Ballivos Ministros, & alios Officiarios quoscunque Archiepiscoposque predicti, & omnium Temporalium eiusdem, adeo labere prout Nos eisdem Officiarios facere possemus, si Temporalia Archiepiscopos predicti in manibus nostris remanerent.

Et uteretur, de uberiori Gratia nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Presentes damus & concedimus prefato *Haggoni* *Carren* omnia & singula Eius Firmas Redditus Reversiones & Proficia omnium & singulorum Temporalium & aliorum Premissorum quorumcumque, & cuiuslibet inde Parcelle, a predicto Felice Sancti Michaelis Archangelus ultimo preterito hucusque & ex tunc, durante Vacacione predicta, qualitercumque crescentia provenientia five emergentia.

Habenda & percipienda, tam per manus suas proprias & Ministrorum suorum, quam per manus nuper & nunc Eiusdem Vicecomitis Senescallosque Ballivorum Farmariorum Reco-

porum aut aliorum Occasionum A. D. 1555.  Temporalium predictorum, & omnium & singulorum Premissorum & cuiuslibet inde Parcelle, ad usum proprium ipsius *Haggoni* *Carren* abique, Composito, aut aliquo alio Nobis inde reddendo seu faciendo, & abique perurbatione molestacione inquietacione seu gravamine Nostris ve. Hereditum nostrorum, aut aliorum Officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque.


Et quod expressa mentio de certo Tempore Vacacionis Archiepiscopatus predicti, aut de Temporibus predictis, aut de aliis Premissis, seu de eandem predictis, vel de vero Valore eorundem aut de aliis Donis five Concessionibus per Nos, vel per aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum prefate Regine, eisdem *Haggoni* *Carren* nunc Archiepiscopo *Dudley* nominato & electo, ante hac tempora in presentibus maxime facta talia, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione seu Provisione in contrarium inde ante hac tempora factis edam ordinatis seu provis, aut aliquo alio Re Causa vel Matere quocunque, in aliquo non obstantibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Hampton Court* xxv. die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio Registrarii, Ordinis Garterii, concessio.

A. D. 1555.  *Philip and Mary*, by the Grace of God &c. to all Men to whom &c. Great mg.

Knowe ye that We, of our Grace especiall certayn Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us our Heires and Successours, do give and graunte, unto our welbelovyd Oves *Oglethorpe* Doctor in Divinite Deane of our Collegiate Church of Wyndesore, *Officer of Register and Registeries of our most Noble Order of the Garter*, and the same Oves Register of our said Noble Order We do make ordeyne and constitute by these Presents.

To have holde s^{ic} exercise and enjoye the said Office, to the said Oves either by himself or his sufficient Deputies or Deputies, during the naturall Life of the same Oves.

And, of our further especiall Grant, We have given and granted, and by these Presents, for Us our Heires and

Successours, do give and graunte unto the said Oves for th^e Exercise of the said Office, the Sumpend and Fee of *Hynde Ponderis* of lawfull Money of England by Yere.

To have hold and yerely to percieve and receive the said Sumpend and Fee of *Hynde Ponderis* by Yere, unto the said Oves, from the Feast of th^e Announciacion of our Ladie which was in the first Yere of ours the Queens Regne, owne of the Treasurie of Us our Heires and Successours, at the Receipt of our Eschequer, by the Handes of the Treasourer and Chamberlaynes of Us our Heires or Successours for the tyme beyng, at two Termes of the Yere, that ys to say, at the Feastes of myn^e Michael th^e Archangel and th^e Annunciacion of our Ladie, by even Portions to be paid during the Life of the said Oves, the first Payment therof to begyn at Michaelmas last past, with all other Fees Promotes Comodities and Procmynences and Advantages

A. D. 1555. to the said Office in any wise incident
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. apperteyning or belonging, in as large
 and ample manner and termes any Re-
 gister, liveryng heretofore the said Of-
 fice, enjoyed or ought to have and en-
 joye by reason of the same Office,

Provided always that yt the said
 Once at any tyme hereafter be promo-
 ted or advanced to any spiritual Prom-
 otion or other Dignitie, of the clere
 yerely Value of *hyre Pounds* by Us
 our Heires or Successours, that then
 and from thenceforth thes Prefentes shal
 be utterly void, and the said Fee no
 longer to be payable,

Provided also that whensoever the
 said Once, at any tyme hereafter, shal
 be promoted by Us our Heires or Suc-
 cessours to any spiritual Living or other

promotion of the clere yerely Value of *A. D. 1555.*
tenente or thirtie Pounds or thereaboves,
 that yn that case he the said Once shal
 forthwith yelde upp unto our Use and
 to the Use of our Heires and Succes-
 sours, to much be of the said Suspend and
 Fee of *hyre Pounds* by the Year, as the
 Somme or Value of the same spirituall
 Liveryng shal extend unto, and other-
 wise the said Fee to be entirely payd
 hym from tyme to tyme as is aforesaid;

Although expresse mention be.

In witness whereof &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westm-
 onasterium primo die Maii.

Per Breue de Privato Sigillo.

De Custodia Temporalium.

A. D. 1555. **R**EX & Regina, omnibus ad
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. quos Arc. Salutem.
 Cum Episcopus Ecclesie
 Cathedralis Eborac. per mortem natura-
 lem *Johannes* ultimus Episcopus Ecclesie
 predicte, vacaverit, & Pastorem solaturo
 destituta fuerit, & in presenti vacans
 extiterit, quo preterito nunc Nos, Cu-
 stodium Episcopatus predicti, & om-
 nium Temporalium eiusdem in mani-
 bus nostris, occasione predicta, habeo-
 mus & habere debemus,

Sicuts quod Nos, de Gratia nostra
 speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero
 Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus,
 ac per Prelatos, pro Nobis Haeredibus
 & Successoribus nostris, damus & con-
 cedimus, ducto Nobis in Christo *Jaco-
 bo Tertio* re. re Sacre Theologie Profes-
 sor nunc nominato & electo Episcopo
 predicte Ecclesie Cathedralis Eborac.
 Custodiam dicti Episcopatus Eborac.
 ac omnium Temporalium eiusdem Ep-
 iscopatus, necnon omnium Castro-
 rum Dominiorum Maneriorum Terra-
 rum Tenementorum Redditarum Ser-
 vitorum Portionum Pensionum Annua-
 tarum & aliarum Possessionum quarum-
 cumque, eidem Episcopatus ac predicte
 Sedi Episcopatus que utrumque perti-
 nentium live spectantium,

Concessimus ut *Jacobus Tertius*
Jacobus Tertius omnia & omnia Feoda Mil-
 litum, Servitia Warda Maragis & Cu-
 stodium omnium Haeredum quorum-
 cumque Tenentium Episcopatus pre-
 dicti, infra Artatem, & Custodiam nostram,
 occasione predicta, pertinerentium,
 Ac omnimodas Exactiones omniem &
 singulorum Tenentium Episcopatus

predicti, live eidem Episcopatus, quo-
 vis modo pertinentes live spectantes. **A. D. 1555.**

Habendam pervenendam gauden-
 dam & retinendam Custodiam predi-
 ctam, ac omnia & singula Premissa de
 eorum quolibet, preterito *J. de Lamb-
 ert* & Assignatis suis, a lecto Sancti Ma-
 thei Archiepiscopi ultimus presentis,
 durante Vacacione predicta, & quan-
 diu Ecclesia predicta de Episcopo va-
 cante contigerit, necnon quovisq; Nos
 vel Haeredes nostri, Temporalia Ep-
 iscopatus ultius, preterito *Jacobo Tertio*
 nunc *Edmo* restituerimus & liberaverim-
 us, abq; Lumpo, seu aliquo alio On-
 ere Nobis vel Haeredibus nostris inde
 reddendo solvendo seu faciundo, & adeo
 plene libere & integre, prout Nos ex
 omnia & lingua haberemus seu habere
 deberemus, si preterito Concessio no-
 stra ex inde tacta non fuisset,

Concessimus etiam eidem *Jacobo Ter-
 tio* omnia & omnia Ad vacationes Dona-
 tiones Presentationes Nominationes &
 Collationes, ac incumbendum Instituti-
 ones, Ecclesiarum Archidiaconatus
 Dignitatum Collegiorum Hospitalium,
 Capellarum, & aliarum Beneficiorum
 Ecclesiasticorum quorumcumque, de
 Patronatu live Advocacione Episcopus
 predicti easdem, quovismodo,
 durante Vacacione predicta, vacari
 contingentium,

Habendas conferendas dandas pre-
 sentandas & instituendas ad liberum op-
 ius *Jacobi Tertii* abq; impetitione
 nostrum aut aliarum antea Personarum
 vice & nomine nostro ve. pro nobis;

Et insuper concedimus preterito *Jaco-
 bo Tertio* plenam Potestatem & Au-
 s. P. tiori

A. D. 1555. Honoratissimè nominandi faciendo & iustitiansandi omnes & singulos Senescallos Ballivos Militres & alios Officiarios quocumque Episcopus predicti & omnium Temporalium eisdem, adeo libere prout Nos eisdem Officiarios facere possemus si à temporalis Episcopatus predicti in manibus nostris remanessent.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes darimus & concedimus prædicto Jacobo Turberville omnia & singula Ratus Firmas Redditus Reversiones & Proficua omnia & singulorum Temporalium & aliorum Præmissorum quorumcumque, & cuiuslibet inde Parcelle, & prædicto festo Sancti Michaelis Archangelæ ultimo præterito huiusque & cæteris, & durante Vacatione predicti qualitercumque crescentis provenientia live emergentia.

Habenda & percipienda, cum per Manus suas proprias & Ministrorum suorum, quam per manus nuper & nunc Effectuorum Vicecomitis Senescallorum Ballivorum Firmarum Receptorum, & aliorum Occupatorum Temporalium

predictorum, & omnium & singulorum Præmissorum & cuiuslibet inde Parcelle, ad usum proprium ipsius Jacobo Turberville, abique Compoto, aut aliquo alio nobis inde reddendo seu faciendo, & abique perturbatione molestatione inquietatione seu gravamine Nostris vel Heredum nostrorum aut aliorum Officiorum nostrorum quorumcumque.

Eo quod expressè memori de vero Valore noruendū, aut de aua Donna live Concessionibus per Nos, vel per aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum prædicti Regem, eideam Jacobo Turberville tunc Episcopo *l. ann.* nominato & electo ante hanc tempora, in Præmissis minime facta esset, aut aliquo Secretario Aëris Ordinatione seu Provisione in contrarium inde ante hanc tempora facta editis ordinata seu provis, aut aliquo alio Re Causi vel Materiali quocumq, in aliquo non obstantibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium sexto die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Signillo.

De Custodia Temporalium Episcopatus Sancti Asaph.

A. D. 1555.
Sed. m. 10.

REX & Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.
Cum Episcopatus Ecclesie Cathedralis Sancti Asaph. per Translationem *alium l. episcopi* ibidem ad Episcopatum Herfordensem, vacaverit, & Preterita solatio destituta fuerit, & in præfatis vacans existeret, quo præterito nunc Nos, Custodiam Episcopatus predicti, & omnium Temporalium eiusdem in manibus nostris, occasione predicti habemus & habere debemus;

Sicute quod Nos, de Gratiâ nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientiâ & mero Motu nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hereditibus & Successoribus nostris, damos & concedimus, dilecto Nobis Thome Goldwell in Sacra Theologia Baccalaureo nunc nominato & electo Episcopo predictæ Ecclesie Cathedralis Sancti Asaph. Custodiam dicti Episcopatus Sancti Asaph. ac omnium Temporalium eiusdem Episcopatus, necnon omnium Castellorum Domusorum Maneriarum Terrarum Tenementorum Rectoriarum Servationum Portuum Penicionum Augustinarum, & aliorum Possessionum quarumcumque, ceteris Episcopatus ac pro-

dictis Sedi Episcopali qualitercumque pertinentium live spectantium.

Concessimus etiam predicto Thome Goldwell omnia & contrivida Feoda Militum Servicia Warda Maritagia & Custodiam omnium Heredium quorumcumque Tenementum Episcopatus predicti infra *Ætatem* & Custodiam nostris occasione predicta pertinentium.

Ac omnesmodos Ectetas omnium & singulorum Tenementum Episcopatus predicti live eidem Episcopatu quovismodo pertinentes live spectantes.

Habendam percipiendam gaudendam & retinendam Custodiam predictam, ac omnia & singula Præmissa & eorum quodlibet prædicto Thome Goldwell & Assignatis suis, a tempore Vacationis sedis predictæ per Translationem ultimam Episcopi ibidem durante Vacatione predicta, & quomodo Ecclesiæ predictæ de Episcopo vacari contigerit, necnon quousq, Nos vel Heredes nostri, Tempora vel Episcopatus illius, præfeto Thome Goldwell nunc electo restituerimus & libera verimus, abique Compoto, seu aliquo alio Onere Nobis vel Hereditibus nostris inde reddendo solvendo seu faciendo, & adeo plane & integre prout Nos

A. D. 1555. ex omnia & singula habereamus sive habere deberemus, si prefata Concessio nostra ei inde facta non fuisset.

Concessimus etiam *Thoma Goldwell* omnimodas Advocaciones Donationes Presentationes Nominationes & Collationes, ac Incumbentium Institutiones, Ecclesiarum Archidiaconatuum Digitalitatum Collegiorum Hospitalem Capellarum & aliorum Beneficiorum Ecclesiasticorum quorumcumque, de Patronatu sive Advocacione Episcopatus predicti existentium, quoquomodo durante Vacacione predicta, vacari contingentium.

Habendas conferendas dandas presentandas & instituendas ad liberum ipsius *Thoma Goldwell* abis, impetratione nostri aut aliorum alterius Personarum vice & nomine nostro vel pro Nobis.

Et insuper concedimus prefato *Thoma Goldwell* plenam Potestatem & Auctoritatem nominandi faciendi & instituendi omnes & singulos Senecillos Ballivos Ministros, & alios Officiarios quoscunque Episcopatus predicti, & omnium Temporalium ejusdem, adeo libere prout Nos eisdem Officiarios facere possumus, si Temporalia Episcopatus predicti in manibus nostris remanserint;

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Prefatos datus & concedimus prefato *Thoma Goldwell* omnia & singula Eius Firmas Redditus Reveniones & Proventus omnium & singulorum Temporalium & aliorum Præmissorum quorumcumque, & cujuslibet inde Parcelle, a predicto tempore Vacacionis Sedis predictæ per Translationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem hucusque & ex tunc durante Va-

cacione predicta, qualibetcumque concessione provenientia sive emergentia.

Habenda & percipienda, cum per manus suas proprias & Ministrorum suorum, quam per manus super & tunc Eminentium Vicecomitum Senecillorum Ballivorum Firmarum Receptorum aut aliorum Occupatorum Temporalium productorum, & omnium & singulorum Præmissorum & cujuslibet inde Parcelle, ad usum proprium ipsius *Thoma Goldwell* abis, Compositi, aut aliquo alio Nobis inde reddendo seu faciendo, & abis, perturbatione molestatione inquietatione seu gravamine Nostræ vel Hereditum nostrorum, aut aliorum Officiariorum nostrorum quorumcumque.

Et quod expressa mencio de certo Tempore Vacacionis Episcopatus predicti, aut de Temporalibus predictis, aut de alia Præmissis, seu de Eiusdem productis, vel de vero Valore eorundem aut de aliis Votis sive Concessionibus per Nos, vel per aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum prefata Regione, eisdem *Thoma Goldwell* dunc *Episcopo* & alii *Episcopo* nominato & electo, ante hæc tempora in præmissis minime facta exister, aut aliquo statuto Actu Ordinationis seu Provisionis in contrarium inde ante hæc tempora tactis edictis ordinatis seu provis, aut aliis aliis Re Causa vel Materia quacunque, in aliquo non obstantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Tesle Regis & Regine apud *Westminster* sui. die Idus.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Regibus Armorum, Heraldis & Purcivandis, Litteræ de Incorporatione, ac de Concessionibus.

A. D. 1555. Rex & Regina omnibus ad quos hæc. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, concessimus pro Nobis Hereditibus & Successoribus nostris prefate Regine,

Dilectis Nobis, *Gilberto Dethyle* aliis dicto *Garter Militi Principali Regis Armorum Anglorum*,

Thoma Hervey aliis dicto *Clarencius Regis Armorum Partium Australium*, *Willielmo Hervey* aliis *Norry Regi Armorum Partium Borealiū*,

Carolo Wriethesley aliis dicto *Wyndesore*,

Willielmo Flower aliis dicto *Ch. fur*, *Laurentio Daiton* aliis dicto *Hylhemund*,

Edmundo Atkynson aliis dicto *Somerset*,

Matthæo Maroff aliis dicto *Torke*, Et *Nicholas Thomas* aliis dicto *Langester*,

Heraldis Armorum,

Ac omnibus aliis Heraldis Prosecutoribus sive Purcivandis Armorum,

Quod ipsi & Successores sui; scilicet, *Gilbertus Dethyle* aliis dictus *Garter* Mi-

A. D. 1555.

A. D. 1555. nunc vel gravifus fuit, feu habere tenere vel gaudere debuerunt aut debuit, & adeo plene libere & integre, ac in tam amplis modo & formis, prout prædictum Capitale Mefuagium five Domum ac cætera omnia Præmiſſa, ad manus noſtras, feu ad manus, præclariffimi Fratris noſtri, *Edwardi Sexti nuper Regis Angliæ*, ratione vel pretextu alcuius Effcambu devenerunt feu devenire debuissent, ac in manibus noſtris jam caſſunt feu exiſtere debent vel deberent,

Habendum tenendum & gaudendum prædictum Capitale Mefuagium five Domum, ac cætera omnia & ſingula Præmiſſa cum pertinentiis præſatis *Gulthero Delphy* alias *Garter Regi Armorum Anglicorum*, *Thoma Henley* alias *Clarenceux* Regi Armorum Partium Auſtraliū, *Willielmo Harey* alias *Norrey* Regi Armorum Partium Borialium, & *Heraldis Profeſſoribus* five *Parciſvandis Armorum* prædictis & Succelloribus ſuis imperpetuum, ad proprium Opus & Uſum ipſorum *Gultheri Delphy* alias *Garter Regis Armorum Anglicorum*, *Thoma Henley* alias *Clarenceux*, *Willielmi Harey* alias *Norrey*, & aliorum prædictorum *Heraldorū Profeſſorum* five *Parciſvandorum Armorum* & Succellorum ſuorum imperpetuum,

Tenendum de Nobis, ac de Hæredibus & Succelloribus noſtrū præſatis Regiæ, in libero *Burgagio* *Croicatus noſtra Londæſe* pro omnibus Redditibus Servitiis Exactionibus & Demandis quibulcumque, proinde Nobis aut Hæredi-

bus vel Succelloribus noſtrū præſatis *A. D. 1555. Regiæ*, quocummodo reddendis ſolvendis vel ſaciendis,

Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratia noſtra, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succelloribus noſtris, de mus & concedimus præſatis *le Garter Regi Armorum Anglicorum*, *Clarenceux* Regi Armorum Partium Auſtraliū, *Norrey* Regi Armorum Partium Borialium, & aliis *Heraldis Profeſſoribus* five *Parciſvandis Armorum* prædictis, omnia Exitus Redditiſ Reventiones & Proſicua prædicti Capitalis Mefuagi ac cæterorum omnium & ſingulorum Præmiſſorum cum pertinentiis, a Feſto Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, hucufq; provenientia ſive creſcentia,

Habenda eſſidem *le Garter Regi Armorum Anglicorum*, *Clarenceux* Regi Armorum Partium Auſtraliū, *Norrey* Regi Armorum Partium Borialium, & aliis *Heraldis Profeſſoribus* five *Parciſvandis Armorum* prædictis, ex dono noſtro, abſq; Compoſito ſeu aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succelloribus noſtris quocummodo reddendo ſolvendo vel ſaciendo,

Et quod expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege & Regiſa apud *Hampſon Court* decimo octavo die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutionibus.

A. D. 1555. **R**EX & Regiſa Eſcætori ſuo in Comſatu Devonie, Salutem

Cum, Dominus *Summus Pontifex*, nuper vacante Sede Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Exoniæ, per Mortem naturalem, bonæ memoriæ, *Johannis ultimi Epifcopi* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ, Perſonam, dilecti & fidelis noſtri, *Jacobi Tarberſhild* Sacri Theologiæ Profeſſoris ejuſdem Eccleſiæ *Electi*, ipſum, ad Eccleſiam Exoniæ prædictam, auctoritate Apoſtolica, provident, ac præſertit in Epifcopum & Paſtorem, ſicut per Litteras Bullatas ipſius Domini *Summi Pontificis*, nobis inde directas, nobis conſtat,

Nos, pro eo quod idem *Electus*, omnibus & ſingulis Verbis Nobis & Coronæ noſtræ præjudicialibus, in dictis Litteris Bullatis contentis, coram Nobis palam & expreſſe renunciavit, & Gratiam noſtram humiliter ſe ſubſcribit, volentes

cum eo in hac parte agere gratiſſe, Fidelitatem ipſius *Electi* cepimus, & Temporalia dicti Epifcopatus Exon. prout moris eſt reſtituimus eidem.

Et ideo tibi Præcipimus quod eidem *Electo* Temporalia prædicta, cum Perſonæ, in Balva tua, a tempore Vacacionis ejuſdem Epifcopatus, ſine dila-tione liberes in forma prædicta, ſilvo Jure cujuſlibet.

T. Rege & Regiſa apud *Granemche* vicesimo primo die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia dirigitur Eſcætoribus ſubſcriptis ſub data ſupradicta; videlicet,

Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Cornub.

5^Q Dilectis

A.D. 1555.
23. Febr.

Dilecto & fideli suo Majori Cruxator
sua Exor. ac Escautori suo in eadem
Cruxate.

Ita tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, A.D. 1555.
in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædi-
ctum pertinent, intendentes sint & re-
spondentes prout decet. 23. Febr.

Et mandatum est Militibus Liberis
Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus
Episcopatus prædicti, quod eidem Ele-

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

De Restitutionibus Temporalium pro Episcopo Bangoren.

A.D. 1555.
Febr. 23. Febr.
23. Febr.

REX & Regina, Escautori suo in
Comitatu Carnavan, Salutem.
Cum, Dominus *Samuelus Pon-*
tyfex, nuper vacante Sede Ec-
clesiæ Chathedralis Bangorienfis, per
Mortem naturalem, bonæ memoria,
Thomas ultimus Episcopus ejusdem Ecclesiæ,
Personam, dilecti & fidelis nostri, *Wil-*
helmi Glyn Sacræ Theologiæ Professoris,
ejusdem Ecclesiæ *Electi*, ipsum, ad Ec-
clesiam Bangorensem prædictam, au-
thoritate Apostolica, providerit, ac præ-
fecerit in Episcopum & Pastorem, sicut
per Literas hu. etas ipsius Domini *Sam-*
ueli Pontijfex Nobis inde directas, Nobis
constat,

Nos, pro eo quod idem *Electus*, om-
nibus & singulis Verbis Nobis & Cora-
mæ nostræ præjudicialibus, in dictis Li-
teris bullatis contentis, coram Nobis pa-
lam & expresse renunciavit, & Gratia
nostræ humiliter se submisit, volentes
cum eo in hac parte agere gratiose, Fi-
delitatem ipsius *Electi* cepimus, & Tem-
poralia dicti Episcopatus Bangoren.
prout moris est restitimus eidem,

Ex ideo tibi præcipimus quod eidem
Electo Temporalia prædicta, cum Per-
tinentiis in Balliva tua, a tempore Vaca-
tiones ejusdem Episcopatus, sine dilata-
tione liberes in forma prædicta; salvo
Jure cõsultibes.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Grencombe* A.D. 1555.
vicimo quinto die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmilia Brevia diriguntur Escautori-
bus subscriptis sub data supradicta;
videlicet,

Escautori suo in Com. Angliæ.

Escautori suo in Com. Merioneth.

Escautori suo in Com. Montgomery.

Escautori suo in Com. Denbigh.

Dilecto & fideli suo Johanni Lyon

Milui Majori Cruxatoris sua London.

ac Escautori suo infra eandem Crux-

tatem.

Et mandatum est Militibus Liberis
Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus
de Episcopatu Bangoren. prædicto, quod
eidem *W. Wilhelmo Glyn*, tanquam Episco-
po & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad E-
piscopatum Bangorien. prædictum per-
tinent, intendentes sint & respondentes
prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

De Commessione pro Cancellariatu.

A.D. 1555.
Febr. 23. Febr.

Philipp and Mary, by the Grace of
God, King and Queene of Eng-
land Fraunce Naples Jerusalem and
Ireland, Defendours of the Faith,
Princes of Spain and Sicill, Archdukes
of Austria, Dukes of *Millayne Burgon*
and *Brabant*, Countes of *Halspurg Flanders*
and *Tyrol*, to our trustie and
welbelovyd Counsaillours, *Nicholas Hare*
Knyghte Maister of the Roiles of our
Hyghe Courte of Chauncery, Greeting.

Forasmuch as the Office and Roome
of our Chauncellourship of England is
nowe become voyde, by the Death of
our right trustie and right welbelovyd
Counsaillour, *Stephon late Bishop of*
Wynchester, by reason whereof dyvers
and many of our Subiectes, havynge
Sutes and Causes of Contraverfie de-
pending in our said Courte of Chaun-
cery, are greatly delayed of Justice to
there extrome Dearthment and Hynde-
rance,

Knowe

A.D. 1555.
2. 3. P. 5. M.
 Know ye therefore that we, having
 specyall Truste and Confidence in your
 Fidelitie and approved Wisedome, have
 assigned ordeyned and deputed you to
 here and determine all suche Matters
 Sutes and Debates as be depending, or
 that hereafter shal depend, in our said
 Court of Chauncery, and further to do
 and execute all maner of Causes and
 Matters of Justice in our said Court, af-
 ter the Course of the same Chauncery,
 in like maner and forme as the Chaun-

cellour of England for the tyme being
 shuld myght or ought to do, and these
 our Letters Patents shal be your suffi-
 ciente Warrante in that behalfe, the
 same to stand in force and contynewe
 during our Pleasure.

In witness whereof we have caused
 these our Letters to be made Patentes.

Witness our selves at *Westm.* the xiii.
 Day of November in the second and
 third Yeres of our Reignes.

Pro Sebastiano Caboto de Annuitate concessa.

A.D. 1555.
Id. m. 31.
REX & Regina, omnibus ad
 quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
 De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa
 Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon
 in consideratione boni veri & accepta-
 bilis Servitii Nobis, per dilectum Servi-
 entem nostrum *Sebastianum Caboto* Ar-
 migerum antehac impensis & impo-
 ritum impendendi,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Prae-
 sentes, pro Nobis Haeredibus & Succes-
 soribus nostris, datus & concedimus
 praefato *Sebastiano*, quandam Annui-
 tatem sive annualem Redditem *Centum*
sexaginta sex Librarum tresdecim Solido-
rum & quatuor Denariorum legalis Mo-
 netae Anglie,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim
 percipiendam eandem Annuitatem sive
 annualem Redditem *Centum sexaginta*
sex Librarum tresdecim Solidorum & qua-
tuor Denariorum praefato *Sebastiano* &
 Assignatis suis, a Festo Annunciationis
 beate Marie Virginis ultimo preterito,
 ad terminum & pro termino Vitae ejus-
 dem *Sebastiani*, de Thesauo nostro
 Haeredum & Successorum nostrorum,
 ad Receiptam Scaccarii nostri Haeredum
 & Successorum nostrorum, per manus

A.D. 1555.
 Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostro-
 rum Haeredum & Successorum nostro-
 rum ibidem pro tempore existentium,
 ad Festa Nativitatis Sancti Johannis
 Baptista, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli,
 Natalis Domini, & Annunciationis be-
 ate Marie Virginis, per aequales Por-
 tiones annuatim solvendam, prima
 Solutione inde locupiens ad Festum
 Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptista
 ultimo preterito;

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Saint*
James xxvii. Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Vocat istud Irrotulamentum Literarum
infra scriptarum praefato Sebastiano Ca-
boto in forma infra scripta j. Barum, pro
eo quod idem Sebastianus, xxvii. die Martii,
Anno Regis Regis & Reginae infra scripta-
rum, tertio & quarto, venit coram eis-
dem Rege & Regina in Consistorio suo,
& sursum reddidit eisdem Rege & Regi-
nae has Literas istidem cancellatas; istas
veritas &c.

Super Provisiōe Papali, de Restitutione Temporalium.

A.D. 1556.
Pa. 2. 3. 1.
Id. p. 1.
m. 34.
REX & Regina Elicetum suo in
 Comitatu Eborum, Salutem.
 Cum Dominus *Summus*
Pontifex, Venerabilem Patrem *Nicholaum*
nuper Episcopum Wigornensem a vin-
 culo quo eidem Ecclesie Wigorn. cui
 tunc praerat, tenebatur, absolverit, e-
 undem *Nicholaum* ad Ecclesiam Ebo-
 rum, modo vacantem, transulerit, ip-
 siusq; in Archiepiscopum dictae Eccle-
 siae Eborum praefecerit & Pastorem, si-

cut per Literas Bullatas *Johis Domini* **A.D. 1556.**
Summi Pontificis nobis inde directas, no-
 bis constat,

Nos, pro eo quod idem *Nicholaus*, sic
 ad dictum Ecclesiam Eborum transla-
 tus, omnibus & singulis verbis Nobis &
 Coronae nostrae praedictis, iudicatis
 Literis bullatis contentis, coram Nobis
 palam & expresse renunciavit, & Gra-
 tiae nostrae humiliter se submisit, volen-
 tes cum eo in hac parte agere gratias
 optimus

A. D. 1556. cepimus Fidelitatem ipsius *Nicholas*, sic
ad dictam Ecclesiam Eborum translati,
2. 3. P. 5. 24.

& Temporalia Archiepiscopatus illius,
prout moris est restitimus eidem;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod ei-
dem *Nicholas*, sic ad dictam Ecclesiam
Eborum translati, Temporalia prædi-
cta, cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, si-
ne dilatione liberes in forma prædicta;
salvo Jure cuiuslibet.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Westmo-*
nestriam septimo Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Etsac-
toribus subscriptis, sub data supradicta;
videlicet,

Majors Crutatis sua Eborum ac Etsac-
tors suo in eadem Crustate.

Majors Ville sua de Ryngeston super A. D. 1556.
Hull ac Etsactori suo in eadem 2. 3. P. 5. 24.
Villa.

Etsactori suo in Com. Glouc. ac March.
Wall. eadem Com. adjacen.

Etsactori suo in Com. Surr.

Etsactori suo in Com. Lancola.

Etsactori suo in Com. Noryng.

Etsactori suo in Com. Northamb.

Et mandatum est Militibus, libe-
ris Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Te-
nentibus Archiepiscopatus prædicti,
quod eidem *Nicholas*, tanquam Archie-
piscopo & Domino suo, in omnibus que
ad Archiepiscopatum prædictum perti-
nent, intendentes sint & respondentes
prout decet.

In cuius &c.

Teste ut supra.

De Restitutionibus Temporalium ex Provisiōe Papali.

A. D. 1556.
Ind. m. 23.

R. EX & Regina Etsactori suo in
Comitatu Denbigh, Salu-
tem.

Cum, Dominus Summus Pontifex,
nuper Vacante Sede Ecclesie Cathedra-
lis Assavenfis, per Translationem ul-
timi Episcopi ejusdem Ecclesie, Perso-
nam dilecti nostri *Thome Goldwell* Sacre
Theologie Baccalaures ejusdem Eccle-
sie electi, ipsum, ad Ecclesiam Assaven-
sem prædictam, Auctoritate Apostolica
provident, ac præfecerit in Episcopum
& Pastorem, sicut per Literas Bullatas
ipsius Domini Summi Pontificis nobis in-
de directas, nobis constat,

Nos, pro eo quod idem *Thomas*, om-
nibus & singulis Verbis nobis & Coronæ
nostre præjudicialibus, in dictis Literis
Bullatis contentis, coram nobis palam
& expresse renunciavit, & Gratie no-
stræ humiliter se submisit, volentes cum
eo in hac parte agere & gratiose, Fide-
litatem ipsius *Thome* cepimus, & Tem-
poralia dicti Episcopatus Assavenfis prout
moris est restitimus eidem;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod eidem
Thomas, Temporalia prædicta, cum Per-
tinentiis, in Balliva tua, sine dilatione
Liberes in forma prædicta; salvo Ju-
re cuiuslibet.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westmo-* A. D. 1556
nestriam vicesimo secundo Die Ja-
nuarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Etsac-
toribus subscriptis sub data supradic-
ta; videlicet;

Etsactori suo in Com. Salop. ac March.

Wall. eadem Com. adjacen.

Etsactori suo in Com. Flyn.

Et mandatum est Militibus Liberis
Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenenti-
bus Episcopatus prædicti, quod eidem
Thomas, tanquam Episcopo & Domino
suo, in omnibus que ad Episcopatum
prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint
& respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

ADAM
W
1/1/1

De Commissione ad Hæreticum Comburendum.

A.D. 1536
A.D. 1536

AD 1176
Feb. 11
Or. 1176
1176

Phipps and Marge, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England Frame L 10 to the right Reverend Father in God and his Right Honorable and Right Noble Lord Chancellor, Archbishopricke of Canterbury and Bishops Chancellors of England, Wales,

We will, and verily will you that, immed, attē upon the tighr heart and by Warrant of the same, ye shall cause to be made - Wryt for the tūmōm of Fōmō: tōmōm tōmōm tōmōm of tōmōm, and the same to make, to scale with our Great Seal of England being in your Custody, according to the Tenour and Forme hereafter shōweth.

Philippe & Marie, Drs. Gustaf, Ren
& August C. Maurer & Baller's Con-
tinue Upon Saltern

[illegible][illegible]

García justifiaba legitimamente la condena política contemporánea de degradación cultural.

[illegible]

*Adversus Justitiam, & Patrum
 Catholicorum Doctrinam, videretur. Eccle-
 siam suam in se fura, & libertatem effu-
 dem, & habere Catholam an manu-
 re & custodire, hauriendi Haereticos
 Errores ubique, quoniam in nobis effu-
 erant, ut & extirpare, ac proinde
 Thomam Hereticum, ac consilium
 dampnatum & degradatum, non ad-
 versione condigna puniri.*
*Adversusque huiusmodi Haereticos
 & Hereticum, in hunc predictum con-
 silium dampnatum & degradatum,
 iuxta Leges & Constitutiones Regni
 nostrae Angliae in hoc parte constituta, feras
 sententias submitti debere.*

Vobis per portum quod dicitur Thimone Lemmer, in Civitate vestra existerem, in hac Urbis et apertis, inter Libertatem ducam Civitatem nostram. Quia ea causa pariter etiam Populo huius civitatis, et apertis Thimone Lemmer in eadem huiusmodi civitate faceret, in huiusmodi Civitate Dilectionem, etiamque. Che ultimam huiusmodi civitatem.

En los, sub Puma de Perakio incrementa, ac prout rubro superiorem respiciendo voluntas, nullitatem amittit.

Test. nobis ipſis apud Weſtmönſter vicariatu quarto die Februarii anno Regni noſtri ſextando &c. actum.

And this Ball, signed with the hands
of Us the said Queen, shall be your
sufficient Warrant and Discharge for
the same.

Per offense Report:

A. D. 1556.
2. 7. P. 17. M.

De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1556.
2. 7. P. 17. M.

A. D. 1556.
Ibid. m. 31.

REX & Regina &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri & Domino, Johanni, Permissione Divina, *Bristolia Episcopo*, vestro Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali, aut alii Ordinario in hac parte competenti cumque, Salutem.

Ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Okeford Pytzpayne vestre *Bristoliae Diocesis*, modo de jure vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, dilectum Subditum nostrum, *Wilhelmum Moore* Presbiterum Juris Canonici Baccalarium vobis præsentamus,

Rogantes & requirentes quatenus eundem *Wilhelmum Moore* ad dictam Ecclesiam Parochialem admittere, ipsum, Rectorem instituere & investire canonice in & de eadem cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, cæteraque peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Greenwich* nono Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Restitutionibus Temporalium pro Reginaldo Domino Cardinale Poole Archiepiscopo Cantuar.

A. D. 1556.
Ibid. p. 1.
m. 30.

REX & Regina Escaetori suo in Comitatu *Kantuar*, Salutem.

Cum, Dominus *Sacrosanctus Pontifex*, nuper Vacante Ecclesiâ Cathedrali *Cantuariensi*, Personam, Reverendissimam in Christo Patrem ac præcharissimam Consanguineam nostram, *Reginaldum Dominum Cardinalem Poole* a Latere Legati, ejusdem Ecclesiæ nuper Electi, in ipsius Ecclesiæ Archiepiscopum præfecerit & Pastorem, sicut per Literas Bullatas ipsius Domini *Sacrosancti Pontificis* vobis inde directas, nobis constat,

Nos, pro eo quod idem *Electus*, omnibus & singulis Verbis nobis & Coronæ nostræ præjudicialibus, in dictis Literis Bullatis contentis, coram nobis palam & expresse renunciavit, & Gratias nostræ humiliter se submisit, volentes cum eo in hac parte agere & gratiose, Fidelitatem ipsius *Electi* cepimus, & Temporalia Archiepiscopatus illius prout moris est restitimus eidem;

Et ideo tibi Præcipimus quod eidem *Electo* Temporalia prædicta, cum Perrentis, in Balliva tua, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Anno Regni nostri dictæ Regine primo, sine dilatione liberes in forma prædicta; salvo jure cuiuslibet.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Greenwich* vicesimo primo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis sub data supradicta, videlicet;

Escaetori suo in Com. Midd.

Escaetori suo in Com. Surry.

Escaetori suo in Com. Suffex.

Escaetori suo in Com. Oxon.

Escaetori suo in Com. Berkt.

Escaetori suo in Com. Eborac.

Escaetori suo in Com. Berk.

Escaetori suo in Com. Essex.

Escaetori suo in Com. Hertf.

Escaetori suo in Com. Norff.

Escaetori suo in Com. Suff.

Dilecto & fidele suo Wilhelmo Garret

Majori Crivatus suo London.

et Escaetori suo in eadem Crivatus.

Dilecto Johi Majori Crivatus suo Cantuar.

et Escaetori suo in eadem Crivatus.

Et mandatum est Mistris Liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Archiepiscopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Archiepiscopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Archiepiscopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut super.

A. D. 1556.

m. 3. p. 9. d.

De Presentatione.

A. D. 1556.

2. p. 6. d.

A. D. 1556.

m. 3. p. 10. d.

m. 31.

REX & Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri, Jacobo, Permissione divina, *Exco[m]muni Episcopo*, quiv[e] in Absentia Vicario Generali in Spiritualibus, Salutem.

Ad Rectorem & Ecclesiam Parochialem de Atherington in Comitatu Devonie velle: Ducesis modis, per liberam Resignationem *Grimes Holson* Clerici ultimus Incumbens ejusdem, vacantem, & ad nostram Presentationem pleno jure spectantem, dilectum nobis in Christo *Gregorium Basset* Clericum, insigne Charitatis vobis presentamus;

Rogantes quatenus eundem *Gregorium Basset* ad eandem Ecclesiam & Rectorem de Atherington predicta admittere, ipsi[um] in Rectorem ejusdem Ecclesie instituere cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraq[ue] peragere omnia & singula velitis in hac parte que vestro incumbunt Officio Pastoralium favere.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Grimes* vicesimo secundo die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio Servientis Pictoris Dato.

A. D. 1556.

m. 31.

REX & Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quid Nos,

In consideratione boni veri & fidelis Serviti, tam Precharissimo Patri nostro prefate Regine, felicissime memorie *Henrico Octavo*, & dilectissimo Fratri nostro prefate Regine, *Edwardo Sexto*, nuper Regibus Anglie, quoniam Nobis prefate Regine, ante hac tempora impeni per, dilectum Servientem nostrum, *Nicholaum Lyford*, ac impolitum impendendi,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris prefate Regine, damus & concedimus eidem *Nicholas* Officium Servientis Pictoris nostrorum, ac, ipsum *Nicholaum* SERVIENTEM PICTOREM nostrorum, facimus ordinamus & constituimus per Præfentes,

Habendum gaudendum exerceendum & occupandum Officium predictum, prefato *Nicholas Lyford* per se, vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum sive Deputatos suos sufficientes, ad Terminum & pro Terminis Vitis sue,

Concedimus insuper & damus per Præfentes prefato *Nicholas*, pro Exercitio & Occupatione Officii predicti, Vadium & Feodum *Decem Librarum* per Annum,

Habendum & percipiendum predictum Vadium & Feodum *Decem Librarum* per Annum prefato *Nicholas Lyford* pro Terminis Vitis sue predictæ, tam de *Parva Customa* nostra quam de *Subsidio nostro Trium Solidorum de Deno*, &c.

Dundertum Denariorum de Libra, Nobis, A. D. 1556. in Portu nostro Civitatis nostre Londonie, proveniente sive crescente, proveniunt live creturo, seu eorum aliquo, ad libitum ipsius *Nicholas*, per manus Custumariorum sive Collectorum eorundem Custumarum & Subsidiorum sive eorum aliquorum vel aliorum, pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per equales Portiones, solvendum super fossa in Demonstrationem harum Litterarum nostrarum Patentium, sive eorum Errorum, in Scaccario nostro pro tempore existentibus, ostensarum, absq[ue] aliquo Breve vel aliquibus Brevibus sive Mandatis, extra Cancellariam nostram super eisdem Litteris nostras Patentes prosequendis, ac prefatis Thesaurario & Baronibus, aut Custumaris sive Collectoribus de Parva Customa nostra predicta, vel de dicto Subsidio nostro in Portu nostro aliquatenus dargendis, una cum omnibus aliis Profectus Commoditatibus & Advantagis eidem Officio debitis & consuets, in tam amplis modo & forma, prout *Johannes Broome*, *Andreas Wriggit*, aut aliquis alius sive aliqui alii predictum Officium habens seu habentes, habuit sive percepit, habuerunt sive perceperunt, in & pro Exercitio & Occupatione ejusdem Officii.

Et que predictus *Nicholas Lyford*, predictum Officium *Servientis Pictoris*, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, quod erat in Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quarto,

A. D. 1556. exercuit & occupavit, ulterius, de ampliori Gratia nostra, damus & concedimus prædicto *Nicholao Lyford*, tot & tantas Denariorum Sommas, ad quot & quantas prædictum Vadum & Feodum *Decem Librarum*, a dicto Fefito Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, quod erat in Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quarto, hucusq; se extendit & attingit,

Habendas eidem *Nicholao*, tam dicta *Parva Custama nostra* quam de dicto *Subfido triam Solidorum de Dolo* & *duodecim Denariorum de Libra*, in dicta Portu Civitatis nostræ Londoniæ, per manus Collectorum sive Customario-

rum eorundem Customarum & Subg- A. D. 1556.
diorum, sive eorum aliquorum vel al-
cujus, de Dono sive Regardo nostris
speculi, absq; Compoto, seu aliquo alio
proinde Nobis Hereditibus vel Successoribus nostris præstare Reginz, reddendo solvendo vel faciendo;

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Gren-*
wich decimo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1556. R EX & Regina &c. Reverendo in
Christo Patri, *Johannes*, Permis-
sione divina, *Normensis* Episcopo,
ejusve *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali,
aut alio *Judici* sive *Ordinario* in hac
parte competenti cuicumque, Salutem.

Ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesiæ
Parochialis de *Mulaid* in Comitatu no-
stro Suffoliciæ vestræ *Norwicensis* Dio-
cesis, jam de jure vacantem & ad no-
stram Præsentationem pleno jure spe-
ctantem, dilectum & fidelem Subditum
nostrum *Thomam Parker* Presbiterum
Sacre Theologiæ Baccalarium, tenore
Præsentium, vobis præsentamus,

Rogantes & requirentes, quatenus A. D. 1556.
eundem *Thomam Parker*, ad dictam Vi-
ciam perpetuam admittere, ipsumq;
Vicarium perpetuum institvere & in-
stare canonice in & decadem, una cum
suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis,
ceteraq; peragere & perimplere, quas
vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio
Pastorali, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *West-*
minsterium decimo septimo die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Custodia Temporalium Episcopatus Cestrie,

A. D. 1556. R EX & Regina omnibus ad
quos &c. Salutem.
Cum Episcopatus Ecclesiæ
Cathedralis Cestrie per Mortem natu-
ralem *alium Episcopi* Ecclesiæ prædictæ
vacaverit, & Pastoris solatio destituta
fuerit, & in præfenti vacans existat,
quo pretextu nunc Nos Custodiam
Episcopatus prædicti, & omnium Tem-
poralium ejusdem in manibus nostris,
occasione prædicta habemus & habere
debemus,

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra
speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero
Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus,
ac per Præfentes, pro Nobis Hereditibus
& Successoribus nostris, damus & con-
cedimus, dilecto nobis in Christo, *Cath-*
berto Sacer Sacre Theologiæ Professore,
nunc nominato & electo Episcopo præ-
dictæ Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Cestrie, Cu-
stodiam dicti Episcopatus Cestrie ac
omnium Temporalium ejusdem Epi-

scopatus, necnon omnium Castorum
Dominiorum Maneriarum Terrarum
Tenementorum Reddarum Servitio-
rum Portuum Pensionum Annuita-
tum, & aliarum Possessionum qua-
rumcumq; eidem Episcopo ac præ-
dictæ sedi episcopali quavisque
pertinentiam sive spectantiam,

Concessimus etiam prædicto *Cath-*
berto omnia & omni moda Pouda Mi-
litum Servitia Warda Montagna & Cu-
stodiam omnium Harodum quorum-
cumq; & Tenentium Episcopatus præ-
dicti infra Apatem & Custodiam nostri
occasione prædicta pertinentium.

Ac omnimodas Efficacias omnium &
singulorum Tenentium Episcopatus
prædicti sive eidem Episcopo quovis-
modo pertinentes sive spectantes,

Habendam percipiendam gauden-
dam & reunendam Custodiam prædi-
ctam, ac omnia & singula Premissa &
equum quodlibet præfeto *Cathberto* &
Assignatu.

A. D. 1496. Assignatis hinc, a Felice Sancti Andreæ
ultimū presentio, durante Vacatione
predicta, & quando Ecclesia predicta
de Episcopo vacari contigerit, necnon
quousq. Nos vel Hæredes nostri, Tem-
poralis Episcopatus illius, prefatus Car-
dinalis nunc electus restituerimus & li-
beraverimus, atq.ue Composui, seu a-
liquo alio Nobis vel Hæreditibus no-
stris inde reddendo solvendo seu facien-
do, & adeo plene & integre prout Nos
et omnia & singula habebimus seu
habere debuerimus, si prefatus Concessio
nostra et inde facta non fuisset.

Concessimus eadem ad omnia Sedes
modos Advocaciones Donationes Pre-
sentaciones Nominationes & Colla-
ciones, ac Incumbentium Institutiones,
Ecclesiarum Archidiaconatuum Digni-
tatum Collegiorum Hospitium Capel-
larum & aliorum Beneficiorum Eccle-
siasticorum quorumcumque, de Patro-
natusve Advocacione Episcopatus pre-
dicti existentium, quoquo modo, du-
rante Vacatione predicta, vacari con-
tingentium.

Habendas conferendas dandas pre-
sentandas & Instruendas ad libitum ip-
sius *Custodiri* abiq; impetracione nostri
aut alacius alterius Personae vice & no-
mine nostro vel pro Nobis :

Et insuper concedimus prefato Carthaginiensi parvam Portellam in Auctoritatem nominandi facienda et in iurisdictionem omnes et singulos Sanctae alios Breves Militares, et alios Officiorum quorumcumque Episcopatus praedicti, et omnium Temporalium eisdem, adeo libere prout Nos scilicet Officarios facere possumus, si Temporalia Episcopatus praedicti in manibus nostris remanserint.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra,
 dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes
 damus & concedamus praefato Cam-
 dore omnia & singula Eiusus Vir-
 gines Rudatus Revenationis & Proficua

omnium & singulorum Temporalium A. D. 1558.
 & aliorum Praefinitio quorundam
 quae cum iuribus inde Partibus a
 praedicto Reitu Sancti Andreæ Apostoli
 ulium, praeterito hucusq; & ex tunc du-
 rante Vacacione praedicti, qualiter-
 que crescentia provenientia sive
 emolumenta.

Habenda & percipienda, tam per manus suas proprias & Magistrorum suorum, quam per manus nuper & nunc Escoctorum Vicecomitum Beneficentium Baltorum Firmiorum Receptorum aut eorum Occupatorum Temporalium predictorum, & omnium & singulorum Premissorum & cuiuslibet inde Parcelle, ad usum proprium ipsius *Caribbeis* absque Compo-
sitione, seu aliquo alio Nobis inde reddendo seu faciendo, & obsequio, perturbatione molestatione inquietatione seu gravamine Nostri vel Imperii nostri, aut aliorum Officialium nostrorum quocumque.

Non quid expresse mentio de certo Tempore Vacationis Episcopatus prædicti, aut de Temporalibus prædictis, aut de alia Præmissis, seu de Extribus prædictis, vel de vero Valore eorum, aut de alia Donis seu Beneficiis prædictis per Nos, vel per aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum præfate Regine, eundem *Lambertus* hanc nonc Episcopum *de Cisterciensi* nominato de Cistercio, ante hæc tempora in prædictis manere facta existit, aut aliquo Secundo Actu Ordinationis sive Provisione inde in contrarium ante hæc tempora factum ordinari seu providi, aut aliqua alia Re Causæ vel Materie quacunque, in aliquo non obtinuerit.

La curva dei dec.

Teste Rege & Regina spod N^o 111
zmarliu wicefimo quarto Die Aprilis.

Per Bruce de Preux-Saville.

Pro Heraldo ad Arma, de Pardonatione.

AD. Type **R** EX & Regia cornibus ad quos
Arc. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,
Pro & in consideratione boni
& fidei dilecti Servus noster, per dilectum
Servientem nostrum *Laurentium Dalricum*
aliam *Rychmond Heraldum ad Arma* antea
hac impensis et impotenter impendens
dilecti, necnon et special: Gracia certa Sci-
entis et merito Muri nostris, pro Nobis
Harabibus et Successoribus nostris, et
Heredibus nostrorum, quoniam in no-

his est, nostraeque Regali Potestate & A. D. 1556
Prædicta Regia.

Liberty, etiam, a consuetudine spontanea virtutis, et per Praefatos Patentes nostras de libertate, per nos de consuetudine ipsius, et in quibus praefatos Patentes, Subvenimus, quod omnes et communitates, Uirgines, de Nominibus, seu aliis, cum eorum Uirgibus Capitebus, per decem et octiduum antea, et postea, inter nos, seu singularem recipientes de aliquo Subdito, aut Subdito nostro, aut Praeposito, aut hominibus.

NEBRASKA

A.D. 1556. Et insuper concedimus prefato Johanni White plenum Potestatem & Auctoritatem nominandi faciendi & instituendi omnes & singulos Senescallos Ballivos Ministros & alios Officiarios quoscunque Episcopatus predicti & omnium Temporalium ejusdem, adeo libere prout Nos eisdem Officiarios facere possemus si Temporalia Episcopatus predicti in manibus nostris remanessent;

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & concedimus prefato Johanni White omnia & singula Exitus Firmas Redditus Reversiones & Proventus omnium & singulorum Temporalium & aliorum Praemissorum quorumcumque, & cujuslibet inde Parcelle, a Morte predicti Stephani ultimi Episcopi, hucusque & exnunc, durante Vacazione predicta qualitercumque, crescentia provenientia live emergentia,

Habenda & percipienda, tam per Manus suas proprias & Ministrorum suorum, quam per manum suam & nunc Electorum Vicecomitem Senescallorum Ballivorum Firmariorum Receptorum, & aliorum Occupatorum Temporalium predictorum, & omnium & singulorum Praemissorum & cujuslibet inde Parcelle,

ad Usum proprium ipsius Johannis White, absq; Composito, aut aliquo alio nobis inde reddendo seu faciendo, & absq; perturbatione molestatione inquisitione seu gravamine Nostri vel Haereditum nostrorum aut aliorum Officiorum nostrorum quorumcumque;

Eo quod expressa mentio de certotempore Vacacionis Episcopatus predicti, aut de Temporalibus predictis, aut de aliis Praemissis seu de Exitibus predictis, vel de vero Valore eorumdem, aut de aliis Donis sive Concessionibus per Nos, vel per aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum prefate Regum, eidem Johanni White nunc Episcopo Winton. nominato & electo ante haec tempora, in Praesentibus minime facta exiit, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione seu Provisione inde in contrarium ante haec tempora factis editis ordinatis seu provis, aut aliquid aliud ReCausa vel Materia quacumq; in aliquo non obstantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium decimo sexto die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1556. Rex & Regina dilectis Nobis in Christo Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiae Cathedralis Ceterae, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, per Mortem naturalem Reverendi in Christo Patris ultimi Episcopi ibidem, jam sit Pastoris soluto destituta, Nos, alium vobis Eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, licentiam per Praesentes duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesiaeque nostrae predictae Necessary existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium xxviii. Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Praesentationibus.

A.D. 1556. Operat Praesent Ceticus, habet Literas Regis & Reginae Patentes de Praesentatione ad Vicariam de Colby, & diriguntur Litterae illae, Reverendo in Christo Patri, J. permissione Divina, Lincolnia Episcopo, ejusque in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali,

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium quarto die Junii.

Johannes Boole Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Reginae Patentes de Praesentatione ad Vicariam de Hychyn, & diriguntur Litterae illae, Reverendo in Christo Patri, J. permissione Divina, Lincolnia Episcopo, ejusque in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium quarto die Julii.

J T

Johannes

A. D. 1556

23 PET AUG

Johannes Royden alius *Cogfild* Clericus, habet Literas *Regis & Regine* Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam* de *Tollysunt Moltes*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *J.* permissione Divinâ, *London. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westmonasterium* quarto Die Julii.

Thomas Grene Clericus, habet Literas *Regis & Regine* Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicarum* de *Tederington*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *J.* permissione Divinâ, *Glouc. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xlii. Die Maii.

Ricardus Ponte Clericus, habet Literas *Regis & Regine* Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicarum* perpetuum de *Leomynter*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *R.* permissione Divinâ, *Hereford. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westmonasterium* secundo Die Junii.

Halterus Colmere Clericus, habet Literas Patentes *Regis & Regine* de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam* de *Cornwall*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *R.* permissione Divinâ, *Oxon. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Grenemache* septimo die Martii.

Edwardus Marishe Clericus, habet Literas *Regis & Regine* Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam* de *Welles Newton* alias dictam *Nova Villa Laps*; & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *A.* permissione Divinâ, *London. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Grenemache* septimo die Martii.

A. D. 1556.

23 PET AUG

Robertus Tayler Clericus, habet Literas *Regis & Regine* Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam* *Sanctæ Mariæ Grymmeby*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *J.* permissione Divinâ, *Lincol. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Test. Rege & Regina apud *Grenemache* sexto Die Martii.

Johannes Scorte Clericus, habet Literas *Regis & Regine* Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam* de *Westmiche*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione divinâ, *Normon. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Grenemache* xxviii. Die Februarii.

Georgius Sharpe Clericus, habet Literas *Regis & Regine* Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicarum* de *Bottorsey*; & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Wintonens. Episcopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xxviii. Die Februarii.

Willielmus Blackwell Clericus, habet Literas *Regis & Regine* Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam* de *Stammer*; & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Contuar. Archiepiscopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tertio Die Martii.

Willielmus Adcocke Clericus, habet Literas *Regis & Regine* Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicarum* de *Thornor*; & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *N.* permissione Divinâ, *Eborac. Archiepiscopo*, ejusve in Absentia *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Grenemache* vicesimo nono Die Martii.

Johannes

A. D. 1556.

L. J. P. & M.

Johannes Leaps Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Elstede*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, permissione Divinâ, *Croft*. Episcopo, ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Greenwich* tricesimo Die Martii.

Clement Erington Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam Sancti Johannis in Walbroke*; & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, E. permissione Divinâ, *London*. Episcopo, ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Greenwich* sexto Die Martii.

Hennicus Adam Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam de Llanvihangel Kyliarnell*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, A. permissione Divinâ, *London*. Episcopo, ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* decimo septimo Die Aprilis.

Willielmus Powell Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Langton*; & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri permissione Divinâ, *Oswestry* Episcopo, ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* xxii. Die Februarii.

Richardus Bradburn Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Thorpe*; & diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri, permissione

Divinâ, *Petraburgen*. Episcopo, ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali. A. D. 1556. L. J. P. & M.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* xvii. Die Februarii.

Henricus Woolfer Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam de Frodingham*; & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, J. permissione Divinâ, *Lincolniensi* Episcopo, ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* xvii. Die Februarii.

Johannes Smyth Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam de Cholte*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, M. permissione Divinâ, *Rafsen*. Episcopo, ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Greenwich* xxv. Die Februarii.

Willielmus Holgrene Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam sine Ecclesiâ Curatam de Blethorowe*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, J. permissione Divinâ, *Exon*. Episcopo, ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Greenwich* xxv. Die Martii.

Robertus Jones Clericus, habet Literas Regis & Regine de Præsentatione ad *Vicariam de Monmouth*, & diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, R. permissione Divinâ, *Herefordensi* Episcopo, ejusve in Absentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Greenwich* xii. Die Martii.

A. D. 1156.

2. v. 1. 11. 11.

¶ ¶

A. D. 1156.

2. v. 3. 4. 11.

¶ 30.

Pro Angelo de Marianni Equite de Annuitate concessa.

A. D. 1156.

2. v. 1. 11. 11.

REX & Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum, universis & praecharissimis Princeps, & dandus datus super Rex Anglia Prater nostrum prefata Regina, per Literas suas Patentes sub Magno Sigillo suo Angliae concessas, gerentes Dicitur apud Leges primo Die Junii Anno Regni sui quinto, dedere & concessisse, dilectis Servis nistris nostris, *Angelo de Marianni Equite & Palmari* suo quandoque Annuitatem live annualem Redditem *Centum & quinquaginta Librarum bonae & legalis Monetae Angliae*,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam predictam Annuitatem live annualem Redditem *Centum & quinquaginta Librarum bonae & legalis Monetae Angliae* prefatis *Angelo de Marianni Equite & Palmari* suo quandoque se bene gesserint, de Thesauro suo ad Recepitum Scaccarii sui, per manus Thesauro & Camerario suorum pro tempore existentium, ad Festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis, Sancti Michaelis Archangelis, Natalis Domini & Pasche, aequis Portionibus annuatim solvendam, ut per eisdem Literas Patentes plenius liquet & apparet,

Quas quidem Literas Patentes eisdem *Angelo & Palmari* nobis in Cancellariam nostram restituerunt cancellandas, ibidemque, cum cancellata exstiterint, eisdem Intentione, ut Nos alias Literas Patentes prefatis *Angelo de Marianni Equite* benigne & gratiose concedere dignemur,

Scitis quod Nos,

Præmissa considerantes, tam in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servitii, tam praecharissimo Patri & Fratri nostro prefata Regina, *Henrico Octavo & Edmundo Secundo* super Regibus Angliae,

quam nobis prefata Regina, per predictum Servientem nostrum *Angelum de Marianni* & quicquid antehac facti & impendi, ac unquam durante Vita sua faciendi & impendendi, quam pro aliis Causis & Considerationibus nos multipliciter moventibus,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & libero Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Prefatos, pro Nobis Haeredibus & Successoribus nostris prout Regina damus & concedimus eadem *Angelo de Marianni Equite* quandoque Annuitatem live annualem Redditem *Centum & quinquaginta Librarum legalis Monetae Angliae*,

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam predictam Annuitatem live annualem Redditem *Centum & quinquaginta Librarum* prefatis *Angelo de Marianni Equite & Assignatis* suis, a Festis Natalis Domini ultimo praeterito, quando se bene gesserint, de Thesauro nostro, Haeredum & Successorum nostrorum prefata Regina, ad Recepitum Scaccarii nostri Westm. Haeredum & Successorum nostrorum prefata Regina, per manus Thesauro & Camerario suorum nostrorum, ac Haeredum & Successorum nostrorum prefata Regina, ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad quatuor Anni terminos, viz. Festa Annunciationis beatae Mariae Virginis, Sancti Johannis Baptista, Sancti Michaelis Archangelis & Natalis Domini, aequis Portionibus annuatim solvendam, Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cupis nos Testimonium &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium vii. Die Junii.

Per litteras de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio Senescalli Forestae concessio.

A. D. 1156.

2. v. 1. 11. 11.

REX & Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,

In consideratione boni veri & acceptabilis Servitii, nobis per praecharissimum Consanguineum nostrum *Henricum Comitem Westmerlandiae* nuper impendi in Debilitate & Apprehensione *Thome Stafford* Militis & aliorum Com-

pliorum suorum, in Castro nostro de *A. D. 1156. acorthorough* in Comitatu nostro Eboracum, superius exstentium, quam pro diversis aliis Causis & Considerationibus nos specialiter moventibus,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & libero Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Prefatos, pro Nobis Haeredibus & Successoribus nostris prefatis

A. D. 1556. prefate Regine, damus & concedimus, eadem *Henrico Comiti Westmerlandie*, Officium *Senescalli Forestie* nostre de Gal-

3. 4. P. 12. M.

tries, ac Laure de infra Forestam predictam, cum omnibus & singulis suis Pertinentiis, necnon Officium *Magistri Decretorum* omnium Petrarum in eadem Foresta nostra, ac etiam totum Herbagium Pannagium & Rupturas Boscare vocatas *Wynselue Trees & Broys*, infra Forestam predictam, cum omnibus & singulis suis Pertinentiis Proficuis Commoditatibus Advantagijs Emolumenta Regalia, simul cum omni- bus & singulis Vadis & Feodis Annuatibus Pensionibus & Redditijs, tam eisdem Officiis sive eorum alteri, quam predictis Laure de, ab antiquo quocumque spectantibus sive pertinentibus.

Habenda tenenda & exercenda, tam Officium *Senescalli Forestie* nostre predictae ac Laure de predictarum, predicto *Henrico Comiti* estimeri, quam Officium *Magistri Decretorum* Petrarum nostrarum dictae Forestae nostre, ac omnes & oniamodas Laure de predictas, simul cum Herbagio Pannagio & Rupturis Boscarum vocatis *Wynselue Trees & Broys*, pro termino Vice ipsius *Henrici Comitis Westmeri*, per se, vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum sive Deputatos suos sufficientes.

Perceptu recipiendo & capiendo annuatim omnia & singula predicta Va-

da Feoda Proficua Commoditates Advantagia Emolumenta Regalia Annuitates Pensiones & Redditijs, tam eisdem Officiis sive eorum alteri, quam Laure de predictae, qualitercumque pertinentia sive spectantia & ab antiquo debita usitata & consueta, pro termino Vice ipsae, in tam simplicis modo & forma, prout *Johannes Langier Dominus Comitis, Arthurus Dux Mares, Willielmus Mountfeld*, vel *Johannes Nevell Dominus Langier* defuncti s, seu aliqua alia Persona seu aliqua alius Persona, predicta Officia seu eorum alterum occupans sive occupantes, habuit & percipit, habuerunt vel perciperunt, aut habere seu percipere debuerunt sive debuissent, in & pro eisdem Officiis sive eorum altero, annuatim, ad Festa Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Pasche rebus Portionibus solvenda, & hoc absque Compo, seu aliquo alio Rationicio Nobis Haeredibus aut Successoribus nostre prefate Regine, pro Premissis seu aliquo Premissorum, dando reddendo seu solvendo,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium tertio Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1556.

Pa. 3. 4. P. 1. 34

REX & Regina, dilectus Nobis in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis Wintoniensis*, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, per Mortem naturalem, Reverendi in Christo Patris *Stephani ultimus Episcopi* ibidem, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam per Praesentes duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quiddam talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesieque nostre predictae necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium xvi. Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Carliolen.

A. D. 1556.

Pa. 3. 4. P. 1. 34

REX & Regina, dilectus Nobis in Christo *Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis Carliolensis*, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, per Mortem naturalem *Reverendi Alardge ultimus Episcopi* ibidem, jam

sit Pastoris solatio destituta, nos, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem licentiam per Praesentes duximus concedendam;

Mandantes quiddam talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Literarum Cognitione ad id Mu-

5 U nus

A. D. 1556.

Pa. 3. 4. P. 1. 34

A. D. 1556. *Rogerus Croket*, ad Rectoriā de
Knyghston.

3. 4. 1556. *Johannes Kellat*, ad Vicariā de Er-
pynge.

Johannes Carstell, ad Rectoriā de
Dyncherche.

Edmundus Jofe, ad Vicariā de
Wynefelowe.

Willielmus Williams, ad Rectoriā
omnium Sanctorum in Muro.

Willielmus Haddlesdon, ad Rectoriā
Sancti Michl. in Stamford.

Nicholaus Holme, ad Vicariā de B-
stredford.

Thomas Grene, ad Vicariā perpetu-
am Sancti Georgii Civitatis Eborum.

Rogerus Coxe, ad Vicariā de Bur-
ton.

Johannes Johnson, ad Rectoriā de
Winchby.

Edmundus Vaudry, ad Rectoriā de
Meriton.

Jacobus Breke, ad Rectoriā de Sud-
dyngton.

Johannes Fryer, ad Rectoriā de
Bythete.

Edmundus Roke, ad Rectoriā de
Hayreby.

Laurentius Tate, ad Rectoriā de
Heathe.

Thomas Blackwall, ad Rectoriā San-
cti Lawrentii infra Archidiaconat. Col-
cestr.

Petrus Hende, ad Rectoriā Sancti
Florenu.

Edmundus Haddelst, ad Rectoriā de
Wytherley Lincoln. Dioc.

Robertus Hyler, ad Rectoriā de
Baldocke Lincoln. Dioc.

Willielmus Philippes, ad Vicariā de
Upton Lincoln. Dioc.

Ricardus Westbury, ad Rectoriā de
Stoke Damerall.

Jacobus Cole, ad Rectoriā de Ho-
vyngton.

Thomas Batemanston, ad Vicariā de
Kenlyngton.

Willielmus Smyth, ad Vicariā de
Langley Regis Lincoln. Dioc.

Ricardus Wheatley, ad Rectoriā de
Selsecombe Cicestr. Dioc.

Robertus Esterker, ad Rectoriā de
Barnolby Lincoln. Dioc.

Edmundus Stephenson, ad Rectoriā
Sancti Martini in Irononger Lane in
Civitate London.

Ricardus Blanche, ad Vicariā de
Randys.

Egidius Robinson, ad Rectoriā de
Newborne.

Hanserus Hinchco, ad Vicariā
Hornecastell Lincoln. Dioc.

Willielmus Colpyngwood, ad Præbendam

in Ecclesia Cathedrali Cestr.

Dionis Compton, ad Rectoriā de El-
sted.

Henricus Mylmarde, ad Rectoriā de
Hatley Porte Lincoln. Dioc.

Robertus Persevally, ad Præbendam in
Ecclesia Cathedrali Cestr.

Henricus Atkinson, ad Vicariā San-
cti Sepulchri London.

Ricardus Barlowe, ad Medietatem Re-
ctorie de Trowell.

Cristoferus Wall, ad Vicariā de Na-
lynge.

Thomas Arnolde, ad Vicariā de
Westporte.

Thomas Maffer, ad Rectoriā de Co-
lton Lincoln. Dioc.

Thomas Brower, ad Rectoriā Sancti
Johannis in Lawis Cicestr. Dioc.

Bartholomeus Bartley, ad Rectoriā
de Walton.

Johannes Chadworth, ad Rectoriā
de Elvetham Winton. Dioc.

Willielmus Ceynon, ad Vicariā de
Buters.

Johannes Rushdard, ad Rectoriā de
Fynyngley.

Georgius Hanter, ad Rectoriā de
Chushill.

Ricardus Hewth, ad Vicariā de Re-
maton.

Rogerus Chappas, ad Vicariā de
Cleat.

Johannes Turner, ad Vicariā de Of-
sey Lincoln. Dioc.

Thomas Scempe, ad Præbendam in
Ecclesia Sancti Swithuni Winton.

Willielmus Clerke, ad Vicariā de
Sopley.

Willielmus Allen, ad Rectoriā San-
cti Petri in Soca Winton. & ad Vica-
riā Sancti Johannis Baptiste in Soca
predicta eadem Rectorie unit. & an-
nex.

Thomas Ellis, ad Præbendam, in Ec-
clesia Cathedrali Norwic.

Willielmus Tremham, ad Rectoriā
de Preston Bagotte.

Rodolphus Greneshall, ad Rectoriā
de Alderton Petriburgen. Dioc.

Willielmus Erley, ad Rectoriā de
Soothby in longe Collingham.

Thomas Auggrame, ad Rectoriā de
Mulgrave.

Robertus Goldsmith, ad Vicariā de
Saynte Kne alpis Kewe.

Robertus Lendon alias *Leighton* ad Vi-
cariā de Horfeley.

Willielmus Wortm, ad Vicariā de
Abery.

Waltherus Vessey, ad Rectoriā San-
cti Leonardi juxta Portam Australem
Civitatis Ebor.

Robertus

A. D. 1556. Et ideo tibi precipimus quod eidem
Elle Temporalia predicta, cum Pertinen-
 tiis in Balliva tua, a tempore Vaca-
 tionis ejusdem Episcopatus, sine dilato-
 one liberes in forma pendula; salvo
 jure cupillibet.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo nono die Septembris.

Consilia Brevia dirigatur Etsce-
 ribus subscribis sub data suprad-
 cta, videlicet;

Comitibus suis Cestrie vel ejus Locum-
 tenentibus eisdem.

Pro Custode Gardini Mercatorum Italicorum, de Licentia.

A. D. 1556. *Halpe and Mary*, by the Grace of
 God L^{ts}. to all our Justices May-
 ors Sheriffs Bayliffs Constables,
 and all other our Officers Mynisters
 and Subjctes, Greeting.

Knowe ye that We, for certeyn Con-
 siderations Us moving, are contented
 and pleased, and by these Prefenes, of
 our especial Grace mere Motion and
 certen Knowledge, do licence give liber-
 tie and frey graunte, for Us, the Heires
 and Successours of Us the said Quene,
 unto our welbelovyd *Peter Alois de*
Bolans le Grise in Italy, dwelling in
 Bethelme besides London, Keeper of a
 Garden apperteynyng to the Mer-
 chaunts Italians, that he, from hence-
 forth during his naturall Lief, shall
 and may at his Will and Pleasure, by
 himselfe or his Servautes, utter and sell,
 by retayle or in groise, any kinde of
 Wyne or Wynes to be spent or dronken
 withun or without his Mansion House
 wherun he nowe dwelleth, or hereaf-
 ter shall happen to dwell within our
 Citie of London and the Suburbes of
 the same, at suche Price and Prices as
 is conceyned in an Acte of Parlyamente
 in that behalf made and provyded, and
 not above, without any manner of Lette

Cancellarius suo in Comitat Palatin A. D. 1556.
Lancastrie.
Escatori suo in Com. Eborac. E. & P. O. A.

Et mandatum est Militibus Liberis
 Homibus & omnibus aliis Tementi-
 bus de Episcopatu Cestr. predicto, quod
 eidem *Elle*, tanquam Episcopo de Do-
 minio suo, in omnibus que ad Episco-
 patum predictum pertinent, intenden-
 tes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

Ympechments Lette Forfayture Do-
 mage or Penalties to be had demanded
 or suitred for the same, the Statute
 made in the *seventh* Year of the Reigne
 of, our late dearest Brother, *Kinge Ed-
 wards the Sixte*, prohibiting the selling
 of Wynes, or any thynge therein con-
 teyned, or any other Acte Lawe or Or-
 dinance Proclamation or Restreynt,
 by our Progenitors made or proclai-
 med, or by Us, the Heires and Succes-
 sours of Us the said Quene, hereafter
 to be made or proclaymed, to the con-
 trarye in any wise notwithstanding.

Wherefor We wil and commaunde
 you to permitt and suffer the said *Peter*
Alois, his Servautes and Deputies,
 duringe his Lief, to have use occupie
 and enioye the full effecte and beneficia
 of this our Licence and Graunte, with-
 out your Lettes Molestations or Con-
 tradictions, as you and every of you do
 tendre our Pleasures, and will answer
 for the contrary.

In witness whereof &c.

Witnessed our selves at Westmynster the
 fourteenth day of October.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Custodia Temporalium Episcopatus Carliol.

A. D. 1556. *R*EX & Regina, omnibus ad
 quos &c. Salutem.
 Cum Episcopus Ecclesie
 Cathedralis Carliolensis, per mortem
 naturalem *Roberti Alderidge* ultimi
 Episcopi Ecclesie predicta, vacaverit,
 & Pastorem solutum destitutus fuerit, & in

presenti vacans extiterit, quo presentia
 auct. Nos Custodiam Episcopatus pre-
 dicti, & omnium Temporalium ejus-
 dem, in manibus nostris occasione pre-
 dicta, habemus & habere debemus.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra
 speciali, ac ex certa Sciencia & mero
 & mero

A. D. 1556. Nostri vel Heredes nostros, aut a. d. 1556. quorum Officiarios nostros quocumque;

Et quia expressa mentio de certo Tempore Vacationis Episcopatus prædicti, aut de Temporalibus prædictis, aut de annis Præmissis, seu de Eiusdem prædictis, vel de vero Valore eorumdem aut de aliis Donis sive Concessionibus per Nos, vel per aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum prefate Regine, eidem *Johanni Cloriforson* nunc Episcopo *Cæstren.* nominato & electo, ante hæc tempora in præsentibus minime facta

existit, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione sive Concessione inge in contrarium ante hæc tempora factis editis ordinatis sive provisus, aut imposterum faciendis edendis ordinandis sive providendis, aut aliquid aliud Re Causa vel Materia quacunque, in aliquid non obstantibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* nono Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Presentationibus.

A. D. 1556. **G**regorius Blythe in Artibus Baccu-
larius, habet Literas Regis &
Regine Patentes ad *Restoriam*
sive Ecclesiam decessam de *Hungerton*
Eps. *Wynell* in Com. *Lincoln.*

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* decimo nono Die Novembris.

Thomas Valence Artium Magister ad
Canonicatum sive Præbendam de *Brakelham* in Ecclesia Cathedrali *Cæstren.*

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* quinto Die Novembris.

Henricus Jones ad *Restoriam* de *Sunnington* *Glouc.* Dioc.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* vicesimo Die Junii.

Consimiles Literas Patentes habent Personæ subscriptæ infra Dioceses subscriptas sub Datis subscriptis; videbunt,

Johannes Gupphill Clericus, ad Vicariam de *Stochelney* *Bathon. & Wellen.* Dioc.

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* vicesimo Die Junii.

Robertus Bachelour ad Vicariam de *Waxhem* *Lincoln.* Dioc. & duntaxat Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Reginaldo*, misericordie divini; Tituli *Sæclæ Mariæ in Cosmedin* sacrosanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ Presbitero (Pole nuncupato) *Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo*,

totius Angliæ Prælati Apollolica Sedis non solum Legato nro, necnon ad universa Regna nostra Angliæ & Hiberniæ, Serenissimi Domini nostri Pape & ejusdem Apollolice Sedis etiam de *Litteræ Legato.*

Teste Rege & Regina apud *Westminster* xxiv. Die Junii.

Johannes Dreyton ad *Restoriam* de *Wareham* *Santæ Petri* *Bristol.* Dioc.

Thomas Blagdon ad *Restoriam* de *Lychmow* *Wilt.* Dioc.

Henricus Handys ad Vicariam de *Ansley* *Coven. & Lich.* Dioc.

Rogerus Morwen ad Vicariam de *Amptney* *Glouc.* Dioc.

Thomas Dunsy ad Vicariam de *Dudlowe* *Glouc.* Dioc.

Laurentius Vause ad Vicariam de *Tydington* *Glouc.* Dioc.

Ricardus Robynson ad Vicariam de *Croppell* *Episcopi* *Eborum* Dioc.

Henricus Pasching ad Vicariam de *Warnham* *Cæstren.* Dioc.

Johannes Rampling ad Vicariam de *Nidda* *Eborum* Dioc.

Georgius Dreyer ad *Restoriam* de *Edelham* *Portus London.* Dioc.

Johannes Baker ad Vicariam de *Kynston* *Bathon. & Wellen.* Dioc.

Thomas Olyver ad *Restoriam* de *Shadsworth* *Cantuar.* Dioc.

Antibonus Radshaw ad Vicariam de *Randes* *Petriburgen.* Dioc.

Josodus Brownsworth ad *Restoriam* de *Stanbridge* *Portus London.* Dioc.

Johannes Atsball ad *Restoriam* de *Rodington* *Coven. & Lich.* Dioc.

Petrus Walker ad *Restoriam* *Santæ Leonardi* in *Colcestr.* *London.* Dioc.

Edmundus Dagmore ad Vicariam de *Elmestey* *Castell Wigorn.* Dioc.

Johannes

A.D. 1556. *Johannes Herpes alius Rasthousen, ad*
Recloriam de Baitwell Eboracum Duce.
Willielmus Duffus, ad Recloriam de
Lynton Bristol. Duce.
Ricardus Tynnes, ad Hospitale Sancti
in Villa Warr. Warrum. Duce.
Thomas Lane, ad Vicariam de Flete
Bristol. Duce.
Stephanus Wallis, ad Vicariam de
Relfen Eboracum Duce.
Thomas Brander, ad Vicariam de Wel-
lone Warrum. Duce.
Rogerus Ridge, ad Vicariam de Chel-
sey Eboracum Duce.

A.D. 1556. *Willielmus Allen, ad Recloriam de*
St. Petri ex Jure in Curate Winton.
Duce.
Willielmus Goulstape, ad Vicariam
de Wymsey Lincoln. Duce.
Thomas Loper, ad Vicariam de Wy-
mhurst Eboracum Duce.
Thomas Wende, ad Vicariam Sancti
Georgii in Southwark Winton. Duce.
Rogerus Hryde Clericus, ad Eccle-
siam Parochialem de Sandell. Baga-
Duce.

Pro Episcopo Elien.

A.D. 1556. **R**EX & Regina consilium ad
 quos &c. Salutem.
 Cuius Franchissimus Pa-
 ter doctor, *Hieronymus Othmanus Anglus*
Rex, &c. per Literas suas Patentes ge-
 neras Datam apud Westm. decimo
 Die Septembris, Anno Regni sui tri-
 cesimo tertio, Ecclesiam Cathedrali
 Sancti & Individui Trinitatis Elien.
 ex Censu quodam sive Monasterio
 quod, dum extitit, Prioratum sive
 Monasterium Ecclesie Sancti Petri &
 Sancte Fideledreda Elien. vulgo voca-
 batur, erexit & fundavit, atque, ad
 Gloriam & Honorem Sancti & Indi-
 vidui Trinitatis, eandem Ecclesiam
 Cathedrali, de *novo Dicano Presbitero*
Et alio Præbendario Præbitero ibidem
Onuipotentis Dei omnino & imperpe-
tuum Servitium, creavit erexit & sta-
bilit, & ipsiusque Præbendarios, sub
 nomine eorum proprio atque in suo
 Ordine, Primum Præbiterum præben-
 darium, Secundum Præbiterum præben-
 darium, Tertium Præbiterum præben-
 darium, Quartum Præbiterum præben-
 darium, Quintum Præbiterum
 præbendarium, Sextum Præbiterum
 præbendarium, Septimum Præbiterum
 præbendarium, Octavum Præbiterum
 præbendarium, respectu sive
 sic prædicti constituit & ordinavit, at-
 que Sub Harribus & Successoribus
 suis Iterum Jus & Auctoritatem, Di-
 canum Ecclesie Cathedralis prædictæ,
 ac prædictos *Ullus Præbendarius & Suc-*
cessores sui res eorum aliquam, qua-
 litercumque & quatenuscumque Ec-
 clisia Cathedralis prædicta de Di-
 cano vel Præbendario prædictis, sive
 de eorum aliquo, per Mortem vel al-
 iter vacare contingerit, per Literas suas
 Patentes, de tempore in tempus No-
 minandi & Assignandi & Præfocendi re-
 tinuit atque, reservavit, prout in eisdem

A.D. 1556. **L**iteris Patentibus plenius apparet,
 Nos,
 Considerantes Curam & Regimen
 Animarum Episcopo, tam in Ecclesia
 sua Cathedrali quam in tota Diocesi
 sua, maxime incumbere & pertinere,
 & quod Officium suum melius perficeret,
 quantum intersit Episcopi, Gravem &
 Doctos Viros ad Prædicandum Ver-
 bum Dei idoneos secum in Ecclesia
 sua habere,

Volentes Gratiam facere, Revo-
 cando in Christo Patri, *Thoma Thyr-*
ley Consiliario nostro ac dictæ Ec-
 cliesie Cathedralis Episcopo moderno, de
 Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex cer-
 ta licentia & merito Mero nostris, Jus
 Patronatus nostrum Cononacatum &
 Præbendarum dictorum octo Præben-
 diarum & eorum curatibet, ac suc-
 cessorum suorum & eorum curatibet,
 atque Nominationem & Collationem
 prædictarum octo Præbendarum &
 eorum curatibet, quatercumque
 quomodocumque Canonatus & Pre-
 bende prædictæ, aut aliqui Canonici
 & Præbende dictorum octo Præ-
 bendarum & eorum curatibet, aut
 successorum suorum aut eorum curatibet,
 per Mortem seu aliter vacaverit
 seu vacaverit, & jam vacare sive
 vacat, aut imposterum vacare con-
 tingerit sive contingerit, prædicto Re-
 verendo Patri *Thoma Thyrley Episcopo Eli-*
en. moderno ac Successoribus suis Ep-
 iscopis Elien. pro tempore existen-
 tibus imperpetuum, pro Nobis, ac He-
 redibus & Successoribus nostris prædi-
 ctis Regiam, Donemus Concedamus &
 Ducimus per Presentes, non obstantibus
 Repredictis Fundatione Ordinatione &
 Reservatione dicti *Franchissimi Patris*
nostri, ac alius Regum & Ordinatione-
 bus quibuscumque non obstantibus, &
 etiam non obstante quod expressè inno-

A. D. 1556
2. p. 104.

tin de vero Valore annuo, aut de Certitudine pensionum Canoniarum & Prebendariorum dictorum Otto Prebendariorum aut eorum aliquis, aut de alio Docum. five Concussionebus per Nos prefato Episcopo ante hac responsa factis, in Prefentibus responsis factis exister, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione five Restrictione inde in contrarium factis ordinata five provis, aut aliquo aliis Re Causis vel Materis quacunque, in aliquo non obstantibus

Reservata tamen Nobis, Haeredibus

& Successoribus nostris predictis Regibus Nominatione & Prefentatione dicti Decani Ecclesie Elen. predictae, de tempore in tempus, quocunque quandoque & quomodocunque Locatus dicta Ecclesia Cathedralis Elen. vacare contingeret.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo septimo die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Domino Cancellario Angliae Commissio.

A. D. 1556
2. p. 2.
m. 3. d.

Philippe & Mary, by the grace of God, King and Queen of England Spane France Ierke Sicilia Jerusalem and Ireland Defenders of the Faythe, Archbishops of Austria, Dukes of Burgon Helles and Breabons, Countes of Hapsburg Bionander and Tiroli, to the moste Reverend Father in God our righte Trustie and righte Welbelovod Counsaillour, Nicholas Archibishoppe of York Lorde Chauncellor of England, Greeting.

Whereas, our right Trustie and Welbelovod Counsaillour, Sir Thomas Russell knight Lorde Treasurer Lorde Deputy of our Realme of Ireland, hath in our Name summoned a Parliamente there to begyn the xxv. Daye of January next comynge, for the better proceedinge therein, our Will and Pleasure is, to make unto him a Commission to give our Royall Assents unto such Bills and Matters as shall be treated concluded and agreed upon in our said Parliamente, the whiche said Commission signed with our Signe manuell, with severall Bookes of suche Actes as our pleasure is that our Royall Assent shall be given unto, We send unto you annexed, together the severall Tytles of whiche Actes hereafter foloweth.

Valeneth,

An Act Repelling all Statutes Actes and Provisions made against the due Appoynting of Home rector for the Tithes of the Church of England, and also for the Prefentment of all spiritual and Ecclesiastical Benefices and Beneficiaries in the same.

An Act for the bettering of Three Effraims made for the Beneficiaries of the same.

An Act against Offenders of Prebends and other Benefices of the Church, An Act against Sedition Words and Rumors.

An Act whereby certain Offenders be made Traitors, and also for the Government of the Kings and Queens Majesties Issue.

An Act declaring the Queens Highness to have been born in a most just and lawful Marriage, and also Repelling all Actes of Parliamente and Statute of Divorce had and made to the contrary.

An Act of Subsidies.

An Act to Tyle the Queens Majesties to Lenz Ophalve Shewenings and Tithes, and for making a Statute in the same.

An Act declaring the Royal Power of this Realme to be in the Queens Highness as fully and absolutely as ever it was in any of her most noble Prerogatives of the Realme.

An Act for the bettering of the same.

An Act for making of Tenants of the same, and for the Government thereof a Bill concerning the Archbishops of Dublin.

An Act Repelling certain Tithes.

These shall be to William Roper your that, immediately upon the Signe herof, your self our Gracious Seal of England, remaynyng in your Custody, to be put unto the said Commission and the Actes to the same annexed, and then Presents shall be your sufficient Dycharge in that behalf.

Given at our Maner of Sandwiche the firste Daye of December, the third and fourth Yeares of our Raignes.

Per nos Reges & Regina.

De

A.D. 1556.
3. 4. 1. 5. 11.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1556.
3. 4. 1. 5. 11.

A.D. 1556.
Per. 3. 4. 1. 5. 11.

REX & Regina, Dilectis nobis in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Lincolnensis, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, per Translationem Reverendi in Christo Patris *Johannis ultimi Episcopi ibidem* ad Episcopatum Winton. jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem per Præsentem duximus concedendam,

Mandantes ut talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacram Literarum cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesieque nostre predictæ necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina *apud Westmonasterium* vii. Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1556.
p. 1.

REX & Regina, Dilectis nobis in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Cicerstrensis, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, per Mortem naturalem Reverendi in Christo Patris *Georgii Defuncti* nuper *Episcopi ibidem*, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam per Præsentem duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quid talem Vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacram Literarum cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesieque nostre predictæ necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina *apud Westmonasterium* xvi. Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1556.
11d.

REX & Regina, Dilectis Nobis in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Petriburgensis, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta, Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam per Præsentem duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quid talem vobis eligatis

in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacram Literarum cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobis & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesieque nostre predictæ necessarius existat.

In cujus rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina *apud Westmonasterium* xvi. Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Custodia Temporalium concessa.

A.D. 1556.
11d.

REX & Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum Episcopatus Ecclesie Cathedralis Petriburgensis, per Mortem naturalem *Johannis Chamber* ultimi Episcopi Ecclesie predictæ vacaverit & Pastoris solatio destituta fuerit, & in præsentem vacans extiterit, quo prætextu nunc Nos Custodiam Episcopatus

predicti ac omnium Temporalium ejusdem in Manibus nostris occasione predicta habemus & habere debemus,

Sciatis quid Nos, de Gratiâ nostrâ speculâ, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentem, pro nobis Heredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedamus,

A.D. 1556.

A. D. 1556. abſque Compoto, aut aliquo alio nobis inde reddendo ſeu faciundo, & abſque perturbatione moleſtatione inquietatione ſeu gravamine noſtri vel Hæredum noſtrorum aut aliorum Officiorum noſtrorum quorumcumque;

Et quod expreſſi mentio de certo tempore Vacacionis Epiſcopatus prædicti, & de Temporalibus prædictis, aut de aliis Præmiſſis, ſeu de Exitibus prædictis vel de vero Valore eorumdem, aut de aliis Donis ſive Conſeſſionibus per nos, vel per aliquem Progenitorum noſtrorum prælate Regum, eundem *Thomas Haſſon nunc Epiſcopo Lan-*

caſle. nominato & electo, ante hoc tempus, in præſentibus minimè facta exiſſe, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione ſeu Proviſione in contrarium inde ante hæc tempora factis editis ordinatis ſeu proviſis, aut aliquâ alia Re Cauſâ vel Materâ quacumque, in aliquo non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

T. Regi & Reginâ apud *Greenwich* viceſimo quarto die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

✱ *Super Actibus in Parlamento Hybernico inſtitutandis.*

A. D. 1557. *Philippe and Mary Eſc.* to the moſte Reverend Father in God our right truſtie and right welbeloved Counſailor, *Nicholas Archbiſhoppe of York* Lord Chancellor of England, Greetings.

Whereas, our right truſtie and welbeloved Counſelloir, *Sir Thomas Ratcliff Knight Lord Fitzmaſter and Deputye of our Realme of Ireland*, hath in our Names ſummoned a Parlyamente there, to beginne the xxv. day of this preſent Month of January, for the better proceeding wherein, our Will and Pleaſure is to make to him a Commiſſion to geve our Royall Aſſente unto ſuche Byles as ſhall be treated concluded and agreed upon in our ſaid Parliament, the whiche ſaid Commiſſion ſigned with our Signe manuell, with ſeverall Bokes of ſuche Actes, as our Pleaſure is that our Royall Aſſente ſhall be granted unto, we ſende you annexed together, the ſeverall Titles of whiche Actes hereafter followeth;

Videlicet,

An Acte againſt bringyng in of Scottes, reſaynyng of them, and marryng with them,

An Acte againſt Corſers and idle Men,

An Acte for Paymente of Tithes,

An Acte againſt making of Aquaviva,

An Acte for Leix and Oſſlays,

An Acte againſt Procurours or Aydors of any Perſon committinge Murdre or Felonye,

An Acte that the Owners of Goodes ſtolen may be reſtored thereto,

An Acte againſt buying of Waſtes other then in the Markett,

An Acte that the Principall and Accellarye be juſtified in the Sher where they may be taken,

An Acte for making of Sheer Groundes.

Theſe ſhall be to requyer and will you that, ymediaty upon the Sight hereof, ye cauſe our Grete Seale of England, remaynyng in your Cuſtody, to be putte unto the ſaid Commiſſion, and the Actes to the ſame annexed; and this ſhall be your ſufficient Diſcharge in that behalfe.

Yeven Eſc.

Per Ipſos Regem & Reginam.

De Præſentatione in Merchiis Caſiſi.

A. D. 1557. *R. E. & Regina*, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, *Ruguldo*, Miſeratione Divinâ, Titulo Sanctæ Mariæ in Coſmedin Sanctæ Romanæ Eccleſiæ Preſbytero Cardinali Pola Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo totius Angliæ Primati & Apoſtolice Sedis etiam de Latere Legato nato, necnon ad Nos & univerſâ Angliæ & Hiberniæ Regna

noſtra Sancti Domini noſtri *Bapæ* & A. D. 1557. & ejusdem Apoſtolice Sedis etiam de Latere Legato, epoiſve *Vicaris in Spiritualibus Generalis*, Salutem.

Ad *R. Baroni Eccleſiæ Parochialis de Sandegate* in Merchiis noſtris Caſiſi veſtra Dilectiſſi nam per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem vacancem, & ad noſtram Donationem pleno iure ſpectantem,

A.D. 1557. Statum, dilectum nobis in Christo,
Robertum Hill Clericum Sacre Theolo-
 gie Baccalatum vobis presenta-
 mus.

Rogantes & requirentes, quatenus
 eundem *Robertum Hill* ad Rectorem
 predictam admittere, ipsum Recto-
 rem eundem instituere & investire ca-
 nonice in & de eadem cum suis Juri-
 bus & Pertinentiis univcrsis, cetera-

que omnia & singula peragere & per-
 mittere, que vestro in hac parte in-
 cumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velius cum
 favore.

In cujus rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Westmon-*
asterium tertio die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Arraiatione facienda.

A.D. 1557. *Philippe and Morie Esq.* to the most
 Reverend Father in God, our
 right trustie and right welbelo-
 ved Councellor, *Nicholas Archbishoppe*
 of *Torke* our Chancellor of Englund,
 Greeting.

We wold and commande you, up-
 on the receipte herof and by War-
 rante of the same, to cause severall
 Commissions to be made, under oure
 Greate Seale of Englonde being in
 your Custodie, to our Iustices of Peace
 and Shurfesses of the Countiees of

Suffolt,
Norfolk,
Rut.
Bedd.
Hants.
Cambridge.
Southamp.
Wilt.
Somerset.
Dorset.
Devon.
Cornew.
Oxon.
Berks.
Wigorn.
Staff.
Salop.
Herts.
Glouc.
Monmouth.
Northampton.
Rutland.
Derb.
Nottingham.
Lincoln.
Leic.
Warr.
Herts.
Essex.
Kent.
Surrey.
Suffox.
Lancast.
Ydd.
Cestr.

Glamorgan.
Brecon.
Radnor.
Carmarthen.
Pembroke.
Cordigan.
Droghda.
Monaghamer.
Flyn.
Carmarvon.
Anglef.
And Merioneth.
 According to the Tenor herof en-
 suing.

Philippe, Esq Morie, Dei Gratia, &c.
 dilectis & fidelibus suis A. B. C. D. &
 E. ac Vicecomiti Com. S. pro tempore
 exulten. &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Fidelitatibus
 & providis Circumspectionibus vestris
 plenius confidentes, de avisa mento
 Concilii nostri, assignavimus vos tres
 & duos vestrum Commissionarios &
 Deputatos nostros,

Dautes & concedentes vobis per Pre-
 sentes plenam Potestatem & Auctori-
 tatem, conjunctam & divisam, ad om-
 nes & singulos Homines ad arma &
 Homines armatos ad arma potentes,
 tam Sagittarios quam alios Homines
 Equites & Pedites, supra Etatem sex-
 decim Annorum infra singulos Civita-
 tes Viles Burgos Socas Hundreda Ha-
 melettas & Parochias in Comitatu no-
 stro predicto constitutos, tam infra Li-
 bertates quam extra, arraiandi aspi-
 ciendi & transdi, ac armati & muniri
 faciendi, necnon Arma & Munitiones
 habendi, iuxta facultates suas, iuxta
 formam & effectum Statutorum
 & Ordinationum ante hac tempora in-
 de editorum & providorum,

Et debitam Illustrationem sive In-
 spectionem eorundem Subditorum no-
 strorum & eorum Armarum & Muni-
 tionum diligenter faciendi & super-
 videnti, ita quod iidem Homines arma-
 ti,

A.D. 1557.

A. D. 1557. 11. 12. Regiarum, ac alii predicti Homines deservibiles sic armati armati inspecti & muniti, easque de tempore in tempus prompti sint & parati ad deservendum nobis quotiens & quando opus & necesse fuerit.

Assignavimus insuper quoscunque tres aut duos vestrum similiter muniti se invicem inspicendum trahendum & armandum, ac in Armis & Equis Apparatu ordinari faciendum & videndum in formis predictis, ita quod omnes & singuli vestrum in formis predictis inspecti armati & parati prompti sint & sitis de concessis parati ad nos similiter (ut predictum est) deservendum.

Et ideo vobis Mandamus quid circa Premissa ad certos dies & loca, quos ad hoc iuxta suas Discretionem vestras videritis opportunum, diligenter intendere, ac ea facere & exequari in formis predictis.

Damus autem universis & singulis Officiariis Magistris & Subditi nostros quibuscunque, tam infra Libertates quam extra, teore Præsentium, firmiter in mandatis, quod vobis in Executione Premissorum intendentes sint consulentes pariter & obediunt in omnibus diligenter.

Et quid feceritis in Premissa, tunc A. D. 1557. eum Notariis & Cognominibus ac Numero tam Equitum Pedum & Sagittariorum, & ornatum Armorum & Munitionum, aliorumque per vos in formis predicta inspectorum & Armatorum, quam Civitatum Villarum Burgorum Socorum Hundredorum Hamletorum & Parochiarum in quibus habitant, ac de diservitate Armorum quibus unusquisque eorum armatus est, nos & Consilium nostrum circa Periculum nostrum attendens, circa primum diem Aprilis proximo futurum, sub Sigillis vestris vel aliquorum vestrum, debet certificari.

Damus etiam vobis in mandatis quod, pro meliori expeditione & executione Premissorum, vos, per tres & tres vel per duos & duos vestrum, in singulis Locis Comitatus predicti separabimur & dividetis volumetis, prout vobis melius pro Habitatione & Commoditate Legatorum & Subditorum nostrorum videbitur expedire.

In cuius rei &c.

Test. Regis & Regine apud Westm. nono die Februarii.

Per nos Regis & Regine.

De salvo Conductu pro Ambassatore Regine Scotie.

A. D. 1557. 10. 20. 21. R. E. X. & Regina, universis & singulis Ducibus Comitibus Vicecomitibus Baronibus Admiralibus Gardianis sive Custodibus Marchiarum nostrarum, ac etiam Capitaneis Castellis & eorum Locumtenentibus Custodibus Portuum Maris & aliorum Locorum Marimarum, necnon Vicecomitibus Majoribus Balliis Constabulariis ac aliis Officiariis Subditi & Ministri nostri quibuscunque, tam per Terram quam per Mare & Aquas dulces ubilibet constitutos, ad quos prefatis Literis pervenerint, Saltem.

Scitis quod nos, ad instantiam & specialem requisitionem, charissimæ Consanguineæ & Sororis nostræ, *Regine Regine*, suscepimus, ac per Prefatos Principes in saluum & securum Conductum nostrum, ac in Protectionem Tutissem & Defensionem nostram specialem dilectum Consiliarium nostrum, *Robertum Curry* de Eynard Militem, Ambassatorem Procuratorem & Nuncium ejusdem Regine, ad & in Regnum nostrum Angliam cum

duodecim Personis in Comitatu suis vel infra & tandem Equis, necnon Rebus Jocalibus, Auro & Argento facto & infecto cuso & non cuso, Boges Mantices Pardellis Literis Papiris & aliis Rebus & Bonis quibuscunque, tam per Terram quam per Mare & Aquas dulces veniendo, nocte dieque morando perhendendo conversando & expectando, ac Negotia & alia agenda sua quacunque faciendo & expediendo, & exinde ad predictum Regnum Scotie, durante presenti salvo Conductu nostro transiendo & transferendo, libere quiete, & absque Impedimento Impetitione Perturbatione Molestatione Arresto seu Gravamine quocunque nostri aut Officiariorum suorum Ministrorum vel Subditorum nostrorum quoruncunque.

Et ideo vobis mandamus, quod ipsum *Robertum Curry* in Regnum nostrum predictum, cum Personis Equis, ac cum Bonis Rebus Jocalibus, Auro & Argento facto & infecto, cuso & non cuso, Boges Mantices Pardellis Literis & aliis Rebus & Bonis suis predictis,

A. D. 1557. *34. 8. 12.* per Terram Mare & Aquas dulces, durante prioreis salvo Conductu nostro, veniendo ibidem morando manendo permanendo & expectando, & aliunde (ut pariter est) ad predictum Regnum hucusque redeundo & transiendo, mansuetudinis protagere & defendere, non uidentes eis aut eorum auctori, seu quantum in vobis est ab eis inferri periculis, Injuriam Molestiam Damnum seu Impedimentum aliquod seu Gravamen quodcumque, & si quid eis aut eorum auctori tortum sit sine iniuria fuerit, ad eis & eorum cui-libet sine ulla ratione corrigi & reformari faciemus.

Pro ut semper quod dictum Robertus Curia ac secum commanens se bene & honeste erga nos & cunctum Populum nostrum habeat & gerat, absque eo quod idem Robertus aut auctori suorum in Curia sua quicquam quod in no-

strum Preiudicium sine Contempnitione, A. D. 1557. aut Regni nostri seu Populi nostri Damnum seu Gravamen eodere valeat faciat seu attemptet. *34. 8. 12.*

Provisio tamen quod si contingat aliquem ipsorum presentem saltem Conductum nostrum infringere, volumus tamen aliqui dictum seu cum Conductum nostrum minime infringenti, aliquid Damnum seu Praiudicium alicui seu inferri, sed eis vel illis damnum pretereant saltem Conductum nostrum infringenti vel infringentibus & non aliis.

In cujus rei per nostrum Annum post datam Presentem duratura.

Test. Regis & Regine apud Wismar die Februarii.

Per ipsam Regiam.

De Concessione sex Præbendarum.

A. D. 1557. *34. 8. 12.*

REX & Regum, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra specialibus, ac ex certa Scientia & iuris Mixibus nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes, pro nobis Heredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus, Reverendo in Christo Patri, Johanni nunc Norwicensi Episcopo, Advocaciones Donationes Praesentationes Nominationes, Jura Patronatus, Collationes, & liberas Dispositiones, omnium illarum sex Præbendarum & earum curatibus, in Ecclesia Cathedrali Gualia & iudicialibus Trinitatis Norwicensi, quodcumque quotiescumque & qualitercumque dictæ sex Præbenda sine earum aliqui, per Mortem Cessionem Privationem Resignationem, seu aliquo alio modo quocumque, vacare contingerint, sine earum aliqua vacare contingerit.

Habendam & tenendam dictam Advocacionem live Advocaciones, Donationem live Donationes, Praesentationem live Praesentaciones, Jura Patronatus live Jura Patronatus, Nominationem live Nominationes, Collationem live Collaciones, & liberas

Dispositionem live liberas Dispositiones, predictarum sex Præbendarum & earum curatibus, praesente Johanne Norwicensi Episcopo quamdiu vixerit & Episcopus Norwicensis extiterit, ita tamen quod bene liceat eadem Episcopo durante Vita sua (si tandem Episcopus Norwicensis fuerit) ad dictas sex Præbendas & quamlibet predictarum Præbendarum, totiescumque quotiescumque quodcumque & qualitercumque dictæ Præbenda sine earum aliqua vacare contingerint live vacare contingerit, idoneis Personis literatis conficere donare disponere & presentare, ac omnia & singula, quae circa easdem necessaria fuerint seu quomodolibet oportuna, agere & perimplere, aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proclamatione Privatione live Restrictione, aut aliqua alia Re Causa vel Materia quocumque, in iuribus non obstantibus.

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

T. Regis & Regine apud Wismar die Februarii.

Per Regem de Potente Sigillo.

A.D. 1557. *16. 10. 4. 1557. 16. 10. 4.* Heredibus aut Successoribus nostris quocummodo reddenda seu solvenda; & his Literarum nostrarum Patentes vel Involuntamentum eorumdem erunt annuatim, & de tempore in tempus, tam dictis Thesaurario Cancellerario & Baronibus dicti Scaccarii nostri, quam omnibus & singulis Receiveribus Auditoribus & alius Officiariis & Ministris nostris Heredum & Successorum nostrorum quibuscumque & eorum cuilibet, iudicibus Warrantum & Exoneratio ad Exoneraciones predictas habendas in forma predicta,

Ac ulterius damus, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostro concedimus prefato *Thomae Episcopo Bristol.* omnes & singulas huiusmodi Reversiones & Proficinas predictorum Maneriarum Terrarum Tenementorum Proficinarum Possessionum & Hereditamentorum quorumcumque dicta *Episcopo Bristol.* & cuiuslibet inde Parcelle, a tempore Desponsationis vel Relegationis *Patri nuper Episcopo Bristol.* hucusque provenientis sive crescentis,

A.D. 1557. *16. 10. 4. 1557. 16. 10. 4.* Habenda & gaudenda eidem *Thomae Episcopo Bristol.* ex libero Liberio nostro absque aliquo Computo, seu aliquo a se provide Nobis Hereditibus vel Successoribus nostris quocumque modo reddendo solvendo vel tunc etiam,

Ac etiam volumus de amptiori Gratia nostra, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostro per Prefectum concedimus prefato *Thomae Episcopo Bristol.* quod Ipse habeat & habeat in Literis nostris Patentes, sub Magno Sigillo nostro Anglie debito modo tactas & sigillatas, abbas Line, seu aliquo alio Warranto, sive Privatu Signo, seu Pado magno vel parvo, Nobis in Huiusmodi nostro seu eundi ad Utam nostram quocummodo reddendo solvendo vel tunc etiam,

Ita quod expressis mentio &c.
In cuius rei act.

T. Rege & Regina *quod Westmonasterium ad sancta Martia.*

Per officium Regum & Regum.

De Creatione in Baronem Parliamenti.

A.D. 1557. *16. 10. 4. 1557. 16. 10. 4.* **R**EX & Regina, Archiepiscopo Episcopo Ducibus Marchionibus Comitibus Baronibus Vicecomitibus Praepositis Ministris, & omnibus aliis Officiariis & Subditis nostris quibuscumque, ad quos praesentes Literae pervenerint, Salutem.

Cum praestitorem Magnifica Gestis Principum, saltem qui sui industriae atque virtute Firmam Nobis reliquere immortalem, ad mentem revocemus, nil prudentius nil verò Laude dignius pro prospero atque felici eorum Statu Salute futuroque Successu eos fecisse abstrahamur, quam quando fideles diligentes strenuorque Servantes Facultatibus Regum & Honore condigne remunerare, ceterisque praesentibus de-reverent, sique sui aliis Beneficia iuxta eorum Virtutes atque Merita benigne conferre censeamus,

Nos eorum Mores imitantes non solum Nobilitatem atque Constantiam limini Probare, ac in Altum Strenuitatem, ceterisque Virtutes *Thomae Perry* intus delecti Subditi nostri, non modica cum deliberatione mature considerantes ipsum *Thomae Perry* BARONEM PARLIAMENTI ET REGNI nostri ANGLIE, ex merito Motu Gratiae nostrae ordinavimus creavimus creavimus & constituimus, prout per

A.D. 1557. *16. 10. 4. 1557. 16. 10. 4.* Prefectum ordinamus erigimus creavimus & constituimus, atque Titulum Nomen Stilem Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem *Baronis Perry*, atque Vocem in lingua Parliamenti infra idem Regnum nostrum Angliam post hac celebrandum, ceteraque Jura Privilegiaque ipsius Regni nostri Baronibus ejusdem ex Lege Consuetudine aliove quovis pacto pertinentia, eidem *Thomae* damus & concedimus, eisque ipsum adeo libere ac ample uti & gaudere volumus, sicut unquam aliquem Baro huius Regni nostri uti sui est debeat,

Habenda & gaudenda eidem Titulum Nomen Stilem Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem *Baronis Perry*, atque Locum & Vocem in Parlamento predicto, ac cetera praemissa prefato *Thomae Perry* & Heredibus Masculis de Corpore suo legitimis exorituris imperpetuum, & pro defectu talis Finitis, ac post Mortem dicti *Thomae*, volumus concedimus & ordinamus per Praefectum, pro Nobis, Hereditibus & Successoribus nostris dictis Regum, quod *Henricus Perry* Praeter dicti *Thomae Perry* & Heredes Masculi de Corpore dicti *Henrici* legitimis procreatis sint *Baro Perry*, ac ipsum *Henricum* & Heredes Masculi suos predictos, post Mortem dicti *Thomae* sive Heredis Mas-

A.D. 1117. *Sculo de Corpore suo legitime præce-*
ssu Barones et Barones Perry ordinari-
mus creamus erigimus et constituimus
per Præsentes, volentes et per Præsentes
Concedentes, pro Nobis, Haeredibus et Successoribus nostris prædictis
Regina, quod prædictus Thomas Perry
et Haeres sui Masculi prædicti, et
post Mortem dicti Thomæ sine Harre-
de Masculo de Corpore suo, ut præ-
ferretur, exente, dictus Henricus et Ha-
redes sui Masculi prædicti Nomen Sta-
tum Gradum Dignitatem Scilicet Ti-
tulum et Honorem prædicti Baroni
Perry successivè et hereditarie gerant
et habeant, et eorum quilibet gerat
et habeat, et per Nomen Baroni Perry
successivè et hereditarie vocentur
et mancipentur, et eorum quilibet vo-
cetur et mancipetur, per Præsentes.

Quodque idem Thomas Perry et Haeres
 sui Masculi prædicti, et post e-
 jusdem Thomæ Mortem sine huiusmo-
 di Harrede Masculo, prædictus Henricus
 Perry et Haeres sui Masculi præ-
 dicti successivè et hereditarie Barones
 Perry in omnibus habeantur teneantur,
 et ut Barones tractentur et reputentur,
 et eorum quilibet habeatur teneatur
 tractetur et reputetur, habeantque
 teneant et possideant dictus Thomas
 Perry et Haeres sui Masculi prædicti,
 et post ejusdem Thomæ Mortem sine
 huiusmodi Harrede Masculo prædictus

A.D. 1117.
Henricus et Haeres sui Masculi præ-
dicti et eorum quilibet successivè et
hereditarie habeant teneant et possideant
Locum et Vocem in Parlamento no-
stro, Haeredum et Successorum no-
strorum prædictis Regina, infra Reg-
nium nostrum Ang. et inter alios Baro-
nes, ut Baro Perry, nec non dictus Tho-
mas Perry et Haeres sui Masculi præ-
dicti, et post Mortem ejusdem Thomæ
sine huiusmodi Harrede Masculo, præ-
dicti Henricus Perry et Haeres sui Masculi
prædicti gaudeant et utantur, et eorum
quilibet gaudeat et utatur pe. Nos
met Baroni Perry omnibus et singulis
talibus Juribus Privilegiis Preeminenti-
as et Immunitatibus Status Baroni in
omnibus rite et de jure pertinentibus
quibus ceteri Barones dicti Regni no-
stri Angliæ ante hac tempora melius
honorificentur et quousque usi sunt et
gervi, seu ut prædicti gaudent et ut-
antur.

Et ultimus volumus et per Præsentes
 concedimus prædictis Thomæ Perry quod
 habet et habebit has Literas Patentes,
 sub Magno Sigillo nostro Angliæ de-
 bito modo factas et sigillatas, abique
 Fide seu Feodo magno vel parvo etc.

Eo quod expressa mentio sit.

Hinc Testibus etc.

T. Rege et Regina apud Westmonasterium etc. Die Aprilis.

Per assensum Regis et Regine.

De Creatione supradicti Baroni in Comitem Northumbrie.

A.D. 1117.
Reg. m. 21.

REX et Regina, Archiepiscopus Episcopus Abbatibus Pri-
 oribus Diaconis Canonibus
 Barones et Vaconibus Praepositis
 Ministris, et omnibus Sacerdotibus et Fi-
 delibus suis ad quos prædictas Literas
 pervenerint, Salutem.

Regis Dignitatem Pastagum quon-
 dam maximum Rebus Auspicio insigni-
 mur, sic prosperam successu adu-
 mignari sed aperi condisimus, dum
 inter Petrus dicitur et strenuus Ho-
 norum curia dispensamus, credi-
 mus namque Coronam Regum tanto
 gloriam mutare Gemma et Preculio
 condicare Lapidibus quare Viri vir-
 tuosis, praesertim Nobilibus consilio
 praepositis, in partem sua studium
 Regis ad Pastagum Honorum evocata
 ad Directionem Boni publici, sustulit
 sumus.

Considerantes itaque Genus Nobili-
 tatem probatissimi strenuque Viri
 Thomae Perry Baroni Perry, qui, nullis

A.D. 1117.
 eodem laboribus, se Nobis obsequio-
 sum semper exhibuerit, et principat
 quos Antecessores dicti Thomae Baroni
 Perry ab antiquo de tempore in tem-
 pus Comites Northumbria fuerint.

Volentesque proinde eundem Tho-
 mam Baroni Perry condignis Honori-
 bus et regalibus Præmiis ornare augu-
 rare et sublimare, de Gratia nostra spe-
 ciali, ac ex certa Scientia et mero Mo-
 tu nostro ipsum Thomam Baroni Perry
 in Comitem Northumbria creavimus pro-
 fectus et creavimus, ac per Præsentes
 erigimus prædictum et creatum, ergo
 Nomen Statum Gradum Scilicet Ti-
 tulum Honorem et Dignitatem Comitis
 Northumbria, cum omnibus et sin-
 gulis Præeminentiis Honoribus can-
 onique quibuscumque huiusmodi Status
 Comiti Northumbria pertinentibus
 sive spontaneis, damus et concedi-
 mus per Præsentes, ipsamque Thomam
 Baroni Perry huiusmodi Status Grade
 Scilicet Titulo Honore et Dignitate, per
 assensum

A.D. 1557. *sanctum Gladio in armis Capite Humili
et Dignitate et Virginitate super Cap-
put suum posuerunt, insignem investi-
tione et realiter nobilitantur,*

Habenda et Tenenda Nomen Sta-
rum Gradum Statum Titulum Hono-
rem et Dignitatem Comitatus Nor-
thumbarie predictæ, cum omnibus
et singulis Præminentis Honoribus et
ceteris quibusvis uniusque huiusmodi Statu
Comitis Northumbarie pertinentibus sive
spectantibus, prefato Thoma Perri et Ha-
redibus suis et Haeredibus suis de
Corpore suo legitime exsistentibus im-
perpetuum.

Et post Mortem ipsius Thome sive
Huiusmodi Haeredis Masculi de Corpore
suo exsistente volumus ordinamus et
concedimus per Præsentes pro Nobis,
Haeredibus et Successoribus nostris de
dicta Regna, quod si Henricus Perri Prae-
dicti Thoma Rectoris Perri et Ha-
redes Masculi de Corpore dicti Henrici
Perri legitime exsistentis imperpetuum
sit et sita Comes et Comes Northumbarie,
ac ipsum Henricum et Haeredes Mas-
culi sui predicti, post Mortem dicti
Thome sive Haeredis Masculi de Cor-
pore suo legitime procreati, Comes
et Comes Northumbarie ordinamus et
concedimus et regimus et constituimus per
Præsentes.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia no-
stra, volumus et per Præsentes con-
cedimus, tam prefato Thoma nunc Comiti
Northumbarie quam predicto Henrico
Praefato suo, quod idem nunc Comes
et Haeres sui Masculi predicti, et
post Mortem dicti nunc Comitis sui
Haerde Masculi de Corpore suo legiti-
me exsistentis prefatus Henricus Perri
et Haeredes sui Masculi predicti, ha-
bere et tenere gaudeant et possideant,
tam in omnibus et singulis Parlia-
mentis nostris intra Regnum no-
strum Anglie imperpetuum tenendu,
quam in omnibus et singulis aliis Locis
quibusvis, tales et huiusmodi
Præminentis Dignitatem Statum
Honorem et Loca in omnibus, quales
aliqui Antecessores dicti nunc Comi-

ti, antehac Comes Northumbarie ex-
stitit, habuit tenuit aut quivis fuit.

Et quas crescente Statu cellarum
ex consequentia necessarias crevisse
Sumptus et Onera grandiora, et ut
idem Comes incluis et honorificentius
Statum præsuli et Comiti Northumbarie,
ac Onera ipsius Comitis in omnibus
manu tenere et sustentare valeat, de
uberiori Gratia nostra Sedimus et con-
cessimus, ac per Præsentes damus et
concedimus, pro Nobis, Haeredibus
et Successoribus nostrum prefato Re-
gina, prefato Thoma Comiti et Haeredi-
bus suis Masculis predictis, ac pro de-
fectu talium Haeredum prefato Hen-
rico Perri et Haeredibus suis Masculis
predictis, viginti Libras legalis Mon-
netæ Anglie per Annum, habendas
et annuatim percipendas prefato Co-
miti et Haeredibus suis Masculis predi-
ctis, et pro defectu eorum Haeredum,
et post Mortem dicti Thome nunc Co-
mitis Northumbarie, prefato Henrico Perri
et Haeredibus suis Masculis predictis
imperpetuum, de Estibus Reven-
tibus Proventus et Emolumentis Com-
itatus nostri Northumbarie de tempore
in tempus crescentibus emergentibus
accidentibus sive rebus annuis per Ma-
gnos Viccomites Comitatus predicti
pro tempore exsistentis, ad Festum San-
cti Michaelis Archangeli et Pasche
per æquales Portiones solvendas.

Volumus etiam, et per Præsentes
concedimus prefato Thoma nunc Comiti
quod habeat et habeat has Lateras
nostras Patentes, sub Magni Sigillo
nostro Anglie debito modo lictas et
sigillatas, abique Fine seu Fodo mag-
no vel parvo Nobis in Hanapertio no-
stro seu alibi ad Usam nostram pro-
vide quoquomodo reddendo solvendo
vel faciendo.

Ita quod expressis membris etc.

Huius Testibus etc.

T. Rex et Regina apud Westm-
onasterium primo Die Maii.

Per ipsos Reges et Regnam.

De Cantuatu concessu.

A.D. 1557. *et Regum, Dilecti et Fi-
delibus suis Decano et Episcopo
Favellie nostre Collegiate si-
ve libera Capelle nostre Regni Sancti
Georgii extra Castrum nostrum de
Wyndesour*

Cum Nos, vicesimo Die instantis
Mensis Maii, per Litteras nostras Pa-

trices, de Gratia nostra speciali dolo-
ratus et concesserimus pro Nobis Ha-
redibus et Successoribus nostrum pre-
fate Regum, Dilecto Nobis in Chri-
sto, Ricardo Brewster Sacre Theologie
Baccalario, Canonatum sive Pre-
bendam illam infra Ecclesiam nostram
Collegiatam sive liberam Capellam
nostram

A.D. 1557.

A. D. 1557.
3 4 P. O. M.
noſtram Regiam Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Wyndſour prædictum, quam *Thomas Rowe* Sacre Theologie Baccalarius nuper Defunctus habuit & occupavit, modo, per Mortem naturalem dicti *Thomas Rowe* legittimè vacantem, atque ad noſtram Donationem pleno jure ſpectantem,

Habendum & Tenendum Canonizatam ſive Præbendam prædictam præſato *Ricardo Brewſtre* durante vitâ eius naturali, una cum omnibus & ſingulis ſuis Juribus Membra Proficua Commoditatibus Dividentibus exiſtentibus, Reſectibus, quodammodo Diſtribucionibus, Domibus, Manceniis, cæteriſque Juribus & Præbeminentiis quælibetumque dicto Canonice-

ni ſive Præbende quomodo perenni-
bus ſive impoſitam ſpectantibus, in tam antiquo more & ſuæ prout prædictus *Thomas Rowe*, aut aliquis alius ſive antiqui aut dictum Canonici ſive Præbendarii unquam habuit tenere vel gaudere debuit aut debuit, prout in eadem Literis Patentibus ſibi inſer conductis plenius continetur.

Vobis Mandamus quòd eadem *Ricardo Brewſtre* Statim in Choro & Locum in Capitulo assignare faciatis prout moris eſt

T. Rege & Regina apud *W'eſtmonaſterium* quarto Die Maii.

De Præſentationibus.

A. D. 1557.
Fr. 3 O 4
M.
R. EX & Regina ꝛc. Reverendo in Chriſto Patri, *Cariberto*, Permiſſione Divina, *Danelmensis* Episcopo aut ejus in abſentia *Vicario* in ſpecialibus Generali, ſive alii cuicumque in hac parte Auctoritatem ſufficientem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Vicariam Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Eggham* in Comitatu Northumbria veltriſ Diœceſi, legitimo modo jam vacantem & ad noſtram Præſentationem pleno jure ſpectantem, Dilectum nobis in Chriſto, *Willelmum Horne* Clericum & in Artibus Baccalarium vobis præſentamus,

Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Willelmum Horne* ad Vicariam prædictam admittere, ipſumque Vicariam ibidem iſſuere, cum omnibus & ſingulis ſuis Juribus Membra Proficua Commoditatibus & Pertinentiis univerſis, contraque peragere & perſolvere, quæ voſtro in hac parte incumbant Officio paſtorali, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei ſec.

Teſt. Rege & Regina apud *W'eſtm.* xiii. Die Maii.

Per *Bre. e* de Privato Sigilla.

De Traſtando.

A. D. 1557.
Fr. 1 O 4
P. O. M. p.
3. m. R. L.
R. EX & Regina, univerſis & ſingulari ad quorum notitias præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Scitis quòd Nos, de Fidelitatibus Induſtris & providis Circumſpectionibus Prædicti & per quam Fideles Conſanguinei noſtri,

Conſimiles Literas Regis & Regium Patentes de Præſentatione habent Perſonæ ſubſcriptæ ſub diverſis Datis, videlicet,

Hugo Griffele Clericus & Decretorum Doctor, ad Rectorem de *Aſthorpe* ſubſcri. *Lanc.* in Com. *Lanc.* Caſtr. Diœc.

Robertus Glanville, ad Vicariam perpetuam de *Holbton* Ebor. Diœc.

Johannes Baſali Sacre Theologie Baccalarius ac unus Principaliſ Secretariorum Regiarum, ad Decanatum Eccleſiæ Cathedralis *Petrburgienſis* Diœc.

Johannes Pollard ad Eccleſiam Parochiam de *Symthorpe* Briſtolien. Diœc.

Ricardus Baldane, ad Vicariam perpetuam Eccleſiæ Parochialis de *Cropeſhe* Oxonien. Diœc.

Ricardus Brewſtre Canonizatum ſive Præbendam infra Eccleſiam noſtram Collegiatam ſive liberam Capellam noſtram Regiam Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de *Wyndſour*.

Adamus Loſtoſe, ad Vicariam perpetuam de *Gedde* Lincoln. Diœc.

Henricus Comar *W'eſtmerlandæ* Ordinis noſtri Garterii Mânis, Reverendi in Chriſto Patris, ac Prædicti & Fideles Conſiliarii noſtri, *Cariberts Danelmensis* Episcopo, Ac

Dile.

A. D. 1557.
 p. 6. r. 2. d. 16.

Dilectorum & Fidelesium Consiliariorum nostrorum,

Roberti Henrici Legum Doctoris & Episcopatus Dunelmensis Cancellarii, Ac Thomae Mariani Legum Doctoris unius Præsidentis Curie nostre Cancellarii,

Plurimum confidentes,

Ipsos nostros veros & adhibentes Communitarios Procuratores Deputatos ac Nuncios speciales locutus constitutos & ordinatos per Prasentem,

Dantes & concedentes eisdem consensum, vel eorum tribus vel duobus divisum, plenariam Potestatem Auctoritatem & Mandatum speciale & generale, pro nobis ac nomine nostro, cum, hacclausissima Principis Serenissimi & Consequenter nostre clarissimae, Mariæ, Dei Gratia, nostrorum Regni superiorem, Communitarios Oratores de Legibus ab ea speciales Potestatem habentes, diebus & locis quibuscunque conveniendi, & ibidem de & super Articulis quibusvisque bonum Regimen, mutui Amicitiae & Pacis publicae Conservationis, Criminis & Crimenosorum quorumcumque Reformationis tangentibus, vel que inferrentur, Præmissa vel eorum aliquod, tangere vel committere poterat, communicandi statuendi & ordinandi, ac etiam de & super certis Literis & Terminis, inter nostrum & Sanctum Regnum, tam in illo loco vulgariter nuncupato Hardebygge, quam in alio loco controversis quibuscunque, omnibus & singulis Contentionibus Questionibus Causis Querelis Litibus Attemptis, Criminibus & Delictorum quorumcumque Reformatione & Privatione, & Demandis aliis quibuscunque, una cum suis circumstantiis emergentibus incidentibus atque conatus, que inter Nos & dictam El-

lustrissimam Principem Veronice & A. D. 1557.
 Confanguineam nostram, & Regna Ter-
 ras & Domina nostra Patris Subdito-
 rum Vassallos nostros & suos, hinc inde
 discussa dependentia aut pendere pro-
 veniuntur live ducuntur, tractandi
 statuendi ordinandi conveniendi cum-
 petendi conciliandi, & ea exoriam-
 di prout eis quatuor tribus vel duobus
 eorum melius visum fuerit,

Dantes insuper eisdem Coelectis-
 cibus Oratoribus & Deputatis natis Au-
 thoritatem dandi & concedendi sal-
 vum Conductum sive Securitatem quibuscunque datis carissime Scuris
 nostre Communitatis, quod ipsi, eorum-
 que Ministri & Familiæ, cum suis Ba-
 nas & Rebus quibuscunque, infra
 Regnum nostrum venire, ibidemque
 pro tempore Conventionem huiusmodi
 commorari, laborareque illuc recedere
 possint quoties eis videbitur expe-
 dire,

Et generaliter omnia alia & singu-
 la faciendi expediendi statuendi & or-
 dinandi que in Præmissis vel Præmissi-
 sorum aliquo, vel aliis pro mutui Am-
 icitiæ Conservatione, ac Bono pub-
 lico utriusque Regni necessariis fuerint
 vel quomodolibet opportune,

Promittentes, bonis Fide ac in Ver-
 bo Regis, eorum & quicquid dicti no-
 stri Communitarii, aut tres vel duo
 eorum in Præmissis duxerint incen-
 dendum, ratum firmum ac stabile habi-
 turus inviolabiliter observaturus, etiam
 si ea fiat que mandatum exagant ma-
 gis speciale quam presentibus consti-
 tuatur.

In cuius rei etc.

T. Rex & Regina apud Westm-
 onasterium vicatimo quinto die Maii.

Per nos Regem & Reginam.

Pro Sebastiano Caboto Concessio ad Vitam.

A. D. 1557.
 p. 6. r. 2. d. 16.

R. E. X. & Regina consensibus ad quos
 etc. Saltem.

Cum duo, per Literas no-
 stras Patentes gerentes datus apud
 Westm. vicatimo septimo die Novem-
 bris Anno Regni nostri regni se-
 cundo & tertio, de Gratia nostra spe-
 ciali, ac ex certa licentia & nostro Mo-
 tu nostro, necnon in consideratione
 boni veri & acceptabilis Servitii nobis,
 per dictos nos servantes in ordinem Se-
 bastiano Caboto & fratribus suis im-
 punitis & tunc impollicem impendendi,

pro Nobis Haraldis & Successoribus
 nostris, dederimus & concesserimus
 A. D. 1557.
 p. 6. r. 2. d. 16.
 per dictos Sebastiano quatuor Annua-
 ritas sive annualem Redditem & eorum
 singulis suis Literarum vestre Salu-
 rari & quatuor Decretorum legis In-
 novam Angliam.

Habendam gaudendam & annua-
 tem percipiendam eandem Annua-
 ritam sive annualem Redditem Centum
 singulis suis Literarum vestre Salu-
 rari & quatuor Decretorum vestre Sa-
 luti & Assignam sunt, a Fide An-
 no 6 C.

A. D. 1157. *W. de C. M.* **R**emissionem beate Marie Virginis tunc ultam : preteritis, ad Terminum & pro Termino Vix eiusdem *Schepfano*, de Thesaurio nostro Heredum & Successorum nostrorum ad Recepiam Scaccari nostri Heredum & Successorum nostrorum, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Annunciationis beate Marie Virginis per quales Portiones annuatim solvenda, prout solutione inde incipiente ad festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste tunc ultimo preterito, prout in dictis Literis Patentibus inter alia plenius continetur.

Quas quidem Literas Patentes prefatus *Schepfano* Labore nobis in Cancellariam nostram sursum reddidit & restituit cancellandas, & ibidem iam cancellatas exantuit, prout certam inde habemus noticiam, eâ tamen intentione quod nos, alias Literas nostras Patentes de Annuitate prefata eidem *Schepfano* & dicto Servanti nostro *Willielmo Worchington* Armagero, ac eorum alteri diutius viventi, in forma sequente facere & concedere dignaretur,

Scitis igitur quod Nos, pro Considerationibus prefatis, necnon in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Serviti nobis, per dilectos Servantes nostros *Schepfanum Laborem & Willielmum Willielmum* Armageros antehac impenso & in posterum impendenda, de Gratia nostra specialibus, ac ex certa Scientia & mera Moribus nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Prefatos, pro Nobis Heredibus & Successoribus nostris prefata Regna, damus

A. D. 1157. *W. de C. M.* & concedimus eidem *Schepfano* & *Willielmo*, ac eorum alteri diutius viventi, dictam Annuitatem sive annualem Reddam *Centum sexaginta sex Libras sterlingorum* nostrorum & *quatuor Denarios* legales Monete Angliæ.

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam eandem Annuitatem sive annualem Reddam & centum sexaginta sex Libras & quatuor Denarios prefatis *Schepfano* & *Willielmo Worchington* ac eorum alteri diutius viventi, & Assignatis suis, ac Assignatis eorum alterius diutius viventi, a Festo Annunciationis beate Marie Virginis ultimo preterito, ad Terminum & pro Termino Vitarum eorumdem *Schepfani* & *Willielmi*, ac eorum alterius diutius viventi, de Thesaurio nostro, Heredum & Successorum nostrorum dictæ Regine, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum, Heredum & Successorum nostrorum prefata Regina, ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini & Annunciationis beate Marie Virginis, per quales Portiones annuatim solvendam ;

Et quod expressis tenore sit.

In cujus rei sit.

T. Regis & Regine apud Westmonasterium vicesimo nono die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Restitutionibus.

A. D. 1157. *W. de C. M.* **R**ex & Regina, Elicetori suo in Comitatu Suffarhampshire, salutem.

Cum Dominus Summus Pontifex, Rex crendum in Christo Patrum, *Johannem* nuper & priusquam *Lancelmum*, a Vincula pæu eidem Ecclesie *Lancolne* cultum præterat, tenebatur abolvere, eundem *Johannem* ad Ecclesiam *Wintoniensem*, multo vacantem, per multum hinc memorat *virgineum* ostium & pæu huiusmodi transire, ipsiusque in Episcopum dictæ Ecclesie *Winton* præterire & Authorem, licet per Literas Bullatas ipsius Domini Summi Pontificis nobis inde directas nobis constat.

A. D. 1157. *W. de C. M.* **N**os, Pro eo quod aliam *Johannem* sic ad dictam Ecclesiam *Winton* translatam, omnibus & singulis verbis nobis & Coram nostre præfationibus in dicta Litera bullatas contentis coram nobis palam & expresse renunciavit & Gratiam nostram humiliter se submisit.

Volentes cum eo in hac parte agere gratum, cepimus Pæuatiem ipsius *Johanni* sic ad dictam Ecclesiam *Winton* translati, & Temporalis Episcopatus illius pæu in nos est restitutum eidem.

Et adeo tibi præcipimus, quod eidem *Johanni*, sic ad dictam Ecclesiam *Winton* translati, Temporalis prædictæ

A.D. 1557. dicta cum penitentiis in Balliva tua, sine dilatione liberares in forma prædicta, salvo jure cujusslibet.

Escaetors suo in Com. Surre.
Escaetors suo in Com. Suffex.
Escaetors suo in Com. Oxon.
Escaetors suo in Com. Berk.
Escaetors suo in Com. Bath.

A.D. 1557.
 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Wesmon-*
asterium tricesimo primo die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confimilia Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscrips in Comitibus subscrips, sub eadem Data, videntur,

Escaetors suo in Com. Wiltes.
Escaetors suo in Com. Somers.
Escaetors suo in Com. Dorset.

Et Mandatum est Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus Episcopatus prædicti, quod eadem *Johanni*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus que ad Episcopatum Winton. prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

De Præsentatione.

A.D. 1557.
 1. 2. 3. 4.
 5. 6. 7.
REX & Regina &c. dilectis nobis *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Christi *Oxon.* ex *Fundatione Regis Henrici Octavi* vulgariter nuncupate *Christes Church* in *Oxford*, Salutem.

Cum nos, per Litteras nostras Patentes gerentes datam *Decimo octavo die instantis Mensis Junii*, dederimus & concesserimus, dilecto nobis in Christo, *Willielmo Chesley* Sacre Theologie Professore, Præbendam sive Canonicatum in Ecclesia Cathedrali prædicta, quam nuper habuit *Jacobus Corrope*, per mortem naturalem ipsius *Jacobi* jam vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem Donationem Collationem & liberam Dispositionem pleno jure spectantem & pertinentem,

Habendam tenendam & gaudendam Præbendam sive Canonicatum prædictum, præfato *Willielmo Chesley*, ad Terminum & pro Terminis Vice ipsius *Willielmi*, una cum omnibus &

singulis suis Juribus Membris Cem. A.D. 1557.
 moditatibus Advantibus, quotidianis Distributionibus Refectionibus Emolumentis, ceterisque Proficis quibuscunque dictæ Præbende sive Canonici quovismodo pertinentibus sive spectantibus, in tam amplis modo & forma prout prædictus *Jacobus Corrope*, aut aliquis alius sive aliqui alii, dictam Præbendam sive Canonicatum unquam habens seu occupans habentes sive occupantes, habuit tenuit vel gavisus fuit, seu habere tenere vel gaudere debuerant aut debuit, prout in eisdem Litteris Patentibus sibi inde confectis plenius continetur.

Vobis mandamus quod eadem *Willielmo Chesley* Stallum in Choro & Locum in Capitulo assignetis assignari & faciatis prout mores est.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Wesmon-*
asterium die Junii.

De Custode Hospitalis ordinato.

A.D. 1557.
 1. 2. 3. 4.
 5. 6. 7.
REX & Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes, pro Nobis Haeredibus & Successoribus nostrum præfate Regine, damus & concedimus, dilecto nobis in Christo, *Hugoni Zulley* Clerico, *Domum sive Hospitale sancti David* juxta *Kingsthorpe* in

Comitatu nostro Northamptonie alias dictum *Seynt Damer*, seu quocunque alio nomine eadem Domus sive Hospitalis vocetur sive nuncupetur, legitimo modo jam vacans, & ad nostram Donationem Collationem & liberam Dispositionem pleno jure spectans, ac omnia Terras & Tenementa Decimas Jura Commoditates, ac omnia alia Proficua quacunque eidem Domui sive Hospitali pertinentia sive aliquo modo

A. D. 1597. Munus fuis quibusvisque, de tempore in tempus auxiliantes & obediens hinc et omnibus prout dicit, hoc quod expressis mentio etc. Invenis rei etc.

T. Rege & Regina apud Rothemund secundo die Augusti.

Per Reges Regem & Regentem.

De Commissione pro Principale Capitaneo versus Partes Bureales.

A. D. 1597. **R**EX & Regina etc. charissimi Consilij, laudis, & fidei Consilio, Nos Dilecti Presidentis Consilio hinc Partibus Bureali Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos de Fidei etc. Prudenti Veritate Induit in Dilectum Experientiam & Integritatem vestram primum considerantes, adignavimus vos Inclementem nostram Generalem Decemque Primariorum ac Principalium Capitaneorum ac gubernationum versus Partes Bureales.

Ac vos Potestatem & Auctoritatem, Tenere Prætorum, domus & communitatis ad omnes & singulos Subditos nostros intra Comitatus nostros Focum & in omnibus Westmerland Lancastrie Northgl. Derby. Episcopatuum Dunelm. Cavesat. Eborac. & Comitatus ejusdem, Caversham Lettice & Comitatus ejusdem, Vilem nostram de Wyngeston super Hull & Comitatus ejusdem, & Vilem nostram Novi Castri super Tyntem & Comitatus ejusdem, & Vilem nostram de Nottingham & Comitatus ejusdem, tam intra Libertates quam extra, Inhabitantibus ad Guerram habere, conducendo quoscunque & Cavendentes necesse, convocandum & congregandum, & eos armatum & transdum, ipsique iuxta eorum Gradus & Facultates bene & defensibiliter armari & muniri faciendum, & ad Monstra sive Monstraciones ut inde in locis magnis congruis, iuxta sanam Discretionem vestram de tempore in tempus capiendum & superveniendum.

Necnon ad Lagoas & Subditos nostros per duces armatos transiri & armatos, tam Homines ad Arma ac Homines & milites & Sagittarios, & alios Homines Equos & Pedes defensibiles, quoscunque, tam in Rebellium & Debellationem quorumvisque Prædictorum Rebellium vel aliquorum, Mutatorum, sive Comitatus & Partes prædictas, & oppositi Adherentes, quos ad Defensionem

& Tutorem Marchiarum & Dominiorum nostrorum versus Scotiam, ac ad Expulsionem & Prodigationem Scottorum & aliorum in Adherentes Marchias & alios ac nostra prædicta habere, armare & depredate voluntatem sine remissionem, quoscunque opus fuerit, ducendum & deduci faciendum.

Necnon Terram Scutæ, cum dictis Subditis nostris armatis, quoscunque ac prout opus fuerit invadendum, transdum, conducendum & gubernandum, & cum Scotis aliis & cum Inimicis nostris in augmentibus pugnam in de eis debellandum, & dictos Subditos nostros Invasores & Conducere illi regendum.

Ac tam ad omnes & singulas Causas criminales tam de morte Hominum & Memborum, quam ad omnes Causas civiles quoscunque in Armata & Exercitu nostris per vos sic congregandas emergentes seu contingentes, per vos aut Deputatum vestrum iusticiarium audientium & examinandum & finem determinandum.

Necnon Ordinationes statuta & Proclamationes, pro bono & bono Regimine Exercitus & Armata prædictas, ordinandum statuendum faciendum & promulgandum, & illi de tempore in tempus, prout opus fuerit, debitis executioni demandandum, ac quoscunque intra Exercitum & Armatam prædictam Deservientes & Coarctatos, iuxta sanam Discretionem capiendum & incarcerandum, etque tam per Pares Mortis quam per alios Pares Memborum castigandum & puniendum, ac ipsos incarceratos salvandum & delibendum.

Necnon quoscunque, in Armata & Exercitu prædictis sic per vos congregatos, iuxta sanam Discretionem vestram eugentibus eorum meritis Ordine militari, ac cum laudis Nobilitatem & Dignitatem honorandum & decorandum, etque Arma & Insignia armorum prout dicit assignandum concedendum & donandum, prout ad Officium Locum.

A. D. 1597.

A. D. 1177. Locumtenentes Generales Ducis, Principis & Principis Capitei possit & pertinet,

Ac etiam Maritimum dicti Exercentis faciendum & constituendum.

Damus vobis potestatem, tenore Prefectum, Potestatem & Auctoritatem solvi Conducit generales & speciales ubique locorum per Terram, quibuscumque, Personis etiam vos ipsasque movemibus, per litteras vestras sub sigillis vestris continendi de tempore in tempus quotiens & quando vobis expedire videbitur, concedendi & donandi, ceteraque omnia de lingua agendi faciendi & exequendi que Officio Locumtenentis vestri Curie & usque Principis & Principis Capitei & Gubernatori pertinet & spectant, ac quæ pro bono & sano Regimine Armate & Exercitus nostri pro adueto, iura sanctam Dilectionem vestram vobis videbitur expedire faciendi.

Et adeo vobis mandamus quod circa Prefata diligenter intendatis, ac ea facitis & exequamini cum effectum.

Damus autem universis de singulis

Ducibus Marchionibus Comitibus A. D. 1177. & Accomitibus Baronibus Militibus Justiciariis Marchionibus & Accomitibus Balivis & Contabulariis Locumtenentibus Officiariis Militibus Marinariis Sociis aliisque Lignis & Subditis nostris quibuscumque, quorum interest aut interesset putem in hac parte, tenore Prefectum, hinc inde in mandatis, quod vobis articulis & conditionibus intercedentes sint assilentes pariter & obediētes in omnibus prout decet.

Volumus enim quod tam vos quam omnes & singuli Lignis & Subditis nostris predicti, per vos in forma prefata congregati, de omnibus & singulis dampnis & Forisfactibus in quibus, preterito aliquorum Statutorum Actuum & Proclamationum, ante hunc tempus in contrarium inde factorum & eorum, ratione Prefatorum incursum aut cadere possint aut possint, penitus exonerati sint de sita per Prefectum.

In cuius rei Arc.

T. Rege & Regina apud Richmond tertio die Augusti.

Commissio pro Gardiano Marchiarum versus Scotiam.

A. D. 1177. Rex & Regina, omnibus ad quos Arc. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa Sententia & merito iuris nostri, ac de Fidelitate Dei, tenore & in Curiamque Rationis, charissimi Consanguinei nostri, Thomæ Comitis Northumbrie pateris confidentes, de assilimento Consilii nostri, assignamus & confirmamus, ac per Prefectum, assignamus & confirmamus eundem Comitem Northumbrie Dominum Garmanum live Custodem nostrum Generalium Marchiarum Regni nostri Anglie versus partes Scocie, videlicet, in partibus de le Middelmerrie ac in Dominio nostro Scocie, necnon eundem Comitem Northumbrie Custodem de Episcopo & Rectoribus secularis & consuevimus per Prefectum.

Dantes & concedentes prefato Comiti Northumbrie Potestatem & speciale Mandatum faciendi & excecandi omnia & singula que ad Officium Gardiani live Episcopi pertinet ibidem, prout antea Auctoritate, tam Domini Ricardi super Regis Anglie Senaldi, quam Henrici Quarti, Henrici Quinti, Henrici Sexti, Edwardi Quarti, Ricardi Terii, Henrici Septimi, ac, precharissimum Patris nostri, Henrici Octavi, & charissimi Fratris nostri Edwardi

Scitis super Regnum Anglie, in hac parte rationabiliter fieri & excecari commissum.

Ac ad omnia & singula per quoscumque Lignos & Subditos nostros, tam Officiarios nostros quam alios, contra terram quancumque Treugarum, inter Nos aut Custodes live Communitatem nostram, Auctoritates habentes, & ipsos de Scocie, imminerit auctoritatem habentes, auxilium live iuvamentum, & Subditos & Lignos Regis Scocie, ad interceptionem eorumdem Treugarum attemptata & perpetrata seu attemptum attemptanda & perpetranda, contra armam quancumque Treugarum humiliter corrigendum reformandum & emendandum, & Delinquentes in hac parte iuxta eorum Demerita, tam per Locumtenentes Corporum suorum, quam per Distinctiones Terrarum & Tenementorum Bonorum & Castellarum suorum, ubi cumque invenerint fuerint, tam infra Libertates quam extra, castigandum & puniendum.

Necnon ad cognoscendum in omnibus Queris Placis & Debatibus, tam in Prisonariis sponis & Rapinis quam alios quibuscumque Factis Guerrarum ibidem motis vel movendis,

A. D. 1777. Arraandum, & in Defensionem Marchiarum predictarum ac Regni nostri de Paduam nostrorum, Reuerentium Defensionem de Salvam Custodiam Valle de Casti productorum, quatenus de quibus indeque, & prout pro Salvatione de Libertate Marchiarum Regni de Paduam nostrorum predictarum, ac Reuerentium de Defensione de Salvam Custodiam Valle de Casti productorum meum valebitur expedire, congregandum de secundum in Defensionem eorundem Marchiarum Regni de Liguorum nostrorum, ac in Reuerentium Defensionem de Salvam Custodiam eorundem Valle de Casti productis domi de morari, per incarcerationem corporum horum, ac alium viam modo de modis quibus melius, pro Salvatione Marchiarum Regni nostri de Paduam nostrorum predictarum in Reuerentium Defensionem de Salvam Custodiam eorundem Valle de Casti, in hac parte expedire viderit, distanti de tempore de facendum.

[illegible]

As indisputat, al doilea Cămin Național de studii este în componența dicșului Oficiului în singula sa parte purtând un singur în permișoare valabile de poștă, volumului, de per Permișoare dicșului în componența valabile Cămin Național de studii Permișoare de Avaria de studii în componența de așiguranță făcând ordonând sub-stituind de depunând sub în, în dicș Oficiu, Dicș Depunând înve substituind sub, ac avaria Dicș avar Oficiu-ului sub în valabil Warșina Suprașina, dicșului revine în componența avar Minis-terului în Oficiu sub în avaria în oficiu purtând Oficiu, val pro democrație confidențial, în ad notat.

fregula pinnatula rax de loco suo flic- A. D. 1597.
 endo de tranquillitate, que per Cuthadas
 fivē Gardam in Nervitum de re Mad-
 diamarthe, ordino de more fclen de
 confuetudine, de tempore in tempore hinc
 confuevit, non, prout libo melius valeat
 emendare.

[illegible]

Ma benedictum est mendicium et eruditum
le gaudendum istius hominis cui aliter fore
gaudendum prelatum, ac con-
tineo omnia le lingua. Premitte con-
suetum Persecutionis Libertatis Com-
moditatis le Appenditum in unum
premitte Comoditatis le Appenditum in unum
Deposita vel habetatus, in unum
modo le forma in unum le per
omnia, propter simplicitatem hie
omne hie simplicitatem hie per
habetatus hie le per
omne hie simplicitatem hie per
omne hie simplicitatem hie per

[illegible]

Alors, les deux courbes de fécondité de Malaisie et de Singapour ont pu être comparées, ce qui, en conséquence, a permis d'apprécier l'impact des politiques de planification familiale. Les résultats de l'analyse de régression ont permis de constater que, dans les deux pays, la fécondité a diminué au cours des années 1970, mais qu'elle a augmenté au cours des années 1980. Les politiques de planification familiale ont eu un impact positif sur la réduction de la fécondité, mais cet impact a diminué au cours des années 1980.

En quod expensis mentis etc.
la cura dei etc.

Teil Regr & Regard apud Antioch
und ist die Ansicht.

Put type Keyes & Agnew.

A. D. 1557
7 + 8 Oct.
menandi assignandi faciendi ordinandi substituendi & deputandi sub se in dicto Officio Deputatos sive Substitutos suos, ac etiam duos alios Officiarios sub se vocatos *Warden & Escheator*, necnon omnes & omnimodos alios Ministros & Officiares sub se necessarios & opportunos praesicto Officio, vel pro executione eiusdem, & ad omnia & singula praemissa vice & loco suo facienda & exequenda quae per Custodem sive Gardianum Merciarum de *Escheator* praedicta ordine & more solitis & consuetis de tempore in tempus fieri consueverit, prout eis sive libi melius expedire videbitur.

Ratum gratum & firmum habentes & habebitis totum & quicquid per dictum *Comitem Northambriae* sive Substitutum in forma praedicta per eum, factis & faciendis, actum factum sive gestum fuerit in Praemissis seu aliquo Praemissorum.

Habendum tenendum exercendum & gaudendum Officium Custodiarum sive Gardianatus & Capitanatus Villae praedictae, ac cetera omnia & singula Praemissa cum eorum Praeminentibus, Libertatibus, ac omnibus aliis Commoditatibus & appendentiis univ. eris, *pro parte Comitis Northambriae* ac etiam Deputatus vel Substituto, in tam ampus modo & forma in omnibus & per omnia, prout aliquis alius sive aqua alii ante hac tempora habuit sive percipere habuerunt sive perciperunt, quamdiu vobis placuerit.

A. D. 1557
7 + 8 Oct.
Et ulterius concedimus eidem *Comiti Northambriae* pro Excerptis Officiali praedicti, quamdiu in eodem Officio steterint, Primum & Vatum *Septingentorum Marcarum* per Annum pro seipso, & pro praedictis duobus Deputatis sive Substitutis suis sub se in dicto Officio, valebunt, pro utroque eorum annuatim *D. cent. lxxvi.* necnon pro dictis duobus Officiariis sub se vocatis *Warden & Escheator*, pro utroque eorum a unitatem *Quadragesime Solidorum*, dicto *Quadragesimo* nostro durante, solvendum ad Festa Natalis Domini & Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste per aequales Portiones, de Thesauris nostro ad Recepcam Thesauri nostri, per Manum Thesaurarii & Camerarium nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium.

Mandamus insuper universis & singulis Ministris Lager & Subletis nostris quibuscumque, quod si in Executione univ. & singulorum Praemissorum, *pro parte Comitis Northambriae* necnon Deputatis Substitutis & Ministris suis quibuscumque, de tempore in tempus assilantes & obedientes sint in omnibus prout decet.

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Rochmond* nono die Augusti.

Per ipsos Regem & Reginam.


De Coronatione Regis Armorum.

A. D. 1557.
7 + 8 Oct.
7 + 10. m. 32.
R EX & Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod, cum non novum aut vacuum sit sed necessarium & degne antiquitus usitatum quod, inter ceteros Officiarios & Ministros, quos Principum lateribus pro eorum Magnificencia atq. Gloria adhaerere deceat, eorum praerogative, quibus Officium Armorum Cura committatur, Copiam habere, ut nec tempus Bellorum neque Pacis absque convenientibus & aptis Ministris debeat praeterire.


Idcirco vobis notum facimus quod, non solum ex plurimorum Fidelium nostrorum, quibus in ea parte fidem plenarie adhibemus, relatu, verumetiam per Rerum gestarum Experientiam, quam Nos ipsi habemus de Fidelium Circumspectione Industria atque bona Diligencia, Dilecti & Fidelis Servientia nostri, *Laurentii Dantena* &

A. D. 1557.
illis *Rochmond*, ob Sapientiam & Solertiam quas in eo sitis reperimus exploratas, considerantes quod eundem *Laurentium* continuatum Servitium, munere merito ad pollicente, ipsi in *Rege Armorum* & *Principem Haraldum partem Berolici* Regni nostri Angliae, ex Grata speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Meriti nostri, creavimus fecimus confirmavimus ordinavimus creavimus, ac per Praesentes eragimus fecimus confirmavimus ordinavimus & creavimus, & Nomen ei imposuimus, ac per Praesentes imponimus *Norrey*, quod, cum Seiko Titulo Libertatibus & Praeminentibus huiusmodi Officio convenientibus & concordantibus & ab antiquo consuetis, damus & concedimus, ac ipsum in eisdem realiter coronavimus & investivimus coronavimusq. & investivimus per Praesentes.

A.D. 1557.  Hiberniam gaudentem occupandam & excurrendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Scilicet Trethum & Praesentimentum & prædicti eidem *Laurentio* pro termino Vice sue, cum omnibus Juribus Processus Communitatibus & Involumentis quibuscunque eidem Officio quicunqueque spectantibus debent hinc pertinentibus, in tam amplius modo & forma prout *Willelmus Harvy*, aut aliquis alius hinc aliquis aut Regium ad Arma Brevium habuit & perceperit habuerunt & perceperunt.

Dantes uterque, & per Tenorem Praetorium Concedentes eidem *Norrey*, Auctoritatem Potestatem & Licentiam, tam aptandi dandi & concedendi Insignia Armi & Cris, ceteraque alia Nobilitatis Monumenta, quam visitandi & corrigendi Insignia vitiosa & alia Delicta Armi vel Nobilitatis concernentia, ac cetera omnia & singula quæ dicto incumbunt Officio Regis Armorum, sive in seculo ducentur in Jure vel ex Consuetudine, temporibus retrorsus, Nominis nostro faciendi exercendi & exequenda, qui quidem *Norrey* a Thuro Statum, Nobis presentibus omnibus a. n. Regibus & Haraldus, ac quampresentibus Proceribus Magnatibus Nobilibus & Palatinis Regni nostri Angliæ prædictæ, tunc coram Nobis assistentibus, & speculariter per Nos ad hoc vocatos, adhibitis & semper requisitis & consuets, super Sancta Dei Evangelia solemniter præstitit Sacramentum.

Dedimus itaque & concessimus, ac per Praesentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem *Laurentio*, in Nomen Regis Armorum & Principis Herald præsentem Honoratum, ut præfatur, erecto, *Viginti Libras Angliæ* per Annum, ratione & causa ejusdem Officii, percipiendas eidem *Laurentio* singulis Annis, durante vita sua, de Thesau-

A.D. 1557.  ro nostro ad Recepiam Scaccarii nostri Westm. per Manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum seu aliorum Officiorum nostrorum eidem pro tempore existentium, ad festa sancti Michaelis Archangelus & Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis æquis Portionibus, ut a cum tali Laboratura & victura, qualem & in solent modo & forma prout aliquis alius Rex Armorum sive Heraldas tempore *Edwardi tertii caput Regis Angliæ* Præsentis nostri super existentis in Regno nostro prædicto habuit & perceperit, habendam & percipiendam Liberationem & Vesturam huiusmodi eidem *Laurentio* annuatim, pro tempore vite sue, ad magnum Garderobum nostram, per Manus Custodis ejusdem Garderobæ nostre pro tempore existentis, aliquo scilicet Actu Ordinatione Provisione sive Restrictione in contrarium inde factis edictis ordinibus seu provis, aut aliquo alio Re Causa vel Materia quacunque non obstantibus.

Et ulterius de ampliori Gratia nostra damus & concedimus præfato *Laurentio* alias *Norrey* tot & tantas Decimariorum Summas ad quot & quantas dictæ *Viginti Libras* per Annum, a festo Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, luculenter se extendant & attingunt, habendas eidem *Laurentio* ex Domino nostro, per Manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum prædictorum, absque Computo, seu aliquo alio prout Nobis Hæredibus vel Successoribus nostris redilendo solvendo vel faciendo.

Et qui ex expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium sexto die Septembris.

Per Berne de Privata Signa.

Pro Clarencieux de Creatione.

A.D. 1557.  REX & Regina omnibus ad quos hæc Solent.

Satis quod, cum notorium sit aut vicium sed necessarium & digni antiquorum usitatum quod, inter ceteros Officium & Ministros nostrorum, quos Principum Literibus pro eorum Magnificencia atque Gloria adhibere debeat, eorum præsertim, quibus Officio Armorum Cura committitur, Copiam habere licet, ut

A.D. 1557.  nec tempus Bellorum neque Pacis absque conveniens & aptis Ministris præterire debeat.

Idcirco optum facimus quod, non solum ex plurimorum Fidelium nostrorum, quibus in ea parte eidem plenarie adhibemus, relatu, verumetiam per Rerum gestarum experientiam, quam Nos ipsi habemus de Fidelitate Circumspectione Industria atque bona Diligentia, dilecti & fideli

Serv.

A. D. 1557. *Ben. Iohannes nostri Willielmum Harrey alius*
Nervy, ob sagacitatem & Solertiam
latus in eo q. is reperimus in eis ex-
ploratis, cuiusmodi etiam eiusdem
Willielmum communitatem Servitum, mu-
nere merito ad pacem, ipsum in
Regem Armorum & Principem Heraldum
Partium Australium Orientis & Occi-
dentium Regni nostri Anglie, ex
Gratia nostra habundanti creamus fe-
cimus constitutus ordinavimus & cre-
avimus, ac per Præsentes erigimus fa-
cimus constitutus ordinavimus & cre-
amus, & Nomen ei imposuimus, ac
per Præsentes imponimus Clarentiæ,
quod, cum solo Titulo Libertatibus
& Præminentis huiusmodi Officiis
conveniens & concordantibus &
ab antiquo consuetis damus & con-
cedimus, ac ipsam in eisdem realiter
coronavimus investimus coronamq;
& investimus per Præsentes,

Habendum occupandum & exer-
 cendum Officium illud, ac Nomen
 Solum Titulum & Præminentias præ-
 dicta, eidem Willielmo pro Terminis
 vite sue, cum omnibus Juribus Pro-
 ficis Commoditatibus & Emolumen-
 tis quibuscumque eidem Officio quali-
 tatecumque spectantibus debitis sive
 pertinentibus,

Dantes ulterius, & per Tenorem
 Præsentium concedentes eidem Cla-
 rentiæ Autoritatem Potestatem & La-
 centiam, Literas Patentes Armorum
 Clares Viri donanda, ac cetera omnia
 & singula que dicto incumbant Offi-
 cio Regni Armorum, sive inesse dispo-
 nantur in Jure vel ex Consuetudine
 temporibus retroactis faciendi exer-
 cendi & exequendi, qui quidem Cla-
 rentiæ adhuc Scutum Nobis, Præ-
 sentibus & omnibus aliis Regibus &
 Heraldis, ac quampuribus Magna-
 tibus & Fidejussoribus Regni nostri An-
 glie predicti, tunc coram Nubis præ-

sentibus, & specialiter per Nos ad hoc
 vocatus, adhibitis & solemniter con-
 fectis, super Nuclei Dei Evangelis so-
 lemne præstitit sacramentum,

Dedimus insuper & concessimus, ac
 per Præsentes damus & concedimus ei-
 dem Willielmo a Nobis in Regem Armorum
 ac Principem Heraldum Partium
 Australium Orientium & Occidentium,
 ut præfetur, erecto, & igitur La-
 bras Stercorum per Annum, ratione
 & causis eiusdem Officii, percipendas
 eidem Willielmo singulis Annis, duran-
 te vitæ suæ, de thesauro nostro ad
 Receptam Senecarii nostræ, per Manum
 thesaurarii & Camerarium nostrum
 ibidem pro tempore existentium,
 ad Festum Annuntiationis beatæ Mariæ
 Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli
 æquis Portionibus, una cum tali
 Libertate Vestura, qualem & in ei-
 dem modo & forma prout aliquis alius
 Rex Armorum seu Heraldum tem-
 pore & eisdem Testis super Regis Angliæ
 Progenitores nostri existerent in Regno
 nostro predicto, habuit & percipit,
 habendam & percipiendam Libertatem
 huiusmodi eidem Willielmo, pro
 Terminis vite sue, ad magnam Gar-
 derobam nostram, per Manum Custodæ
 eiusdem Garderobæ nostræ pro
 tempore existentis, aliquo Statuto Ar-
 bitrio Ordinatione Provisione sive Retra-
 ctatione inde in contrarium habens factis
 ordinatis sive provisus, aut aliis aliis
 Re Causa vel Materia quacumque, in
 aliquo non obstantibus,

Et quod expressa mencio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Test. Rege & Regina apud Westm.
 vi. die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1557. *REX & Regina &c. Reveren-*
do in Christo Patri, Gulherro,
Permissione Divinâ, Barham.
& Westm. Episcopo, vo-
luntate Vicario in Spiritualibus Gene-
ralli seu Commissario cuicumque, Sa-
lurem.

Ad Hospitale Sanctæ Katerine in-
 fra Parochiam de Bedmyther in Comi-
 tatu nostro Somersetiensi vestro Diocesi-
 sis, per Mortem naturalem Willielmum
 Clericū ultimū Incumbentis ibidem, jam

vacantem & ad nostram Præsentationem
 pleno Jure spectantem, dilectum
 nostrum Johannem Agelli Clericum u-
 num Sacellanorum nostrorum Capellæ
 nostre vobis præsentamus;

Rogantes, quatenus eundem Johanne-
 m ad dictum Hospitale admittere,
 ac ipsum Magistrum & Custodem o-
 pusculum, una cum suis Juribus & Per-
 sonis universis, canonice institue-
 re & investire, ceterisque peragere,
 que vestro in hac parte incumbit

A. D. 1557.

A.D. 1557. huius Officio Pastoralis, velis cum favore.
45 P.O.M.

In cuius rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina apud Westm. A.D. 1557.
vicesimo quarto die Septembris. 45 P.O.M.

Per Breve de Privato Signis.

De Restitutione Temporalium.

A.D. 1557. REX & Regina, Etsi nunc fuz
Hid. p. 1. in Comitatibus Surre & Suffexie, Saltem.
m. 2.

Cum Dominus Summus Pontifex, nuper vacante Sede Ecclesie Cathedralis Cicestrensis, per Mortem naturalem bonæ memoriæ Georgii ultimi Episcopi eiusdem Ecclesie, Personam, dilecti & fidelis nostri, Johannis Cristoferson Sacre Theologie Baccalari eiusdem Ecclesie electi ipsum ad Ecclesiam Cicestrensem prædictam Auctoritate Apostolicâ, providerit ac præfecerit in Episcopum & Pastorem, sicut per Lateran Bulas ipsius Domini Summi Pontificis nobis inde directas nobis constat,

Nos,

Pro eo quid idem Electus omnibus & singulis verbis Nobis & Coronæ nostræ præjudicialibus in dictis Literis bullatis contentis coram nobis palam & expresse renunciavit & Gratias nostræ humiliter se submisit,

Volentes cum eo in hac parte agere gratiose, copimus Fidelitatem ipsius Electi cepimus, & Temporalia dicti Episcopatus Cicestrensis, prout mox est retinuerimus eadem;

Et ideo tibi precipimus, quod ei. A.D. 1557.
dem Electo, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, a tempore Vacationis eiusdem Episcopatus sine dilatione liberis in forma prædicta, salvo Jure cujuscunque.

T. Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo primo die Novembris.

Consimile Breve dirigatur Etsi nunc subscripto sub data prædicta; videlicet,

Etsi nunc suo in Com. Midd.

Et mandatum est Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Cicestrensi prædicto, quod eisdem Electo tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus que ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

De quadam Sententia contra Regem & Reginam.

A.D. 1557. REX & Regina, omnibus Ballivis & Fidelibus nostris ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum Johannes Capflocke nuper de London. indictatus esset pro eo quod ipse, post proximum Diem Februarii Annis Regnorum nostrorum primo & secundo, & post Proclamationem cujusdam Actus Parlamenti editi apud Westmonasterium Annis primo & secundo prædictis, certa Sediciose Verba & Ramores, videlicet, vicesimo septimo die Decembris Annis Regnorum nostrorum tertio & quarto falso seditione & malitiose imaginavit & scripsit quendam malitiosam falsam & scandalosam Librum autulatum prout sequitur in his Anglicanis verbis sequentibus, viz.

The Copie of John Brodfordes A.D. 1557.
Letter to the Quene and to the Lordes and Estates of the Realm of England.

Qui quidem malitiosus & scandalosus Liber continet & continebat in se, inter diversas alias falsas malitiosas & scandalosas Materias Clausulas & Sententias contra Nos præfatos Regem & Reginam hanc falsam malitiosam & seditionem Sententiam prout sequitur his Anglicanis verbis, videlicet,

Peradventure her Grace thinketh (supponendo dictam Dominam Reginam) that the King will kepe her more companye and

A.D. 1557.
4. 5. P. & M.

A.D. 1557.
4. 5. P. & M.

De Restitutione Temporalium Lincoln.

A.D. 1557.
4. 5. P. & M.
p. 7. m. 2.

REX & Regina, Escaetori suo in Comatu Lincolnæ, Salutem.

Cum Dominus *Nannus Parreus*, vacante nuper sede Episcopali Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Lincoln. per Translationem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, *Johannis Harte* ad Episcopatum Wintoniensem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, Perionam, dilecti & fidelis nostri, *Thomas Harte* sacre Theologie Doctoris eisdem Ecclesiæ *electus*, ipsum ad Ecclesiam Lincoln. prædictam Auctoritate Apostolicâ, provident & præsecent in Episcopum & Pastorem, sicut per Literas bullatas ipsius Domini *Sammis Pontificis*, nobis inde directas, nobis constat,

Nos,

Pro eo quod idem *electus* omnibus & singulis verbis, Nobis & Coronæ nostræ permodiculis, in dictis Literis bullatis contentis, coram nobis palam & expresse renunciavit, & Gratiæ nostræ se submisit,

Volentes cum eo in hac parte agere gratiore, Fidelitatem ipsius *electi* cepimus, & Temporalia dicti Episcopatus Lincoln. prout moris est restitimus eidem,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quid eadem *electo* Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis in Ballivâ tuâ, a tempore Vacationis ejusdem Episcopatus sine dila-

tione liberes in formâ prædictâ, salvo A.D. 1557.
jure cujuscunque.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Wesm.*
nono die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur subscriptis sub data supradictâ, videlicet,

Escaetori suo in Com. Northgh.

Escaetori suo in Com. Berk.

Escaetori suo in Com. Baki.

Escaetori suo in Com. Hunt.

Escaetori suo in Com. Oxon.

Escaetori suo in Com. Northampton.

Escaetori suo in Com. Suffex.

Escaetori suo in Com. Carmarthen.

Dilecto & fidei suo Majori Creatis
sue Lincoln. ac *Escaetori suo in eodem Creatis.*

Et Mandatum est Milicibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Lincoln. prædicto, quod eidem *electo* tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum Lincoln. pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

De Presentatione.

A.D. 1557.
4. 5. P. & M.
p. 7. m. 30.

REX & Regina Src. Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo*, Permissione Divinâ, *Londonensi* Episcopo, ejusve in absentia *Picardi* in Spiritualibus Generali, Salutem.

Ad Canonatum & Præbendam de *Newington* intra Ecclesiam Cathedralis Sancti Pauli London. per mortem *Hilarii Marham* ultimi incumbens ejusdem jam vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem, ratione cujusdam Advocacionis inde pro unica Vice & proxima Vacatione ejusdem tantum per vestram Paternitatem antehac factæ *Thomas Arundel* & Militi defuncto, nuper de Felonia convicto & convicto, spectantem & pertinentem, Prædictum & fidelem *Johannem Boxall* Theologie Baccalaureum, unum Primariorum Secretariorum nostrorum, vobis præsentamus,

A.D. 1557.
Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Johannem* ad dictam Præbendam & Canonatum admittere, ipsumque Præbendam in eadem instituere, cum omnibus Proficuis Commoditatibus Divitiis Excretentis, Refectionibus quotidianis, Distributionibus, Domibus Mansionibus, cæterisque Juribus & Præerogativis quibuscunque, dicto Canonatui sive Præbendæ quovismodo pertinentibus sive impofterum spectantibus, cæteraque, peragere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Test. Rege & Regina apud *Wesm.*
vicesimo die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De

A. D. 1558.
34. P. 5. 16.

A. D. 1558.
34. P. 5. 16.

De Restitutione Temporalium Carliol.

A. D. 1558.
34. P. 5. 16.
P. 1. 16. 2.

REX & Regina, Etsaetori suo in Comitatu Northumbriae, Salutem.

Cum Dominus *Samuel Pontifex*, nuper Sede Episcopali Beckis Cathedralis Carliouensis vacante, per mortem naturalem bonae memoriae *R. ultimi Episcopi* ibidem, Personam, dilecti & fidei nostrae, *Ovis Oglesherp* Sacrae Theologiae Doctoris ejusdem Ecclesiae Eadē, ipsam ad Ecclesiam Carliouensem, praedictam Auctoritate Apostolicā provideret ac praefecerit in Episcopum & Pastorem, sicut per Literas bullatas ipsius Domini *Samuel Pontifex* nobis inde directas, nobis constat,

Nos,
Pro eo quod idem *Electus* omnibus & singulis verbis Nobis & Coronae nostrae praedictis, in dictis Literis bullatis contentis, coram Nobis palam & expresse renunciavit, & Gratiae nostrae humiliter se submisit,

Volentes cum eo in hac parte agere gratoise, Fidelitatem ipsius *Electi* cepimus, & Temporalia Episcopatus illius prout mors est restitimus eidem,

Et ideo Tibi Praecipimus, quod eidem *Electo* Temporalia praedicta cum Pertinentiis in Bailivā tuā, a tempo-

re Vacationis ejusdem Episcopatus, si A. D. 1558. ne dilatione liberes in forma praedictā, salvo jure cujuscunque.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Westm.* vicesimo octavo die Januarii,

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur Etsaetoribus subscriptis sub datā supradictā; videlicet,

Etsaetori suo in Com. Lincoln.

Etsaetori suo in Com. Cantab. & Westmerland.

Etsaetori suo in Com. Derby.

Etsaetori suo in Com. Midd.

Et mandatum est Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & toti Communitati Episcopatus praedicti, quod eidem Episcopo & Domino suo in omnibus quae ad Episcopatum praedictum pertineant, intendentes sint & auxiliares prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Taste ut supra.

De Restitutione Temporalium Petriburg.

A. D. 1558.
34. P. 5. 16.

REX & Regina, Etsaetori suo in Comitatu Northamptoniae,

Cum Dominus *Samuel Pontifex*, nuper vacante Sede Episcopali Ecclesiae Cathedralis de Burgo Sancti Petri alias Petriburgensi per obitum bonae memoriae *J. ultimi Episcopi* ejusdem Ecclesiae, Personam, dilecti & fidei nostrae, *David Poole* Juris Civilis Doctoris Ecclesiae praedictae *Electi*, ipsum ad Ecclesiam de Burgo Sancti Petri praedictam Auctoritate Apostolicā provideret ac praefecerit in Episcopum & Pastorem, sicut per Literas bullatas ipsius Domini *Samuel Pontifex* nobis inde directas, nobis constat,

Nos,

Pro eo quod idem *Electus* omnibus & singulis verbis, Nobis & Coronae nostrae praedictis, in dictis Literis bullatis contentis, coram nobis palam

& expresse renunciavit, & Gratiae nostrae humiliter se submisit,

Volentes cum eo in hac parte agere gratoise, Fidelitatem ipsius *Electi* cepimus, & Temporalia dicti Episcopatus prout mors est restitimus eidem,

Et ideo Tibi Praecipimus quod eidem *Electo* Temporalia praedicta cum Pertinentiis in Bailivā tuā, sine dilatione liberes in forma praedictā, salvo jure cujuscunque.

T. Rege & Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xxviii. Die Januarii.

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur subscriptis in Comitatus subscriptis, sub eadem Datā, videlicet,

Dilecto & Fidei suo Thomae Currys

A. D. 1558.
34. P. 5. 16.

A. D. 1758.
P. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

epi Melis Majori Crivato London.
in Effatus suo infra eandem.
Effatus suo in Cam. Lincol.

eidem Eisdæ tanquam Episcopo & Do- A. D. 1758.
mno suo, in omnibus que ad Episcopo-
rum prædictum pertinent, intendentes
sine & respondentes prout docet. P. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

Et mandatum est Missibus, Libe-
ris Hominibus, & omnibus alia
Tomensibus de Episcopo prædicto, quod

La curia rei lic.

Teste in supra.

Ad Debellandum Francos & Scotos Commissio pro Admirallo.

A. D. 1758.
P. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

R. E. X. & Regis lic. omnibus, ad
quos præfentes Literæ perve-
nerint, Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Fide-
litate Providentia Sinceraque Experi-
entia Circumspectione Industria Ince-
gnitate & summa Dignitate, Prædile-
cti Consilii nostri, *Edmundo Juxta*
Præfati Ordinis Guberni nostri Mil-
itum Domini Clynton & Saye Magni Ad-
miralli nostri Angliæ Hiberniæ & Wal-
liæ & Dominarum & Insularum ean-
dem, Valliæ Calestræ & Merchar-
um eandem, Normanniæ Gaskoniæ
& Aquitaniæ, Claviciæ & Marium
duorum Regnorum nostrorum Angliæ
& Hiberniæ Prædicti Generalis,
plurimum confidentes, eandem *Edm-
undum LOCUMENTENTAM* nostrum
GENERALIUM DECIMQUE PRIMARIUM
ET GUVERNATOREM totius Classis
de Exercitus nostri super Mare nunc
versus Partes Exteras contra Francos &
Scotos eorumque Adhaerentes & Ad-
ipitores & Opem ferentes, Hostes & In-
imicos nostros quoscunque, ad Arma
armatos sive destinatos, atque omnia
& singulorum Viceadmirallorum Ca-
pitaneorum Subcapitaneorum & Loca-
litenentium Baronum Baronetorum
Dominorum Milium Navium Magis-
trorum Marinarum & Hominum
ad Arma Armaturam Directorum sive
destinatorum, Suggestorum & alio-
rum in Classe nostra Regis & Exer-
citus nostri prædicti rectorum & rectorum
quorumcumque, assignamus
continuemus ordinamus præfati-
onis & deputamus per Præsentes,

Duces & concedentes eandem
Edmundo Potestatem & plenam Auctori-
tatem nostras, ad omnes & singulos
Luges & Subditos nostros, cupi-
cunque Senes seu Conducentes fuerint,
in Classe & Exercitu nostra prædicta
quovismodo rectorum sive rectorum,
ac in Servizio nostro sive quomodocum-
que in hac parte commisso, in Resi-

stentiam & Debilitationem Francorum &
Scotorum, ac aliorum eorum Adhaeren-
tium & Adipitum vel Opem ferentium
Hostium & Inimicorum nostrorum
ac Regnorum Dominarum &
Subditorum nostrorum quorumcum-
que, ducendi duci tenendi

Necnon Reges & Domina Terrarum
& Insulas ac alia Loca quocumque
duorum *Francorum & Scotorum*
Hostium & Inimicorum nostrorum
prædictorum, cum dicta Classe Exer-
citus & Subditis nostri super Mare in
Servizio nostro eandem ad Bellum
congregari in e armatis, prout opus
fuerit, ac quotiens & quando id im-
pugnetur expedire, ad suum libi-
tum & voluntatem ubicumque, & quan-
documque invadendi intrandi spoliandi
& gubernandi,

Atque *Francos & Scotos* eorumque
Adhaerentes quoscunque vi armata
involandi dampnificandi deprenendi
convocandi & impugnandi, ac non
confugiendi & debellandi,

Ac Classem & Exercitum ac di-
ctos Subditos nostros in Levatione &
Conducentis huiusmodi & alia Pri-
mariis regendi ordinandi dirigendi &
gubernandi, ac abinde, si opus fue-
rit, ad dictum Regnum nostrum Hi-
berniæ vel alia Loca quocumque, ad
voluntatem & libitum sua cum eis-
dem Classe Exercitus & Subditis no-
stris prædictis recedendi intrandi &
velificandi,

Duces insuper & concedentes eandem
Edmundo Potestatem & Auctoritatem
nostras, omnes & singulos Viceadmiral-
los Capitanes Subcapitanes Loca-
litenentes Barones Baronetici Dominos
Milites, Navium Magistros & alios
quoscunque de Classe & Exercitu no-
stris prædictis in Servizio nostro ad arma
armatos sive destinatos congregan-
di ducendi regendi dirigendi &
gubernandi, ac etiam Loca Civitas
Quercus

A. D. 1558. Quereles & Negotia quaecumque omnium & singulorum de his quæ ad Officium Locumtenentes nostri Generalis huiusmodi super Mare de Jure vel Consuetudine quacunque pertineat audiendi examinandis discutandi ordinandi & terminandi.

Necnon Ordinationes & Statuta pro sano & bono Regimine prædictarum Classis & Exercitus nostrarum ordinandi statuerendi & stabilizandi & superinde Prædicationes faciendi eademque debite Executioni Demandandi, ac quocumque de Classe & Exercitu nostro prædictis quovismodi Delinquentes castigandi puniendi reformandi & incarcerandi, atque si sibi ita expediens visum fuerit, Incarceratos exonerandi solvendi dimittendi & deliberrandi.

Necnon quoscumque Causas Capitales seu Criminales, tum vate quam Membrorum Mutationis ac de Morte Hominum, in Classe & Exercitu nostro prædictis quacunque contingentes, cum suis incidentibus annexis & connatis quibuscumque, cognoscendi examinandis audiendi & iudiciter terminandi, necnon Sententias diffinitivas seu Decreta quacunque in ea parte interponendi, ferendi sive promulgandi, easque sive ea Executione plenarie & cum effectu demandandi & demandari faciendi & mandandi.

Ceteraque omnia & singula alia quæ pro bono Regimine & Gubernatione Classis & Exercitus nostrarum prædictarum, fuerint facienda, juxta sanam Discretionem suam, ac prout sibi singulis expediat visum fuerit, de tempo-

re in tempus ad futurum libitum & voluntatem libere faciendi ordinandi exequendi expediendi docuerendi & exequendi cum cupilibet Coheretionis Potestate.

Atque etiam cum Potestate & Autoritate nostris alium vel alios Sublocumtenentes sive Sublocumtenentes ad Præmissa & singula vel eorum aliquod vice & nomine suo agenda exerceenda expedienda & exequenda, quatenus & quando sibi magis expediat vel necesse visum fuerit, nominandi ordinandi faciendi constituendi deputandi & præficiendi, ipsiunque & ipsos, si ita casus egerint, revocandi, ac alium seu alios eorum vel eorum loco ad effectus prædictos vel eorum aliquod ordinandi & constituendi.

Damus autem universis & singulis Vicealmirallis Capitaneis Subcapitaneis Locatamentibus Baronibus Baronettis Domibus Militibus, navium Magistris, Marinariis, Hominebus Segretariis & aliis quibuscumque in Classe & Exercitu nostro prædictis, quacunque conductis retentis & retinendis, Tenore Præsentium, firmiter in Mandatis, quod eodem *Edicto de Magno Admirali* nostro & Locumtenenti Generali super Mare prædicto, in Executione Præmissorum & eorum cupilibet, de tempore in tempus prout opus fuerit, locuentes Auxiliares Obedientes pariter & Assistentes sint in omnibus prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium duodecimo Die Aprilis.

De Præsentationibus.

A. D. 1558. *Jan. 6. O. 2. P. 10. Ad. 2. 5. m. 12.* **R**EX & Regina, Reverendo in Christo Patri Jacobo, Permissione Divina, *Gloucestrie Episcopo*, aut ejus in absentia Vicario *spiritualibus Generali*, sive alii in hac parte Auctoritatem sufficientem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Vicariam perpetuam de *Stambsie* vestra Diocesis, per liberam Reservationem ultimam Incumbentis ibidem vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, Diligens nobis in Christo, *Thomas Erasmus* Clericum vobis præsentamus, ut dictis Characteris,

Rogantes & Requirentes, quatenus eundem *Thomam* ad Vicariam prædictam admittere, ipsiunque Vicariam ibidem instituere, atque in & de eo-

dem cum omnibus & singulis suis Juribus Membris Fratribus & Pertinentiis universis investire, ceteraque peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

T. Rege & Regina apud Westmonasterium XVI. Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consensibus Literis habet *Johannes Harpsfeld* ad Decanatum *Episcopi Cathedralis Norwicæ*.

Thomas Ardern ad Vicariam perpetuam de *Walsen* super *Olda Eboracum* Dioc.

A. D. 1718
Jul. 1. 1718A. D. 1718
Jul. 1. 1718

De Commiffione ad Evacuandum & Providendum Arma & Munitiones.

A. D. 1718
Jul. 1. 1718A. D. 1718
Jul. 1. 1718

Philippus & Maria, Dei Gratia, licet univerſis de ſingulis Admiralibus Viceadmiralibus Capitaneis & eorum Lieutenantibus, Commodis Conſervatoribus Scrutatoribus & Cuſtodibus Portuum Cruciarum & Paſſagiorum noſtrorum, ac omnibus Majoribus Vicecomitibus Bellis Conſtabulariis, necnon omniſibus & ſingulis aut Officiariis Miniſtris & Subditis, tam dicti Regni quam noſtri dicti Regni & præſate Regine quibuſcumque ad quæ præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Cum dictus Illuſtriſſimus Princeps & Conſux noſter præſata Regine præſentiffimus, per Literas ſuas de Lacerta perennes datam apud Brundell præſenti die Februarii ultimo præterito, ad ſpeciem Inſtituti de Reſponſione noſtra præſate Regine, dederit & convenire præſentem Potentatem & Auctoritatem ac liberam ac ſancam Potentatem & Libertatem cum omniſiſſimiſſi Perſona, & quibuſcumque, huiſmodi Perſona, & quibuſcumque, noſ præſata Regine, per Literas noſtras præſentes ſub Magno Sigillo noſtro Angliæ continendas, nominaremus, & ſignificaremus ad providendum tradendum & tranſportandum, extra & a partibus Landiarum præſatarum noſtrum Angliæ unaâ vice vel diverſis vicibus, Numerum & Quantitatem Armarum & Munitionum in ſeris ſpecificatis,

Videlicet,

3000 aut 3000 Helempulantes,

1000 Piſtolas,

900 Pondera de Maſchet,

100000 Pondera Puliſſi,

3000 Calcei,

2000 Murreyres,

3000 Iron Coppers,

2000 Lanceas, vndeſque Lanceas &

Pylor,

ſciantur quod Nos præſata Regine ſecurus ordinamus deputavimus & conſtituimus, ſicut per Præſentes facimus ordinamus Deputavimus & conſtituimus, doctores & ſubditos.

noſtros, Thomam Gryphon ſignificum noſtrum in partibus Iræſtanarum, & J. J. Landrum ſervens Mercatorem de Luke, Deputatos & Factors noſtros ſpecificos ad providendum & evacuandum aut privandi & erigendum in partibus Landiarum præſatarum, præſatas Partes Armarum & Munitionum ſupra ſpecificatarum, ac eandem ſic erigere & privare, non ſolum eluſipere & carere aut eluſipere & carere facere, in quibuſcumque Navibus vel valis huius Regni dicti Angliæ, aut aliorum cuiuscumque Regni ſive Domini Nobilium in ſervicio de Amariſſimo, verumetiam aliis Partibus Armaturarum & Munitionum a dicto Domino Flandriæ in hoc Regno noſtrum Angliæ tranſportare & tradere una vice vel diverſis vicibus, ac ibidem, in aliquo huiſmodi Porto ſive Portibus, præſentibus Thomæ Gryphon & Alexandro Thomæ expeditis & neceſſariis ſore videbatur, diſcurrere & ad Terram ponere.

Quare Monſtres & Subditos dicti Regni Illuſtriſſimi & Conſux noſtri Chariſſimi & quocumque Rogamus, & noſtra quibuſcumque per Præſentes ſerviter ſignificando Principibus, ut vos & quilibet veſtrum præſatos Thomam Gryphon & Alexandro Thomæ ac Factores & ſervientes ſua, præſatas Armaturas & Munitiones in hoc Regno noſtrum Angliæ inducere diſcurrere, & ibidem ad Terram ponere permittamus, abſque aliquo Inſpectummo Moſtatione Comenſatione ſeu Gravamine veſtro aut aliorum veſtrum ſub periculo incumbenti, aliquo ſervicio Aſtu Ordinatione Provisione Retractione Mandato aut Proclamatione unde in contrarium factis eidem ordinari ſive privari, aut aliquali ſua Re Cauſa vel Manerâ quocumque, in aliquo non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei ſec.

T. Roge & Regine apud Wyghes, 24. die Junii.

A. D. 1198.
M. CC. XLVIII.A. D. 1198.
M. CC. XLVIII.

De Indigenatone.

H

A. D. 1198.
M. CC. XLVIII.
P. 10. 11.**R**EX & Regina, omnibus ad quos &c.

Sic ut quod Nos, de Gratia nostra ipsius & de certa Scientia de iure dictum nostrum, concedimus, ac per Præsentem concedimus & aliter de ditione Artium de Merito suo Ducem, sub Obedientia dicitur & omni circumlo, sine quocumque alio Nomine conceditur, quod ipse, postquam duraverit Vasa sua, sit Indigena de Legem nostram de Hæreditate realium, ac in omni hactenus situr sequatur de iure habentur de gubernatur & a quibus fidelis & agnus nobis infra dictum Regnum nostrum cum Anglia & curia, & non aliter nec alio modo, ac quod ipse omnes & circummodos Affectiones Sectas Quereas curia, utique sint generis. in quibus, utique & curia Locis & Jurisdictionibus nostris, habere exercere utique uti de gaudere, ac quod in eisdem placare de placare, responderi de responderi, detestare de detestare possit de valeat, in omnibus de per omnia & in aliquo fidelis Legem in dicto Regno nostro ordinandam.

Et insuper quod idem & de Terris Tenementis Rectorum Reversionem Regiam, ac de Hæreditamentis quocumque, infra dictum Regnum nostrum Anglia & alia Dominia nostra, perquirere recipere capere habere tenere tenere de possidere, ac in uti de gaudere, eoque dare vendere alienare de legare, cuiusvisque Personæ sine quibusvisque Personis sine placuerit, ad illud valeat de possit uti de impune, ac quod ipse Tabernus Shopas sine Ducem quocumque, pro Termino utitur Anni sine plurimum Annuum, habere de tenere possit de valeat ad illud quante de possit locum aliquo fidelis Legem nostram infra dictum Regnum nostrum Anglia ordinandam, & quod hinc habere & utique Subditis nostris licet præstare & aliter de Assignatæ sub quibusvisque, in omnibus Tabernus Shopas sine Ducem quocumque, pro Termino utitur Anni sine plurimum Annuum, abique aliquo Personis sine Ducem quocumque in occasione invenire,

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra, pro Nobis, Hæreditibus & Successoribus nostris prefata Regia, concedimus de iure de iure de iure quod ipse, durans, & in sua natura cum habere non habere contineatur aliquo Tota Tailaga Subditus, aut cum Omnia & hactenus omnia Parlamento vel aliquorum Parlamento Nobis, aut Hæreditibus vel Successoribus nostris de iure Regia, in futurum danda vel concedenda, aut aliquo Constitutionis vel Subditus seu & aliter de iure nostris Summis, pro Nobis & Successoribus nostris de Merito suo, postquam in talia tanta de hactenus, quanta de quanta aut & aliter de iure nostris naturales nostra de iure Regia nostrum Anglia ordinandam, habere aut & aliter de iure nostris, non aliter aut & aliter modo ac quod idem & aliter de iure nostris uti vel gaudere debeat ac possit, abique perturbatione impedimento molestatione venatione carumque sine gravamine nostro, aut Hæreditibus vel Successoribus nostris prefata Regia, aut aliquorum Officiariorum seu Ministorum quocumque, pro tempore castellanum vel eorum aliquum, aliquo Statutu Actu Ordinatione sine Provisione in contrarium unde antequam dicta ordinata seu provida, aut aliquid ad hoc Casu vel Minister quocumque, in aliquo non obstantibus.

In quod expresse mentio sit.

In eum &c.

Tesi Regi & Regine apud Westmonasterium vicissim octavo die Augusti.

Per ipsam Regiam.

A. D. 1558
1558

De Custodiâ Temporalium Episcopatus Asaphen.

A. D. 1558
1558A. D. 1558
1558

REX & Regina, omnibus ad quos presentes Literæ pervenerint,

Cum Episcopus Eboracensis Cathedralis in Northampton, per Translationem, Reverendi in Christo Patris Thome London. Praevidimus Divina, ordinis Episcopi Asaphen ad Episcopatum Oxoniensem, et ad eum de Pastore soluto detentus sit, et in presentia vacante extiterit, quo premisso non Nos Custodiam Episcopatus predicti, ac omnium Temporalium eisdem, et mansurum nostram occasione predicta habuerimus de habere debemus.

Scitis quoque Nos, de Gratia nostra Episcopi, et ex certa Scientia de nostro Motu nostra voluntate et concessione, ac per Praefatos pro Nobis Harodribus et Successoribus nostris per nos Regibus, etiam et concessione dilecti Capellani nostri Thome Haud nunc nominato eadem Episcopatum temporalem, Custodiam dicti Episcopatus, ac omnium Temporalium eisdem Episcopatus, cum non omnium Castellorum, Demorum, Manerium, Terrarum, Tenementorum, Rectorum, Vicariorum, Pomerorum, Portuum, Praefatorum Antiquarum, et aliorum Possessionum quorumcumque, ac eadem Episcopatus et predicta dicti Episcopi quatenus, ante, pertineturum hinc spectantium.

Habendam per ipsendam custodiam de retinendam Custodiam predictam ac omnia et singula Praemia et redditus qualescunque, etiam Thome Haud et Asaphen hinc, et Iohanne Apudhucum Philippo et Jacobi ultimis preteritis, durante vita eorum predicta, et quoad dictos predictos de Episcopo vacante extiterit, nos nos quoscunque Nos, vel Marescalcos aut Successores nostros preteritis Regibus Temporalibus Episcopatus, ac, per nos Thome Haud nunc Episcopo nominato retineantibus de liberare volumus, abique Compensato, seu aliquo alio. Nos et Nobis vel Marescalcos aut Successores nostros de Re Regum, reddendis faciendo nos incurrendis, et aliis per nos utitur de antequam, prout Nos in omnia et singula habuerimus et habere debuerimus, si preteritis Concessio nostra in male facta non fuerit.

Et insuper concedimus praefato Thome pium Praemium et Auxilium

v.

tem sustinendo faciendo et conservando omnia et singula hinc, etiam Nobis Ministris et eorum Officiariis quoscunque Episcopatus predicti, de omnium Temporalium eisdem, adimplere prout Nos nunc dictis Officiariis facere preteritis et Temporalibus Episcopatus predicti in manibus nostris retineantibus.

Et scitis de utroque Gratia nostra dedimus et concessimus, ac per Praefatos dantes et concessimus, praefato Thome Haud, omnia et singula Praemia Formas Rectorum Reverentibus et Praedictis omnibus et singulis Temporalium, et aliorum Praemiorum quorumcumque et conditibus inde Praedictis, et predictis Iohanne Apudhucum Philippo et Jacobi hinc utique et eorum, durante vita eorum predicta, et quoad utroque reverentibus preteritis hinc emergentibus, Habendam de Perpetuitate, tam per manus nostras proprias et Ministrum nostrum, quam per manus ipsos et eorum Praefatos et Vicarios et Successores Rectorum Praemiorum Reverentibus et aliorum Praemiorum Temporalium predictorum, ac omnibus et singulis Praemiorum Praemiorum et conditibus inde Praedictis, ac per manus quorumcumque Receiverum et aliorum Officiariorum et Ministrum quorumcumque, et ab eis predictorum Praemiorum Praemiorum Rectorum Reverentibus et Praedictis, et eorum nunc uti recipere et habere hinc, ad Utum propriam ipsos Thome Haud, abique Compensato, aut aliquo alio Nobis inde reddendo seu solvendo, et aliisque Praefatis hinc faciendo quoscunque seu Gratiam Nos, et Marescalcos aut Successores nostros predictis Regibus, aut aliis aut Officiariis nostris utitur quorumcumque.

Et quod expressis mentis de uto Tempore Vicariis Episcopatus predicti, aut de Temporalibus predictis, aut de Praemioribus predictis, aut de non Praemioribus, seu de voto Vitae eisdem, aut de alio Danno seu Compensatione, per Nos, aut per aliquem Praefatos aut nostrum predictis eisdem, aut aliquo Praefato A. J. Ordinatione seu Praedictis, in contrarium inde aut hinc tempore factis omnibus

A. D. 1558
1558



De Custodia Temporalium pro Episcopo Oron.



R E E A Region is considered as
region 1. See also 10.

Com o Tratado de Lisboa, os Estados Unidos, por meio de Roberto A. Caro, já se apressam a voltar a se posicionar no cenário da defesa nuclear, e a se preparar para o caso, que poderá ocorrer, de o Conselho de Segurança não produzir, em determinado momento, as medidas necessárias para conter a produção nuclear de países des-
basta.

[illegible]

Matrimonium perpetuandum gaudendum et conservandum Catholicam praedicant, ac omnia et lingua Francica et eorum quolibet, praestito Thome Goldoni de Assignatiis suis, et tempore illorum dicti Roberti uxoris Episcopi dolo, charum et sacrum praefecti, et quomodo habetis praedicti de Episcopo vacari contempnit, necnon quomodo deus, vel Haereticus aut Sacerdotes nostrum perire Regem, Temporarii Episcopatus istius praestito Thome Goldoni dolo Episcopo nuntiatum, restituerunt in libertatem, ubique Compuncti, seu alioquin alio Thome Nobis et Haereticis aut Sacerdotibus nostris dicti Regem, inde reddendo fiduciam sui sacramenti, et adeo piane ibi interire, prout Nos ea sumus et iuribus libertatis de hac de re debueramus si profecto Concilio nostro et modo in hac non fuisset.

Fi indiquer concentration produits Fluorimétrie Poisson atomique A. A. 1958

[illegible]

Parque de la Capilla, Monte de la
 la Cruz, y el cerro de la Cruz.

T. Lago & Aquino spid. 1976.
p. 100-101.

Per avere la Prima Spalla

A. D. 1558.
Pat. 1. Eliz.
40.A. D. 1558.
Pat. 1. Eliz.
40.

CONVENTIONES, L I T E R Æ, E T ACTA PUBLICA, Regnante Elizabetha Regina.

Pro Ordine Militari recipiendo, de Summonitionibus.

A. D. 1558.
Pat. 1. Eliz.
40.

Regina Prædictis & Fidelibus suis Roberto Dawson Dudley Magistro Equorum, Thomas Parry Militi Contracavalatori Hospitii sui, Edmundo Rogers Militi Vicecamerario suo, ac Dilecto & perquam Fidei Consiliario suo Ambrosio Cotes Militi, necnon Dilecto & Fideli suo Radolpho Sadler Manti, Salutem.

Cum Nos, ex certis Causis urgentibus, diversâ Brevia nostra, omnibus & singulis Vicecomitibus de quolibet Comitatu Civitate & Burgo Regni nostri Angliæ, mandaverimus, precipiendo quod quilibet huiusmodi Vicecomes Summoneret omnes & singulos infra Ballivas suas, tam infra Libertates quam extra, Tercas Tenementa vel Hereditamenta quæcumq; Annu Valoris Quadragesima Librarum in Ufu vel Possessione habentes, quod comparent, ad certum Diem & Locum in huiusmodi Brevibus contentos, ad recipiendum *Ordinem Militarem*, iuxta formam Statuti in huiusmodi casu editi & provisi.

Scitis quod Nos, de Fidelitatibus Industrias & providis Circumspectionibus vestris plurimum confidentes, Assignavimus vos Commessionarios nostros ad tractandum communicandum &

componendum cum omnibus & singulis Subditis nostris qui Finem nobiscum facere voluerint pro Exoneratione prædicti Ordinis Militaris hac vice.

Dantes & concedentes vobis, quatuor tribus vel duobus vestram, plenam Auctoritatem & Potestatem per Præsentes, tractandi componendi & finaliter determinandi & concludendi cum omnibus & singulis dictis Subditis nostris qui Finem nobiscum in huiusmodi casu facere voluerint, necnon taxandi & assidendi huiusmodi Fines ad certam Pecuniarum Summam, prout cum Subditis nostris prædictis, quibus interest in hac parte, concordare poteritis, ac Dies sive Diem Solutionis huiusmodi Finum limitandi & apponendi iuxta suas discretiones vestras, Et quicquid in Præmissis vos, quatuor tres vel duo vestrum, feceritis, Nos gratum & ratum habebimus, ac omnes illos, qui nobiscum Fines fecerint pro Exoneratione Ordinis prædicti, exoneravimus ac exonerati sint & quieti erga Nos prout per Præsentes.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo die Decembris.

Per ipsam Regnam.

A. D. 1558.
1. Dec. Reg.A. D. 1558.
1. Dec. Reg.*Pro Magno Eleemofynario, de Concessione Deodandorum.*A. D. 1558.
1. Dec. m. 7.**R**egina &c. omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

S. Iam Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali & mero Motu nostro, dedisse & concessisse, ac per Præsentes dare & concedere *Hilarius* Hyl Clerico Sacre Theologie Professori Magno Eleemofynario nostro, in Augmentationem Eleemofinæ nostræ, tam omnia de singulis Bona & Catalla quarumcumque per Personarum Felonum de Se, & cuiuslibet Personæ leionis de Se, quam omnia & singula Deodanda infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ ac Walliam & Marchias eisdem, tam infra Libertates quam extra, inventa sive invenienda, forisfacta sive forisfacienda, que nobis nunc pertinent vel unquam, post decimum festum Diem Novembrii ultimo ante Datam Præsentium præteritum, quousinodo pervenuerunt ac pertinerere debuerunt, & deinceps, quamvis ipsius *Hilarii* Hyl Eleemofynarium nostrum fore contingeret, pervenirent vel contingerent illo modo.

Et volumus & concedimus eidem *Eleemofynario* nostro quod bene liceat ei, ac Deputatis & Servientibus suis, omnia huiusmodi Bona Debora & Catalla Felonum de Se, ac Deodanda ubicunque inventi poterint, tam infra Libertates quam extra, ut præfertur, sentire recuperare levare & colligere.

Assignantes prædictum *Eleemofynarium*

nostrum, & Deputatum suum ac Deputatos suos, ad inquirendum de tempore in tempus, vis & modis quibus meaus scire poterint sive poterant, de huiusmodi Bona Debora & Catalla Felonum de Se, Deodandis, ac ad eadem suscipiendum capiendum recuperandum & levandum, per se sive Deputatos suos sufficientes, ubicunque infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ prædictum, ac Walliam prædictam & Marchias eisdem, fuerint inventa, tam infra Libertates quam extra, & ipsa sic levata re-uptata & collecta, per se, ubi melius videbitur, pro Nobis in *Eleemofynum* distribuenda, absque Compo seu Ratione inde Nobis reddendo seu faciendo.

Mandantes & præcipientes universis & singulis Vicecomitibus Majoribus Coronatoribus Ballivis & Constabulariis, ac omnibus aliis Officiariis & Ministriis nostris, tam infra Libertates quam extra, & eorum cuiuslibet tenore Præsentium, quod præfatus *Eleemofynarius* nostrus ac Deputatus & Servientibus suis, in Executione Præmissorum supportatores sint & intendentes & adjuvantes & defendentes sub Periculo quod incumbit.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo die Decembris.

Per ipsum Regnum.

*De Coronatione Regine solemnizanda.*A. D. 1559.
1. Dec. m. 8.**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus, carissimo Consanguineo & Consiliario nostro, *Henrico Comiti Arundellæ* Officium Magni Constabularii nostri Angliæ, ac ipsum *Comitem Arundellæ* MAGNUM CONSTABULARIUM nostrum Angliæ ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes.

Habendum & occupandum Officium prædictum per totum quartumdo-

cimum Diem instantis Mensis Januarii tantum, videlicet, Diem proximum & immediatè præcedentem Diem (Deo dante) futuræ sollemnis Coronationis nostræ, unâ cum omnibus Juribus & Pertinentiis eidem Officio pro eodem Die tantum spectantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xiii. Die Januarii.

Per ipsum Regnum.

A. D. 1559.
1. Dec. m. 8.

A.D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.A.D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.*De Magno Senescallo ordinato.*A.D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quid Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus, carissimo Consanguineo & Consiliario nostro, *Henrico Comiti Arundella* Officium Magni Senescalli nostri Anglie, ac ipsum *Comitem Arundella* MAGNUM SENESCALLUM nostrum Anglie ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentem,

Habendum & occupandum Officium prædictum, per totum quantum-

decimum Diem instantis Mensis Januarii, ab Ortus Solis eiusdem Die usque ad Occasum, quo Die (Deo dante) solemniter coronari intendimus, una cum Juribus & Pertinentiis eidem Officio pro eodem Die tantum spectantibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsteriam* xvi. Die Januarii.

Per ipsum Regiam.

*Pro Domino Howard Vicecomite de Bynden.*A.D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.

Regina &c. Archiepiscopis Episcopis Abbatibus Prioribus Ducibus Comitibus Baronibus Militibus Iusticiariis Vicecomitibus Praepositis Ministris, ac omnibus Ballivis & Fidelibus suis ad quos præsentem Litteræ pervenerint, Salutem.

Regalis Dignitatis Fastigium felicitibus Auspiciis nedom insignire sed augere confidimus, dum inter Personas discretas & strenuas Honorum Culmina dispenfamur, credimus namque nostram Coronam Regiam tanto pluribus macare Gemmis & preciosis coruscare Lapidibus, quanto Viris virtutibus, præsertim Nobilibus, Consilio præpollentibus, in partem Sollicitudinis Regiæ ad Falcem Honorum evocatis, ad Directionem Boni publici, fuisse sumus.

Considerantes itaque Generis Nobilitatem, & præcipue virtutem ac in Armis Serevitutem probatissimi Viri Domini *Thome Howard*, qui nullis eodem Laboribus se Nobis semper obsequiosissimum exhibuerit, volentes, præinde eundem Dominum *Thomam Howard* condignis Honoribus & regalibus Præmiis ornare amplecti & sublimare, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, ipsum *Dominum Thomam Howard* in VICECOMITEM HOWARD DE BYNDEN crevimus, & per Præsentes erigimus præfationes & creamus, & ei Nomen Scitum Scilicet *Thomam Howard* & Dignitatem VICECOMITIS HOWARD DE

BYNDEN, cum omnibus & singulis A.D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.
Præminentibus Honoribus, ceterisque quibuscunque huiusmodi *Statuta Vicecomitis Howard de Bynden* pertinentibus sive spectantibus, damus & concedimus etiam per Præsentes, ipsumque *Dominum Howard* huiusmodi *Statuta Scilicet Titulo Honore & Dignitate insignimus investimus & realiter nobilitamus,*

Habenda & tenenda Nomen Scitum Scilicet Honorem & Dignitatem *Vicecomitis Howard de Bynden* prædicta, cum omnibus & singulis Præminentibus Honoribus & ceteris quibuscunque huiusmodi *Statuta Vicecomitis Howard de Bynden* pertinentibus sive spectantibus, præfato Domino *Thome Howard* & Hæredibus suis Masculis de Corpore suo legitime procreatis & procreandis unperpetuum,

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra, volumus & per Præsentes concedimus præfato Domino *Thome Howard* nunc *Vicecomiti Howard de Bynden*, quod idem *Vicecomes* & Hæredes sui Masculi prædicti successive habeant teneant gaudeant & possideant, tam in omnibus & singulis Parlamento nostris Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum unperpetuum tenenda, quam in omnibus & singulis aliis Locis quibuscunque, tales & huiusmodi Præminentias Dignitatem Scilicet Honorem & Loca, ac Voces in omnibus, quales aliquæ alias *Vicecomes Regni nostri Anglie*, nunc super aut olim existens, habuit tenuit vel gaudet, habuit tenuit vel gavius
fuit,

A. D. 1559 *fuir, seu habere tenere vel gaudere debet vel debuit, ratione huiusmodi*
Edm. Reg.

Et,

Quia crescente Statûs celsitudine ex consequente necessario crescunt Somptus & Onera grandiora, ut idem *Viccomes* melius decentius & honorificentius Statum suum ac Onera ei incumbentia manutenere & supportare valeat & possit,

De uberiori Gratia nostra dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus, præfato *Viccomiti* & Hæredibus suis Masculis prædictis *Viginti Mercas* annuas legales Monete Angliæ,

Habendas & percipiendas sibi & Hæredibus suis Masculis prædictis annuatim imperpetuum, de Parva Custuma nostra Harudam & Successorum nostrorum in Porta Civitatis nostræ Londoniæ de tempore in tempus provenientia & crescente, per manus Cultumatorum sive Collectorum eiusdem protempore existentium, ad Festum Pasche & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones solvendas,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

His Testibus,

Prædicto & fidei Consiliario nostro, *Nicholas Bacon* Milite Magno Signi nostro Angliæ Custode,

Ac præcharissimo Consanguineo nostro, A. D. 1559
Edm. Reg.

Thomas Dux Northfolciæ Comite Mariscallo Angliæ,
Carissimus Consanguineis nostris,
Henrico Comite Arundellæ Senescallo Hospiti nostri,
Johanne Comite Usani Magno Camerario Angliæ,
Henrico Comite Westmerlandiæ,
Francisco Comite Salop,
Edmundo Comite Derby,
Willielmo Comite Worgornæ,
Henrico Comite Rutlandiæ,
Thoma Comite Suffolciæ,
Francisco Comite Huntingdoniæ,
Francisco Comite Bedford,
Willielmo Comite Pembroke,
Necnon Prædictis & Fidelibus nostris,
Edmundo Domino Clinton Magno Admirallo Angliæ,
Willielmo Domino Howard de Effingham Camerario Hospiti nostri,
Willielmo Domino Daves de Gyllesland,
Thoma Parry Milite Contrarotulatore Hospiti nostri,
Willielmo Cynell Mæke Principali Secretario nostro,
 Et alius.

Dat. per Manum nostram apud *Turrim nostram Londaniæ* decimo tertio Die Januariæ.

Per ipsum Regem.

Pro Willielmo Marchione Northamptoniæ Concessio Sibi & Hæredibus Masculis.

A. D. 1559
Edm. R.

Regina Archiepiscopus Episcopus Ducibus Marchionibus Comitibus Baronibus Justiciariis Vicecomitibus Præpositis Ministris, ac omnibus Ballivis & Fidelibus suis ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,

Armorum Strenuitatem Morum Probritatem Generis Nobilitatem, necnon Scientiam Fidelitatem Circumspectionem & Industriam, quibus vager emuner acque pulet, prædictus & fidelis Consiliarius noster, *Willielmus Parre* Eques Auratus, quondam illustrissimus *Titulus Baronis Parre de Aspdall* & *Comitis Essex* a Patre nostro, Pie Memoræ, *Henrico super Rege Angliæ Octavo*, decoratus, & deinde ad eminentiorem Statum *Marchionatus Nor-*

thampton, a Fratre nostro, Optumæ Memoræ, *Edmundo super Rege Angliæ Sexto*, erectus, quibus Nominebus & Titulis injuria adversorum Temporum, regnante Sorore nostrâ *Maria*, privatus fuerat, inime considerantes, volentesque ipsum *Willielmum* Honoris prærogativâ, juxta Memorum suorum exigentiam, exaltare, ac adverse Fortune & Temporis præteriti Injuriam vindicare,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, ac de avigamento Cocula nostri, eundem *Willielmum* in MARCHIONEM NORTHAMPTONIÆ ex Regia nostra Auctoritate erigimus præcimus creamus & stabilimus per Præsentes, necnon Titulum Statum Solum Honorem & Digni-

A. D. 1559. Dignitatem *Marchionis Northampton* eidem *Willelmo Perre* damus concedimus & relictimus per Præsentes, una cum omnibus Præsentibus ceterisque appendentiis eidem Honori & Dignitati pertinentibus spectantibus sive annuendis, & ipsam *Marchioniam Northampton* per Gladii circuli infirmos, ac unam CAPAM HONORIS, atque CIRCULUM ALBUM super Caput suum ponimus.

Habenda tenenda & gaudenda prædicta Nomen Titulum Statum suum Honorem & Dignitatem *Marchionis Northampton* præfato *Willelmo* & Hæredibus Masculinis de Corpore suo eximilibus imperpetuum.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra volumus, & per Præsentes concedimus præfato *Willelmo nunc Marchioni*, quod ipse & Hæredes sui Mas. ali prædicta habeant teneant gaudeant & possideant, tam in omnibus & singulis Parhamenis nostris ac Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum impoliterum tenendis, quàm in omnibus & singulis aliis Locis quibuscumque, tales & huiusmodi Præsentibus Dignitates Statum Honorem & Loca in omnibus, quales præfatus *Willelmus Perre*, præfatus *Marchio Northampton* existens, ante Privationem suam habuit tenuit aut gavisus fuit.

Et, ut idem *Willelmus* nunc *Marchio* iuxta dicta Nomina sui *Marchionis Northampton* Decentiam & Statum sui Nobilitatem possit honorificentius se habere, dedimus & concedimus, damusque & concedimus per Præsentes, pro nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, præfato *Willelmo* nunc *Marchioni Northampton* triginta Libras annuas.

Habendas & annuatim percipiendas Sibi & Hæredibus suis prædictis imperpetuum, de parva Custuma nostra ac Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, infra Portum London, per Manus Customariorum sive Collectorum Custumæ prædictæ pro tempore existentium, ad Festi Pasche & Sancti Michaelis Arc. langeti per aquales Portiones solvendas;

Habendas & annuatim percipiendas Sibi & Hæredibus suis prædictis imperpetuum, de parva Custuma nostra ac Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, infra Portum London, per Manus Customariorum sive Collectorum Custumæ prædictæ pro tempore existentium, ad Festi Pasche & Sancti Michaelis Arc. langeti per aquales Portiones solvendas;

Et quod expressa mentio de aliis A. D. 1559. Donis live Concessionibus per Nos, vel per aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum, præfatis nunc *Marchionibus* ante hæc tempora factis, in Præsentibus minime facta existat, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione sive Restrictione inde in contrarium antehac habens factis editis ordinatis sive provisus aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causa vel Materie quacumque in aliquo non obstantibus,

His Testibus,

Prædicto & fidei Confiliario nostro, *Nicolas Bacon* Miste Magni Seguli nostri Angliæ Custode,

Ac præcharissimo consanguineo nostro, *Thomas Duce Norfolkæ* Comite Mariscallo Angliæ,

Canonicisq. consanguineis nostris, *Henrico Comite Arundellæ* Secofcallo Hospiti nostri,

Johanne Comite Oxoniæ Magno Camerario Angliæ,

Henrico Comite Westmerlandæ, *Francisco Comite Salopp.*

Edwardo Comite Derby,

Willelmo Comite Wigornie,

Henrico Comite Rutlandæ,

Francisco Comite Bedfordie,

Et *Willelmo Comite Pembroke,*

Necnon prædictis & fidelibus nostris,

Edwardo Dominis Clynton Magno Admurallo nostro Angliæ,

Willelmo Dominis Howard de Effingham Camerario Hospiti nostri,

Willelmo Dominis Dacres de Gyllesland,

Thoma Parry Milite Contrarotulatore Hospiti nostri,

Willelmo Lyrell Milite Principali Secretario nostro,

Et aliis.

Dat. per Manum nostram apud *Terram nostram London*. decimo tertio die Januarii.

Per ipsam Regiam.

Commissio ad Constituendum Milites.

A. D. 1559. *Elizabeth*, by the Grace of God, *Queen of England France and Ireland* Defendour of the Faith &c. to all Men to whom these Pre-sents shall come, Greeting,

Whereas We, Mynding to procede to the Solemnity of our Coronation in such and like honourable sort as in the Coronation of our Progenytors hath bene

A. D. 1559.

6 L. accu-

A. D. 1559. accustomed, and as to our Estate and
1 Elm. Reg. Dignitie Royall apperteyneth,

Have, both for the more Adorne-
 ment of the Healt of our said Corona-
 tion, and for the Nobilitie of Bloude,
 good Service, and other good Quali-
 ties of many our Servauntes and other
 Subjectes, resolved to call certeyn of
 them to th' order of Knyghthode,

We let yowre wete, that, for the
 special Trust and Confidence, which
 we have reposed in our right truste
 and right welbelovyd Cosen and Coun-
 sayllour, *Henry baron of Arundell* Lord
 Seward of our Hou hold, we have
 appoynted, and by this Presentes do
 appoynte and authoris him, for us
 and in our Name and by our Autho-
 rite, not onlie to do and exercise e-
 verie thynge and thinges, on our be-
 halfe to be done and executed, for the
 full making of those *Letters of the*
Barbe whom we have caused to be
 specially called for that purpose, but
 also to make and ordeyn such and so

many other Parsons Knightes withan
 the tyme of two Dayes next ensuyng
 the Date hereof, as by Us shall be na-
 med, or by himselfe maye be thought
 mete, so as he exceede not in thole
 the Number of Thirtie,

And our further Pleasure ys, that
 everie Parson, so to be advanced or
 made Knight by our said Cosen and
 Counsellour, shall have houlde and
 enyoie the said Order of Knyghthode,
 with the Name Title and Dignitie
 and all other Prerogatyves thereunto
 belonging, in as large and ample ma-
 ner as any other Knight or Knightes
 of like Degree, being made in the
 tyme of any our Progenitors, have
 and of right ought to have had or
 enjoyed.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness our self at Westm. the xiv.
 Day of January.

Per ipsam Regiam.

De Pardnatione, communis Gratiæ.

A. D. 1559. **R**egina omnibus ad quos hec.
Ind. p. 7.
m. 26. Salutem.
 Scitis quid Nos,
 De Gracia nostra speciali,
 ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu
 nostris, & pro illo zelo & amore
 quem cunctis Subditis habemus & ge-
 remus,

Pardonavimus remissimus & relaxa-
 vimus, ac per Præfentes pardonamus
 remittimus & relaxamus A. B. de C.
 in Com. D. Gent. alias dicto &c. seu
 quocumque alio Nomine vel Cogno-
 mine, sive Additione Nominis vel Co-
 gnomini, Dignitatis Officii seu Loca
 idem A. B. censetur vocetur sive nunc-
 cupetur, aut nuper censetur voca-
 batur sive nuncupabatur, omnes &
 singulas Proditiones, tam majores
 quam minores, ac Crimina Læse Ma-
 jestatis, necnon Rebelliones Insurre-
 ctiones & Conspiraciones contra Nos
 Coronam & Dignitatem nostras, om-
 nia & omnimoda Homicidia Felonias
 Roberias & Accessarias eorundem, ac
 omnia & omni moda Mefpisiones, il-
 licitas Verborum Prolationes, Con-
 venticula illicita Assembleationes illicitas,
 Considerationes Rocius Rostas Trans-
 gressiones, ac etiam omnia & omni-
 moda Escappa & Evasions, tam vo-
 luntaria quam non voluntaria, ac Ne-
 gligentias quoruscunque Proditorum

Homicidarum & Felonum aut Suspe- A. D. 1559.
 ctorum eorundem,

Necnon generaliter omnes & omni-
 modos Felonias, tam contra commu-
 nem Legem Regni nostri Angliæ,
 quam contra quacumque Statuta A-
 ctus Ordinationes sive Provisiones e-
 jusdem Regni nostri antehac edita or-
 dinata sive provisæ seu eorum ali-
 cujus,

Necnon omnia & omnimoda Acces-
 saria Murdes Homicidia & quorum-
 cumque Felonarum Roberiarum & a-
 liarum Felonarum quoruscunque
 (Murdra, & Accessarias eorundem
 ante prædicta Murdra facta sive per-
 petrata, & omnibus Roberias factis &
 perpetratis in aliquibus Domibus
 mansionalibus, & in Vus Regis, vel
 prope eisdem Vus, omnimodo exce-
 ptis) per ipsam A. B. ante Festum om-
 nium Sanctorum ultimum præteritum
 factis habitis sive perpetratis, licet
 idem A. B. de Præmissis vel aliquo
 Præmissorum indictus appellatus re-
 ctus judicatus utlagatus condem-
 natus convictus vel atrocitus existat
 sive non existat,

Ac etiam Ingressus manu forti fa-
 ctos, Negligentias Ignorantias Extor-
 tiones Oppressiones, falsas Fabricatio-
 nes Cartarum Scriptorum sive Muni-
 camentorum quoruscunque, ac Perju-
 ria,

A. D. 1179. 1. Edm. 1. 2. pro aliqua Persona sive aliquorum aliorum Personarum, cum vel quorum Hæres, Tutor vel Administrator eandem contraxit, a tempore sive temporibus aliquorum huiusmodi Delictarum in ipso seu eorum aliquem promulgatarum, Inuicemque, promittentes sive crecentes, tam per Manus suas proprias retinenda, quam per Manus suas & nuper Vicecomitem & Cæterorum Baronum Consuevitur & aliorum Ministrum in nostrum quorumcumque, de Dono nostri u. capenda, ad hunc Compo seu aliquo alio modo Nobis reddendo seu solvendo.

Ac omnes & omnimodas Offensas contra formam Statuti de & pro Seminacione Canonicæ & laici per personam A. B. ante prædictum Festum omnium Sanctorum in ea parte habita sive perpetrata,

Ac omnes & omnimodas Offensas & Contemptus contra formam & effectum cupiendum Statuti pro Custodia Magistrum & parum, ac contra formam & effectum aliorum Articuli in eodem Statuto contenti, per personam A. B. ante dictum Festum omnium Sanctorum perpetratas sive commissas,

Pardonamus etiam remittimus & relaxamus prædicto A. B. per Personam omnes & omnimodas Offensas & Transgressionem pro aliqua & quacunque Alienacione facta sive habita, ante prædictum Festum omnium Sanctorum, sine Læsentia nostra Regis, aut sine Læsentia Regis alius Proprietoris nostri prædicto A. B. aut alium Antecessorum suorum, sive aliquibus alius Personis, per aliquem alium Personam sive aliquam aliam Personam, de aliquibus Honoribus Mannoribus Terris sive Hæreditatibus in Manibus prædicti A. B. existentibus in possessione revertente sive remanente ac omnes fines & Denariorum Summas per eandem,

Nec non omnes & omnimodas Offensas Infracturas & Penalitates per ipsum A. B. contra formam effectum & pondus aliorum Statutorum de Appellati & Sugestione in Baldis & Timentes manibus seu eorum aliquibus, ante prædictum Festum omnium Sanctorum factas commissas perpetratas sive dependitas,

Proinde Licet quod siue Literæ nostre Patentes non extendunt ad extorrendum remittendum sive pardonandum prædicto A. B. Heredes Successores Administratores suos, seu

A. D. 1179. 1. Edm. 1. 2. eorum aliquem, pro aliqua Profectione, sive aliquo alio Crimine aut Offensa in aliquo tangens sive concernens Audientiam sive Mutationem Regis nostri sive Successoris Regis nostri & Anglie, aut aliquem Honorum Degeneratum Regalium aut Præminentiarum eadem Coronæ Regis nostrorum antecessorum pertinentium sive spectantium, Nos per Legem Statuta aut Consuetudines ipsius Regni nostri Anglie, aut eorum aliquem sive aliquam in hac rebus aut virtute modo contentis, Datorum Legatorum nostrorum Antecessorum Appellatorum, sive Lamentum existentium, nec, de aut pro aliqua Mersione eorundem aut eorum aliorum,

Necnon de aut pro aliqua Profectione aut Crimine Latæ Majestatis aut alio Offensu quibuscunque in aliquo tangens sive concernens Villam Castellum, aut Castrum eisdem Villam, aut Marchiam eisdem Villam, aut aliquam Personam, aut Locum forestem, aut aliquem Locum Munitionis aut Detentum infra Villam Castellum aut Marchiam eisdem, aut alibi ultra Mare in Partibus Internis & Transmarinis existentem,

Nec de aut pro aliqua Conspiratione Conkleratione Abbatementis sive Procuracione factis vel habitis vel factis in nostram, de seu pro imprisonmenti Personis nostris tempore Prædicti sumus nostri Mare super Regem Anglie,

Nec de aut pro aliquibus Offensis sive Contemptibus per prædictum A. B. factis perpetratis sive commissis, ante prædictum Festum omnium Sanctorum, contra aliquod Statutum de Provisionibus sive promissionibus antebac editum sive promissum,

Nec de aut pro aliqua Offensa Canonicæ vel Matris quacunque, per prædictum A. B. ante dictum Festum perpetrata facta commissis vel permissis, pro quibus vel pro qua aliquod Officium prædicti A. B. aut aliqua inde Parcelle, per Legem aut Consuetudinem Regis nostri Anglie non fieri vel deperdum fore possit aut debeat,

Nec de aut pro aliqua Subtractione Concilamento Deceptione vel Fallis in aliquis Subsidio sive Customa magis sive parvi,

Nec de aut pro aliquibus Debitis Compensis aut Arrogantibus Debetibus vel Compensatorum, ratione alius Subsidii Customæ Tonagii sive Pondagii, nec de aut pro aliquis Re Causa vel Mat-

A.D. 1559. *Matena Subsidii Costumæ sive Pondagii vel Tonagii in aliquo tangentibus sive concernentibus,*

1. Elin. Reg.

Provisio etiam quod hæc Litteræ nostræ Patentēs non extendunt ad Exonerandum remittendum sive pardonandum prædictum A. B. Hæredes Executores Administratores suos nec eorum aliquem, pro aliquibus Offensis sive aliqua Offensa, per Præsentes Litteras nostras Patentēs pardonatus, unde aliqua Informatio exhibitæ coram Nobis in Banco nostro sive in Curia Scaccarii nostri, sive coram Concilio nostro circa Personam nostram attendente, aut de vel pro Conciliatione Arbitratione aut Detentione aliquorum Bonorum sive Cattelorum nostrorum, aut Bonorum vel Cattelorum aliquorum Progenitorum nostrorum,

Provisio insuper quod omnes & omnimodæ Personæ quæ aliquod Beneficium Advangium sive Proficium huius Concessionis sive Pardonationis nostræ habere sive gaudere voluerint, prosequantur & eorum quilibet pro-

quatur pro eisdem in Scriptis, sub Magnifico Sigillo nostro Angliæ in Cancellaria nostra conficiendus, ante *vesperum Diem Januarii* qui erit in Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Quinquagesimo nono; & quod omnes & omnimodæ Litteræ nostræ Patentēs, post eundem *vesperum Diem Januarii*, eodem Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Quinquagesimo nono, alicui Personæ aut aliquibus Personis de aut in Præmissis factæ, vacuæ sint & nullius vigoris neque effectus;

Porro exhabundanti Gratia nostræ concedere dignamur, omnibus prædictis Subditis nostris, quicumque universalem Pardonationem nostram prosequantur, quod eandem habebunt solventes tantummodo *virginis sex Solidos Et octo Denarios* pro omnibus quibuscunque Feodis consuetis,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xv. die Januarii.

Warrantum pro Confirmatione Chartarum.

A.D. 1559.
*Pat. 1. Elin.
p. 4. m. 16.
an.*

Eizabeth, by the Grace of God, *Queen of England France and Ireland* Defender of the Faith, &c. to our right trouthre and right welbeloveld Counsaillour, Syr *Nicholas Bacon* Knyghte Keeper of our Great Seal of England, gretyng.

For certeine Causes and Consideracions Us specyallye movyng, We charge and command you that ye do cause to be made and sealed with our Great Seale, beyng in your Custodie, all Confirmacions Charters and Letters Patentēs of all and every our Progenitors and Predecessours, Kynges and

Quenes of England, as ye shall be, by anye our Subiects in that behalf, requyred: except all Grauntes made by *Kyng Richard the Third* not by Parliament provided for, and this Bill signed wathe our Hand shal be unto you a sufficient Warrant and Discharge in that behalf.

Yeven at our Palace of *Westm.* the twentie Daie of Januarye, the fyrst Yere of our Reigne.

Per ipsam Reginem.

De Præsentatione.

A.D. 1559.
*Pat. 1. Elin.
m. 11.*

Regina, Omnibus ad quos &c. dilectis nobis, *Decano Et Capitulo Ecclesie Christi Cantuariensis*, ad quos omnes & omnimodæ Jurisdiclio Ecclesiastica, quæ ad Archiepiscopum Cantuariensem, Sede plenâ, pertinet, quæque ad Episcopum Sarum, Sede ejusdem etiam plenâ, pertinet, Iphis utraque Sede jam vacante, notorie dianoscitur pertinere, vestrove *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali, aut alii in hac parte Potestatem

habenti cuicumque, Salutem.

Ad Rectorem Ecclesie Parochialis de *Trombridge*, in Comitatu Wiltesie Sarum Diocesis, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem, jam vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Johannem Longland* Capellatum *Darissa Somersette* vobis præsentamus,

Rogantes quatenus eundem *Johannem Longland*, ad Ecclesiam & Rectorem

6 M

riam

A. D. 1558.
Edw. 6. reg.A. D. 1558.
Edw. 6. reg.*De Officio, Lecturæ Civilis Juris, concessa.*A. D. 1558.
Edw. 6. reg.

E *Lazarus*, by the Grace of God, etc. to all Men to whom these or present Letters shall come, be welcome, or haile, Greeting.

Whereas our dear daughter *Mary late Queen of England*, by her Letters Patentes, sealed with her first Seale, bearing Date at *Westminster* the 20. day of *October* in the first Year of her Reign, of her especiall Grace certeyn Knowledge and mere Motion, gave and graunted unto *John Storie* and *William Aubrey* Doctors in the Civile Lawe, by the Names of her welbelovéd Subjects *John Storie* Doctor in the Civile Lawe and *William Aubrey* Bachelor of Lawe and Student in her Universitie of *Oxon*, and to eyther of them, for rearme of their naturall Lives, and of the longer Lyver of them, *the Office or Rume of reading of the 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.*

The Right Clayne Title and Interest of which Patent the said *John Storie*, by his Dede subscribed with his Hande and signed with his Seale, did freehe and holse give over and release to the said *William Aubrey*, and therewith as the said *William* ys at this present mynded to surrender the said Letters Patentes to to them made and graunted, as ys aforesaid, unto our Courte of Chaucery, to th'entent

that we, of our especiall Grace, should graunte other Letters Patentes of the said Office and Fee unto our loving Subjecte *John Gryffith* Bachelor of Lawe and Student in our said Universitie of *Oxon*, and for that the same Letters Patentes, as we at cresseth, ent'erned, or at this present cancelled and made void in the same our Courte of Chaucery,

I herfor nowe knowe ye that we, of our especiall Grace certeyne Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and graunted, and by thies Presents do give and graunte unto the same *John Gryffith* the said Office or Rume of Reading of our Civile Lecture in our said Universitie of *Oxon*, together with the said yearlie Fee of *fourte Pound* for the time,

To have houlde and enjoye the same Office or Rume unto the said *John Gryffith* during our Pleasure, and also to enjoye and yearlie receive the same Fee of *fourte Pound* yearlie to the same *John Gryffith* during our said Pleasure, from the Fe. ste of the Annunciation of our Lady the Virgin next commyng after the Date hereof, of our Treasurie at the Receipt of our Eschequer at Westminster by thunders of our Treasurour and Chamberleyne thar for the tyme being, at four Termes or Fe. lics of the Year assall in our said Eschequer, by even Portion, during the Life of the same *John Gryffith*.

Though that expresse mention *Use*.

In witness whereof *Use*.

Witness our selfe at *Westminster* the xxii. Daye of February.

Per ipsum Regem.

*Regis & Regina Scotorum Commissio ad Traftandum.*A. D. 1558.
Edw. 6. reg.

F *René* & *Marg*, par la Grace de Dieu, Roy & Reine d'Escoce & Dauphine de *France*, Comtes de *Flandres* & *York*, a tous ceulx qui ces presentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Savoir faisons que Nous, Sachans l'affection grande que nous portons & au bien de nos Affaires

nostre trescher & tresame Oncle,
Charles du Taisre de *Navarre* Appellinaire de la Sainte Eglise Romaine Presbtre Cardinal de *Lorraine*, Archevesque & Duc de *Reims* Premier Pair de *France*, Legat nex du Sainte Apostolique, Nos treschers & tresamex Cousins,

A. D. 1558.
Edw. 6. reg.

Amos

A.D. 1559. *Année Due de Montmorency aussi Pair*
1 Edw. 6. Connestable & Grand Maître de
 France,

Jacquet d'Albon Sire de Saint An-
 dro Morvins de Tronssau Marechal de
 France,

Meſſieurs Jehan de Morsillier Evêque
 d'Orleans Conseiller au Conseil Prive
 de nostre Treschier Seigneur & Pere
 le Roy de France Treschierſſen Henry II. de
 ce Nom,

Et Claude de l'Aubeſpne Chivalier
 Seigneur de Hauvertain aussi son Con-
 seiller & Secretaire d'Eſtat & de ses
 Finances,

Iceulx pour ces Causles avons Faictz
 Commis Ordonnez & Constituez, Fai-
 sons Commesſions Ordonnons & Con-
 struons, par ces Presentes, nos Com-
 misſaires Deputez & Ambassadeurs,
 & leur avons & a chascun d'eulx, tant
 conjointement que diſſeſment, donne
 & donnons plain Poyoir Puissance Au-
 thorite Commisſion & Mandement ge-
 neral & especial, pour de par nous &
 en nostre nom, Traister Communiquer
 Convenir Conclurre & Accorder,
 avecques les Ambassadeurs Commis
 & Deputez, de Treshautes & Tres-
 excellentes Princeſſes nostre Treschere
 & Tresaimée Seur & Cousine, la Reyne
 d'Angleterre, de & sur tous & chascuns
 les Pounctz Moyens Articles Paſſions
 & Conventions de Paix Tresse Amie-
 tie, Ligue offensive & deſſenſive, en-
 tre Nous & nostre dite Seur & Cou-
 sine, qu'ilz verront estre bons & neces-
 saires,

Et d'icelles Paſſions Conventions &
 Accordez faire & bailler de nostre part
 toutes les Lettres qui seront neces-
 saires; & a l'Observation & entrete-
 nement de tout ce qui sera Convenu &

Accorde, Obliger en toutes les formes
 manieres que beſoing ſera nous en-
 ſemble tous nos Royaumes Paix Sub-
 jectz Terres & Seigneuries, & gene-
 ralement faire, en ce que deſſus & es
 Choses qui en dependent, tout ce
 qu'ilz verront estre a propos & conve-
 nable, encours que le Cas requist
 mandement plus especial qu'il n'est
 contenu en ces dites Presentes.

Promettans en bonne Roy & Pa-
 rolle de Roy & Roynne avoir Agreeable
 tenir Ferme & Stable a tousjours tout
 ce que par Nos dits Deputez & Am-
 bassadeurs, & ung chascun d'eulx,
 tant conjointement que diſſeſment,
 ſera en ce que deſſus & ce qui en dep-
 pend, Faict Dikt Convenu Arreſte
 Conclud & Accorde, ne a iceulx pour
 jamais aucunement contrevenir, mais
 inviolablement & de tout nostre po-
 voir les entreteuer garder & observer
 de Pounct en Pounct.

En Teſmoung de ce Nous avons
 ſignes ces Presentes de nos propres
 mains, & a ſcelles faict appoſer nostre
 Seel.

Donne a l'ſilvers Coſte Retz, le pre-
 mier Jour de Mars, l'An de Grace mil
 cinqcens cinquante & huit, & de no-
 ſtre Regne le premier & dixſieptieme.

FRANCOYS. MARIE.

Superſplicam,
Per les Roy & Reyne d'Eſcoſſe.
Dauſphens.

LE PARCHEMYNER.

*Sub Magno Sigillo de Cera rubra pen-
 dente a duplici canthe pergamena.*

Super Ordine Militari recipiendo, de Commissariis or- dinatis.

A.D. 1559.
Pa. 1. Edw.
P. 9. m. 32.
derf.

Regina, omnibus ad quos &c.
 Salutem.
 Prædictis & Fidelibus
 suis,

Roberto Donato Dudley Magistro E-
 quorum suorum,
 Thoma Parrey Militi Thesaurario Ho-
 spitii sui,

Edmundo Rogers Militi Contrarotula-
 tori dicti Hospitalii sui,

Ac,
 Dilecto & perquam Fideli Consilia-
 rio nostro,

Ambrosia Cove Militi,

Necnon,
 Dilectis & Fidelibus suis,
 Roberto Sadler Militi,
 Waltero Midmoye Militi,
 Et,
 Thoma Benger Militi,
 Salutem.

Cum Nos, ex certis Causis urgen-
 tibus, diversa Brevia nostra omnibus
 & singulis Vicecomitibus de quolibet
 Comitatu Civitate & Burgo Regni no-
 stri Angliæ mandaverimus, præci-
 pendo quod quilibet hujusmodi Viceco-
 mes summonaret omnes & singulos
 infra

A.D. 1559

A.D. 1559. infra Ballivas suas, tam infra Libertates quam extra, Terras Tenementa vel Hereditamentis quacunque annuo Valore *Quadragesis Librarum* in Usu vel Possessione habentes, quod comparant ad certum Diem & Locum in huiusmodi Brevibus contentis, ad respondendum *Ordinibus Militari* ut, iuxta formam Statuti in huiusmodi casu editi & providi,

Sciat quid Nos, de Fidelitatibus Industrias & providam Circumspectionibus vestris plurimum confidentes, assignavimus vos Commisionarios nostros ad tractandum communicandum & componendum cum omnibus & singulis Subditis nostris, qui Finem nobiscum facere voluerint, pro Exoneratione predicti Ordinis Militaris habendi hac vice,

Dantes & concedentes vobis, quatuor tribus vel duobus vestrum, plenam Auctoritatem & Potestatem per Praefatos, tractandi componendi & fina-

liter determinandi & concludendi cum omnibus & singulis dictis Subditis nostris, qui Finem nobiscum in huiusmodi casu facere voluerint, nec non taxandi & assidendi huiusmodi fines, ac certam Pecuniarum Summam, prout cum Subditis nostris predictis iuxta interit in hac parte concordare poterant, a Die sive Diei Solutionis huiusmodi Finium limianda & apponendi iuxta sanas Discretionem vestras, & quicquid in Praemissis vos, quatuor tres vel duo vestrum, feceritis, Nos gratum & ratum habebimus, ac omnes illos, qui vobiscum Finem fecerint pro Exoneratione Ordinis predicti, exoneramus ac exonerati sint & quos erga nos prout per Praefatos.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xviij. Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Signillo.

Traictatus Pacis Castellii Cameracensis.

A.D. 1559. **U**NIVERSIS ET SINGULIS ad quorum notitiam Praefentes pervenerunt, Salutem.

Quoniam miserabilis rerum omnium ex Christianorum Principum Discordia commutatio facta sit, nemo est qui non videat cum, sicut inter nos Bellorum Motibus a paucis Annis, multa Provocatio, Violationibus Incendii Direptionibus Fecitate Deforinationeque conspicitur, puritate etiam Civitates sua Civibus orbatae, omnibusq; Facultatibus & Ornamentis spoliatae, verum & alia deteriora in universis peses Republicae Christianae Partes irruerunt, nam dum illi ipsi Principes, insistentis & ulciscendae ultro citroq; Inimici penitus insensit, suorum Curam deserunt, usq; adeo corrupti depravataque sunt Hominum Moros, contagione Scelerum & Vitiarum quorum Bella sunt ferocissima, ut Langui iustitiae & Fidei (quae quidem sunt humanae Societatis vincula) via usq; Ratio habeatur, omniaq; divina & humana iura ita pretermittantur utriusque ut infidelior Rerum Status esse non possit, cum autem hac tam gravia Vulnera Christianorum Principum Diffidam illata sint, nulla profecto ratione curati nec sanari possunt quoniam verum ipsorum Concordia, ad quam, ut reconciliatis Animos boni fide coire possint, & semel constitutam, murus Officium contemnere perpetuoq; colere oportet,

ipsi primum infans Cupiditates (quibus nullo habent graviores hostes) cohibeant & doment, deinde ut Populos, quos habent in Potestate non sua Libidini tradant, sed Fidei commendant, a Deo meminerint, tum omni Controversias, quae ipsos deo tam acerbe agitant, posint Armis, ultra iure atq; aequitate componere, etiam si quod Odium, & deleta ex Animis Inimicorum re, regata ne, Saluta Publica Curam meritoribus Continuis amplectentur: Cum itaque tot tantisque Males, nullo suo incommodo, unum verò maximo cum Fructu Laude & perpetua Gloria, moderi possit ut, detestabili procidubacem Inimicitias eorum qui Remedia in Manibus habent, si Christianae Republicae extremum Spiritum misere trahenti, non succurrant, itaque tales, si qui forte essent, quod est maxime credendum, Ultronis itaque Divinae Flagella merito possint iudicari,

Quoniam, Potentissimi & Illustrissimi Principes, *Christophorus, Dei Gratia, Regnum Angliae Franciae & Hierusalem Fidei Defensor &c. rex non Hiberniae*, eadem *Dei Gratia, Francorum Rex Christianissimus*, verissima esse cum *Quanti*, nec sine gravissimo Animi sensu Christianam Rempublicam omni genere Calamitarum afflictam conspiciant, agnoscentes equalem, si a Deo Opusculo Missum in Summo Dignitate si supposito committunt,

A. D. 1719. p. actis Regis omniumque Terrarum
 & Dominiorum quæ cum ab utrobique
 predictarum Regum prebentur aut
 impulerunt possessionibus suis, in quibus quan-
 cunque Degenerat, quæcumque Status
 & Conditiones existant, poterunt se
 mutuo Officio Amicitie prosequi &
 exaspere ubi aut fecerit, aut curru-
 que Terra, Marisque & Humilibus
 continere navigare, inter se contrahere
 emere vendere, illique quicquid
 velint morari, vel hinc inde quando
 visum erit recedere & abire, & quæ
 comparuerint emerunt Artes Opera In-
 dustriis Laboresque, aut quæcumque alia
 iusto modo quaeruerint, ad suos vel
 externos quæcumque usumque libere em-
 sine ulla Impedimento sive Arresta-
 tione seu Confiscatione Salvo Conductu
 Licentia, aut speciali Permissione, in-
 venire aut transportare

Itaque, conventum etiam est pro li-
 bero Intercurso Mercatorum & Mercato-
 rum utraque Principis quod, durante
 Pace predicta, nulla Navis armata de
 ad Bellum seu Guerram parata de in-
 struita, egredietur seu egredi permit-
 tatur Partes maritimas Regnorum
 Francie & Anglie, nisi prius satisfide-
 rent ac huiusmodi suffragentem Cautio-
 nem præstaret ut maribus Admiralis
 Anglie seu eius Legationes vel alio-
 rum ordinarij alius loci,
 quoad Naves Francie
 lesitando vel offendendo Subdicos utri-
 usque alterius nec eorum
 Alijque, nec em
 ferendo sub Penna publicationis Navium
 cum restitutione omni-
 um Honorum &
 eorum.

Quodam &c. quod
 dicta Serenissima Domina
 permittet predictum *Christianissimum*
Francorum Regem Heredes & Successo-
 res suos, tenere possidere publice
 gaudere, & De Dote huius presentis
 Tractatus, usque ad Terminum octo
 Annorum proxime sequentium, Opus-
 culum Celsi cum pertinentiis & appen-
 dicibus, & Partis ejusdem, cum Arce
 de *Raynham*, reliquique, pertinentiam ejus-
 dem Comitatibus, ut videlicet *Bedfordshire*,
 ac ceteris ceteris Opibus Arribus & ali-
 is Terris Dominio Terrarum, Aquas
 Fluminibus Portibus Propugnaculis
 Fortibus & Locis ibidem, ac Locis ibidem,
 quibuscumque, in Mare itaque, quæ dictus
Christianissimus Rex hoc non ultimo Bello
 occupavit & Arribus cepit, regnantes Se-

renitendi Domini *Mariae regis Anglie* A. D. 1719.
Reginae, & proxima promittitque dictus
Christianissimus Rex tam suo proprio no-
 mine quam nomine Regi *de Francie* suis
 suis, Heiribus & Successoribus, per quo
Septimo partem se a. n. de factis dictis
Luce, tamquam Arce, promittendo se cu-
 raturum & effecturumque dictum *Rex*
de Francie hunc Tractatum probabit
 & ratum hoc intra octo Menses post
 Datum istius Tractatus, quod hinc de
 elapsio dicto Octo Annorum Terminum,
 dictus *Christianissimus Rex* Ha. & Heir. &
 Successores ejusdem, dictum Opusculum
 Celsi, cum pertinentiis & appen-
 dicibus, ac cetera omnia & singula
 supradicta, ac etiam Arces
 quæcumque in supradic-

tis Partibus & Locis in
 reventur extructa murata & edificata,
 atque munienda & abin-
 da, statum & locum & tractatus
 & restitutionem sive tradi & restitui f

Datum *Libertatis* in *Re*
 Heredibus ejusdem, aut

id, per eam exire Heredes
 Degenerat, & Possessionem predictorum
 omnium *Re* Heredes
 & Successores ejusdem cedent & ab il-
 la dis. em. ac plen. eaverint, ut
 ut dicta Serenissima Domina *Regina*
Elisa Heredes & Successores ejus-
 dem eorum Possessione per
 gaudere & quæcumque ut possit, cum om-
 nibus Juribus Jurisdictionibus Pro-
 curacionibus Supplicacionibus Recog-
 nicionibus & Reclamationibus sive in re-
 tu Conditione & Natura, quibus An-
 glorum Reges & tenentur & posside-
 runt ante initium huius presentis Bello,
 Preterito tamen & expressis Conditionibus,
 quod dictus *Christianissimus Rex* optum
 Heredes & Successores Opus Arce
 Fortissimæ, & Luce murata supradicta,
 aliter quam in eo beato modo de condu-
 ctione quibus nunc in presentibus sunt, de
 impositum per eam, durante Terminum
 predicto, immutetur aut fortificetur
 restitueret & restitueret non restitueret
 sed tamen ut non tempore Reclama-
 tione huiusmodi, nec antea, quæquam
 dote opera sua prius Administrationem
 seu Fortificationem Status qui nunc est,
 seu qui iniquitatem per eam locatur,
 immutetur mutetur aut fortificetur
 sed omnia hinc inde integra & illius co-
 modo quo supra restitueretur

Itaque, conventum &c. quod dictus
Rex Christianissimus, tempore quod di-
 ctus Opusculum Celsi virtute huius
 Tractatus restitueret tenetur,
 dicto Opusculo restitueret, dicta
 Heredibus & Successoribus ejus nec ab

A. D. 1190

1. Jan. Reg.

Indecim Tormella

Anno, viz. T. m. vulgo

de T. m. voluta Dumycanone, & Tri-
ten mura vulgo Mo-

jones.

de pro factura & parte
certiora impleretur
dicta Christianissimæ Regis. Haribum

Item Christianissimæ Domini

Regis Angliæ peritentes Tractatus

secundarius, sicut Regis Christianissimæ

omnino totum hunc preter, ultra

tamen Terminum sex Mensium Die

Data presentis & actus computan-

dorum septem aut plures Mey-

casores Patris non Subditi sibi, ne-

que Jurisdictionis eius subiectos, sed

Domini sui extra Regnum & Domo-

rum sua habentes, quique ad nos Lo-

cupores ad eundem nos, & cum

omni & in omni potest, qui Mer-

cedentes & obligabunt maxime modo &

formis quibus ad nos posuit, cum Re-

gum tamen Burchardus & Ordinus & Facul-

tibus, & voluntas Summa Legum

non & cum & in omni & in omni de de

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ aut

eius Haribum & sua collatione in Re-

gno Angliæ, qui quidem Summa est

loco & in pace, casus & dictum

Christianissimæ Regis cum Haribum aut sua

collatione, Regis Angliæ & in omni &

virtute hunc Tractatus, predicta

Christianissimæ Regis aut eius sua colla-

tionis & in omni & in omni & in omni

bus & in omni & in omni & in omni

aut pro & in omni & in omni & in omni

Pace posuit, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

sibi, & in omni & in omni & in omni

accusatione, & obligaverunt, maxime & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

rationibus & in omni & in omni & in omni

propter Mercedem & in omni & in omni & in omni

bus & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

ceptis & in omni & in omni & in omni

dicta Christianissimæ Regis Angliæ cum ac-

Item,

A.D. 1558. Pace Concordia Lega Treuqz Abstin-
entia Considerationibus & Amicitia,
ac de & super quibuscunque Articulis
Causis & Conditionibus Pacis & Amici-
cie, inter Nos & dictum Illustrissi-
mum Principem Hæredes ac Successores
Regni Patris & Domini incun-
dis conueniendis & pacificendis, sub il-
lus Modis Forma Promissionibus Cau-
tionibus & Securitatibus, quas ad fir-
mam & inuolubilem Conuentuum
Observationem putaveris requisitas,

Necnon de quibuscunque aliis Tra-
ctatibus inter Nos ex una parte, &
prominuatum *Henricum Francorum Re-*
gem ex altera, Regna nostra Angliam
& Hiberniam Terras Dominia Patrias
& Insulas eidem Regni Subiectas, ac
hæditos Vasallos Favescentes Allegatos
Consideratos Amicos & Adhærentes
nostros & suos quoscunque, nostrorum
& suorum Hæredum & Successorum,
cum talibus Personis Legibus &
Conventionibus que nostris & dicti
Regis Francorum Oratoribus, ad ad
Potestatem habentibus, pro Commo-
do & Utilitate tam nostrorum quam
eidem *Francorum Regi* Subditorum
& Successorum nostrorum & suorum
videbuntur, hinc inde conciliandos &
inveniendo,

Tractandi concordandi pacificandi
conveniendi & finaliter concludendi,
nosque Hæredes & Successores nostros,
Terras Patrias Dominia Subditos &
Vasallos dictorum nostrorum Angliam
& Hibernie Regnorum quoscunque,
ad Conventuum & Conclutorum in-
violabilem Observantiam, stringendi
& obligandi, ac super huiusmodi con-
ventis obligatis concordatis & con-
clusis, cum prefatis Illustrissimis *Francorum*
Regi Oratoribus, ad ad Potestatem ha-
bentibus, Litteras efficaces & validas pro
parte nostra tradendis, aliasque confi-
missis effectibus & vigore ab ipso petendi
& exigendi,

Plenamque præterea Potestatem Ju-
ramentum in Animum nostram faci-
endi & præstandi, quod tenemus &
perspicimus tenere & perspicimus
curabimus regulariter & cum effectu, om-
nia & singula que in Premissis & circa
ea Nomine nostro concordantur & con-
veniuntur iurabunt & firmabunt, atque
illa ratificabunt, ac nullo unquam
tempore revocabuntur, nec contra ea
vel eorum aliqua quicquam faciemus
vel quovis pacto veniemus,

Sed neque Juramentum a dicto Illu-
strissimo *Francorum Rege*, ejusve Ora-
toribus & Commissariis ad ad sufficien-
tem Potestatem habentibus, præ-

stari videali petendi & exigendi. A.D. 1558.
generaliter omnia alia & singula No-
mine nostro facienda petenda convenien-
da & firmandi, quousque natura
& importanter fuerint aut esse poter-
int, ut premissis & circa ea necessaria
& quomodolibet opportuna, &
que tanti Negotii qualitas cum eun-
dem circumstantiis depensantibus &
annexis exigat & requirat, etiam in ex-
pensis mania long. sint, aut talis si-
tens quon de sua natura ad ea peten-
denda Mandatum exigant magni spe-
culæ quam Præmissis est expecte-
sum,

Promittentes, bene fide & in Ver-
bo regis, quicquid actum gestum aut
conventum fuerit per dictos nostros
Commissarios & Oratores communiter,
vel eorum aliquem per se divitem, Nos
ratum gratum & acceptum habebimus,
neque contra ipsum aliquem vel ali-
quam contraveniemus, immo ipsi mani-
tinebimus & invariabiliter obsequi ab-
imus manuerunt & observari faciemus,
& per Litteras nostras Patentes ratifica-
bimus & confirmabimus.

In cuius rei Testimonium, has Litteras
nostras Patentibus, manu nostra signa-
vitis, Magnum Sigillum nostrum dicti
Regis Angliæ apponi fecimus.

Datum apud Palatium nostrum West-
minster. 20 Die Januarii, Anno Do-
mini 1558. & Regni nostri Anno
primo.

Sic signatum,

ELIZABETH.

Et sigillata sunt dictæ Litteræ Com-
missionis Magno Sigillo dictæ Serenissi-
mæ Regine Angliæ.

Henry, par la Grace de Dieu, Roy
de France, a tous ceulx, qui ces pre-
sentes Letres verront, Salut.

Comme, pour faire cesser la Guerre
qui est de present entre le *Roy Catho-*
lique de Nau, & trouver, avec la
Grace de Dieu, Moyen & parvenir a
une bonne Paix au Bien & Repos de
la Chrestientete, au este Advis &
Accorde, de nostre commun consente-
ment, que Nous deputerons respec-
tivement certains Bons Grands &
Notables Personnages pour Traicter de
la dite Paix & Reconciliation, & ay-
ant considere qu'en ce faisant il se
pourra peult estre offrir occasion de
Traicter enlambable de la Pacifica-
tion d'entre *Nous* & *Treshaute de*
Trefsa-

A. D. 1558
Ed. Aug.A. D. 1558
Ed. Aug.

Tractatus inter Regem & Reginam Scedorum & Elizabetham Reginam.

A. D. 1558
Ed. Aug.

CUM, inter Regna Scedie & Angliae, bello exorto, multa hinc & inde gravia Damna utraque Populo illata essent, Dem tandem Optatus Maximus, utriusque Gentis Calamitate meleratus, ierusalim Principibus Franciscus & Maria Regi & Reginae Scedie, Dilectis Franciscus, Camillus & electoribus & Dilectis & Senatibus Eiusdem Angliae & Hiberniae Reginae, ut ad Quarta & Sexta Consilia suumque inducerent, suis Clementia inspiravit.

Quamobrem Nos,

Caroli Scedie Romani Ecclesiae Tituli Sancti Apollinaris Presbiter Cardinalis de Lotharinga nuncius, Archiepiscopus & Dux Remensis, Primus Par Franciae, & in Franciae Legatus natus, Anno Dni de Mortuorum Pat Comissarius & Magnus Magister Franciae, Jacobus & alius Dominus de Sanctis Andre & Maribus de Frangis, Franciae Marescalcus,

Johannes de Marvellor Aurelianensis Episcopus Franciae Regis Christianissimi in suo Privato Concilio Consiliarius,

Et,

Clement de P. Antiquus Miles Domini de Hauteville ipsius Regis Christianissimi Consiliarius & graviorum Negotiorum quae ad Scedum Regis pertinent Secretarius,

Dilectorum Serenissimorum Regis & Reginae Scedie Oratores Procuratores & Negotiorum Gestores,

Cum Illustrissimo,

Gualtero Howard Barone de Wiltshire Praclarissimo Ordinis Garterii Milite & Hospiti dictae Serenissimae Reginae Angliae Cubiculario supremo,

Reverendo in Christo Patri,

Thoma Episcopo Eliensi,

Et,

Nicolaus Wotton Ecclesiarum Metropolitancarum Cantuariensis & Eboracensis Decano,

Dictae Serenissimae Reginae Angliae Commisarius Oratoribus & Ambasciatoribus, de Pace & Concordia inter dictos Potentissimos Principes accura & concludenda, tractaturi convenimus, & deinceps in hac Pace Concordia & Amicitiae Conditiones & Pacta, authenticis Commissionibus & March-

montis a dictis Potentissimis Principibus Nobis respective datorum, quorum Textores inferius intererunt, consensimus convenimus & concordavimus, & per Praesentes convenimus concordamus & concludamus prout sequitur.

A. D. 1558

Imprimis, Consensimus & concordatum est, quod inter praedictos Serenissimos Principes Regem & Reginam Scedie licet una, & Elizabetham Reginam Angliae ex altera, eorum Regni Dominia & Subditos, cuiusunque conditionis exstint, ut bona fidei & firma Pax & Amicitia per Terram Mare Portus Insulas & Aquas dulces inconcusae & inviolabiliter observanda.

Item, conventum concordatum & conclusum est, quod nullis dictorum Principum, Regni Partis Terras Domina Insulas aut alia Loca quoscunque, in praesentibus per eorum alterum posside, hostiliter invadere neque capere per se neque per alios quoscunque hoc Nomine, nec a suis sic invadere aut capere permittat, sed expresse & cum effectu prohibetur fieri.

Item, conventum & conclusum est, quod nullis praedictorum Principum, alium auct, cuiusunque Gradus Status aut Conditionis exstint, seu quoscunque Coniunguntur aut Affinitas vinculo connectatur, Regna Partes Terras Domina Insulas aut alia quoscunque Loca, per alterum praedictorum Principum sive posside, invadere & peragrarere aut capere vel detinere, Auxilium Favorem Subsidium Navis Pecunias, aut aliam Adhibentium quoscunque, publice vel occulte daretur vel inducere daretur aut praestaret, nec a suis Subditis dari aut praestari permittat.

Item, conventum concordatum & conclusum est, quod, Pace & Amicitia praedicta durantes, nullus Principum praedictorum quovis modo receptaret, nec a suis Subditis receptari permittat, aliquos Homicidas Fures Latrones Transfugas aut Rebeldes, nec alios Malefactorum quoscunque, aut Subditos alterius eorum, nec huiusmodi Furibus Latronibus Homicidis Transfugis Rebilibus, aut alios Malefactoribus

A. D. 1559
1. Elia. Reg. In quorum Fidem & Testimonium, his Literis nostris Manu nostrâ signatis, Magnum Segillum nostrum apponi fecimus:

Datum apud *Palatium nostrum Westmonasterii*, vicesimo Die Januarii, Anno Regni nostri primo.

Quæ quidem Mandata & Commissiones sunt respectu signata propriis Manibus dictorum Potentissimorum Principum, eorumque Magni Sigilli sigillatæ.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Præmissorum Fidem & Testimonium, Nos Oratores Commissarii & Ambasciatores prædictorum Serenissimorum *Sacra Regis & Regina*, has Patentes

Manu nostrâ subscriptas Sigillorum, no- **A. D. 1559**
1. Elia. Reg. strorum appositione muniti secutus & corroborati.

Acta fuerunt hæc apud *Castellum in Agro Cameracensi*, Die secundâ Aprilis, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quoqueagesimo nono post Pascha.

CAROLUS CARDINALIS DE LOT-
HARINGIA.
A. DE MONTMORENCY.
JAQUES D'ALBON.
J. DE MORVILLIER.
E. D'ORLEANS.
DE L'AUSESPINE.

*Sub Sigillis prædictorum Commissario-
rum de Cera rubra pendentes a
filiis sericiis albi coloris.*

Trañatus Scotiæ Ratificatio.

A. D. 1559
1. Elia. Reg. **F** *Renunciatus Est Maria, Dei Gratia, Rex & Regina Scotiæ &c. Dapla-
us Vicescomes, Comes Valentinienses &c. Duxes, omnibus & singulis ad quorum notitiam præsentem Literam pervenerint, Salutem.*

Cum certus Trañatus Pacis & Concordiæ, inter Oratores Commissarios & Ambasciatores nostros & Serenissimæ Principis *Elizabethæ Angliæ &c. Hiberniæ Regniæ Sororis & Consanguineæ nostræ* charissimæ, Virtute & Authoritate Commissionum a Nobis & dictâ Sorore nostrâ respectu concessarum, nuper conventus & concordatus fuerit apud *Castellum in Agro Cameracensi*, sicut in Literis Oratorum & Commissariorum prædictorum desuper confectis plenus appareret & consuetur, quarum Tenor sequitur, & est tales,

Cum inter Regna Scotiæ & Angliæ *&c. ut supra de Data 2. Aprilis.*

Sic signatum,
CAROLUS CARDINALIS DE LOT-
HARINGIA,
DE MONTMORENCY,
JACQUES D'ALBON,
J. DE MORVILLIER,
E. D'ORLEANS,
DE L'AUSESPINE,
WILLMO HAWARD,
THOMAS ELY,
Et N. WOTTON.

*Et sigillatus est dictus Trañatus ex a-
utoritate prædictorum Ambasciarum &
Commissariorum Sigillis.*

Nos, Trañatum prædictum ac omnia & singula Capitula in eodem contenta ac specificata rata firma & grata habentes, ex omnia & singula, quatenus Nos Haeredes & Successores nostros Regna Patriæ & Dominiæ vel Subditos nostros concernunt seu tangunt, aut tangere vel concernere poterunt, acceptamus approbamus laudamus confirmamus & ratificamus, ac inviolabiliter firmiter bene & fideliter tenere observare & adimplere, tenenque ob-
A. D. 1559
1. Elia. Reg. servari & adimpleri facere cum effectû, bonâ Fide & Verbo Regio, promittimus per Præsentes, & sub Hypotheca & Obligatione Bonorum nostrorum mobilium & immobilium præsentium & futurorum quorumcumque.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Fidem & Testimonium, his præsen-
A. D. 1559
1. Elia. Reg. tibus Manibus nostris subscripitis, Mag-
num Segillum nostrum apponi fecimus.

Datum apud *Locum Focis Bella A-
qua*, Die xvij. Mensis Aprilis, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quan-
tuagesimo nono, post Pascha, & Regni nostri primo & decimo septimo.

FRANCISCUS MARIA.

Per Regem & Reginam.
Delphinos.

AURELIAN.

*Sub Magno Sigillo de Cera rubra pen-
dente a filiis sericiis rubris viridisque
coloris.*

De

A. D. 1559
1. Elia. Reg.

De Officio concessio.

A. D. 1559
1. Elia. Reg.A. D. 1559
Pat. 1. Elia.
p. p. m. 31.**R**egibus omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gracia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus, dilecto Servienti nostro, *Ricardo Bover* uno Generaliorum Capelle nostre Regalis *Officium Magistri Secretorum d. d. Capelle* nostre,

Habendum occupandum & gaudendum Officium predictum eadem *Ricardo*, per ipsum, durante Beneficentia nostra, percipiendo annuatim pro Emolumento duodecim Poetorum ejusdem Capelle nostre, ac pro eorum convenienti habitatione Vectura & Lectura, *Quadragesima Liber Serenissimi*, de Thesuro nostro ad Recepcam Scaccarii nostri *Welm.* per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad quatuor Anna terminos, videlicet, ad Festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Annunciations beate Mariæ Virginis, per aequales Portiones solvendas, primâ Solutione inde

incipiente ad predictum Festum Nativitatis Domini ultimo postea ante Datam Præsentium, una cum omnibus & omnimodis aliis predictis Feodis & Provicis Jurisdictionibus Authoritatibus Privilegiis Commoditatibus Regardis & Advantibus, eodem Officio quoquoque modis debitis pertinentibus sive incumbendis, aut impoliterum debendis sive spectandis, in tam ampla & consimilibus modo & formâ prout idem *Ricardus Bover* predictum Officium, ex Concessione, Præcharissimi Patris nostri, *Henrici Octavi* & Patris nostri *Edwardi Sexti* studium Regum Angliæ, & Præcharissimæ uxoris nostre, *Mariæ nuper Regine Angliæ* jam defunctæ, exercuit seu gavius fuit, seu habere vel gaudere debuit, aut ad præfens occupat & gaudet,

Et quoddam expressâ mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commissio ad Deliberandum super Dilucidatione Articulorum in Tractatu Scotie.

A. D. 1559
Ex Amore.

Ramificus & Maria, Dei Gratia, Rex & Regina Septem &c. *Dulphus* & *Delphina* *Vicenses* *Comites* *Volewincenses* & *Ursus*, universis & singulis ad quos præfentes Litteræ pervenerint novum facimus quod,

Quoniam in Contractu Pacis, Mensis Aprilis Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo nono in ista te, apud *Capellum in Agro Comeracensi*, per Reverendissimos Illustrissimos & Clarissimos Viros, Commissarios Ambassadors & Oratores nostros, ac Oratores & Ambassadors, charissime Sororis & Consanguineæ nostræ, *Elizabethæ Serenissimæ Angliæ Regine*, inter nos & ipsam, utriusque nostrum Regna Domini & Subditos, contracta, iidem Commissarii Ambassadors & Oratores, tam nostri quam ductæ Serenissimæ Regine Angliæ, æquum visum est, ut Commissarii & Oratores, tam a Nobis quam a ducta Serenissima Re-

gina Angliæ, Die & Loco præfendis simul conveniant communis Consilio & Authoritate, super quibusdam Capibus & Articulis, necnon aliis Rebus quæ in Rem & Commodum utriusque Regni maxime facere videbuntur, prout in dicto Contractu Pacis consilium deliberatur constituitur determinatur & conclusuri;

Idcirco Nos, Plurimum consili de Industria Solertia, & circa Iussiones nostras Fidei, Dilecti Consanguinei & Consilarii nostri, *Jacobi Comitis a Morino* Domini *Dalkeith* Consanguinei nostri,

Alexandri Domini Hume Gardiani Lunum Orientalium Regni nostri verus Anglum,

Dilectorum & Fidelium Consiliorum nostrorum,

Henrici similis Decani Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Glasguensis,

A. D. 1559
1. Elia. Reg.

A.D. 1559. *Ex Jacobo M. Epist. a Ranselour* Ne-
 tur nostrorum Rotulorum Registri &
 Concilii Clerici.

Tenore Presentium, ordinamus su-
 cimus & constituimus eos, quolibet,
 tres vel duos eorum, nostrorum iudicatum
 Commissarios Oratores Procuratores
 & Nuncios nostros speciales & gene-
 rales;

Dantes concedentes & committentes
 eisdem, quibusvisque tribus vel duobus
 eorum, nostram Auctoritatem Pote-
 statem Facultatem, & Mandatum ge-
 nerale ac speciale, pro nobis & nostro
 nomine, cum Oratoribus Ambasiato-
 ribus & Commissariis quibuscunque
 prefata Illustrissima Principis Con-
 sanguine nostre Regine Angliæ, super
 quibusdam Capitulis & Articulis, ad
 Quietem Pacem & Concordiam dicto-
 rum Regnorum spectantibus, videli-
 cet, de Concessione salvarum Condu-
 ctuum, de Homaginis & alius in dicto
 Contractu Pacis expressis nuncum con-
 clusis;

Necnon de ac super aliis Articulis
 Conditionibus & Pactis quibuscunque,
 que in Rem & commodum utriusque
 Regni facere videbuntur, tractandi
 conveniendi & concludendi, ac super
 conveniendi atque concludendi, pro nostra
 parte, Scriptis & Secretariis conficien-
 di & tradendi, necnon Nos, Regnum
 nostrum, Subditos Terras & Domina
 nostra, ad observandum ea omnia &
 singula super quibus conventum & con-
 clusum extiterit, efficaciter obligandi,
 utque Premissa commodius hinc va-
 leant, Serenissime Regine Angliæ Com-

missarios & Oratores antedictos eo-
 rumque Familiam Comitatus & Se-
 quelas, in Regno nostro, sub Fide
 Publica, toties quoties opus fuerit in-
 troducendi & humaniter tractandi, in-
 deque salvos reducendi,

Et generaliter alia omnia & singula
 facienti exercendique, que in Pre-
 missis & circa ea necessaria aut aliquo
 modo oportuna fuerint, tamen si Man-
 datum magis speciale quam presens
 est expressum requirant;

Promittentes, bonâ Fide & in Ver-
 bo Regno, Nos fœma atque stabilia
 habituros omnia & singula, quacun-
 que in Premissis aut aliquo eorum,
 per nostros prædictos Commissarios,
 quovisque tres vel duos eorum, con-
 tingerint fieri conveniri ac concludi, nec
 unquam contraventuros sed observa-
 turos eadem in stabilitate.

In quorum omnium & singulorum
 Fœdem & Iustitiam, Magnum Si-
 gillum nostrum præsentibus, Mano,
 charissima Mater nostra Maria, Re-
 gina Dilecta & Regenti nostri Regni, sub-
 scriptis, apponi fecimus.

Apud *Servoluz* vigesimo primo Die
 Mensis Maii, Anno Domini millesi-
 mo quingentesimo quinquagesimo no-
 mo, & Regnorum nostrorum primo &
 decimo septimo.

MARIE R.

Sub Magno Sigillo prefatorum Regis &
 Regine de Cera glauci coloris pen-
 dente a corda peregrina.

De Recipiendo Sacramentum Suprematus, & de In- tendendo.

ELIZABETH R.

A.D. 1559. *Ex Angliæ.* Elizabetha, Dei Gratia, Angliæ
 Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regina Fi-
 dei Defensor &c.

Prædicto & Fædæ Consiliario no-
 stro, *Nicholao Bacon* Militi, Magni Sigilli
 nostri Angliæ Custodi,

Prædictis & perquam Fidelibus
 Consanguineis & Consiliariis nostris,
Willielmo Marchioni Winton Thesaurario
 nostro Angliæ,

Willielmo Marchioni Northampton.

Henrico Comiti Arundellia Domino

Senescallo Hospitii nostri,

Francisco Comiti Salopia Domino Pri-

sidenti Concilii nostri in Partibus Bo-

realibus,

Edwardo Derby,

Francisco Bedford,

Et Willielmo Pembroke,

Comitibus.

Ac Prædictis & Fidelibus Consilia-
 riis nostris,

Edwardo Domino Chycon Magni Ad-
 mirallo nostro Angliæ,

Willielmo Domino Honorde de Effin-

gham Hospiti nostro Camerario,

Thoma Perry Milite Hospiti nostri
 Thesaurario,

Edwardo

A. D. 1559.
Edm. Reg. de Paix, fust conclud & Arreste le
Deuxiesme Jour d'Auul dernier passe,
entre Nos Deputtez & Ceulx de
Treshaute & Tresexcellente Princeſſe,
la Reine d'Angleterre nostre treschere &
tresainee bonne Seur & Cousine: Es

iceulx ferons Entretenu & Observer a **A. D. 1559.**
nos Subjectz sans y contrevenir en
quelque sorte & facon que ce soyt.
Edm. Reg.

FRANÇOIS.
MARIE.

Super Juramento prælibato Instrumentum Publicum.

A. D. 1559. **L**E xxviii. Jour de May, Mil cinq
cents cinquante neul, en la pre
sence de nous Claude de l'Aube
ſſine Seigneur de Haulerine, & Jac
ques Beardon Seigneur de Villaines Chi
valiers, Conseillers de Treshault Tres
excellent & Trespuissant Prince le Roy
de France Treshelien, nostre Souver
rain Seigneur, & se Secretaires d'Etat
& de ses Finances, Treshault & Tres
excellens Prince & Princeſſe, François
& Marie, par la Grace de Dieu, Roy &
Reine d'Escoſſe, Dauphin, presens
& assistants Illustres Seigneurs, Guil
laume Harwood Baron d'Edinburgh Che
valier de l'Ordre de la Jarretz &
Grand Chambellan de l'Hostell de,
Treshaute & Tresexcellente Princeſſe,
la Reine d'Angleterre & d'Irland Des
fenseur de la Foy, Nicolas Waton doy
en des Eglises Metropolitaines de Can
terbye & de Nicolas
Treshoutan Chevalier, tous Conseillers
de la dite Dame Reine d'Angleterre, &
par Elle a ce spécialement Deputez,
ont fait & presté le Serment que
faut ilz devoient, suivant la Traicte
de Paix conclud & arreste entres les
Deputez de ses Seigneurs Roy & Reine
d'Escoſſe Dauphin & ceulx de la date

Dame Reine d'Angleterre, le deuxiesme **A. D. 1559.**
Jour d'Auul dernier passe, du quel la
Teneur s'enluyt.

Nous François & Marie Es.

A quoy se sont trouvez, & ont as
liste,

Messigneurs les Cardenal de Lor
raine Preinier Pair de France Arce
vesque & Duc de Reims,

Le Duc de Guise aussi Pair & Grand
Chambellan,

Le Duc de Montmorency aussi Pair &
Conestable,

Le Seigneur de Savoy Andre Marquis
de Fronſac Mareſchal de France,

Avecques plusieurs autres Ducs
Comtes Barons & Seigneurs.

En Tesmoing de quoy, Nous avons
a la Requette des dits Seigneurs, De
putez de la dite Dame Reine d'Angle
terre, fait & signe ce present Acte de
nos Mains en la maniere accoustume,
les Jour & An que dessus.

DE L'AUBESPINE.
BOURDIN.

Dilucidatio Articulorum in sæpememorato Tractatu.

A. D. 1559.
Edm. Reg. **U**NIVERSIS ET SINGULIS ad quos
presentes Litteræ pervenerint
notum sit quod,

Quoniam in Tractatu Pacis, per & inter
Oratores Commissarios Deputatos
& Legatos Illustrissimorum Principum
François & Maria, Dei Gratia, Regis
& Regine Scotorum Es. Delphinorum
Flemensium Constant Valentiniensium &
Fensium, ac Oratores Commissarios
Deputatos & Legatos Serenissimorum Prin
cipum Elisabethæ, eadem Gratia, Regine
Angliæ, apud Castellum in Agro Cameracensi
secunda Die Aprilis, Anno Domini
millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo nono, inter & conclusa, con
ventum sit, eidemque æquum visum

ut Commissarii & Oratores utrinque,
tam a dictis Illustrissimis Rege & Re
gina Scotorum Rec. quam a dicta Seren
issima Regina Angliæ, simul conven
irent super quibusdam Articulis ad
Quietem Pacem & Concordiam Reg
norum Scotor & Angliæ spectantibus;
videlicet, de Concessione Salvorum
Conductuum,

De Homicidis Furibus Latronibus
& aliis Malefactoribus capendis & pu
nuendis,

De Depredationibus & Attemp
tis & de prosequendo ea commissa
tis,

De Cedentibus Arboreis alienas,

De

A.D. 1399

Idem Reg.

De Transfugis qui deveniunt Li-
gna alterius Principum.De Spoliis, Caperebibus Prius de
Districtione propria Auctoritate.De Novebris de Appulia & Com-
petitis.De non comprehendenda Infula de
Londra in Regno Anglie, neque Do-
minio de Lanes in Regno Scotie.De iuratu & contrariis, de quib.
in Revis de Contrariis utriusque Re-
gis maxime facere valdeatur Con-
siliis Determinantibus de Contrariis.Pau. In duobus & Mortuus Domini
manebant, de iuratu Domini Henrici
Cardinalis & iuratu Domini Henrici
verbi Anglie in. Henrici. Henrici Do-
cantur. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.
Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

rudem, sub eadem Pace & Amicitia A.D. 1399

Comitibusque Astens de perueniunt A.D. 1399

Et Regis verum hic per se aut al-

iam Subditorum Legumum aut Vassal-

lorum fuerum, Guertam Inductam

Obtinentem, aut aliam quampiam In-

dite, in sua Facie, aut contra Facies

eorundem, inuehant, neque exco-

lensidima Regis Anglie, per se aut

sua Subditos vel aliam seu Castrum

huerint, sed aut Guertam In-

ductam Inductam, aut aliam quampiam

Indite, dacta Inductam Regi & Re-

gis verum Legumum seu Legumum aut

Vassalorum, neque quampiam perueniunt

neque dacta Pace & Amicitia.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici. Henrici.

A. D. 1159
1 Ed. 1. Reg.

concordatum & conclusum est, quod dumceps nullus Subditi ditionis Principum sive in Marchis predictis commorans, aut aliubi locum ubicunque talia sint finibus commorans aut peregrinaretur committit aut perpetraret contumaciam aut in illis esset, nisi prius super hoc cum vero Domino Pactus fuerit & convenit de eodem, & si se us & contra Promissa aliquid actum geritum aut perpetratum fuerit, tamquam attemptatum contra effectum presentis Instrumenti debere reformabitur, archiepis casus aut abductis Domino Juramentis affirmatis.

Item, convenit & concordatum est quod Fugitivi Scotie, qui deveniunt in Regnum Anglie, debent ligari in parte Anglorum ad observandum Articulis presentis Instrumenti, & quod attemptata per eos super Subditos Regis & Regine suorum hic debent eodem modo reformari, quo reformabuntur attemptata per Originarios Subditos Regis Anglie.

Item, per omnes observandum ex parte Regis & Regine suorum hic si quis Angli ante hac tempora Litteras Regis & Regine suorum hic decesserint quoniam a multis.

Item, convenit & conclusum est quod, si aliquis Subditi aliquem Principum predictorum passus Rapinam vel Spoliationem a Subditi alterius eorundem, propter Auctoritatem sub precepto hanc Spoliationem Prius vel Distractionem Personarum vel Bonorum fecerit, in ipso cadat a Causa sua, & subditi omnes secundum Delictis expugnati punietur.

Item, convenit & concordatum & conclusum est quod, Pace & Amicitia predictis durantibus, si contingat Tempetatem vel, aut alia impellente necessaria causa, navigantes de una Parte vel alia, Nautragium pati, dummodo Pericula humana augeat superflua et ipsi fuerint, Bona & Naves non intelliguntur a Proprietariis subditi, sed illis reformabuntur qui Domini & proprietarii auctores fuerint.

Item, convenit & conclusum est, quod si, Pace & Amicitia predictis durantibus, contingat aliquem Subditi sive Legem alterius vel utriusque Principis predicti, per Mare, ex quocunque vel ita rationabili vel licito Causa navigantes, sive Mercatores fuerint sive Peregrini Pictores, aut alii

enavigantes condempnas Romanos, vi Tempetate sive alia rationabili ingenteque Causa ad hoc non omnino cogente, quem ipsi hoc non affectaverunt, nec alio tempore recessus eorum a Patria sua propoluerint applicare in aliquo Portu sive Loco quocunque Regni alterius Principum, aut Nautragium pati, dummodo augeat Pericula humana in Nave & Nautragium passu superflua emulat, non debet alteri Principum, seu alium vel aliquem Subditi eorum seu Legationem per se, vel per aliam, ipsi hic Appulsi seu Nautragium passu, eorum Naves Bona Merchandas sive Res alias quocunque in huncmodi adductas capere, rapere vel ab eisdem hic Appulis vel Nautragium passu aut passu auferre quovis modo vel detinere, aut, ratione Debiti aliquem Periculum, eisdem Res Bona vel Merchandas auferre vel detineri facere, sed debet ipsi hic Appulsi aut Nautragium passu, cum Navi Bona Merchandise & Rebus suis, Causa transitum cessante, prius hic Appulsi & Nautragium passu eorum Nave recte & recte transire, quantum cumque de salute reddere, ubique quibuscunque Impositiones impenduntur Arredu, sive a sub Occasionem quocunque sub, per alterum Principem aut per aliquem eorum Subditi seu Subditi obsequendo, seu eorum tenendo.

Item, convenit & conclusum est, quod si, aliquis Subditi vel Legationem alterius Principum sive, ut promittitur Appulsi vel Appulsi, sive in Regnum alterius sub alio Conductu venient vel venientes, ante Diem expirationis sub Conductu suo, aliter & auctoritate eorum venient vel venient, quod hic Appulsi vel Appulsi, Nautragium passu vel passu, aut sub sub Conductu venient aut venientes, cum Nave vel Navibus, quod vel quibus applicuit vel applicuerint, vel ante Diem expirationis sub sub Conductu in venient vel venient, nequeat vel nequeat consuetudine recedere, & in proprias Partes se recipere, tunc bene laudat hic Appulsi vel Appulsi, Nautragium passu vel passu, aut venient vel venientibus, Infirmis vel Infirmis, cuicunque de quibuscunque sub sub & sic ut in loco quo hic Appulsi vel Appulsi, Nautragium passu vel passu applicuerint vel applicuerint, infirmis & nequeat, expectare quocunque recuperationem vel recuperationem, & eorum cum Litteris Testimonialibus Maris Italici Conductu aut ali-

A. D. 1159
1 Ed. 1. Reg.

A. D. 1556 aliquot aletrius Officium Prius ipso in loco quo sic evenit ex sua infirmitate contraxit, eadem vel eisdem sub modera- ta expensâ concordandis & tradendis, Causa huiusmodi infirmitatem cessante, in Partes proprias recedere locis, aletrique Inveniri seu Inveniri huiusmodi se recedere debet & debebit, ubique impedimento vel obiculi quo- cunque libi per aliquem Subditorum vel Ligeorum utriusque Principum quomodolibet faciendo, ita tamen quod inquit nihil Præiudiciale contra a terum Principem, Regnum seu Ligens existens, attemptum vel attemptum, heret proventus seu pretentio.

Præterea convenit & conclusum est quod, si durante Amicitia prædicta, contraxit aliquem non Subditum vel aliquem non Subditum utriusque Principum, Navem vel Navem, Personam vel Personam, Res Nauticas vel Bona quomodolibet, aut unum vel aliquem Subditum vel Subditorum alterius Principis, capere, & eas vel ea aliquem Locum vel Portum alterius Principis Subiectum, adducere, non licebit ipso Principi vel alii Subditum vel Ligens capere vel ea seu aliquem partem eorundem, emere, seu quomodo ad Usuram vel Usuram recipere, absque consensu eius vel eius ad quem vel quon Bona seu Res huiusmodi, ante eorum Caricamentum, vere peremerunt aut eorum facturum. Et Mercator seu Proprietarius Bonorum, vel ipsi Factor, non fuerit presentem, tunc, scilicet nec Lacertus Magistri Doctores seu Guvernatores Navium ante Capitaneum, aut a ceteris Deputatis in eadem Nave existentibus, quod, si per aliquem eorum in quibus in contrarium visum est, deponatur tunc vel attemptum fuerit, tunc Personæ Bona Mercatoris & Res quomodolibet sic emptæ sine receptis, ut vel cum ad quem vel ad quon Bona huiusmodi vel per receptis, facile mutare ingenuitatem de publicis vel integratim emenda per se invenit & recuperant, eo modo quo etiam dicitur in eadem in ipsi Principes capere fuerint, in casibus Regis Res huiusmodi, emptæ & ita in omnibus in actum pium, tamquam presentem tractatus valetur, pro modo de quatuor Communi per actum.

Item, convenit & conclusum est, quod si, durante Pace prædicta, contraxit aliquem Navem alie non Partem prædictarum Navium, puta, aut rupta, & aliquas Personarum cas-

tionem in Nave sic Navium rupta, vel rupta, superites remanentem, consensum in ea parte de fraude & malo ingenio & subdolumque, Mercatoris & Bona & res quomodolibet, quod de data Nave protracta sunt, ea eisdem extratta, vel in Mare iactata, seu ad Terram venientia, seu alias quomodo modo talia & servata, per eos, ad quorum Mariam Res Mercatoris & Bona huiusmodi deveniunt, assensum & consensum dimittantur autem- tur dividantur, nec quomodo subtrahantur aut vendantur, sed integra sine diminutione quomodolibet Guvernatori aut Domini seu Loci, in quod vel in quem data Bona deveniunt, seu cum Deposito, idcirco & sine fraude, debentur, itaque tradantur, ad Unum vel Usuram alium vel alio- rum, ad quem vel ad quon Bona ipso, emervantur intacta, penam non sum- tur, consensum, cum vel quibus ante ipsorum unum Anus, a tempore mortis Nave ipsi vel Rupture Navis computandum, iaceat pro Recuperatione & Restitutione Rebus Mercatoris delectum & Bonorum huiusmodi pro- fectum coram iudice in ea parte com- petente, cui vel quibus in prosequens vel prosequenda residerit & effectu- aliter tradi de Actis & restitutio debent, totum tamen & spiritus de sum- ptibus rationabilibus tactis circa Collec- tionem & Satisfactionem Bonorum ex- tendendum.

Prædicto semper quod Personæ vel Personæ superites vel superites, in eadem Nave ad Terram venien- tes, statim, iuxta effectum & Tenorem Prædictarum, libere dismittun- tur.

Item, conclusum est quod, si, durante data Pace, aliquas Navis unum Partem vel aletrius, Personam Rebus Mercatoris aut Bona crevit, sine rupta, sine pro actualibus, necessitate ea in Mare superveniente, emenda, appropinquat in aliquem Portum vel Locum autem aliquos Partium prædictarum, pro qua Reclamatione Navem ipsam, Personam Res & Bona contenta in eadem, oporteat ad Terram deponi in hoc Loco, Personæ Res Mercis & Bona ipso in deposita, absque impedimento, de iure Substantie Custodie in eadem Nave, quomodo restituta fuerint, vel in sua rependantur, & libere abducantur.

Prædicto tamen quod pro Mercatoribus Rebus Bonis & Mercatoribus ibidem, pro Emenda actualibus in necessa- riis pro Numero Personarum, Vende-
tis,

A. D. 1779
1. Eln. Reg. De Spoliis caperebat Proles & De-
 struimus propria auctoritate.

De Naufragis & Appellis vs. Tempe-
 ratis.

De non Comprehendendis Insula de
 Lundy in Regno Angliæ neque Domini
 de Lorne in Regno Scotiæ.

Acquiescunt visum est, tam dictis Ora-
 toribus, quam Oratoribus & Ambassi-
 atoribus Serenissimæ Regine Angliæ, ut
 Commisarius & Oratores utique, tam
 a dictis Serenissimis Regibus & Regina Scotiæ
 quam ab Regina Angliæ, Die & Lo-
 co per ipsos Principes persequendi, ante
 tamen duos Menses a Die Date hujus
 Tractatus, finitus & elapsus, simul
 conveniant ut communis Consilio &
 Auctoritate super illis Articulis delibe-
 rentur consulerentur determinarentur & con-
 cludantur.

Noi,

Bene probantes omnia que in dicto
 Articulo continentur, & cupientes ut
 eis, que in eo a nostris mutis Orato-
 ribus conventa & conclusa sunt in
 Commodum utriusque Regni, ita ut
 ab utroque desideratum habeant.

De Fidelitate Industria & provida
 Circumspectione,

Prædicti Consanguinei nostri,

Thomas Dominus Petrus Comes Nor-
 thumbriæ Gardians Merchaurum no-
 strarum Orientalium & Mediarum
 versus Scotiam,

Reverendi in Patris,

Cartheri Episcopi Dunelmensis,

Willielmæ Duce Domini de Daire &
 Grayshock Gardians Merchaurum no-
 strarum Occidentalium versus Sco-
 tiam,

Et,

Jacobus Crispus Equites Aurati Capita-
 neis Vile & Arce nostræ Berwyk super
 Tyredam,

Plurimum confidentes, ipsos con-
 junctam, & eorum quolibet di-
 visim, nostros Commisarios & Orato-
 res facimus & constituimus per Pre-
 sentes,

Dantes & concedentes eisdem, & eo-
 rum cuilibet conjunctam & divisim, Po-
 testatem Auctoritatem Facultatem &
 Mandatum generale ac speciale, pro
 Nobis & Nomine nostro, cum Oratori-
 bus Ambassatoribus Commisariis sive
 Legatis Illustrissimorum Principum,
 clarissimorum Consanguineorum no-
 strorum, Senatorum Regis & Regine Fra-
 tris & sororis nostrorum, de & super
 omnibus & singulis dictis Articulis su-
 perius in dicto Articulo dicti Tracta-
 tus expressis & specificatis, seu de qua-

vis alia Materia vel Causa, qui in A. D. 1779
 Rem & Commodum utriusque Regni
 nostri fieri valere possit, deliberandi
 consultandi constituendi determinandi
 & concludendi,

Ac de & super eisdem Pactis Conven-
 tionibus & Articulis Literarum pro parte
 nostra constituendi & tradendi,

Neque Nos Regni Patrias Subdi-
 tos Terras & Domus nostras, ad Ob-
 servacionem Conclusionum & Conven-
 tionum, sub quibuscumque modis & for-
 ma obligandi,

Ac generaliter omnia & singula fa-
 ciendi exercendi & expediendi que in
 Præmissis & circa ea necessaria fuerint
 & quomodolibet opportuna, etiam si
 Mandatum exigant magis speciale
 quam presentibus est expressum.

Promittentes, bonâ Fide & in Ver-
 bo Regis, Nos ratum gratum & fir-
 mam perpetuâ habebimus, totum &
 quicquid in Præmissis aut aliquo Pra-
 missorum per dictos Commisarios no-
 stros conjunctum & divisim, actum
 pactum conventum gestum & conclusum
 fuerit, nec eis unquam contraveni-
 mus, sed ea inviolabiliter observabimus
 & observari curabimus.

In quorum Fidem & Testimonium
 has Literas nostras, Mano nostrâ sig-
 natas, Magnum Signum nostrum ap-
 ponit fecimus.

Datum apud Palatium nostrum West-
 monasterii, decimo Die Mensis Maii, An-
 no Domini (secundum Computacionem
 Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ) Millesimo
 quingentesimo quinquagesimo nono, &
 Regni nostri primo.

In quorum omnium Fidem & Te-
 stimonium, Noi, Jacobus Comes a Mar-
 tino Dominus Dalkeith, Alexander Do-
 minus Hume Gardians Merchaurum
 Orientalium Scotiæ versus Angliam,
 Henricus Dunclare Decanus Ecclesiæ Me-
 tropolitaneæ Glasguensis, & Jacobus
 Magill de Rankelore Neith, doctorum
 Illustrissimorum Regis & Regine
 Senatorum &c. Commisarius supradicti,
 presentes Literas subscripturas, & Si-
 gilla nostra eisdem apposuimus,

Et prædicta omnia, ut supra acta con-
 ventione concordata & conclusa sunt apud
 Ecclesiam Beatiſſimæ Virginis Mariæ de
 Uppsalim, ultimo Die Mensis Maii,
 Anno Domini millesimo quingentesi-
 mo quinquagesimo nono, & postea in
 Ecclesia

A. D. 1558. *Esclafus Parrochialis de Norham* utriusque *et adiac.*

MORTON
ALEX. HORN
HEN. SINGLAR DECANUS GLAS-
GOW.

JA. MARGILL.

*Sob Sigillis predictorum Commissario-
rum de Cura rubra penultima et
deplacanda sanctis pergamina.*

A. D. 1558.
et adiac.

*De Sursum-redditione Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jeru-
salem in Hibernia recipienda.*

A. D. 1558. *Esclaf. etc.*
F. 1. 1. 1. 1.
p. 1. 1. 1. 1.
E Prædicto & Præfideb. Con-
sanguineo nostro, *Thome Co-
mune Suffragani* Deputato nostro Regis
nostri Hibernie,

*Willelmo fidei Wyllame Militi Vice-
chancellario nostro Regni nostri Hi-
bernæ,*

AC,
Dilectis Consiliariis nostris,

*Jacobo Blakie Armigero Capitali Ba-
roni Scaccarii nostri Regni nostri Hi-
bernæ,*

*Johanne Parker Armigero Magistro
Rectorum Canoniarum nostri Regni
nostri predicti,*

Johanne Plumbet Armigero,

AC,

Dilecto Servitui nostro, *Honorio
Drigant Armigero Capitali Rememora-
tori nostro Scaccarii nostri predicti,
Salutem.*

Scitis quod Nos, de Fidelitatibus
ac provida Circumspectionibus vestris
placens condendens, assignavimus vos,
ac Tenore Prædictum damus vobis,
quaque quatuor aut tribus ve-
strum, Potestatem & Auctorita-
tem recipiendi Cognationem sive Sur-
sum Redditionem, quam *Ugonidas Mos-
singherre Prior Hospitalis Sancti Johannis
Jerusalem in Hibernia in Regno nostro
Hibernie predicti & Contrarii ejus-
dem Hospitalis* coram vobis facere
voluerint, in quodam Scripto suo, per
quod idem Prior & Contrarii sui con-
cesserunt reddiderunt & deliberave-
runt *dilecto Hospitali Sancti Johannis
Jerusalem in Hibernia, & Præceptores
eodem Hospitali spectantes, ac omnia
& singula Manera Domini Mesu-
gani Caragui Terras Tenementa Praes-
biterii Pasturas Bocon Subbocon Red-
dita Reversiones Servitii Melcadina
Aguas Piscarias Piscaciones Passigna
Villanos Warde Martagui Comunias
Libertates Jurisdictiones Letas Hun-
dreds, Vul. Franc. Pleg. Pairs Par-
tes Warrennes Vivaria Mor. azga, Ad-*

vocations & Præsentationes Ecclesia-
rum Vicariarum Capellanarum Canta-
riarum & aliorum Ecclesiasticorum
Beneficiorum quorumcumque, Pen-
siones Portiones Annuitates Præben-
das Rectorias Decimas Vicarias Ob-
lationes Eleemosinas, ac omnia & sin-
gula alia Emolumenta Proficua Pos-
sessiones Hereditamentis & Jura ipsius
Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Jerusalem
in Hibernia predicti, & Præceptorum
eodem spectantium quancumque, infra
dictum Regnum nostrum Hiber-
niæ, & alibi infra Domini nostri scilicet
iusticia iusticia & existentia, ac omnia
moda Cartas & redditus Scriptis & In-
strumentis, dicto Hospitali Sancti Johannis
Jerusalem, Præceptorum, aut contra-
riis Premissis quoquo modo spectantibus
sive concernentibus,

Habenda & tenenda Nobis Heredi-
tibus & Successoribus nostris imperpe-
ruum,

Et si Scriptum illud sit factum, ip-
sorum *Prior & Contrarius* communis
Sigillo suo sigillatum, & si idem Prior
& Contrarius Scriptum predictum in
Rerulū Canoniarum nostris Regni
nostri Hibernie predicti, ut Factum fu-
it, attestari voluerint acce, vobis
mandamus quid ad præfatum Ho-
spitale Sancti Johannis Jerusalem in
Hibernia accedatis, ipsique *Priorum
& Contrarius* in Domino sua Capitulari
personaliter venire facitis, Cognatio-
nemque suam super Scriptum predictum
recipiam, & quoniam eam reco-
peratis, Nos inde, ac de Die quo eam
reciperatis, in Cancellarium nostrum
Regni nostri Hibernie predicti, sub
Sigillis vestris distincte & aperte sine
dilatione reddatis certiores, Scriptum
predictum nobis remittendo ibidem
attestandum, una cum Præfentibus.

In cuius rei etc.

Teste Regni apud *Westminsteriam*
tertio Die Junii.

A.D. 1559
1. Jul. Reg.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1559
1. Jul. Reg.

A.D. 1559
1. Jul. Reg.

Regias, Dilectis sibi in Christo, Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis Norwiche, salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per Mortem, Reverendi in Christo Patris & Domini, Domini Johannis Hopm ultimi Episcopi eiusdem, jam vacat & Pastorem sit ultimus electura, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram funda-

torum vobis concedere dignarentur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinati, Licentiam illam vobis dumtaxat concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei act.

Test. Regis & Regine apud Westm. quarto Die Junii.

Pro Archiepiscopo Dublinensi de Concessione.

A.D. 1559
1. Jul. Reg.

Regias omnibus ad quos hæc Saluam.

Scitis quod Nos, Licet religiosæ, Industriæ, Viri Integritate, sana Conscientia, atque Doctrina, Venerabiles in Christo Patris, Hugonis Archiepiscopi Dublinensis, in Regno nostro Hibernie plurimum confidentes,

Assignavimus & constituimus, ac per Præsentes assignamus & constituimus ipsam Archiepiscopum Cancellarium nostrum Regni nostri Hibernie predictæ, ac Officium dicti Cancellarii nostri Regni nostri Hibernie, prefato Archiepiscopo dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus, ac ipsam Archiepiscopum Cancellarium nostrum Regni nostri Hibernie per Præsentes ordinamus constituimus creatum & deputamus,

Habendum tenendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum Officium predictum prefato Archiepiscopo durante Beneficio nostro, percipiendo annuatim, a Fisco Sancti Michaelis Archangelæ ultimo præterito, durante Beneficio nostro, pro Occupatione & Exercitio Officii predicti, tot tanta talia & consimilia Vadia Fidei Dicta Proficua Commoditates & Emolumenta, quot quous & quanta Johannes Alen tunc Armiger, pro tempore quo dicto Officio Cancellarii nostri Regni nostri Hibernie ante Richardum Hede Militem nuperungebarur, habuit & percepit in & pro Exercitio Officii predicti,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum dicta Vadia & Fidei, prefato

Archiepiscopo, a dicto Fisco Sancti Michaelis Archangelæ ultimo præterito, durante Beneficio nostro, solvenda tamen de magna Cusuma quam de parva Cusuma Tonnage & Poudage, infra Portum Civitatis nostre Dublinæ, ac infra Portum Vile nostre de Drogheda, ac infra Portum Vile nostre de Dundalk, infra dictum Regnum nostrum Hibernie annuatim provenientibus emergentibus sive crescentibus, per manus Collectorum Cusumariorum Firmariorum Receptorum aut aliorum Occupatorum eorundem pro tempore existentium, aut, si dicta Cusuma minus sufficerint, ex aliis Redditibus nostris, per manus Thesaurarii Subthesaurarii sive Generalis Receptorum dicti Regni nostri pro tempore existentium, solvenda ad Festâ Pasche & Sancti Michaelis Archangelæ per æquales Portiones, una cum omnibus aliis Proficiis Commoditatibus Emolumentis & Advantagis eodem Officio pertinentibus spectantibus sive incumbenibus,

Et ulterius damus & concedimus prefato Archiepiscopo, Tenore Præsentium, Potestatem & Auctoritatem Magnum nostrum Sigillum Officii Cancellarii Regni nostri Hibernie deputat & assignat, cathedrandi, ac cum eodem sigillo omnia Brevia Comitus Justitiæ, aliisque Cartas Brevia Commisiones & Literas quacunque, Officia Terras Tenementa vel Hereditamenta predicta Regni & Terre nostre Hibernie predicta concernentia, sigillandi,

Causas & Lites, coram eo in Cancellaria nostra Regni nostri Hibernie predicti,

A.D. 1559
1. Jul. Reg.

A. D. 1559. *Prædicti, motas sive motendas, cum omni circumspicietione, atque Fine debito, æquitate Cautarum perpetuâ, terminandi.*

Cæteræque omnia & singula, quæ ad Officium Cancellarii nostri Regni nostri Hiberniæ prædictæ, de Jure sive Consecradine ipsius Regis pertinuerunt pertinere aut pertinere debent, faciendi & exsequendi,

Pro qua et expressa mentio hæc. sui de A. D. 1559. alim. Donas &c.

In curia rei &c.

Telle Regina apud Westmæsterson octavo Die Junii.

Per ipsam Regem.

Super Univerfali Pardonatione in Hybernia, proclamanda.

A. D. 1559. *Prædicti & Prædicti Consequens & Consequens nostri, Thomas Comes Justiciarius Depuatus nostro Regni nostri Hiberniæ, Salutem.*

Cum Nos, ob idum Zelum & Amorem quem cunctis Subditis nostris in dicto Regno nostro Hiberniæ habemus & gerimus, UNIVERSALI PARDONATIONE NOSTRAM concedere dignamur,

Nos, de vestra Fideiitate & provida Circumspectione plenarie confidentes, dedimus vobis per Præsentes Potestatem AUTHORITY & Libertatem proclamandi dictam *Universalis Pardonationem* in omni tali loco sive talibus Locis, infra dictum Regnum nostrum Hiberniæ, in quo & in quibus vobis videbitur melius expedire, ad libitum & voluntatem vestram, infra unum Annum postea, post datam Præsentionem,

Necnon nominare & assignare dictis Subditis nostris & singulis eorum, tale Tempus, quale vobis videbitur expedire, ad præsequendum tandem nostram *Universalis Pardonationem* in Scriptis sub Magno Sigillo nostro Regni nostri Hiberniæ prædicti,

Et ulterius volumus, & per Præsentes damus & concedimus vobis plenam Potestatem AUTHORITY & Libertatem, post prædictam Proclamationem sive Proclamationem, ut præmetur, factam sive factas, dandi & concedendi omnibus & singulis dictis Subditis nostris in dicto Regno nostro Hiberniæ, prædictam nostram *Universalis Pardonationem*, sub Magno Sigillo nostro dicti Regni nostri Hiberniæ, cui sive quibus vobis, secundum vestram Discretionem, visum fuerit & non aliis, in debita forma faciendam, &c.

Regis &c. omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sicut quod Nos, de Gratia nostra

speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Mera nostra, & pro illo Zelo & Amore quem cunctis Subditis nostris habemus & gerimus, pardonationem remissimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præsentes pardonationem remissimus & relaxavimus, & de C. in Com. D. Gen. alia dicto &c. seu quocumque alio Nomine vel Cognomine, sive Additione Nomini vel Cognomini Dignitatem Officii seu Locum, item & B. censetur vocatur sive nuncupatur, aut super censetur vocabatur seu nuncupabatur, omnes & singulas Prædones tam maiores quam minores, ac Crimina Læse Majestatis, necnon Rebelliones Insurrectiones & Conspirationes contra Nos, Coronam & Dignitatem nostram, ac etiam omnia & omnimoda Homocidia Felonias Roberias, & Accessarios eorumdem, ac omnia & omnimoda Misdemeanours, illiusque Verborum Prohibitiones, Convencacula ulcra, Assesblaciones ulcra, Considerationes Rectoras Transgressiones, ac etiam omnia & omnimoda Escapes & Evasions, tam voluntarias quam non voluntarias & Negligentias quorumcumque Prædones Homum aliarum & Feloniarum ac suspectorum eorumdem,

Necnon generaliter omnes & omnimodas Felonias, tam contra communem Legem Regis nostri Angliæ & Regni nostri Hiberniæ, quam contra quascumque Statuta Actus Ordinationes sive Provisiones eorumdem Regnorum nostrorum prædictorum seu eorum aliarum, antehac edita conditas seu promissa seu eorum aliarum.

Necnon omnia & omnimoda Accessaria Murdri Homocidia, & quorumcumque Feloniarum Roberiarum & aliarum Feloniarum quorumcumque (Murdri & Accessarii eorumdem aut prædicti Murdri facti sive perpetrati, & omnes Roberias factas & perpetratas in aliquibus Domibus mansionalibus, & in Viciis Regis vel propriis

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

Regina, dilectis sibi in Christo,
Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie
Cathedralis Herefordensis,
Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem, Reverendi in Christo Patris & Domini, Domini Roberti Morton ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacat & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis Eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatoriam vobis

concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinatis, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis exstiter.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo secundo Die Junii.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo London.

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

Regina, dilectis sibi in Christo,
Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie
Cathedralis Sancti Pauli, Sa-
lutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædicta, per Privationem & Depositionem Edmundi Boner Legum Doctoris ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacat & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinatis, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis exstiter.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo secundo Die Junii.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Cicestren.

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

Regina, Dilectis sibi in Christo,
Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie
Cathedralis Cicestren-
sis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædicta, per Mortem, Reverendi in Christo Patris & Domini, Domini Johannis Christopheri ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacat & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram funda-

toriam vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinatis, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis exstiter.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo secundo Die Junii.

Pro Regina Medico Ordinario.

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

A. D. 1559.
Fol. 1. Elia.
p. 6. m. 2.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
Bona & laudabilia Servitia per, dilectam Servientem nostrum, Rich-

ardum Massey in Medicinis Doctorem diu haec tenus nobis impensa & impofterum impendenda, merito contemplantes,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, non solum

A. D. 1556 solum recepimus admittimus & iurari-
um fecimus, sed etiam constitutum
1. *Edm. Reg.* & ordinavimus eundem *Richardum Mas-*
ter MEDICUM NOSTRUM ORDINARI-
UM, ac Officium *Medice nostri Ordinarii*
eodem *Richardo* damus & concedimus
per Præsentes.

Habendum gaudendum exequen-
dum & occupandum Officium predi-
ctum, una cum Dietis, & Allocationi-
bus Vini, Cere, & Bowge le Courte,
ac omnibus aliis Proventus Emolumentis
Commoditatibus Præminentibus Au-
thoritatibus & Advantibus dicto Of-
ficio quovismodo spectantibus,

Insuper, ex uberrima Gratia, ac ex
certâ Sacentiâ & mero Motu nostris,
damus & concedimus, pro Nobis Ha-
redibus & Successoribus nostris, per
Præsentes, eidem *Richardo Master*, An-
nuatam & Fodum Centum *Librarum*
Sepalis Moneta Anglie per Annum, hab-
endum percipendum levandum & gau-
dendum, præstito servienti nostro *Richardo Master*, dictam Annuatam &
Fodum Centum *Librarum* annuatim,
de Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus
nostris, de Thesaurio nostro ad Rece-
ptam Scaccarii, per manus Thesaurari-
i & Cameraariorum nostrorum Hero-
dum & Successorum nostrorum pro
tempore existentium, a Festo Natalis
Domini vitâno præterito ante Datam
Præsentium, durante Vita naturali ip-
sius *Richardi Master*, ad quatuor Anni

Terminos, videlicet, ad Festum Annun-
ciationis beate Mariæ Virginis, Sancti
Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis
Archangeles, & Natalis Domini per
æquales Portiones,

Volentes & concedentes etiam, per
Præsentes, quod præfatus *Richardus Mas-*
ter serviens noster, prædictum Offici-
um cum omnibus & singulis Pertinen-
tiis, ac prædictam Annuatam & Fodum
Centum *Librarum* annuatim sive
per Annum, modis omnibus, ut præ-
dictum, servendam, ac omnia & singula
Proventus Dietas Allocationes prædi-
ctas, & Bowge le Courte, cum omni-
bus Emolumentis Præminentibus Au-
thoritatibus & Commoditatibus quib-
uscumque & quibuscumque eidem
Officio spectantibus, habeat percipiat
& gaudeat durante Vita sua, in tam
amplo modo & formâ & effectu, prout
aliqua sua Persona sive aliqua alia Persona,
dictum Officium cum Pertinentiis,
ac cetera omnia Præmissa ante
hæc tempora occupans habuerit aut
perceperit, habuerunt aut perceperunt,
aut habere vel percipere debuerunt aut
potuerunt;

Bo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsteriam*
viicesimo sexto Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Deputato Hiberniæ constituendo.

A. D. 1556. Regina omnibus ad quos &c.
1. *Edm. Reg.* Saluam.

Scitis quid Nos,
Ceteris urgentibus Causis & Con-
siderationibus Nos specialiter moven-
tibus,

De provida Circumspectione & In-
dustria, carissimi Consanguinei & Con-
siliarii nostri, *Thomas Comitis Suffol-*
Ordinis Garteri Mæris Capitanei Ge-
nerosorum Pensionariorum nostrorum
ad arma ac Capitalis iusticiarii omnia-
rum Forestarum Parcorum & Chaucorum
nostrorum extra Frentam, plenius
confidentes,

De avilamento Concilii nostri, ac
ex certâ Sacentiâ & mero Motu nostris,
assignavimus fecimus ordinavimus con-
stituvimus & deputavimus, ac per Præ-
sentes assignamus facimus ordinamus
constituimus & deputamus ipsum Do-
minum *Thomam Comitem Suffol.* Depu-

tatum nostrum Regni nostri Hiberniæ,
habendum tenendum gaudendum ex-
ercendum & occupandum Officium
prædictum præfatus *Thomas Comitis Suffol.*
durante Beneplacito nostro,

Dantes & concedentes eidem *Depu-*
tato nostro plenam, Tenore Præsentium,
Potestatem, ad Pacem nostram ac Le-
ges & Consuetudines Regni nostri præ-
dicti custodiendum & custodem facien-
dum, & ad omnes & singulos Legatos
nostros, tam Anglicos quam Hiberni-
cos, dicti Regni nostri, ac alios quovis-
cumque per Nos, seu dictum *Depu-*
tatum nostrum Suspendatos, ac alias quavis-
cumque Personas ibidem, contra Nos
aut Pacem Leges & Consuetudines
prædictas qualitercumque Delinquentes
& Contravenientes, iuxta eorum
Demerita secundum Leges & Consue-
tudines prædictas, viis & modis qui-
bus melius pro Honore & Profectu
6 U nostrum

A. D. 1556.

A. D. 1559.
1. *Edm. Reg.*
ex. arcedum & ordinandum, ac etiam omnia alia, Nomine nostro & pro Nobis, in eodem Regno nostro faciendum excercendum & exequendum, sicut Nos faceremus aut facere poterimus si ibidem in propria Persona nostra essemus.

Damus etiam & concedimus tenore Præsentium eadem *Deputato nostra* Potestatem & Auctoritatem utendi & excercendi, infra Regnum nostrum prædictum, Legem Marefcalcolem & Martialem, necnon substituendi assignandi & appunctuandi sub se, infra dictum Regnum nostrum, per litteras nostras Patentes sub Mageo Sigillo nostro Regni nostri prædicti scindas, toe & tantos Officiarios & Officia pro Executione & Excercitio ejusdem Legum Marefcalce live Martialis, prout præfatus *Deputatus* nostrus de tempore in tempus expedire videbitur ad excercendum utendum & exequendum prædictam Legem Marefcalcolem si-

A. D. 1559.
1. *Edm. Reg.*
ve Martialem quotiens opus five necesse fuerit.

Damus ultimus universis & singulis Archiepiscopis Episcopis Ducibus Comitibus Baronibus Justiciariis Militibus Libere Hominibus, & aliis Subditis nostris de Regno nostro prædicto, firmiter in Mandatis, quod præfatus *Thomas Comitis Suffex*, Deputatus nostrus in eodem Regno nostro, Intendentes sint Assistentes Auxiliantes Consulentes, ac ipsius Mandatis in omnibus prout decet ut, decebit, Obedientes, aliquo Secuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione Jure Uti Consuetudine live Restrictione inde in contrarium factas editas ordinatas seu provis, aut aliquam aliâ Re Causa vel Materia quacunque, in aliquo non obstantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tertio Die Julii.

Per ipsam Regiam.

Pro Johanne Bridgewater.

A. D. 1559.
1. *Edm. Reg.*
Regina &c. Reverendo Patri *Jacobo*, permissione divina, *Exoniæ*, Episcopo vestro *vicario* in Spiritualibus generali seu Commissario, alive cuicumque Jurisdictionem legitimam in hac parte habenti, Salutem.

Ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Columba majore in Comitatu nostro Cornubiæ, vestræ Exoniensis Diocesis, per Sublevationem & Promotionem *Henrici Morgan* Legum Doctoris ultimi Incumbentis ibidem in Episcopatum Menevensis, jam vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem Jure Prærogativæ Corone nostræ hac vice spectantem, dilectum Subdatum nostrum,

Johannem Bridgewater in Artibus Magistram vobis presentamus.

Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Johannem* ad præfatum Ecclesiam Parochialem admittere, ac ipsam Rectorem ibidem legitime instituere, unâ cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraque peragere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis vestris cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xviii. Die Julii.

Per ipsam Regiam.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Archiepiscopo Cantuar.

A. D. 1559.
1. *Edm. Reg.*
Regina, dilectis sibi in Christo, *Decano et Capitulo* Ecclesie Metropolitice Cantuariensis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra Nobis est humiliter supplicatum, ut, cum Ecclesia prædicta, per Mixtem naturalem Reverendissimi in Christo Patris & Domini, *Dominum Reginaldi Pole* Cardinalis ultimi Archiepiscopi ejusdem, jam vacat & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, aliam vobis eligendi in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundato-

A. D. 1559.
1. *Edm. Reg.*
riam vobis concedere dignaremur, Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinati, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis evasit.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xviii. die Julii.

A.D. 1559.
1. *Ellie. Reg.*A.D. 1559.
1. *Ellie. Reg.**De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Elien.*A.D. 1559.
1. *Ellie. Reg.*
p. 5. m. 1.**R**egina &c. dilectis Nobis Decano &c. Capitulo Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Eliensis, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, per legitimam inde Remotionem Thomae ultimi Episcopi ibidem, jam sit Pastoris solatio destituta,

Nos alium Vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam per Praesentes duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis Ecclesiaeque predictae necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xviii. Die Julii.

*De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Sarum.*A.D. 1559.
1. *Ellie. Reg.***R**egina, dilectis nobis, Decano &c. Capitulo Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Sarum, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, modo per Mortem ultimi Episcopi eiusdem, sit Pastoris solatio destituta,

Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam, per Praesentes, duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis, Ecclesiaeque predictae necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xxvii. die Julii.

*De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Rosen.*A.D. 1559.
1. *Ellie. Reg.***R**egina, dilectis Nobis in Christo, Decano &c. Capitulo Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Rosen, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis predicta, modo, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, sit Pastoris solatio destituta,

Nos alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam per Praesentes duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Literarum Cognitione ad id Munus aptus, Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis Ecclesiaeque predictae necessarius existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xxvii. Die Julii.

*De Officio Heraldii ad Arma concessio.*A.D. 1559.
1. *Ellie. Reg.*
m. 9.**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostris, necnon in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servitii quod, dilectus servicus noster, *Nicholaus Narbon* aliis *Blenham* &c. unus Purvisandorum nostrorum ad

Arma, antehac impendit, ac durante Vita sua Nobis impendere intendit.

Fecimus nominavimus ereximus & investivimus eundem *Nicholaum Narbon* unum Heraldorum nostrorum ad Arma, eique Nomen illud *Richemunde* imponentes, Sedum Titulum Libertatis & Praeeminentias huiusmodi Officio convenientia, & concordantia ab

A.D. 1559. antiquo consueta, damus etiam & concedimus per Præsentes,
1. Elin. Reg.

Habendum tenendum gaudendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac cætera Præmissa eidem *Nicholao Norton* alias *Riccomond*, durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius dodimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes Jamus & concedimus eidem *Nicholao Norton* alias *Riccomond*, singulis Annis, pro Exercitio & Occupatione Officii prædicti quandam Annuatam sive annuatim Redditum *Visgii* & *Almorum* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Ang. ix.

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam prædictam Annuatam sive annuatim Redditum *Visgii* & *Martiani* eidem *Nicholao Norton* alias *Riccomond*, a Festo Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis Anno Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo septimo, durante Vita sua, de thesauro nostro ad Receptam Sacchari nostri Westm. per Munus thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore exi-

stentium ad Festum Sancti Michaelis **A.D. 1559.**
Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per aequales Portiones, una cum omnibus aliis Proficiis Advantagibus præheminentibus & Emolumentis quibuscumque, eidem Officio quacumque debitis & consueta, in tam amplis modo & formâ prout aliquis alius sive aliqui alii Heraldorum nostrorum ad Arma, habuit & percepit, lutiuerunt & perceperunt pro Exercitio Officii, habendis eidem *Nicholao Norton* alias *Riccomond* ex Dono nostro speciali, absque Compoto, sive aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Successoribus nostris quoquomodo reddendo solvendo vel faciendo,

Et quod expressa mentio hæc.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
xvii. Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Peregrino Bertye de Indigenatione.

A.D. 1559. Regina omnibus ad quos hæc Sa-
Ind. p. 2. lutem.
m. 7.

Cum, dilectus & fidelis Subditus noster, *Riccardus Bertye* Armiger, Lucentiæ Sororis nostræ *Mariæ* nuper Regine Angliæ prius in Scriptis licite obtenta, in partes Transmarinas profectus sit, & in Civitate *Wesfalie* inferioris in Ducatu *Clevesii*, ex prædicta & fideli Subditi nostra, siquæ legitima Coniuge, *Katherina Ducissa Suffolitiæ*, thidem una cum illo, per Mandatum & Consensum suum existente & commorante, Filium Nominis *Peregrinum* genuerit,

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, concessimus, ac per Præsentes concedimus eidem *Peregrino Bertye*, si ratione aliusque Legis vel Statuti huius Regni Subditus & Ligeus noster censeri non possit, quod idem *Peregrinus*, durante Vita sua, sit Indigena & Ligeus Vir ac Subditus noster Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, & quod ipse, sicut ceteri fideles Subditi & Ligei nostri, ubicumque infra hoc Regnum nostrum Angliæ oriundi, ubicumque infra idem Regnum nostrum Angliæ ac Terram nostram Hiberniam & cætera quacumque Territoria & Domina nostra, tractetur reputetur habeatur & gubernetur,

& non aliter nec alio modo,

Quodque idem *Peregrinus* in omnibus & omnimodis Brevibus Placitis Sedis & Querelis in quibuscumque Curis nostris seu eorum aliâ, aut alibi infra Regnum nostrum prædictum, per ipsum aut contra eum profectus affirmatus aut motus, proseguendus affermandus aut moveendus, placitare possit & impetrare, respondere & respondendi, defendere & defendendi, adeo valde libere & quiete, sicut ceteri fideles Ligei nostri infra dictum Regnum nostrum Angliæ liberum oriundi, valeant & possint aut eorum aliquis vales & potest,

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra concessimus, ac per Præsentes concedimus præfato *Peregrino* quid ipse, Domina Maneria Terras Tenementa, & cætera quacumque Hæreditamenta, infra Regnum nostrum prædictum, aut alia Domina nostra emere perquirere acquirere capere possidere & tenere, ac eis uti & gaudere, easque dare vendere alienare & legare cuiuscumque Personæ sive quibuscumque Personis sibi placuerit, ad libitum suum possit & valeat,

Habenda sibi ad Terminum vite sue, aut sibi & Hæredibus de Corpore suo legitime procreatis, vel sibi & Hæredibus suis imperpetuum seu aliter

A.D. 1559.

A. D. 1559. *En l'An de la Reg.* **E**t in quocumque Statu Taliano aut Eode Simplex libe hâ, aut libe & alius Personis conuinctum, quoslibet danda concedenda uentura aut legenda, adeo libere fieri & integre sicut aliquis alius Subditorum nostrorum in hoc Regno legitime procuratus potest & ualeat,

Ita preterea, ex uberiori Gratia nostra concessimus, ac per Prædentes concedimus præfato *Per gram* quod ipse, talia tanta & similia Laas & alia Subsidia, & alia quocumque Onera, pro Persona Domini Maris Terris & Tenementis suis supradictis aut eorum aliquo seu eorum quolibet, necnon Culturas & Subsidia, Nobis aut Hereditibus nostris debita sive debeanda, pro quibuscumque Bonis Mercandis Mercimoniis & aliis Rebus suis, in hoc Regno nostrum Angue aut alia Domina nostra inducendis, ac pro quibuscumque Bonis Mercandis Mercimoniis & aliis Rebus suis, extra hoc idem Regnum nostrum aut alia Domina nostra euadendis, qualia & quanta dicta Leges & Subsidia nostri, intra dictum Regnum nostrum Angue liberum oriunda, aut eorum aliqui nobis aut Hereditibus nostris de Jure reddere & soluere teneantur aut imposterum tenebun-

tur, & non alia modo uetustim ad, **A. D. 1559.** *En l'An de la Reg.* temporis tempus Nobis & Hereditibus nostris de Jure oriens aut ac crecentia solvenda, dabitur reddat & soluet,

Et quod expressa mencio de vero Valore annuo Diminutionis Minorum Terrarum Indominatarum & Hereditariarum in prædictis aut eorum aliquis quod alia & alia uel aut Contradictio. Prædictum aut eorum aliquis, aut de aliis Legibus seu Ceteris omnibus per Nos, aut aliquem Progenitorum nostrorum Regum Angue, prædictis & originatis, in Prædictis munus facta exant, aut ab ipso Statuto Actu Ordinationis sive loci tunc in contrarium uel contra factis uel contra seu provisus, aut ex quibus prædictis *Per gram* in prædictis Artibus Trasmittimus hinc omnibus, seu aliqua alia Re Casala uel Materia quocumque, non obstantibus, & hoc abique aliquo Fine uel Eodo pro Præmissis aut aliquo Præmissorum, nobis, uel ad opus nostrum, in Hancperio Cancellarius nostre solvenda aut capiendos.

In cujus Rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmæsterium secundo Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmatio Tractatus Pacis factæ apud Upsallyngton.

A. D. 1559. *En l'An de la Reg.* **F**rançois Et Marie, par la Grace de Dieu, Roy Et Reine de France, Et d'Alsace, &c. à tous ceulx, qui ces presentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme, suivant le Traicté de Paiz fuict concluz & arresté au Casteau de Cambrésy, le u. jour d'Avril dernier, entre nos Depputez & ceulx de, treisualte & treisexcellente Princeesse, le Roy d'Angleterre nostre trechere & treisamice Seur & Cousine, aucuns bons Personnages depputez par Nous pour se trouver avec ceulx de nostre dite Seur, & assemblez en l'Eglise de nostre Dame de Upsallyngton, ayant conclud & accordé le dernier jour de May derrenement, pour le Repos & Tranquillité des ditz Royaumes d'Ecosse & d'Angleterre & des Subgectz d'iceulx, certain Traicté, dont la Copie, deuement collationnée à l'Original, est cy attachée sous nostre Contrescel,

Scavoir faisons que Nous, Ayant veu & entendu le Contens au

dit Traicté, desirans singulierement **A. D. 1559.** *En l'An de la Reg.* que la bonne & honnre Amysie, qui par le moyen de la dite Paiz a esté establie entre nostre dite Seur & Nous, nos Royaumes Paiz & Subgectz, soit entretenuë & perpétuée, & que nos ditz Subgectz vivent en la bonne Intelligence les uns avec les autres que Nous desirons,

Considerans que le dit Traicté a esté fuict & accordé pour le Bien Paiz Unyon & Tranquillité des ditz Subgectz, & pour autre entre eulx toutes Occasions & Plaintes, Debats & Querelles, veulx Traicté pour ces Causas, & tous & chascuns les Points & Articles y contenus. Nous avons agréé ratifié & approuvé, agréons ratifions & approuvons, selon la Forme & Teneur par ces Presentes, par les quelles Promestions, en Parolle de Roy & Reine & sur nostre Roy & Honneur & l'Ypothèque & Obligation de tous & chascuns nos Biens presens & advenir quelconques, l'Entretenez Garder & faire Observer par nos Subgectz

A. D. 1559. *Edu. Reg.* Et plainement entièrement & inuolublement, sans jamais aller ne venir au contraire en quelque sorte de maniere que ce soit.

En tesmoing de quoy Nous auons Signé ces Presentes de nos Mains, & a icelles laché nostre de appoier nostre Seal.

Donné a Saint Germain en Laye le xviij. Jour d'Aoust, l'An de Grace Mil Cinq cens cinquante neuf, & de nos

A. D. 1559. *Edu. Reg.* Regnes, auuour, de France le premier, & d'Ecosse le deuxième & dix-huitiesme.

FRANÇOIS. MARIE.

Par les Roy & Roynie.

D'EGRANTREY.

Sub Magna Sigilla de Cora alba pendente a duplici corda pergamene.

Commissio ad Deliberandum Confirmationem Tractatus supradicti.

A. D. 1559. *Edu. Reg.* **F**rançois & Marie, par la Grace de Dieu, Roy & Roynie de France &c. à tous ceulx qui ces presentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme par certain Traicté fait conclud & arresté, le 2 iour de May dernier püssé, entre nos Deputez de ceulx de, l'Eschault & l'Eschaulte Franceille, la Roynie d'Angleterre nostre Treschere & Tresne Seur & Cousine, assemblez en l'Eglise de nostre Dame de Upsington, il y eut entre autres Choses este dict, que dedans troys Moys a pres la date du dict Traicté, nous & nostre dite Seur Bailleroies & Delivrerions a l'Ambassadeur ou Deputez l'ung de l'autre respectivement nos Lettres Patentes contenant Ratification du dict Traicté en bonne & convenable Forme, signées de nos Mains & scellées de nos sceauls, estans de ce requis par les dits Ambassadeur ou Deputez.

Nous faisons que Nous,

Desirans de nostre partie satisfaire a ce que dessus, & pour requerrir nostre dite Seur de Nous fournir la date Ratification deputer quelque bon Personnage, considerans que non pourrions choisir autre, qui plus commodement & a nostre contentement le püssé faire, que nostre Amé & Feal Conseiller & Maistre des Requestes de nostre Hostel le Seigneur de Noailles a present nostre Ambassadeur aupres de nostre dite Seur,

Iceluy Seigneur de Noailles, pour ces Causes & autres nous mouuans, auons Comens Ordonné & Deputé, Commis, Ordonnances & Deputez, & luy auons donne & donnons plain Pouvoir Puissance Auctorité Commission

A. D. 1559. Et Mandement especial par ces Presentes, pour requerrir nostre dite Seur & Cousine de nostre part & en nostre nom de Continuer & Approuver le dit Traicté, & en fournir au dict Seigneur de Noailles bailler & delivrer ses dites Lettres Patentes de Confirmation & Ratification en la forme dessusdite, icelles recevoir & retourner par luy de nostre dite Seur, & generallement faire en cest endroit & ce qui en depend, ce qu'il verra & congnostre estre a faire, jaces qu'il y eust chose qui requist Mandement plus especial qu'il n'est porte par ces Presentes.

Promettans, en bonne Foy & Parolle de Roy & Roynie, avoir pour Agreeable l'annee & Seable tout ce que par le dict Seigneur de Noailles aura est fait en ce que dessus, sans jamais aller ne venir au contraire en quelque sorte que ce soit, car tel est nostre plaisir.

En tesmoing de ce Nous auons signés ces Presentes de nos Mains, & a icelles fait nostre de appoier nostre Seal.

Donné a Saint Germain en Laye le xvij. Jour de Aoust, l'An de Grace Mil cinq cens cinquante neuf, & de nos Regnes, auuour, de France le premier, d'Ecosse le. le deuxiesme & dix-huitiesme.

FRANÇOIS. MARIE.

Par les Roy & Roynie.

D'EGRANTREY,

Sub Sigillo Magna de Cora alba pendente a duplici corda pergamene.

A. D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.A. D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.

De Regali Assensu.

A. D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.**E** Liberis, Dei Gratia, Anglia &c.

Reverendis in Christo Patribus,

*Cartherto Episcopo Dunelmensi,
 Gilberto Bathoniensi Episcopo,
 David Episcopo Bergh Sancti Petri,
 Antonio Landorven Episcopo,
 Willielmo Barlo Episcopo,
 Et,
 Johanne Scory Episcopo, Salutem.*

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Archiepiscopali Cantuariensi, per Montem naturalem Domini Reginaldi Pole Cardinalis ultimi & immediati Archiepiscopi & Pastoris ejusdem, ad humilem Potestatem Decani & Capituli Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis & Metropolitane Christi Cantuariensis, per Literas nostras Patentes, Litterarum concessimus alium sibi eligendi in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Sedis predictae, ac idem Decanus & Capitulum, vigore & obtentu Litterarum nostrarum predictarum, dilectum nobis in Christo, Magistrum Mathium Parker, sacre Theologie Professore, sibi & Ecclesie predictae egerunt in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum

communis sigillatas, nobis inde directas, A. D. 1559.
 plenius inquit & apparet,

Nos, Electionem hanc acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium nostrorum Assensum adhibuimus prout & Patorem, & hoc vobis Litteris Praesentium significamus,

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Diligentia quibus nobis tegemini, firmiter precipiendo mandantes, quatenus eundem Magistrum Mathium Parker in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitane Christi Cantuariensis, predictae, sit, ut praefertur, Electionem, Electionemque predictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum Mathium in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Ecclesie predictae consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quae edito in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte edictorum & provisionum, vobis cum effectu.

In cuius rei Testimonium &c.

Teste Regina apud *Windsor* nono Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro bono Consilio circa Personam Reginae.

A. D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.**R** Egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & concedimus, dilecto & fideli Servienti nostro *Waltero Haddon* Armigero, pro bono Consilio suo circa Personam nostram impendendo, & Attendenda sua circa eandem Personam nostram facienda, quandam Annuitatem *Quinquaginta Librarum* legalis Monetae Angliae.

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam praefato *Waltero Haddon*, a Festo Nativitatis Domini ultimi durante Beneficio nostro, de Thesaurio nostro ad Receptam Saccharii nostri, per manus

Thesaurarii & Camerariorum ejusdem A. D. 1559.
 pro tempore existentium, ad Festum Annunciationis beate Mariae Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, & Nativitatis Domini, per aequales Portiones,

Et quod expressa mentio de aliis Donis sive Concessionibus, per nos praefato *Waltero Haddon* ante haec tempora factis, in praesentibus munusculis factis existit, aut aliquo Statuto Actu sive Ordinatione in contrarium factis existentibus aut fiendis non obstantibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Windsor* decimo octavo Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1559.
1. Edm. Reg.A. D. 1559.
1. Edm. Reg.

De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1559.
1. Edm. Reg.

Regina &c dilectis nobis, *Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitane Christi Cantuariensis*, Sede Archiepiscopali ibidem jam vacante, ad quos omnis & omnimoda Jurisdictio Spirituales & Ecclesiastica, quæ ad Archiepiscopatum Cantuariensem, Sede plenâ, pertinet, ipsa Sede jam vacante notorie deferimus pertinere, vestrosque *Præsentationes* in Spiritualibus, aut aliis cuicumque hanc nostram Præsentationem admittendi Potestatem habentis, Salutem.

Ad Rectorem de *Berne & Bertram* in Diocesi prædictâ, jam iure, virtute cuiusdam Statuti in proximo nostro Parlamento editi, vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem iure Prærogative Coronæ nostræ Regiæ, ratione Vacationis dicte Sedis Archiepiscopalis

lis Cantuar. prædictæ, hæc vice spectantem, dilectum Subdram nostrum, *Thomam Willoughby* Clericum & Artium Magistrum vobis præsentamus,

Rogantes quatenus eundem *Thomam* ad Rectorem prædictam admittere, ipsamque Rectorem in eadem instaurare & investire, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraque peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio, velitis eum favore.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo septimo Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio, *Blewmantle*, concessio.

A. D. 1559.
1. Edm. Reg.

Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quodd Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & libero Motu nostris, necnon in consideratione boni & fidelis Servitii quodd, dilectus Serviens noster, *Johannes Hellingworth* & alius *Rousschanka* nobis ante hæc tempora impendit, & durante Vita sua impendere intendit,

Eradimus fecimus constituimus ordinavimus & creavimus, ac per Præfentes erigimus facimus constituimus ordinavimus & creavimus eundem *Johannem* in Officium unius Pursevadorum nostrorum ordinariorum, ac ei Officium aliud, necnon Nomen vulgare BLEWMANTLE, ac Stilem Titulum Libertatis & Præeminentias hujusmodi Officii convenienter & concordanter ab antiqua consuetudine datus & concedimus per Præfentes,

Habendum & exercendum Officium aliud, ac Nomen Solum Titulum Libertates & Præeminentias prædictas, præfatis *Johanni* aliis *Blewmantle*, sin-

gulis Annis durante Vita sua:

Et ulterius concessimus, & per Præfentes concedimus eadem *Johanni* aliis *Blewmantle*, singulis Annis durante Vita sua, pro Vadio & Feodo Officii prædicti *Decem Libras Sterlingorum* percipiendas sibi, de Thesauro nostro, pro Terminis Vexi sue prædictæ, ad Receiptam Scaccarii Westm. per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Anno Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo octavo, ad Festum Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones, durante Vita ipsius *Johannis Blewmantle*, annuatim solvendas,

Et quodd expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei testimonium &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Mensis Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1559.

A.D. 1559
1 Edw. Reg.A.D. 1559.
1 Edw. Reg.

De Præsentationibus.

A.D. 1559.
Pat. 1. Edw.
p. 1. m. 12.

Regina &c. dilectis Subditis nostris, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitane Christi Cantuariensis, *Capitoli* Spiritualitatis Sede Archiepiscopali Cantuariensi jam vacante, ad quos omnis & omnimoda Jurisdicção Spiritu-
tialis & Ecclesiastica que ad Episcopatum Wintonensem Sede plena pertinet, ipsa Sede jam vacante notorie dinoscatur pertinere, vestro *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali, aut *Commissarius* nostris ad visitandum tam in Capite quam in Membris Ecclesiam Cathedrali ac Civitatem & Diocesim Winton. prædictam deputatis, vel alii cuiuscumque hanc nostram Præsentationem admittendi Potestatem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Canonatum & Præbendam in Ecclesia nostra Cathedrali sanctæ & indigne Trinitatis Winton. quos *Wilhelmus Langenside* dudum habuit & possidebat, de Jure & Statutis Regni nostri Angliæ jam vacantes, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantes, dilectum Subditum nostrum, *Thomam Langley* Clericum vobis præsentamus.

Rogantes & requirentes, quatenus eundem *Thomam Langley* ad dictos Canonatum & Præbendam admittere, ipsumque Canonicum & Præbendarium eorundem ac in & de eisdem instituere canonice & investire, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraque, peragere & perimplere que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio, velitis cum favore.

Telle Regina apud *Westminsterium*

sexto Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmes Literas de Præsentatione habent subscripti sub diversis Dat; videlicet,

Ricardus Tremayne, ad Archidiaconatum Cioest.

Telle Regina apud *Westminsterium* septimo Die Aprilis.

Edmundus Heydon, ad Canonatum & Præbendam Ecclesie Cathedralis Winton.

Telle Regina apud *Westminsterium* decimo tertio Die Octobris.

Thomas Lancaster, ad Officiu The-
saurarii in Ecclesia Cathedrali Sarum.

Edwardus Banks, ad Vacantiam de *Balthreane* Winton. Dioces.

Willielmus Harnerd, ad Rectoriam Sancti Clementis extra Barram Novi Templi London.

Willielmus Bonell, ad Ecclesiam de *Hedley*.

Jobannes Kennall, ad Rectoriam de Sancta Mabina.

Edmundus Gest, ad Archidiaconatum Cantuar.

Radolphus Skynner, ad Domum sive Hospitale de *Shytboran*.

Jobannes Spynnerson, ad Præbendam de *Gyllingham*.

Willielmus Dey, ad Canonatum & Præbendam de *Ampleworth*.

Edmundus West, ad Archidiaconatum de *Lewes*.

De Præsentationibus.

A.D. 1559.
Ad. p. 3.
m. 8.

Regina &c. dilectis nostris Subdi-
tis, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitane Christi Cantuariensis *Capitoli* Spiritu-
alitati Sede Archiepiscopali Cantuarien-
vacante, vestro *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali, aut *Commissarius* nostris, ad visitandum, tam in Capite quam in Membris, Ecclesiam Cathedrali & Diocesim Cioestrensem, deputatis, aut alii cuiuscumque hanc nostram Præsentationem admittendi Potestatem habendo, Salutem.

Ad Rectoriam de *Beaxfeld* cum Capella de *Beaxfeld* in Comitatu nostro Suffexia Cioestrensis Diocesis, modo, per legitimam Deprivationem *Albani Langdale* ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem, vacantem & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Thomam Fawkes* sacre Theologie Bachularium vobis Tenore Præsentium præsentamus.

Rogantes quatenus eundem *Thomam* ad dictam Rectoriam unâ cum Capella prædicta admittere, ipsumque
Rector;

A.D. 1559

A. D. 1559
1. Julij. Restorem in eadem cum suis Juribus
& Pertinentiis universis indultuere &
investire, ceteraque facere potestatem
perimplere, qui vltro in hac parte
incumbunt Officio, veluti cum fu-
ore.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
nono die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1559
1. Julij. Consensiles Literas habent subscriptas,
videlicet,

Ricardus Kyffine in Legibus Baccala-
rius ad Vicariam de Northam Duce.

Grado Firmi Sacre Theologie Pro-
fessor ad Archidiaconatum Gloc.

Hugues Aukon ad Canonatum &
Præbendam de Verwang in Ecclesia
Cathedrali Eboracen. &c.

Super Rebellionem Ducis Northumbriae, de Pardonationibus.

A. D. 1559
1. Julij. Regina, omnibus, ad quos pre-
sentes Literæ pervenerint,
Salutem.

Regina, omnibus, ad quos pre-
sentes Literæ pervenerint,
Salutem.

Quia Antonius Merle nuper de Sled-
wiche et Comitatu Palatino Dunol-
mensi Armigeri idcirco est hic de eo
quod ipse cum alio Johanne, Duce Nor-
thumbriae, Antea Cancellario Militie, Johanne
Grau. Milite, & aliis suis Proditoribus
& Rebelibus contra Illustrissimum
Principem Marium, Dei Gratia, Ang-
lie Francie & Hibernie Regem & Patrem
Defensorem, Deum patrem suum non
habentes, sed instigatione Diabolica se-
ducti, ac debitas Legem suam mini-
me periderantes, multantes & com-
pellentes ipsam Reginam de regali Sea-
tulo Regimine & Potestate suis
Regni sui Anglie deponere depravare
& exheredare, ac ipsam Dominam Re-
ginam penitus destruere, Vi & Armis,
videlicet, Gladiis Armaculis Lanceis
Arcubus & Sagittis Deploisibus defen-
sivis Gavis Ferreis Tormentis sive Vi-
brellis, vulgenter vocatis Canonibus
Canonibus Culvergis, necnon aliis ar-
matibus ac aliis Armis defensivis & inva-
sivis, de uno Die Julij Anno Regni da-
ditæ Domine Regine primo, apud Dur-
ham Pueri in Parochia Sancti Martini
in Capite vocati Civitatem Westm. in
Comitatu Middlesexie, seipsum illicite
falsis & proditoriis, cum magna Mul-
titudine Rebelium & Inimicorum da-
ditæ Domine Regine, ad Numerum
Quingentarum Personarum unave-
runt assemblaverunt & aggregati fue-
runt, & Bellum crudeliciter contra dictam
Dominam Reginam in Regno suo Ang-
lie adsum & ibidem falsis & prodito-
ris peraverunt & ordinaverunt, &
Guerram acerrimam, contra eandem
Dominam Reginam Supremam Domi-
nam suam in Regno suo Anglie, ad-
sum & ibidem falsis & proditoriis publi-

A. D. 1559
1. Julij. caverunt & levaverunt, contra Lega-
tiones suas debitas,

Et ulterius cum idem Antonius Mer-
le, per Nomen Antonii Merle de
simuliter inductatus est, de eo quod
ipse simul cum praedictis Johanne Duce
Northumbriae, Antea Dux, Johannes
Grau, & aliis suis Proditoribus & Re-
bilibus, in in forma praedicta aggre-
gatus, de modo guerrino armatus, a pre-
dicto loco vocato Durham Place pro-
ductus, decimo Die Julij Anno supra-
dicti, Inter suum attriperunt versus Ed-
wardum de Southampton ad i. Affram in Co-
mitatu Suffolcie, eadem Domina Re-
gina tunc ibidem existentem & commo-
rante, ea intentione, ad ipsam Domi-
nam Reginam de Regali Seatulo
Regimine & Potestate suis hunc Regni
sui Anglie, falso malitiose & prodito-
ric deponere depravare & exheredare,
& ipsam Reginam interficere & penitus
destruere, contra Legationes suas debi-
tas, ac contra Pacem datæ Dominae
Regine Coronam & Dignitatem falsis,
necnon contra formam divinatorum Sea-
tutorum in hujusmodi Casu edictorum
& providorum, prout per Indictamenta
inde in Curia nostra coram Nobis
residentibus plenius loquitur & apparet,

Super quas quidem Indictamenta
idem Antonius Merle per debitas Lega-
tionis Processus utiatur est, prout in eadem
Curia nostra coram Nobis similiter
constat de Ricardo

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra
speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero
Motu nostris, pardonavimus remissimus
& relaxavimus, ac per Praesentes
pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus
praesto Antonio Merle nuper de Sled-
wiche in Comitatu Palatino Dunol-
mensi Armigero seu quocumque alio
Nominis Cognomine sive Additione
Nominis seu Locis alio Nominis cen-
suerunt

A.D. 1559.
1 Edm. Reg.
seatur vocatus sit emancipatur, aut nuper confectus vocabatur sive nuncupabatur omnes & omnimodas Proditiones predictas in Indictamentis predictis, ac in separabilibus Recordis Utlagariarum predictarum, & in eorum quolibet specificatis, & Fugam superinde factam, ac omnia & singula Malefacta quaecumque in predictis Indictamentis & in eorum utroque contenta & specificata, necnon Utlagarias predictas versus ipsum *Ninianum Merwyl* pro Præmissis promulgatas, & quamlibet earundem, ac etiam Pœnas corporales & Judicialia Proditionum predictarum & earundem cuiuslibet, superinde versus dictum *Ninianum* redditas vel reddendas,

Ac Executionem & Executiones, Pœnas Mortis, Pœnas corporales, Imprisonamenta Punitiones & alias Pœnas & Penalitates corporales quaecumque, versus prædictum *Ninianum Merwyl* pro Præmissis vel aliquo Præmissorum habendas faciendas vel exequendas,

Necnon omnes & omnimodas Sectas Querelas Impetitiones & Demanda quaecumque, quæ versus Personam ipsius *Ninianus Merwyl* occasione Præmissorum seu earum aliqujus, habemus

A.D. 1559.
1 Edm. Reg.
habuimus seu in futurum habere poterimus quocummodo, Sectamque Pacis nostræ quæ ad Nos versus ipsum *Ninianum* occasione Præmissa pertinet seu pertinere poterit, & firmam Pacem nostram ei inde damus & concedimus per Præsentes, ita tamen quod hec recto in Curia nostra si quis veritas eam loqui voluerit de Præmissis vel aliquo Præmissorum,

Nolentes quod idem *Ninianus* aut Heredes sui ratione seu occasione Præmissorum seu eorum aliqujus, per Nos Heredes vel Successores nostros Iudicarios Efficaces Vicecomites, aut alios Balivos seu Ministros nostros aut Heredum vel Successorum nostrorum, pro Præmissis vel aliquo Præmissorum, occasione aut molestantur seu graventur, nec eorum aliquis occasione aut molestantur vexetur in aliquo seu gravetur,

Ita quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* undecimo die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Potestate recipiendi Sacramentum Bathon. & Wellen. Episcopi.

A.D. 1559.
1 Edm. 2. Edm.
2. & 3. Reg.
Regina, Dilectis & Fidelibus suis, *Humphrido Colet, Johanni Horner de Cliford, Ricardo Warre, & Willielmo Hallis* Armigeris, Salutem.

Sciatis quod dedimus vobis, tribus & duobus vestrum, Potestatem & Autoritatem Recipiendi Sacramentum Corporale *Gilberti Bathoniensis & Wellensis Episcopi* super Sacrosancta Dei Evangelia præstandum, secundum formam ejuſdem Actis vel Statuti in Parlamento nostro inchoato & teneto apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quinto die Januarii, Anno Regni nostri primo, facti, cujus Tenor Præsentibus est annexus,

Et ideo vobis, tribus & duobus vestrum, mandavimus, quod Sacramen-

A.D. 1559.
tum prædictum a præfatis *Episcopo* recipiatis, & cum Sacramentum prædictum receperitis, Nos inde in Cancellariam nostram sub sigillis vestris, trium vel duorum vestrum, sine dilatione faciatis certiores, & si contingat prædictum *Episcopum Bathon. & Wellen.* Sacramentum unum peremptorie & obſtinate animo accipere, recusare, tum & ejus Recusationem Nos in Cancellariam nostram sub Sigillis vestris, trium vel duorum vestrum, sine dilatione certificetis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo die Octobris.

Per ipsam Regnam.

De Parlamento in Hybernia tenendo.

A.D. 1559.
1 Edm. 2. Reg.
Elizabeth, by the Grace of God, Queen of England France and Ireland Defender of the Faith

A.D. 1559.
Esq. to our Right Trustie and Right Wellbeloved Counsaillour, Sir Nicholas Bacon Knight Lord Keeper of our Great

A. D. 1559. Great Seale of England, Gretinge.

1 Edw. 6. Reg.

Whereas, our Right Trustie and Righte Welbelovéd Cosyn and Counsaillour, Thomas Erie of Suffex, Lord Deputie of oure Realme of Ireland, is determynd in our Name to summon and hold a Parlyament within our said Realme of Ireland for the good Government and Utilite of the same, for the better Proceedynge therein, our Willand Pleasure is to make unto hym a Commission to gyve our Royall Assent unto suche Billes and Masters as shall be treated concluded and agreed upon in oure sayd Parlyament, the whiche said Commission, signed with our Signe manuell, with severall Bookes of suche Actes as our Pleasure is that oure Royall Assent shall be graunted unto, we send you annexed together, the severall Tytles of which Actes heretatter followithe,

Videlicet,

AN ACTE for the conferryng and consecracyng of Archbisshoppes and Bisshoppes within this Realme

AN ACTE for the Unsaynfull use of Common Prayer and Service in the Churches, and Admystration of the Sacraments in the Churches.

AN ACTE againste suche Persons as shall unreverently speake againste the Sacrament of the Body and Bloode of Christe, commonly called THE SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR, and for the recoverye thereof under bothe Kynges.

AN ACTE Restoring to the Crowne the eminent Jurisdiction over the State Ecclesiasticall and Spirituall, and Abolysinge all Power repugnant to the same.

AN ACTE for the Restytution of the First Frutes and Tenthie Parte, and

Rentes reserved Nomine Decimar or V. A. D. 1559. cessante, and of Personages improper to the Imperyll Crowne of this Realme.

1 Edw. 6. Reg.

AN ACTE whereby severaun Offences be made Treason.

AN ACTE for the Restytution of the late Pryory or Hospitall of Seynt Johnes Jerusalem in Ireland, and of all the Monies Lordshippes Commandries and Hereditaments of the same to the Imperyll Crowne of this Realme.

AN ACTE for Proclamation to be made that Sir Oswald Maistyngebeard Knyght, late Pryor of Seynt Johnes Jerusalem, shall make his Apperance before the Lord Deputie and Counsaill, or else to be Attynted of Hiehe Treason.

AN ACTE for the Restytution in Blood of Gerald Fitzgerald nowe Erie of Kildare.

AN ACTE for the Assurance of a Joyner to the Countie of Kyldare.

AN ACTE that James Barnewell of Brymor and Margarett his Wief, and the Heires of Margarett, shall have the Tyche Fysher within the Corde of Brymor,

Thys shall be to Will and Requyre you, that, immediately uppon the sighte hereof, you cause oure Great Seale of England beying in youre Custodie, to be put to the said Commission, and the Actes to the same annexed, And thies Presentes shall be your sufficient Warrant in that behalfe.

Given at our Palace of Westmynster the eighteenth Day of October, the first Yere of our Reigne.

Per ipsam Regiam.

De Commissione ad Sacramentum ab Ecclesiasticis Recipiendum.

A. D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.

Regina,
Reverendissimo in Christo Patri,
Magistro Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo,
Ac,
Reverendis in Christo Patribus,
Edmundo Londoniensi Episcopo,
Ac Ricardo Eliensi Episcopo,
Ac etiam,
Dilectis & Fidelibus Consiliariis suis,
Francisco Kyndles Militi Vicacamerario suo,
Andreo Crue Militi Cancellario

Ducati Gul Lancastrie,
Necnon,
Dilectis & Fidelibus suis,
Anthano Cooke Militi,
Thoma Smythe Militi,
Williamo Byll Sacre Theologie Doctori ac Elemosinarum suo,
Waltero Haddon,
Et Thoma Sackeford,
Armigeris Magistris Requisicionum,
Rosaldo Hill Militi,
Ramsalpo Cholmeley,
Et Johanne Senthcoat,
Secretariis ad Legem,

A. D. 1559.
1 Edw. 6.

Williamo

A. D. 1559
1. Jul. Reg.

*Willielmus Maje Legum Doctor,
Franciscus Cane,
Ricardus Gauden,
Armigerus,
Roberto Gervard Attornato suo Ge-
nerali,
Thoma Hest,
Et Roberto Weston,
Legum Doctores,
Salutem.*

Quandoquidem Nos fideliter acce-
pitimus, quid in postrema Visitatione
accepta per Commissionarios nostros
per Nos super in diversis Regni no-
stri Partibus assignatis, quidam Per-
sonae ecclesiasticae coram eis compa-
rentes, qui Ritu Ceremoniis ac Di-
vina Servitia intra dictam Regnum
nostrum & alia Domus nostra, per
Leges Statuta & Injunctiones nostras
ordinata & preceptis, observare reco-
luntur,

Nos igitur,

La Animo habemus eorum Resti-
tutionem ac devotum ac verum Dei
Cultus, per tales perveritas Horantes,
in aliquo impediantur vel molestantur, ac
in approbata Pietate Sapientia Pruden-
tia & Circumspectione vestra pluri-
mum consideramus,

Assignavimus vos Commissionarios
nostros, ac per Prefatos dictum vo-
bis decem & octo, decem & septem,
singulos quosdam quatuordecim
tredecim duodecim undecim decem
novem octo septem sex quosque &
quosque vestrum (quorum vos prefatos
*Archiepiscopum Cantuariensem Episcopum
Londoniensem Episcopum Eboracensem Episcopum
Lincolniensem Episcopum Bathoniensem Episcopum
Gloucestriensem Episcopum Herefordensem Episcopum
Norwicheensem Episcopum Exoniensem Episcopum
Rochestrensem Episcopum* utrum visum
vobis volumus) plenam Potesta-
tem & Auctoritatem Recipere de
omnibus & singulis Archiepiscopis Episcopis
& aliis Personis Beneficiatis, ac aliis Officiis & Ministris eccle-
siasticis, capitulumque Scholis, Digni-
tates Praemunitas seu Gradus Jus-
sunt, seu eorum aliquos fuerit, quod-
dam Sacramentum corporaliter super
Sancta Dei Evangelia, coram vobis
aut quatuor vestrum (quorum vos
prefatos *Archiepiscopum Cantuariensem Episcopum
Londoniensem Episcopum Eboracensem Episcopum
Lincolniensem Episcopum Bathoniensem Episcopum
Gloucestriensem Episcopum Herefordensem Episcopum
Norwicheensem Episcopum Exoniensem Episcopum
Rochestrensem Episcopum* utrum visum
vobis volumus) corpo-

raliter per ipsos & eorum quolibet *A. D. 1559
1. Jul. Reg.*
presbiterum, declaratum & specificatum
in quodam Actu Parlamento
nostri apud *Westmonasterium* factum
quarto Die Januarii Anno Regni nostri
primo, tenore, tenore, tenore, tenore
& effectum tenorem A. D. 1559

Et adeo vobis, & quatuor vel trium
(quorum vos prefatos *Archiepiscopum
Cantuariensem Episcopum Londoniensem Episcopum
Eboracensem Episcopum Lincolniensem Episcopum
Bathoniensem Episcopum Gloucestriensem Episcopum
Herefordensem Episcopum Norwicheensem Episcopum
Exoniensem Episcopum Rochestrensem Episcopum*
utrum visum vobis volumus) Mandamus, quod Sacramen-
tum praedictum, de omnibus & sin-
gulis Archiepiscopis Episcopis, ac aliis
Personis Officiis & Ministris Ec-
clesiasticis quibuscumque superius specifi-
catis, ac de eorum quolibet, recep-
turi, & cum ea se receperint, no-
tando in Cancellarium nostram, sub
Sigillis vestris vel quatuor vestrum
(quorum vos prefatos *Archiepiscopum
Cantuariensem Episcopum Londoniensem Episcopum
Eboracensem Episcopum Lincolniensem Episcopum
Bathoniensem Episcopum Gloucestriensem Episcopum
Herefordensem Episcopum Norwicheensem Episcopum
Exoniensem Episcopum Rochestrensem Episcopum*
utrum visum vobis volumus) sine dila-
tatione & recitatione & eorum Recitationem
& Recitationem & eorum quolibet,
Nos in Cancellarium nostram, sub
Sigillis vestris vel quatuor vestris (ut
praedictum est) sine dila-
tatione certiores facitis,

Mandamus autem universis & sin-
gulis Archiepiscopis Ducibus Mar-
chionibus Comitibus Baronibus Episcopis
Abbatibus Monachis & aliis Personis
Beneficiatis Ministris & aliis Officiis & Ministris
ecclesiasticis, capitulumque Scholis, Digni-
tates Praemunitas seu Gradus Jus-
sunt, seu eorum aliquos fuerit, quod-
dam Sacramentum corporaliter super
Sancta Dei Evangelia, coram vobis
aut quatuor vestrum (quorum vos
prefatos *Archiepiscopum Cantuariensem Episcopum
Londoniensem Episcopum Eboracensem Episcopum
Lincolniensem Episcopum Bathoniensem Episcopum
Gloucestriensem Episcopum Herefordensem Episcopum
Norwicheensem Episcopum Exoniensem Episcopum
Rochestrensem Episcopum* utrum visum
vobis volumus) corpo-

La cupis rei &c.

Talis Regni apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo Die Octobris.

Per ipsos Regnum.

De Presentatione.

A. D. 1559
1. Jul. Reg.

Regum &c. Dilectis & Fidelibus
Commissionariis nostris Generalibus,
utrum visum vobis volumus, ad visitandum,
tam in Capite quam in Membris Ec-
clesiae Cathedralis Cretensis & Dio-
cesis Sarum &c. designata, vel ali cu-

cunque Personarum aut aliorum quorumcumque
que Personae hanc nostram Praefationem
admirandi Potestatem & Au-
thoritatem sufficientem habentem vel
habentibus, Salutem.

A.D. 1559. *1 Elm. Reg.* Ad Canonatum sive Præbendam de *Bedmister Es. Radelyffe* in Comitatu Somersetiæ fundatam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Sarum, jam, per legitimam Deprivationem *Johannis Blackston* nuper Incumbentis ejusdem, vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem ratione Prærogative nostræ Regiæ, Sede Episcopali Sarum jam vacante, pleno jure hac vice spectantem, dilectum nobis in Christo *Arthurum Saule* Clericum in Artibus Magistrum, vobis Tenore Præsentium præsentamus, Mandantes & rogantes ut eundem

Arthurum Saule ad dictum Canonatum sive Præbendam admittere, ipsumque Præbendam & Canonatum in eodem instituere & investire, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraque peragere & facere, que velint in hac parte incumbere Officio, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* secundo Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio concessio.

A.D. 1559. *1 Elm. Reg.* Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gracia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus, ac pro Nobis ac Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, per Præsentes, damus & concedimus, directo Subdito nostro, *Johanni Manly* Officium sive Locum FACTORIS NARRIORUM PRO ARCIBUS nostris, aliis *le Bowstring-maler*, infra Turrim nostram Londoniæ sive alibi, ad nostrum Usum Hæredum vel Successorum nostrorum, infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ, quod *Georgius Falsell*, dudum Defunctus, nuper habuit & occupavit, ac etiam Vadum & Feodum *Sex Denariorum* per Diem pro exercitio & occupatione ejusdem Officii,

Habendum tenendum gaudendum & exercendum Officium sive Locum prædictum, præfato *Johanni Manly* ad Terminum sive pro Terminis vite ejusdem *Johanni*, una cum dicto Vadio & Feodo *Sex Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Diem, præfato *Johanni Manly* & Assignatis suis, a Festo Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis

quod erat in Anno Domini Millesimo A.D. 1559. quingentesimo quinquagesimo octavo, durante Vita dicti *Johanni*, de Thesauro nostro ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones solvendo, una cum omnibus aliis Profiticis Commoditatibus Emolumentis & Advantibus quibuscumque, eodem Officio quoquomodo pertinentibus sive spectantibus, in tam amplis modo & forma, prout aliquis sive aliqui dictum Officium de *le Bowstring-maler* prædictum, occupans sive occupantes habuit seu percepit, habuerunt seu perceperunt, aut habere debuerunt, pro Exercitio ejusdem,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* octavo Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Præsentationibus.

A.D. 1559. *1 Elm. Reg.* *Philippus Baker*, habet Literas de Præsentatione ad Præbendam de *Strutton* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Sarum.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* undecimo die Novembris.

Per ipsam Reginam.

Johannes Warner, ad Decanatum sive A.D. 1559. *Dignitatem Decanalem* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis sanctæ & individuum Trinitatis Winton.

Johannes Watson, ad Decanatum sive *Hospitalem* sanctæ Crucis juxta Winton. Dioc. Winton.

Wilhelmus Wakelyn, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Alresford* Winton. Dioc.

A.D. 1559.
1. Edit. Reg.A.D. 1559.
1. Edit. Reg.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1559.
Par. 1. Edit.
p. 6. m. 2.

Regina, dilectis sibi in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Wagonie, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per legitimam Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacat & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinatis, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis exstet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo tertio Die Novembris.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1559.
1. Edit.
Par. 2. Edit.
p. 24. m. 6.

Regina, dilectis sibi in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Lincolnien, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per legitimam Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet, & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinatis, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis exstet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quinto Die Novembris.

Regius Assensus pro Archiepiscopo Cantuar.

A.D. 1559.
2. Edit.

Regina &c.
Reverendis in Christo Patribus,

*Antonio Londrensi Episcopo,
Willielmo Baylone quondam Barbon.
Episcopo nunc Ciceriensi Electo,
Johanni Scorye quondam Cesteriensi
Episcopo nunc Herefordensi,
Miloni Coverdall quondam Exmuni
Episcopo,
Roderico Bedfordensi,
Johanni Thetfordensi,
Episcopis Suffraganeis,
Johanni Bale Offensi Episcopo,
Salutem.*

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Archiepiscopali Cantuariensi, per Mortem naturalem Domini *Reginaldi Pole Cardinalis* natus & immediati Archiepiscopi & Pastoris ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis & Metropolitane Christi Cantuar. ejusdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Litterarum concessimus alium

sibi eligendi in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Sedis predictae, ac idem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Litterarum nostrarum predictarum, dilectum nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Matheum Parker*, Sacre Theologie Professore, sibi & Ecclesie predictae elegerunt in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum communis sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenus liquet & apparet,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Presentium significamus:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Diligenter quibus Nobis tenemini, firmiter precipiendo Mandantes, quatenus vos, aut ad minus quatuor vestrum, eundem *Matheum Parker* in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitane Christi Cantuar. predictae sic, ut praefertur, Electum;

7 A Ele-

A. D. 1558.
16. m. 4. Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum *Matheum Parker* in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, cæteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio pastoralis, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum velut cum effectu.

Supplices nichilominus, supremæ Auctoritatis nostræ Regiæ, ex mero Motu ac certa Scientia nostris, si quid, aut in his, quæ, juxta Mandatum no-

strum prædictum, per vos fient, aut in vobis aut vestrum aliquo, Continuo Statu Facultate vestris ad Præmissa perficienda, desit aut deerit eorum, quæ, per Statuta hujus Regni, aut per Leges Ecclesiasticas, in hac parte, requiruntur aut necessaria sunt, Temporis ratione & Rerum necessitate id postulante.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vi. Die Decembris.

Significavit pro Cicestrensi Episcopo.

A. D. 1558.
16. m. 4. **R**egina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Matheo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Cicestrensis, per Mortem *Johannis & Christophori* talem Episcopum eisdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Dionisii & Capituli* Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Cicestren. eisdem, per Literas nostras Patentes Licentiam concesserimus aliam sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idemque, *Dionisii & Capituli* vigore & obtentu Licentiam nostræ prædictæ, Dilectum Nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Willielmum Barlow* Sacre Theologiæ Professore ac nuper Episcopum *Barthoni & Wellen.* sibi & Ecclesiæ Cicestren. prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, Nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet,

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes,

A. D. 1558. eadem Electioni Regum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis, Tenore Præsentium significamus:

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter precipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem Magistrum *Willielmum Barlow* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Cicestren. prædictæ, sic ut prefertur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum *Willielmum Barlow* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, cæteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statutorum in hac parte editorum & provisorum, velut cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xviii. Die Decembris.

Significavit pro Episcopo Wigorn.

A. D. 1558.
16. m. 4. **R**egina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Matheo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Angliæ, Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Wigornæ, per Mortem ultimæ Episcopi eisdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Dionisii & Capituli* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Wigornæ eisdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus aliam sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idemque, *Dionisii & Capituli* vigore & obtentu Licentiam nostræ prædictæ,

A. D. 1558. Dilectum Nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Edmundum Sande* Sacre Theologiæ Professore, Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes, eadem Electioni Regum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem; & hoc vobis, Tenore Præsentium, significamus:

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter precipiendo

A. D. 1559.
Edm. Reg.
Accipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem Magistrum *Edmundum Sande* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis Wigornie predictae, sic ut praesertur electum, Electionemque predictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum *Edmundum Sande* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie predictae consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere,

que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio pastoralis, iuxta formam & effectum Statutorum in hac parte editorum & provisorum velitis cum effectu.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xviii. Die Decembris.

De Significavit pro Episcopo Herefordensi.

A. D. 1559.
Edm.
Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino *Matthaeo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Anglie Primati & Metropolitano Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Herefordensi, per Morem *Johannem Perse* ultimus Episcopus ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Hereforden. eisdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesseramus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis predictae, idemque *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentie nostre predictae, dilectum nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Johannem deorge* Sacre Theologie Professore ac nuper Episcopum *Cathartan.* sibi & Ecclesie Herefordensi predictae, elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet,

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes, **A. D. 1559.**
eidem *Edmundo* Regnum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Presentium significamus.

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter precipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem Magistrum *Johannem deorge* in Episcopum Ecclesie Cathedralis Hereforden. predictae, sic, ut praesertur, electum, Electionemque predictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum *Johannem deorge* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie predictae consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam & effectum Statutorum in hac parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xviii. Die Decembris.

Significavit pro Asaphensi Episcopo.

A. D. 1559.
Edm. 5.
Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino *Matthaeo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Anglie Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Asaphensi, per legitimum Deprivationem ultimus Episcopus ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Præbendis & Capituli* Ecclesie Cathedralis Asaphen. eisdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesseramus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis predictae, idemque *Præbendis & Capitulum* eisdem vigore & obtentu Licentie nostre predictae, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Ricardum Dwy* Sacre Theologie Professore, sibi & Ecclesie predictae elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes,

Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet, **A. D. 1559.**

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regnum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Presentium significamus.

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini, firmiter precipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem *Ricardum Dwy* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis Asaphen. predictae, sic, ut praesertur, electum, Electionemque predictam confirmare, & eundem *Ricardum Dwy* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie predictae consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis,

A.D. 1559. *Ed. m. 6.*
 rali, juxta formam & effectum Statu-
 torum in hac parte edictorum & provi-
 sorum, velitis cum effectu.
 In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
 xviii. Die Decembris.

A.D. 1559.
Ed. m. 6.

Pro Episcopo Bangor.

A.D. 1559.
Ed. m. 6.
Regina &c. Reverendissimo in
 Christo Patri, *Matheo Archie-*
piscopo Cantuariensi totius An-
 glie Primati & Metropolitano,
 Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episco-
 pali Bangorensis, per Mortem *Wilhel-*
mi Gips ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad
 humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli*
 Ecclesie Cathedralis Bangorensis ejusdem,
 per Literas nostras Patentes, Licen-
 tiam concesserimus auiam sibi eligen-
 di in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis præ-
 dictæ, idemque *Decanus & Capitulum*,
 vigore & obtentu Licentie nostre præ-
 dictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, Ma-
 gistrum *Rolandum Merck* Legum Do-
 ctorem, sibi & Ecclesie prædictæ ele-
 gerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem,
 prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigil-
 lo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis
 inde directas, plenius liquet & appa-
 ret,

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes,

eidem *Electioni* Regium nostrum Af. A.D. 1559.
 sensum adhibuimus pariter & Pavo-
 rem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium
 significamus :

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione
 quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præ-
 ciendo Mandantes, quatenus eun-
 dem Magistrum *Rolandum Merck* in
 Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cath-
 edralis Bangorensis prædictæ, sic, ut
 præfetur, electum, electionemque
 prædictam confirmare, & eundem
 Magistrum *Rolandum Merck* Episco-
 pum & Pastorem Ecclesie prædictæ
 consecrare, cæteraque omnia & singu-
 la peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte
 incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta for-
 mam & effectum Statutorum in hac
 parte edictorum & provisorum, velitis
 cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
 xviii. Die Decembris.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1559.
Ed. m. 6.
Regina &c. Dilectis nostris
Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie
 Cathedralis Wintoniensis,
 Salutem.

Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis
 prædicta, per legitimam inde Remo-
 tionem *Johannis White* ultimi Episcopi
 ibidem, jam sit Pastoris solatio desti-
 tuta, nos alium vobis eligendi in Ep-
 iscopum & Pastorem Licentiam per Præ-
 sentes duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis
 in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacra-
 rum Literarum Cognicione ad id
 Manus aptus, Deo Devotus, nobis-
 que & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis,
 Ecclesieque prædictæ necessarius ex-
 istat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
 xviii. Die Decembris.

Significavit pro Eliensi Episcopo.

A.D. 1559.
Ed. m. 6.
Regina &c. Reverendissimo in
 Christo Patri Domino *Matheo*
Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi totius
 Anglie Primati & Metropolitano,
 Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episco-
 pali Eliensi, per legitimam Depriva-
 tionem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad
 humilem Petitionem *Decani & Cap-*

ituli Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Elien. A.D. 1559.
 prædictæ, eidem, per Literas nostras
 Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus a-
 lium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pa-
 storem Sedis prædictæ, idemque *De-*
canus & Capitulum, vigore & obtentu
 Licentie nostre prædictæ, dilectum
 nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Re-*
cordum Case sacre Theologie Professo-
 rem

A. D. 1559. rem tibi & Ecclesie prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum communis sigillatas, nobis directe, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eundem Electionis Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem; & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus:

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter precipiendo mandantes, quatenus eundem Magistrum *Ricardum Coxe* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis

A. D. 1559. Elien. prædictæ, sic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum *Ricardum Coxe* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam & effectum Statutorum in hac parte edictorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xxviii. Die Decembris.

De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1559. **R**egina Etsætori suo in Comitatu Wigornæ, Salutem.
Vacante nuper Episcopatu Wigornæ, per Deprivationem *Ricardi Pote* ultimi Episcopi ibidem, Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedralis Wigornæ, prædictæ, Litterarum nostrarum perita pariter & obsecrat, dilectum Capellanum nostrum, *Edmondum Sanders* Sacre Theologie Professore in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regionis Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitate nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus modo in Manus nostras, vigore cujusdam Actus, Anno Regni nostri primo, inde nuper editi & promissi clausis & capis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordis residentibus) ei restituimus per Præfentes;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quoddam præfate Ecclesie Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis (exceptis præexceptis) in Balliva tua, unâ cum Exitibus & Proventus inde provenientibus sive cro-

scantibus, a Festo Sancti Michaelis **A. D. 1559.** Archangeli ultimum præterito, sine dilatione Liberes; salvo Jure cusulibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Etsætoribus subscriptis sub datâ prædictâ; videlicet,

Etsætori suo in Com. *Solopæ ac Marchie Wallie* eundem Comitatus adjacentibus.

Dilecto & fidei suo *Willielmo Huyte* *Militi Majori Crustati Lond. ac Etsætori suo in eadem.*

Etsætori suo in Com. *Midd.*

Et mandatum est Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod eidem Electioni tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In, cujus Rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

Pro Episcopo Menevensi, de Concessione in commendam.

A. D. 1559. **R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Ut, dilectus & fidelis Subditus noster, *Thomas Yonge* Legum Professor, in Episcopum Menevensi jam electus, Scatum suum juxta Pontificalis Dignitatis

A. D. 1559. exigentiam decentius tenere possit, considerantes exultantem Reversionem dicti Episcopatus, illiusque Diocesis spatiosam Magnitudinem, in qua ob eunda magnæ admodum solent fieri expensæ & alia Onera nonnulla per

A. D. 1559.
2. Edic. Reg.
 tibus; Provisio semper quod dante Ecclesie & Præbendis interim debitis non fraudentur Obsequiis;
 Et quod expressa mentio &c.
 In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
 xxi. Die Decembris.

A. D. 1559.
2. Edic. Reg.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1559.
2. Edic. Reg.

Regina &c. dilectis sibi in Christo *Declaratio est Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Lichfeld. & Coven. Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædicta, per legitimam Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis Eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatariam vobis concedere dignaremur.

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinati, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
 xxvii. Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Episcopo Sarum de Regio Assensu.

A. D. 1559.
2. Edic. Reg.

Regina &c. omnibus Archiepiscopis Episcopis, & aliis quibuscumque quorum in hac parte interest, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Sarum, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Declaratio est Capitulum ibidem*, Licentia primitus a Nobis, per ipsos alium eligendi in eorum Episcopum, petita pariter & obtenta, Dominum *Johannem Jemell* Sacre Theologie Professorum in eorum Pastorem & Episcopum canonice elegerunt & nominaverunt, sicut per eorum Literas in ea parte, quas vobis mittimus præsentibus interclusis, plenus liquet.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ suæ electæ, humilibus eorum medianti-

bus Supplicationibus, nostrum Regium *A. D. 1559.* adhibuimus Favorem pariter & Assensum, & eundem electum apud Vos recomendarum habemus.

Quocirca Vobis Mandamus quod cetera omnia, quæ per Vos ad Confirmationem & Consecrationem ejusdem in dicto Episcopatu fieri consueverunt, secundum Leges & Statuta Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte edita & provisâ, cum Favore & diligentia facere velitis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
 xxvii. Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Pardonatione speciali pro Jemmar Guyn ap Lewes Tudor.

A. D. 1559.
2. Edic. Reg.

Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum quidem *Grassius ap Jemmar Guyn* nuper de Parochia de Llanyvith in Comitatu Denbighæ Generosus aliàs dictus *Grass ap Jemmar Guyn ap Lewes ap Tudor* de Parochia prædicta in prædicto Comitatu Denbighæ Generosus, *Hugo ap Lewes ap Tudor* nuper de eisdem Villa & Comitatu Yoman, *Jemmar Guyn ap Lewes ap Tu-*

der nuper de eisdem Villa & Comitatu Yoman, & *Willelmus ap Richard Salter* de Heutlam in dicto Comitatu Denbighæ Laborer, tertio Die Octobris Annis Regnorum *Philippi & Mariæ* nuper Regis & Regine Angliæ &c. Quarto & Quinto, Vi & Armis &c. ac ex eorum Malis procrepatus, apud Penporghell in dicto Com. Denbighæ (cuiusdam loco vocato Penporghell in dicto Com. Denbighæ, Com. Salopæ est proximus

A. D. 1559.
2. Edic. Reg.

A.D. 1559. *1 Elm. Reg.* **Q**uoniam in Anglia adiacens ubi Breve nostrum tunc currit in quendam Robertum apud Tuder apud Lewes in Pace Dei ac ditionum nuper Regis & Regine existentem, insulsum fecerunt, ipsum verberaverunt vulneraverunt & maletraxerunt, & predictus *Grassius apud Jenua Guya*, cum quodam Lapide quem ipse in manu sua dextra adhuc tenuit, prefatum Robertum apud Tuder apud Lewes, super dextram Capitis sui partem felonice percussit, danti ei Plagam mortalem, de qua quidem Plaga mortali idem Robertus apud Tuder apud Lewes, a predicto tertio Die Octobris, Annis supradictis, usque vescentum quartum Idem eisdem Mensis Octobris extunc proximo sequentem languiebat, quo quidem vicesimo quarto Die Octobris, Annis supradictis, idem Robertus apud Tuder apud Lewes apud Penporghell predictam in dicto Com. Denbigh, ex Plaga predicta obiit, & sic predictus *Grassius apud Jenua Guya* prefatum Robertum apud Tuder apud Lewes modo & forma predictis felonice & voluntate ex sua Malitia premeditata interfecit & murdravit, contra Pacem dictorum nuper Regis & Regine &c. & cum predictus *Hugo apud Lewes apud Tuder, Jenua Guya apud Lewes apud Tuder, & Willielmus apud Richard Salter*, Die Annis & Locis supradictis vi & Annis ac ex eorum Malitia premeditata felonice interfecerunt Prefatos Compertientes Procurantes Consortantes & Auxiliantes, predictum *Grassium apud Jenua Guya* ad faciendum Feloniam & Murdrum predicta, & predicti *Grassius Hugo apud Lewes apud Tuder, Jenua Guya apud Lewes apud Tuder, & Willielmus apud Richard Salter*, eundem Robertum apud Tuder apud Lewes modo & forma supradictis felonice interfecerunt murdraverunt, contra Pacem dictorum nuper Regis & Regine &c.

Sciatis quod Nos, pietate moti, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Sci-

entia & mero Motu nostro, pardona- **A.D. 1559.**
vamus remissimus & relaxavimus, ac per Prefatos pardonamus remissimus & relaxamos predictum *Jenua Guya apud Lewes apud Tuder*, nuper de Parachia de Llanyrch in Com. Denbighi Yornan, quocumque alio Nomine Cognomine sive Additione Nominis vel Cognominis idem *Jenua Guya apud Lewes* contentetur aut nuncupetur, Feloniam & Murdrum predicta, licet idem *Jenua Guya apud Lewes* de Premissis seu aliquo Premissorum indelictus relictus appellatus adjuvatus utrague condempnatus convictus vel attinens existat vel non existat, aut indelictus relictus appellatus adjuvatus utrague condempnatus convictus vel attinens contigerit in futurum,

Ac etiam ornamentos & singulas Utlagarias quascumque versus ipsum *Jenua Guya apud Lewes* occasione Premissorum aut eorum aliquas ante presentem Diem promulgatas sive auspiciis promulgandas,

Necnon omnia & singula Judicialia Penales Morte & executiones eorumdem ratione seu occasione Premissorum habenda vel exequenda reddenda sive adjudicanda, & neminem Pacem nostram eundem *Jenua Guya apud Lewes* Tuder concedimus per Prefatos,

Ita quod si sit Reus in Curia nostra si quis versus eum huiusmodi vel Premissis seu aliquo Premissorum, & hoc absque aliquo Fine seu Feodo Nobis in Hanaperio Cancellarie nostre seu alibi, pro Magno thesouro nostro aut parvo, debendo solvendo aut faciendo,

Et quid expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regum apud Westmonasterium vicesimo septimo Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Concessione in Commendam pro Episcopo Bangor.

A.D. 1559. *1 Elm. Reg.* **R**egina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Ut Dilectus & Fidelis Subditus noster *Thomas Merrey* Legum Doctor in *Episcopatu Bangorensi* jam electus, Scatum suum iuxta Pontificali Dignitatem exigentem decetius tenere possit, considerationes exultantem dicti Episcopatus, non valentes per Annum ultra *Caract. xvii. ivd.*

in communi Valore eiusdem in Libro nostro Taxationum Prebendarum & Decimarum annualium dicti Episcopatus,

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, concessimus & auctoritatem dedimus, ac per Prefatos concedamus & licentiam damus, prefato *Rolando Episcopo Eboracensi*, quod ipse, una cum *Ep-*

A. D. 1558 necnon omnes de omnibetodas Proditiones, tam maiores quam minores, ac Crimina Lese Majestatem, Conclamaciones Proditionum de Proditionum, Meipsones Proditionum, Rebelliones las irrecciones Conspirationes Consideraciones Imaginaciones Abominaciones Procuraciones Conspirationes de Auxiliaciones, tam Proditionum de Proditionum quam aliorum Malefactorum de Inimicorum quorumcumque, per ipsum *Henricum Iuxta Hanc*, tam contra Nos Curiam de Deputatum nostrum, quam contra aliquem seu aliquam Progenituram nostrorum uorumumque, Coronam de Dignitatem suas sicla corumque live perpetrata,

Nec non omnia de omnimoda Poloniis Robertus de Accellariis eorumdem,

Ac omnia de omnimoda illas Verborum Prostitutiones, Convenciones illicite, Assemblaciones illas, Consideraciones Ratas Ratas Transgressiones,

Ac etiam omnia de omnimoda Elapso, Evaciones tam voluntarias quam non voluntarias de Negaciones, necnon omnes de omnibetodas peditaciones Prograciones extra hoc Regnum in aliquas Partes Transmarinas, de Mors, illudem trahentes abique l. contra Regem de Piraciones quorumque, ac Auxiliaciones Confortaciones Receptiones, Abominaciones de Procuraciones quorumumque Proditionum Harretorum Murdatorum Homocidarum Feloniam, subpectum de Inimicorum quorumumque in partibus predictis, de generaliter omnes de omnimoda Felonias quodcumque, tam contra Communiem Legem Regis nostri Angliam, quam contra quorumumque Sententia Acta Procuraciones de Piraciones live Prostitutiones contra Regem nostrum Angliam, antequam esset de forma proclamata seu provisa, vel contra aliquem, per ipsum *Henricum Iuxta Hanc* ante presentem Diem facta habita corumque live perpetrata, tam in tempore nostro quam in tempore auctorum Progeniturum nostrorum quorumumque, licet idem *Henricus Iuxta Hanc* de Præmissis vel aliquo Præmissorum indicat impetum relictum appellatum aduocatum utlagatus eundem natus conuicti vel accusatus existit vel non existit, aut indicat appellatum impetum relictum aduocatum utlagatus condemnari conuicti vel utlagatus conuicti in futurum, ac omnes de linguis Utlagatus in ipsum *Henricum Iuxta Hanc*, ratione seu occasione Præmissorum live eorum alio-

rum, promulgatas live promulgandas, ac etiam omnes de linguis Judicia Ecclesiasticas, Penas Mortis, Penas Corporales, Imperpetrantes de Præmissis, ac alias Penas quorumumque, ratione Præmissorum live eorum aliorum, verius prelatum *Henricum Iuxta Hanc* habita facta reddita live adjudicata, esse habenda pendenda reddenda adjudicanda vel exequenda,

Ac omnia de omnimoda Socias Quodas Impetitiones de Demanda quorumumque, que Nos, verius ipsum *Henricum* occasione Præmissorum live eorum aliorum, habemus habuimus seu in futurum habere poterimus, Soltemque Pacem nostram, ac ad Nos verius ipsum *Henricum Iuxta Hanc* in hac parte pertinet seu pertinere poterit,

Et firmam Pacem nostram eadem *Henricum Iuxta Hanc* unde datus de concedimus per Præsentes Ita tamen quod dicit recte in Carta nostra si quod verius eum huiusmodi de Præmissis vel aliquo Præmissorum,

Et ulterius, de obsequio Gratia nostra peditum verius remissum de relaxavimus, ac per Præsentes peditimus remissum amon de nos, prout *Henricus Iuxta Hanc* omnia de omnimoda Fortitudinis de dependentes, tam omnium de linguis Maritarum Terrarum Harredamentorum uorum, quam omnium de eorum quorumumque tam realium quam personalium, Nobis ratione seu occasione Præmissorum live eorum aliorum, ante presentem Diem hereditatium debitorum seu quod omnimoda spectantium live partium eorum, de per ad manus nostras vel ad Usum nostrum, ratione seu occasione Præmissorum live eorum aliorum, devenierunt aut devenire deberunt, de ad Nos spectare debent, indeque omnia de linguis Maritarum Terrarum Tenementa Harredamenta Bona de Catalla, in quorumcumque live usufructumque Manibus aut Possessione jam existunt vel existere congerunt, eadem *Henricum Iuxta Hanc* datus concedimus de restituimus per Præsentes, habenda de tenenda eadem *Henricum Iuxta Hanc* Harredibus de Assignatis suis, de Donis nostris, abique aliquo Compoto, vel ad Nos Harredibus vel Successoribus nostris inde reddendo solvendo seu facienda,

Volentes quod idem *Henricus Iuxta Hanc* vel Harredes sui, ratione sua occasione Præmissorum live eorum aliorum, per Nos, Haedes nostros, Justitias Fiscutores aut alios Bailivos suos Mandatos nostros vel Harredum

A. D. 1119. aus Successorum nostrorum, occasio-
nentur musculentur veantur seu gra-
ventur, aus eorum aliqui mollescentur
occasionetur veantur perturbetur in a-
liquo seu gravetur.
Eo quod expressis mencio hic.

In cu un rîd.

Teile Regula sind *Waldenstrom*
 trüfung Das Dezember 1.

Par Breve de Pres. des Seuil.

A. D. 1919
 2 Feb. 1919.

De Concessione in Commendam pro Episcopo Assaven.

A.D. 1760.
Jan. 2. Tue.
P. 5. m. 17.

R Eterna, omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.
Ut. Dilectus & Fidelis

K Ut, Dilectus & Fidelis
Socius, & pater, *Anthonis Dwy* The-
ologus Philhellus, in *Episcopatu Affricano*
vixit & vix, statum suum pueri
Pontificalis Dignitatem assequentem ex-
celsitatem tenuit posita, considerantes de-
votionem dacti & pietatem, non valen-
tes per quoniam ultra Clavariu. acc. vidi.
Sicut, quod d. Nom. de Gratia nostra
Episcopi, in ex certa Scientia de merito
Necnon merito, concessimus & auctoritate
dedimus, ac per Praeterea concedimus
& largiamur damus peracto *Anthonis*
Episcopo & ita quod ipse, una cum
Episcopatu praedicto, Praebendam in
Ecclesia Cathedrali *Atipensis* Recto-
rum de *Lanfray* & Decanatu de
Pola de *Atiphen* Duximus, Recto-
rum de *Maydmon* & Vicarium
de *Burnham* Leprosarios Duximus,
quas Praebendam Rectorem de *Lan-*
fray, Rectorem de *Maydmon*, &
Vicarium de *Burnham* praedictis,
idem *Rectorum* canonice &
legitime adeptus est, & sic d. nos
prolebat, & adhuc canonice possidet
& eorum quilibet per Quosque
nam a tempore acceptationis prae-
dicti Episcopatus *Atipensis* vicariis
numerandis in Commendam, ubi
cum d. Episcopatu retinere, ali-
umque fructus & Proventus percipere,
atque in Usum suum & Uti-
litatem, aut alias in fructum obse-
ret, convertere & dissipare, duri-
bus Quosque praedicti libere & licite
valeat & possit, absque impedimen-
to nostro Heredum vel Successorum
nostrorum aut aliorum quorumcumque.

Habendas gradendas & percipiendas dictas Præbendam, Rectoriam de Llanafraid, Rectoriam de Maydf

mortem, & Vicarium de Burnham, A.D. 1560.
cum Fructibus Redditibus Pensions-
bus Emolumentis & Potestatis quib-
us utique, quorum unum est an-
guillarum annuus valor non ultra
Relinquenda quatuor Libras per Annum
Et ita Summas in Libro nostro
Taxationum Primarum & Decimarum
annuum non excedat, pre-
fisto *Indictis* per tam abeunt quam
prefecto, per Quinque aut predictum,
abique a quo Gravamina Inter-
ruptum Calumpnia seu Innegatione
dictorum Beneficiorum Parrochia-
rum & Succellorum tuorum aut eorum
aliquorum.

Videntes & firmius accingentes Patroni doctorum Beneficiorum quod illi respective permittunt & curant qualibet permittat prefatum Fidei Episcopum, live fuerit abiens live praesens, ad perpetuandum gaudentium tenendum & habendum, durante Termino Quinquenni praefati, omnes & singulos Fructus Reditus & Proventus Beneficiorum praedictorum, simul cum perceptis huiusmodi Affluen. usque ad Quinquennium a tempore Acceptationis praedicti Episcopatus Affluen. continuè numerandum, in Commendam retinere libere & licet valeat & possit, iuribus live Constitutionibus Ecclesiasticis quibuscumque in contrarium in aliquo non obstantibus, Proinde semper quod dicta Ecclesia Parochialis interius debitis non fraudentur Ulterioribus.

La casa rei &c.

Teite Regina apud *Wefmannorum*
quarto Die Januarii.

Por Bruce de Prezado Siqueira.

A. D. 1560.
Fol. 2. linc.
p. 14. m. 5.A. D. 1560.
2. linc. Reg.

Pro Episcopo Meneven. de Significavit.

A. D. 1560.
Fol. 2. linc.
p. 14. m. 5.

Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino *Mabius*, Permissione Divina, *Cantuariensis Archiepiscopo* totius Anglie Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Menevensi, per legitimam Deprivationem *Henrici Morgan* ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Præfidentis & Capituli* Ecclesie Cathedralis Meneven. eisdem, per Literas nostras Patentes Licentiam concesserimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idem *Præfident & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentie nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Thomam Yonge* Legum Professore, sibi & Ecclesie prædictæ elegerant in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum commune sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenas liquet & apparet.

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes,

eidem Electioni Regium nostrum At. A. D. 1560.
sensum adhibuimus pariter & Pavorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus:

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemus, firmiter præcipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem *Thomam Yonge* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis Meneven. prædictæ, sic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Thomam Yonge* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quas vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam & effectum Statutorum in hac parte eorum & provisorum, veluti cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c:

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* nono Die Januarii.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1560.
linc. m. 30.

Regina &c. dilectis sibi in Christo *Decano & Capitulis* Ecclesie Cathedralis Bathoniensis & Wellensis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædicta, per legitimam Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastore sic soluto destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatorum vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte A. D. 1560.
favorabiliter inclinati, Licentiam illam vobis duam is concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis exeat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* undecimo Die Januarii.

De Regio Assensu.

A. D. 1560.
linc. p. 11.
m. 8.

Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino *Mabius* *Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Anglie Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Lincolnensi, per Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesie nostræ Cathedralis Lincoln. eisdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus alium sibi eligendi

in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idemque *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentie nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Nicholaum Balguygham* Legum Doctorem sibi & Ecclesie prædictæ elegerant in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum commune sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenas liquet & apparet.

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem *Electum* Regium nostrum At. A. D. 1560.
sensum

A. D. 1560. *2 Elm. Reg.* sensum adhibuimus pariter & favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus :

Rogantes & requirentes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemur, firmiter præcipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem *Nicholaum Halesingham* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Lincoln. prædictæ, sic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Nicholaum* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ

prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbentis Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam & effectum Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xii. Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Ob causam legitimæ Deprivationis, de Præsentationibus.

A. D. 1560. *2 Elm. Reg.* *2 m. 24.* Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domno *Matheo*, Permissione Divina, *Canonicus* *Archiepiscopi* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ejusque *Pasero* in Spiritualibus Generali, aut alii cuicumque hanc nostram Præsentationem admittendi Potestatem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Rectoriæ de *Hanfworth* Exon. Diocesis, per Deprivationem legitimam *Thomas Reynolds* Sacre Theologiæ Professoris ultimi Incumbentis ibidem, jam vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem legitimo modo spectantem, dilectum nobis in Christo *Thomam Kent* in Legibus Bachelarium vobis præsentamus,

Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Thomam Kent* ad Rectoriæ prædictam admittere, ipsiunque Rectorem ejusdem instituire & investire, ceteraque peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbens Officio Pastoris, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo quinto Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Henricus Ryley in Sacra Theologia Bachelarius, habet Literas Regiæ Patentis ad Canoniciatam & Præbendam in libera Capella Sancti Georgii infra Castrum de Wyndesore.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* primo Die Januarii.

Edmundus Jolasius, ad Canoniciatam & Præbendam in libera Capella Sancti Georgii infra Castrum de Wyndesore.

Georgius Mason, ad Canoniciatum sive Præbendam infra Ecclesiæ Collegiæ Regiam sive liberam Capellam Regiam Sancti Georgii infra Castrum de Wyndesore.

Johannes Hamborned ad Rectoriæ de *Holwa*. Lincoln. Dioc.

Henricus Muller ad Ecclesiæ Parochialem de *Methley* Eboracen. Dioc.

Willielmus Doonchom Sacellanus Regiæ, ad Archidiaconatum Brecon Monaven. Dioc.

Johannes Stokes, ad Archidiaconatum sive Officiam Archidiaconatus Eborum.

Griffinus Williams, ad Rectoriæ de *Wroughton* alias *Elmgdon* Sarum Dioc.

Johannes Martrevers, ad Rectoriæ de *Cleheydon* Dioc. Exon.

Thomas Widias, ad Ecclesiæ Parochialem de *Thurcaston* Lincoln. Dioc.

Hugo Atwell, ad Ecclesiæ Parochialem Sancti Ewase alias *Ebby* Exon. Dioc.

Edmundus Martcroft, ad Canoniciatam & Præbendam in libera Capella Sancti Georgii infra Castrum de Wyndesore.

Johannes Brydgensater, ad Archidiaconatum sive Dignitatem Archidiaconatus Rossen. in Ecclesia Cathedrali Rossen.

Johannes Martham, ad Vicariæ perpetuam de *Welton* Eboracen. Dioc.

Willielmus Heron, ad Ecclesiæ Parochialem de *Wyntingham* Lincoln. Dioc.

Robertus Lorge, ad Vicariæ perpetuam Ecclesiæ Parochialis de *Haumanby* Eborum Dioc.

Arthurus Sault, ad Canoniciatam & Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali *Beistolæ*.

Christoforus Paeye, ad Canoniciatam & Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali *Bristol*.

Johan-

A. D. 1565
1. Lin. Reg.

Johannes Pury, ad Præbendam Principalem ex parte Borelli in Ecclesia Cathedrali Eborac.

Robertus Blandyffine, ad Rectorem de Scraynygham Eborum Dioc.

Georgius Amorth, ad Præbendam de Northemutham in Ecclesia Collegiata de Southwell Eborum Dioc.

Richardus Roberts, ad Vicariam de Hamuklon Winton Dioc.

Richardus Holland, ad Vicariam Ecclesie Parochialis de Brodecliffie Eborum Dioc.

Nicholas Halsey, ad Rectorem Ecclesie Parochialis de Northburton Eboracen. Dioc.

Laurentius Hall, ad Rectorem de Buryton Winton Dioc.

Wilhelmus Furde, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Newbery Sarum Dioc.

Walterus Johnson, ad Praeceptorium infra Ecclesiam Cathedrali Hereforden.

Robertus Coge ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesie Parochialis de Yaldinge Roffen. Dioc.

Adamus Hallidaye ad Rectorem & Ecclesiam Parochialem de Wernmouth Episcopi Dunelm. Dioc.

Michaelus Reinger ad Rectorem & Ecclesiam Parochialem de Crawley Winton Dioc.

Christoforus Roubet ad Rectorem de Waye Winton Dioc.

Thomas Actonson ad Canonatum & Præbendam de Stillington in Ecclesia Cathedrali Eborum.

Johannes Deveres ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Ikalton Winton Dioc.

Johannes Ellis ad Decanatum in Ecclesia Cathedrali Heref.

Johannes Mellins ad Archidiaconatum London. in Ecclesia Cathedrali divi Pauli.

Herveus Haguet ad Rectorem & Ecclesiam Parochialem de Hatfeide alias Hatfeide Episcopi sive Hatfeide Regis Lincoln. Dioc.

Wilhelmus Kyge ad Archidiaconatum sive Officiam Archidiaconatus Northumbri in Ecclesia Cathedrali Dunelm.

Wilhelmus Doye ad Archidiaconatum de Nottingham Eboracen. Dioc.

Franciscus Norton ad Canonatum & Præbendam de Northavald infra Ecclesiam Cath. Eborum.

Walterus Johnson ad Quendam Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Glouc.

Georgius Whithorn ad Canonatum & Præbendam in libera Capella Sancti Georgi infra Castrum de Wyndesore.

Thomas Langley ad Rectorem de

Welforde Sarum Dioc.

Edmundus Bernard ad Præbendam de Grantham alias Grahum Borell. in Ecclesia Cathedrali Sarum.

Thomas Toplear ad Rectorem de Kyngesland in Com. Heref.

Johannes Pedder ad Decanatum Ecclesie Cathedralis Wagon.

Thomas Lohy ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Bolton Percy in Com. Eborum.

Angellinus Prodebrige ad Canonatum in Ecclesia Cathedrali Wagon.

Robertus Aye ad Canonatum in Ecclesia Cathedrali Wagon.

Edmundus Boon ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Wanoppe Dunelm. Dioc.

Robertus Wyjam ad Archidiaconatum Ebor. Dioc. Ebor.

Johannes Bell ad Rectorem sive Ecclesiam Parochialem Sancti Vagoris de Fulbourne Ebor. Dioc.

Robertus Whetell ad Canonatum sive Præbendam de Llanvith in Ecclesia Cathedrali Aisphen.

Simon Allen ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Scratfield sive Winton Dioc.

Edmundus Scamler ad Præbendam de Wyltore in Ecclesia Cathedrali Eborum.

Robertus Habbeshwyte ad Canonatum sive Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Cestr.

Johannes Herrisley ad Canonatum sive Præbendam vocatam underemum in Ecclesia Cathedrali Dunelm. fundan.

Thomas Burwyk ad Canonatum & Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Ebor.

Walterus Wrygle ad Canonatum & Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Winton.

Thomas Rander ad Ecclesiam de Bodforde Eborum Dioc.

Thomas Dyson ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de hiron Eborum Dioc.

Thomas Hylton ad Canonatum sive Præbendam de Featon in Ecclesia Metropolitica Eborum.

Johannes Isidore ad Canonatum & Præbendam infra Ecclesiam Cathedrali & Metropolitica Christi Cantuar.

Christoforus Alshornet ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesie Parochialis de Halbyth Eboracen. Dioc.

Johannes Lunde ad Canonatum & Præbendam Sanctæ Margaretæ Leic. in Ecclesia Cathedrali Lincoln.

Richardus Gannon ad Subdiaconatum Ecclesie Cathedralis Ebor.

A. D. 1565
2. Lin. Reg.

A.D. 1160.
7 Edm. Reg. Johannes Scribe ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Berrwell cum Capella de Leytherton Wigorn. Dioc.

Andreas Biggle ad Vicarium perpetuum Vicarii perpetue de Godney Lincoln. Dioc.

Thomas Sumpson ad Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Dunelm.

Gilbertus Leyburne ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Coningham Petriburgen. Dioc.

Johannes Eldon ad Rectorem de Elington una cum Archidiaconatu in

Ecclesia Cathedrali Dunelm.

Johannes Conell ad Rectorem de Northreke North. Dioc.

Godfridus Kyndal ad Præbendam alteram parvam Præbendam de Farnon in Collegio Southwell Eboracen. Dioc.

Willelmus Toddle ad Rectorem de Ketteringe Petriburgen. Dioc.

Adamus Sierpore ad Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Dunelm.

Thomas Hottel ad Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Dunelm.

A.D. 1160.
7 Edm. Reg.

De Concessione in Commendam pro Episcopo Lincoln.

A.D. 1160.
7 Edm. Reg. **R**exina omnibus ad quos lit. Solutum.

Ut, ductis & fidei Subscribis nostris, Nicholus Ballingham Legatus Doctor, in Episcopum Lincolnensem iam electum, statum suum iuxta Pontificalem Dignitatem agentem decensiter tenere possit, considerantes exaltatam Reversionem dicti Episcopatus, aliisque Decretis ipsius Magnitudinem, in qua obvianda magis admodum solent fieri sapientie & alia Opera nonnulla per eundem iam electum ad Statum subeundum.

Scitis quod Nos, de Grazia nostra specialis, ac ex certa Scientia & iure Iudicii nostri, concessimus ac etiam Licentiam dedimus, ac per Præfatos concedimus & Licentiam damus, prefato Nicholus Episcopo Electo, quod ipse, una cum Episcopatu predicto, Archidiaconatum Lincolnie Ecclesie Cathedralis beate Marie Lincoln. cum omnibus & singulis suis Commendis, Beneficiis, Procuracionibus Penitentialibus Penitentiis Procuratis Similibus Feodisque debitis, cum pro Inductionibus Beneficiorum quam pro Approbatione & Institutione testamento nostra predictam Archidiaconatum, quousque omnem & singulorum verus Valor non ultra L. s. l. s. s. l. s. l. (deductum inde Decimis in Libro nostro taxationum Primarum & Decimarum annualium dicti Episcopatus) non exitis, prefato Episcopo Electo, cum abente quam presenti, per litterarum predictarum, abique alio gravamine interruptione calumnie seu denegatione Patronorum dicti Archidiaconatus & Successorum suorum, aut illorum alacras, vel aliorum quorumcumque.

A.D. 1160.
 pendio libere & laice valere & possit, abique impedimento nostro Harodum sive Succedentium nostrorum aut aliorum quorumcumque.

Habendum gaudendum & percipiendum dictum Archidiaconatum Lincoln. predictum, cum omnibus & singulis suis Commendis Beneficiis Procuracionibus Penitentialibus Penitentiis Procuratis Similibus Feodisque debitis, cum pro Inductionibus Beneficiorum quam pro Approbatione & Institutione testamento nostra predictam Archidiaconatum, quousque omnem & singulorum verus Valor non ultra L. s. l. s. s. l. s. l. (deductum inde Decimis in Libro nostro taxationum Primarum & Decimarum annualium dicti Episcopatus) non exitis, prefato Episcopo Electo, cum abente quam presenti, per litterarum predictarum, abique alio gravamine interruptione calumnie seu denegatione Patronorum dicti Archidiaconatus & Successorum suorum, aut illorum alacras, vel aliorum quorumcumque.

Volentes & firmiter injungentes, Patrones & Patroni dicti Archidiaconatus quid eidem permittant & illorum quilibet permissum, prefatum Episcopum Electum, sive faciat abente sive presenti, ad gaudendum percipiendum tenendum & habendum, durante Termine trium Annorum predictorum, omnem & singulis Prebus Redibus Proventus & ceteris Beneficiis in Commenda quocumque prius receptis dicti Archidiaconatus, una cum Episcopatu huiusmodi Lincoln. usque ad tres Annos a tempore Acceptacionis predicti Episcopatus Lincoln. concessum continuantes, in Considerationem iusticie obtinere & habere & possit; Juribus sive Constitutionibus ecclesiasticis quibuscumque, seu Statutis etiam loca.

A. D. 1560.
2 Elia. Reg.
localibus, Actu Ordinatione Ritu Con-
suetudine seu Restrictione in eadem
Ecclesia Cathedrali prius habita seu
usitate, in contrarium in aliquo non ob-
stantibus, Provisio semper quod dictus
Archidiaconatus interim debita non frau-
detur Obsequiis.

Bo quod expressa mentio &c.
In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
decimo octavo Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1560.
2 Elia. Reg.

De Concessione pro Comite Suffexie Deputato Hibernie.

A. D. 1560.
2 Elia. Reg.
p. l. m. 20.
Elisabeth, by the Grace of God,
&c. to all to whom &c.
Knowe ye that We, for spe-
ciall Causes and Considerations us mo-
ving, mynding to confer with our
right Trustie and right Welbelovéd
Counsellour, the Earle of Suffex De-
putye of our Realme of Ireland, touch-
ing our urgente Affayres of that our
Realme, do, aforesaid Licence our said
Counsellour to repayre unto Us with con-
venient Spede us to him shall be thought
fytte, as also constitute and appoynte,
our trustie and welbelovéd Counsellour,
Sir William Fitz Williams Knight our
Treasurer at Warre within our

Realme of Ireland, to be our Justice
of our sayd Realme of Ireland during
the Absence of our sayd Counsellour,
And therefore wyl. and commaunde
all and singuler our Subjects and others,
within our sayd Realme of Ireland, to
be obediēte aydage and assistance to
the said Sir William our Justice, during
the Absence of our said Counsellour ac-
cordingly.

In witnesse whereof &c.

Witnesse our selfe at Westmynster the
eighteenth Daye of Januarye.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1560.

De Officio Magistri Jocorum, Revellium & Mascarum concessio.

A. D. 1560.
2 Elia. Reg.
m. 29.
Regina, omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex cer-
ta Scientia & mero Motu nostris, in
consideratione boni veri & fidelis Ser-
viti quod, dilectus & fidelis Serviens
noster, Thomas Benger Miles nobis au-
telicac multipliciter impendit & impos-
sibilem impendere intendit,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præ-
sentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Suc-
cessoribus nostris, damus & concedi-
mus eidem Thomæ Officium Magistri
Jocorum Revellorum & Mascarum
omnium & singulorum nostrorum Hæ-
redum & Successorum nostrorum (co-
muniter vocatorum *Revellers & Maskers*)
ipsiſque Thomæ Magistrum Joco-
rum Revellorum & Mascarum præli-
chorum facimus ordinamus & consi-
tuimus per Præsentes,

Habendum gaudendum & occupan-
dum ac exercendum Officium prædi-
ctum, præfatis Thomæ Benger per se vel
per sufficientem Deputatum suum si-
ve Deputatos suos sufficientes, pro

Termis Vice sue, cum omnibus
Domibus, Mentionibus, Regardis,
Proficiis, Juribus, Libertatibus &
Advantageis eidem Officio quovis
modo pertinentibus sive spectanti-
bus, pertinere sive spectare debe-
antibus,

Et insuper, de uberiori Gratia no-
stra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per
Præsentes damus & concedimus, pro
Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus no-
stris, eidem Thomæ Benger Militi, pro
Exercitio & Occupatione Officii præ-
dicti, Vadium & Fodum Decem Li-
brarum per Annum, habendum & per-
cipiendum dictum Vadium & Foo-
dum sibi vel Assignatis suis, a tem-
pore Mortis Thomæ Currier Militis
defuncti ultimi Occupatoris dicti Of-
ficii, pro Terminis Vice sue prædi-
ctis, ad Receiptam Scaccarii nostri
Westmonast. Hæredum & Successo-
rum nostrorum, de Theſauro nostro
Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum,
per Manum Theſaurarii & Camerario-
rum nostrorum Hæredum & Succes-
sorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore

A. D. 1560. existentium, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Paschæ, per aquales Portiones sibi eandem.
Iu quo d. expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
decimo octavo Die Januarii.

A. D. 1560.
1. Dec. Reg.

Per Breve de Privato Sig. a.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1560.
Pa. 2. Dec.
p. 14. m. 10.
Region, dilectis sibi in Christo, *Desens & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Rossien-
sis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi illam, jam vacet & Pastoris s. solatio destituta, saltem vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere dignemur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinati, Licentiam illam vobis diximus concedendam, Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regi nostro utilis se debita eruitat.

A. D. 1560.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo secundo Die Januarii.

De Concessione ad Visam pro R. Turpyu alias Blewmantle.

A. D. 1560.
Arch. p. 4.
m. 29.
Regina, omnibus ad quos &c.
Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, De Gratia speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, in consideratione boni & fidelis Servicii quod, dilectus Subditus noster, *R. Turpyu* ante hæc tempora impendit, & durante Vita sua impendere solenda,

Etiamus fecimus, constitutus ordinavimus & creavimus, ac per Præsentes erigimus facimus constitutum ordinavimus & creavimus eundem *Richardum* in Officium usque Purvisandorum nostrorum ad Arma, ac in Officium illud necnon Nomen vulgare *Blewmantle*, ex Situ et Titulo Libertatis & Præmunitatis huiusmodi Officio convenientia & concordantia ab antiquo consuetudine datus & concedimus per Præsentes,

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Situm & Titulum Libertatis & Præmunitatis predicta prefato *Richardo* & eius *Blewmantle* durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes datus & concedimus eodem *Richardo* & eius *Blewmantle* singulis Annis durante Vita sua predicta, pro Vadio & Fendo Officii sui predicti, quoddam Annuatim sive annualem

Redditum Decem Librarum Sterlingarum percipiendam sibi de Thesauro nostro pro Iermine Vita sue predictæ, ad Receptionem & iuramentum nostrum, per Mannu Theaurariæ & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangelus ultimo preterito, ad Festa Annunciationis beate Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per aquales Portiones,

A. D. 1560.

Damus etiam, & per Præsentes concedimus eodem *Richardo* & eius *Blewmantle*, tot & tantas Denariorum Summas ad quos & quantas predicta Annuatim sive annuam Redditum Decem Librarum, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangelus ultimo preterito ante datam Præsenti-um huiusque se extendit iuxta Ratam predictam, habendas eodem *Richardo* & eius *Blewmantle* ex Dono nostro speciali, abique Composco, seu aliquo alio prout Nobis Hæreditibus vel Successoribus nostris quocummodo reddendo solvendo vel faciendo,

Iu quo d. expressa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
vicesimo secundo Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1566.
1. Dec. Reg.

De Concessionibus.

A. D. 1566.
1. Dec. Reg.A. D. 1566.
1. Dec. Reg.**R**egum omnibus ad quos hęc Salu-
tarem.

Scitis quod Nos,

De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa
Scientia & iure Mores nostras, sanc-
tione in consideratione huius & ac-
ceptabiles Servitii nobis per, & dilectum
Servicium nostrum, Johanne Baptistam
Cepreni gentis utem unum Cro-
morum private Camera nostra, an-
te hac impensis & impulsionem impen-
denda,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per
Præfentes, pro Nobis Haeredibus &
Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus
eodem Johanne Baptistam Cepreni,
Officium Ballivi Woodward de Sen-
kalla Mane u nostri de Beniam Va-
len, in Comitatu nostro Berks, ac Of-
ficium Custodis, live Custodiam Par-
ci nostri ibidem, necnon Officiam Co-
stodis Domus live Mansionis ibidem,
ex ipso Johanne & prefato Cepreni
Ballivum Woodwardum & Senekal-
lum Mane u nostri pendat, ac Cu-
stodiam Parci pendat, & Custodiam
dictæ Mansionis nostras, facimus or-
dinamus & constituimus per Præsen-
tes,

Habenda gaudenda & exercenda
Officia pendat præfatus Johannes Ba-
pista Cepreni Ballivum Woodwardum

Deputatum suum live Deputatum
suo subiacente, a feitu Sancti Ma-
thæi Archangeli usque præfatus,
durante vita eundem Johanne,

Et ulterius, de ulterius Gratia no-
stra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per
Præfentes, pro Nobis Haeredibus &
Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus
eodem Johanne Baptistam Cepreni
superius Vadum de Fouda sequentis,
valeret, per Faciem & Occupa-
tione predicti Officii Ballivi Woodward
de Senekalli parci & Mansionis no-
stras, Vadum & pendum Genungum
Soliderum per Annum, ac pro hærentio
& Occupatione dicti Officii Custodis
Parci nostri, Vadum & Foudam de-

rum Denarium per Diem, & pro Ex-
cessu & Occupatione Officii Custodis
Mansionis nostras predictas, Vadum
& Foudam, Duorum Denarium per
Diem,

Habenda & percipienda eadem fe-
paria Vadum de Fouda, præfatus Jo-
hannes Baptistam Cepreni, a pendat fe-
itu Sancti Mathæi Archangeli us-
que præfatus, durante vita eundem
Johanne, tam per Manus suas pro-
prias, quam per Manus Generales Re-
ceptionis ibidem pro tempore exis-
tentis, ad Festis ibidem usualis, per u-
quos Portiones annuatim habenda,
una cum omnibus annis Commoditati-
bus Advantage & ligandis quibus-
cumque eisdem Officiis & eorum al-
teri pertinentibus live aliquo modo
spectantibus, in tam ampla modo &
forma, prout aliquis alius live illi præ-
dicta Officia live eorum alterum an-
te hac, habens live exercens, habens
live exercens, habuit percipit aut
gavus fuit, habuerunt perciperunt
seu gavus fuerunt debuit vel debu-
erunt,

Et ulterius, de ulterius Gratia no-
stra, dedimus & concessimus, ac per
Præfentes, pro Nobis Haeredibus &
Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus
prefato Johanne Baptistam Cepreni
Herbuarum & Panungum Parci præ-
dicti,

Habenda gaudenda & percipienda
predicta Herbuarum & Panungum,
cum Profitum & Emumentum curan-
dum, præfatus Johannes Baptistam
& Assignum suo, durante Vita sua
predicta, abique aliquo Compens, seu
aliquo alio Nobis Haeredibus vel Suc-
cessoribus nostris solvendo vel facien-
do,

Et quod expressis minus hęc.

In cuius rei hęc.

Telle Regis apud Westmousteriam
xviii. Dies Januarii.

Per Nos de Pretorio Regis.

De Concessione, pro Gaudium Cavalcantis.

A. D. 1566.
1. Dec. Reg.**R**egum omnibus ad quos hęc Salu-
tarem.

Scitis quod Nos,

Pro humo & fidelis Servitio nobis, per

dilectum nostrum Gaudium Cavalcan-
te Florentinum nobiliem Filium Jo-
annis, in quibusdam magnis & archis
Negotii Regis nostri Tranquillitatem
tangit.

A. D. 1566.
1. Dec. Reg.

A. D. 1560. tangentibus, antehac impensis & impo-
 1 *Lic. Reg.* sitorum impendendo.

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & iure Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem *Gaudao Cavalcanti* quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Reddutum *Centum Librarum*.

Habendam & gaudendam prædictam Annuitatem sive annualem Reddutum *Centum Librarum*, prædicto *Gaudao* & Assignatus suis, a Festo Paschæ ultimo præterito, durante vitâ naturali ipsius *Gaudao*; percipiendam de Thesauro nostro ad Receptionem Scac-

carii nostri Westm. per Manus The-
 A. D. 1560. saurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum
 2 *Lic. Reg.* ibidem pro tempore existentiam, ad Quatuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Festâ Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Paschæ, per æquales Portiones annuatim solvendam,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei Testimonium &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xii. Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Episcopo Coventr. & Licb. de Significavit.

A. D. 1560. *Regina &c. Reverendissimo in*
 1 *Lic. p. 11.* *Christo Patri Domino Martio*
 2 *Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius
 3 *Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, Salu-*
 4 *tem.*

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali *Lichfeldensi & Coventriensi*, per legitimam Deprivationem olim Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Dionis & Capituli Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Lichfeldensis & Coventriensis* prædictæ, eisdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus alicui sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, eundemque *Dionis & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiz nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Thomam Bentham* sacre Theologiæ Baccalarium, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerant in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum communis sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet,

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes,

eisdem *Electis* Regum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus.

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem Magistrum *Thomam Bentham* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis *Lichfeldensis & Coventriensis*, prædictæ, sic, ut præfertur, electum, electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum *Thomam Bentham* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vobis in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam & effectum Statutorum in ea parte editorum & protulorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xx. Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Jacobo Antonio Tridentino.

A. D. 1560. *Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salu-*
 1 *Lic. p. 1* *tem.*
 2 *m. 26.*

Scitis quid Nos, de Gratia nostra specialis, per advisum eamdem & Consensum Concilii nostri, considerationibus Nos specialiter moventibus, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus, dilectum nobis, *Jacobo Antonio Tridentino*, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Red-

dutum *Sexaginta Librarum* legalis Mo-
 A. D. 1560. netæ nostræ Angliæ,
 2 *Lic. Reg.*

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam, eidem *Jacobo* & Assignatis suis, de Thesauro nostro ad Receptionem Scaccarii nostri, per Manus Theaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentiam, a Festo Natalis Domini ultimo præterito, ad Duos Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Festâ Na-

A. D. 1560. civitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste &
 Natalis Domini, per aequales Portio-
 nes durante Beneplacito nostro,
 Et quod expressa mentio &c.
 In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
 xxvii. Die Februarii.

A. D. 1560.
 2 Edw. Reg.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*De Officio Vicecomitis, Sede vacante Dunelmensi con-
 cesso.*

A. D. 1560.
 2 Edw. Reg.
 p. 6. m. 16.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c.
 Salutem.
 Quandoquidem Sedes &
 Locus Episcopatus Dunel-
 mensis ad præsens vacans ratione De-
 privationis *Carthberti nuper episcopi* ejus-
 dem Defuncti, per quæ Cura & Res
 maxima boni Regimini & Gubernati-
 onis Episcopatus prædicti, ac Admini-
 strationis Justitiæ Nobis incumbit, &
 de Jure Nobis spectat & pertinet, &
 quia Episcopatus prædicti Vicecomes
 hoc tempore nullus est qui illud Offi-
 cium exercere potest, quod quidem
 Officium Vicecomitis ibidem neces-
 sarie exequi & perimpleri debet, & ad
 nostram Donationem ratione Vacati-
 onis Episcopatus prædicti spectat,

Scitis igitur quod commisimus, di-
 lecto Nobis Roberto Tempeste, Episcopa-

tum Dunelmensem prædictum cum
 Pertinentiis, ac Temporalia ejusdem,
 in Manibus nostris existentia, Custodi-
 enda quamdiu nobis placuerit, ita
 quod Nobis Firmas debitas reddat
 annuatim quamdiu Episcopatus præ-
 dictus ac Temporalia ejusdem in Ma-
 nibus nostris fore contigerint, ac de
 Debitis nostris, & omnibus aliis ad Offi-
 cium Vicecomitis Comitatus prædicti
 spectantibus, nobis respondeat ad Scac-
 carium nostrum durante vacatione Epi-
 scopatus prædicti.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium
 xxvii. Die Februarii.

A. D. 1560.

Per ipsam Reginam.

*Conventiones Scottorum contra Reginam Unionem Franciæ
 & Scotiæ designantem, & pro Defensione contra Francos.*

A. D. 1560.
 2 Edw. Reg.

AT BARWYCK,
 The twenty seventh day
 of Februaire, the Zeir of our
 Lord God one thousand five hundred
 fifty nyne Zeirs,

It is agreed contractit and finalye
 appoynted,

Betwixt the noble myghty Prince,
*Thomas Duck of Northfolke, Erle Mar-
 schell of Ingland, Lieutenant for the
 Quenis most excellent Mayestie of
 England in the North, in the Name
 and behalf of hir Hienes,*

Of the one partye;
 And,
 The Ryght Honorable Lord *James
 Steward,*

*Patrick Lord Ruthven,
 Sir John Maxwell of Teiregles
 Knycht,
 William Blairland of Letbyngroone
 Zoungare,*

*Johane Wyfbert of Pittarrow,
 And Maistre Henry Balnoves of Hal-
 hil,*

In the name and behalf, of the no-
 ble and myghtie Prince,

James Duck of Cheshem la Reale Se-
 cond Person of the Realme of Scot-
 land, and the Remanent of the rest
 of the Lordes of his parte joynted with
 him in this Caus for Mayntenance and
 Defence of the auncient Ryghteis and
 Liberteis of their Countree,

On the other partye,
 In Forne as hereafter followeth;

That is to say,
 That the *Quenis Majestie,*

Having sufficientlie understanded,
 alswell by Information sent from the
 Nobilitie of Scotland, as by the manifest
 Proceedings of the Frenchs that thei
 intend to conquer the Realme of Scot-
 land, suppress the Liberties thairrof,
 and unyite the same wth the Crown
 of France perpetuallie, contrarie to the
 Lawis of the said Realme, and to the
 Pactes Orthes and Promellis of France,
 and being thairto most humile and
 earnestlie required by the said Nobili-
 tie

A. D. 1560.

A.D. 1605. let, for and in the Name of the hole Realme,

Shall Accept the said Realme of Scotland, the said Duke of *Argyll*, being declared by Acte of Parliament to be Heire Apparent to the Crowne thereof, and the Nobles and Subiectes of the same, into His Majesty's Protection and Maintenance, onlie for Preservation of Hisse in their Old Freedoms and Liberties, and from Conquest during the time the Marriage shall continue betwix the *Queen of Scots*, and the *French King*, and one Year after, And for furtherance of the same Realme of such necessary goods shalbe so provided.

Item, Hisse shall with all speed send into Scotland a convenient Ayde of Men of Warre, on Horse and Foot, to assist with the Power of the Scots-men, with Armes Munition, and all other Instruments of Warre meet for the purpose, shalbe by Sea as by Land, not onlie to expell the present Power of the French out of that Realme oppressing the same, but also to stop, as far as convenient may be, all hostile Forces of France to enter therein for the like purpose.

And that continue his Majesties Ayde to the said Realme, Nobles and Subiectes of the same, until the French, being Forcibly so the said Realme, be utterly expelled thence, And he never Transact, Compound or Agree with the French, nor Conclude any League with them, Except the Scots and the French shall be agreed, that the Realme of Scotland shall be left in a due Freedom to the French.

Nor shall leave the maintenance of the said Nobles and Subiectes, who by this might be as a Prey in their own hands, sitting as they do acknowledge their Sovereign Lady and Queene, and shall endow themselves to no contrary the Liberties of their Countie, and the Right of the Crowne of Scotland.

And yet in case any Forces or Strengthes within the said Realme be Wonne out of the hands of the French as this present, or at any time hereafter by His Majesty's Ayde, the same shall be immediately Delivered by the *Scottishmen*, be Delivered to the Duke and his Heire as their Captains and Chiefe. Nextly that the Power of England shalbe within the Countie of Scotland, being west of the River

of England, but by the *Admiral* of the said Duke, Nobles and Estates of Sea and

For the worse Cause, and in respect of His Majesty's good Chieftaincy, and liberal Supporte, the said Duke and all the Nobles, shalbe such as be now joined with him, as he is as shall hereafter come with him for Defence of the Liberties of that Realme, shall in the uttermost of their power Ayde and Supporte be *Admiral* to rise against the French, and these Particulars, with themselves, Portes and Victuals, by Land and by Sea, and with all manner of other Ayde to the best of their power, and to shall continue during the time that His Majesty's Armye shall remaine in Scotland.

Item, There shall be Enemies to all such Scottish Men and French as shall in any waye abuse themselves hereunto to the Realme of England, for the Ayding and Succouring the said Duke and Nobles, to the disturbance of the Realme of Scotland from Compeil.

Item, There shall never after nor permit that the Realme of Scotland shall be Conquered, or otherwise by any to the Crowne of France, then it is at this present, onlie by the Marriage of the *Queen* their Sovereign to the *French King*, and by the Lawes and Liberties of the Realme is ought to be.

Item, In case the French shall at any time Invaide, or cause to be Invaide the Realme of England, they shall furnish the Number of Ten Thousand Horsemen, and Two Thousand Footmen at the least, or such parte of either of them, at the choyse of the *Scottish Men* of England, and shall Conduct the same to pass from the Borders of Scotland next England, upon His Majesty's Charges to any parte of the Realme of England for the Defence of the same, And in case the Invaision be upon the North parte of England, or the South parte of the Water of Tyne towards Scotland, or against the waye on the North side of the Water of Tyne, they shall convene and gather their hole Forces upon their own Charges, and shalbe with the English Power, and shall continue to guide and support the protection of the Quarrell of England, during the space of Twenty Dayes, or so much longer as they were accustomed to lye in the Fieldes

ARTICLE for the Defence of Scotland, at the Mandement of their Sovereign at any time to putt

And as for the *Earl of Argyle* Lord Justice of Scotland, being pretensions joined with the said Lord Duke, shall employ his Force and good will whar he shall be requested by the *Queen's Majesty* to reduce the North parts of Ireland to the perfect Obedience of England, continue to a mutual and reciprocal Contract so to stand bound but *Adolphus* Lieutenant or Deputy of Ireland for the time being, and the said *Earl*, when it shall be contraynd what he shall do for his parte, and what the said Lieutenant or Deputy shall do for his partur, in case he shall have to do with *James Monmouth*, or any other at the Isles of Scotland or Borders of Ireland

For performance and sure keeping whereof, their shall for their part enter to the said Duke of *Scotland* the Feudges pretensions named by him, before the entry of her *Majesty* Ayds in Scotland to be made, so to stand in England for the space of six Months, and to be then exchanged upon Deliverers of new Hostages of like or all good Condition as the former, or being of the lawful Success Brethren or Heires of any of the Irish or Barons of Parliament, that have or hereafter shal shewe themselves, and so perfild upon Hostages of the French in this Quarter, And so forth from six Months to six Months, or from six Months to nine Months, as shall best please the party of Scotland, and the tyme of the Continuance of the Hostages shal be during the Marriage of the *Queen of Swede* to the French King, and one Year after the Dissolution of the said Marriage, untill further Order may be had betwix both the Realms for Peace and Concord.

And as for the said Lord Duke and Nobles, being Irish and Barons in Parliament joined with him, shall subscribe and send these Articles and Compacts within the space of twenty or thirty dayes at the uttermost next following the Day of the Deliverie of the said II stages, and shall also procure and persuade all others of the Nobles that shall join themselves hereafter with the said Duke for the Cause above specified, likewise to

subscribe and send these Articles presented, at any tyme after the space of twenty Dayes after their Constitution, upon Requestion made to them on the parte of the *Queen's Majesty* of England

And as for the said Duke, and Nobles joined with him, certenelle perceiving that the *Queen's Majesty* of England is therunto comie moved upon respect of Prince Honour and Neighbourhood, the Defence of the full Freedome of the Crowne of Scotland from Conquest, and not at any other sinister event, death by their Pretensions to be and declare, that they are any of them moved by this Compacts to withdraw any due Obedience from their Sovereign *Lorde the Queen*, nor in any lefull thing to withstand the French King being her Husband and Head, that during the Marriage shal not tend to the Subversion and Oppression of the said and successfull Liberties of the said Kingdom of Scotland, but the Preservation whereof, both for their Sovereign Honour, and for the continuance of the Kingdom in ancient Estate, they acknowledge themselves bound to spend their Goods Lands and Lives And for the performance of this perfect Contract for the parte of England, the *Queen's Majesty* shall confirm the same, and all Clauses therein conveyed by her Letters Patentes, under the Great Seale of England, as he delivered to the Nobles of Scotland, upon the entry of the Feudges aforesaid within the Ground of England.

In witness whereof the Commissioners for the Duke of *Chastellmarck* and Nobles of Scotland before named, haif subscribed these Pretensions, and thereunto affixed their Seals the Day Year and Place aforesaid.

JAMES STEWART.
PATRICK L. RUTHVEN.
JOHN MARSHALL.
W. MAITLAND.
JAMES WYTHART.
HENRIETTA BALFOUR.

Sub Signis prefectorum Commissariorum de eorum ratibus productis a duplici eorum sanctis personis.

A. D. 1560.
Fol. 3. Eccl.
p. 11. m. B.A. D. 1560.
Fol. 3. Eccl.
p. 11. m. B.*Pro Episcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de Significavit.*A. D. 1560.
Fol. 3. Eccl.
p. 11. m. B.

Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino *Albano Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Bathoniensi & Wellensi, per legitimam Depositionem *Gulberti Bourne* ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Deiuxi & Capituli* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Wellen. ejusdem, per Literas nostras Patentes Lacentium concedimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idemq. *Deiuxi & Capitulum*, vigore & obsequio Lacentium nostræ prædictæ, dilectum Capellanum nostrum, *Gulbertum Berstley* Sacræ Theologiæ Professorum, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Non Electionem illam acceptantes,

eidem Electioni Regiam nostram Affirmationem adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus.

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemus, firmiter precipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem *Gulbertum Berstley* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Wellen. prædictæ, sic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Gulbertum Berstley* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quas vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam & effectum Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium* vicesimo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*Significavit pro Episcopo Roffensi.*A. D. 1560.
Fol. 3. Eccl.
p. 11. m. B.

Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino *Albano Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Roffensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Deiuxi & Capituli* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Roden. ejusdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Lacentiam concedimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idemque *Deiuxi & Capitulum*, vigore & obsequio Lacentium nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Edmundum Giff* Sacræ Theologiæ Baccarium, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Non Electionem illam acceptantes,

eidem Electioni Regiam nostram Affirmationem adhibuimus pariter & favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus.

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemus, firmiter precipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem Magistrum *Edmundum Giff* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Roffen. prædictæ, sic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum *Edmundum Giff* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quas vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam & effectum Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium* vicesimo primo Die Martii.

A. D. 1560.

2. Edit. Reg.

De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Bangor.

A. D. 1560.

2. Edit. Reg.

A. D. 1560.

Pa. 2. Edit.

p. 26 m. 5.

Regina, Eſcætori ſuo in Comitatu Angleſey, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Bangoreniſi, per Mortem naturalem *Willelmi Glyn* ultimi Episcopii ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Bangoreniſis prædictæ, Licentia noſtrâ petita pariter & obtentâ, dilectum nobis, *Rolandum Maye* Legum Doctorem in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtram adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepinus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus ei reſtituimus per Preſentes.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quòd præſato *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Baliva tua, unâ cum Earctibus & Proſicuis inde provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, a Feſto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito, ſine dilatione liberes, ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Regina apud *Weſtmonaſterium*

viceſimo primo Die Martii.

A. D. 1560.

2. Edit. Reg.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcætoribus ſubſcripſis ſub data ſupradictâ; vide licet,

Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Caernervæ.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Merioneth.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Denbigh.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Montgomery.
Lilieto & Adell ſuo Willelmo Huyt
Majori Cruciatus ſue London. ac Eſcætori ſuo in eadem Cruciatus.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes, prout decet.

In cujus rea &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Super Morte Reginaldi Pole Cardinalis, de Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1560.

ſcil. m. 3.

Regina Eſcætori ſuo in Comitatu Kantæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Archiepiscopatu Cantuarienſi, per Mortem naturalem, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patris, *Reginaldi Pole* Cardinalis ultimi Episcopii ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Cantuar. prædictæ, Licentia noſtrâ petita pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Capellanum noſtrum, *Marticum Parker* Sacre Theologiæ Profeſſorem, in eorum Archiepiscopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ ſic electæ, Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Archiepiscopatu recepinus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Archiepiscopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum pertinentiis prædicto Archiepiscopatuſi dudum ſpe-

quantibus & pertinentibus, modò in A. D. 1560. Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Anno Regni noſtri octavo inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordis reſidentiſibus) ei reſtituimus per Preſentes;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quòd præſato *Electo* Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis (exceptis præceptis) in Baliva tua, a Feſto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Regina apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo primo Die Martii

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcætoribus ſubſcripſis ſub Data prædictâ; vide licet,

Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Midd.
 7 G *Eſcætori*

A.D. 1560.
2 Edm. Reg.

Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Surr. & Suffex.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Oxon. & Berk.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Eborum.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Buk.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Effex. & Herff.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Norff & Suff.
Dilecto & ſidele ſuo Willielmo Huyt
Magiſtri Majori Civitatis ſue London.
ac Eſcætori ſuo in eadem Civitate.
Dilecto ſibi Majori Civitatis ſue Cantuar. ac Eſcætori ſuo in eadem Civitate.

A.D. 1560.
2 Edm. Reg.

Er mandatum eſt Mililibus, liberis
 Homi nibus, & omnibus aliis Tenen-
 tibus de Archiepiſcopatu prædicto, quod
 eidem *Eliſto*, tanquam Archiepiſcopo
 & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad
 Archiepiſcopatum prædictum perti-
 nent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes
 prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

*Episcopatu London. per Deprivationem Edmundi Bonner
 vacante, de Temporalibus reſtituendis.*

A.D. 1560.
Ind.

Regina Eſcætori ſuo in Comita-
 tu Middleſexiæ, Salutem.
 Vacante nuper Episcopatu
 London. per Deprivationem
Edmundi Bonner ultimi Episcopi ibidem,
Decano & Capitulum Eccleſiæ Cathedra-
 lis London. prædictæ, Licentia no-
 ſtra penita pariter & obſentâ, dilectum
 Capellanum noſtrum, *Edmundum Grun-*
dali Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem in
 eorum Episcopum & Pastorem eleg-
 runt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ
 ſic electæ Regiam Aſſenſum noſtrum
 adhibuimus & Favorem, niſiſque Fi-
 delitatem nobis debitam pro Episcopatu
 prædicto recipimus, ac Temporalia
 ejuſdem Episcopatus (exceptis omni-
 bus Mancris Terris Tenementis &
 Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis præ-
 dicto Episcopatus dudum ſpectantibus
 & pertinentibus, modo in Manus no-
 ſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs, Anno
 Regni noſtri primo, inde nuper edui
 & proviſi, electis & captis, ac in ſcapano
 noſtro de Recordo reſidentibus)
 ei reſtituimus per Præſentes,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod, præ-
 ſente *Eliſto* Temporalia prædicta cum
 pertinentiis (exceptis præexceptis) in
 Balliva tua, una cum Reſibus & Pro-
 ficuis inde provenientibus ſive cre-

ſcentibus, a Feſto Sancti Michaelis A.D. 1560.
 Archangeli ultimo præterito, ſine dilu-
 catione Liberes, ſalvo jure cuſuſ-
 libet.

Teſte Regina apud *W'eſtmonaſterium*
 viceſimo primo Die Martii.

Conſilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcæto-
 ribus ſubſcriptis ſub datâ prædictâ,
 videlicet,

Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Effex & Herff.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Surr & Suffex.
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Hunt
Dilecto & ſidele ſuo Willielmo Huyt
Magiſtri Majori Civitatis ſue London.
ac Eſcætori ſuo in eadem Civitate

Et mandatum eſt Mililibus, Libe-
 ris Homi nibus, & omni bus aliis Ten-
 entibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod
 eidem *Eliſto* tanquam Episcopo & Do-
 mino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatu
 prædictum pertinent, intendentes
 ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

*Episcopatu Hereford. per Deprivationem vacante, de re-
 ſtituendo Temporalia.*

A.D. 1560.
Ind. 4.

Regina, Eſcætori ſuo in Comita-
 tu Herefordiæ ac Marchiæ
 Walliæ eidem Comitatu adja-
 centibus, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Herefor- A.D. 1560.
 denſi, per Deprivationem ultimi
 Episcopi ibidem, *Decano & Capitulum*
 Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Heref. prædictæ,
 Licen-

A. D. 1560. Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtenta, dilectum Capellanum nostrum, Johanne Skrye Sacre Theologie Professore in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

1. *Elm. Reg.*

Cui quidem Electioni & Personae sic electae Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum pertinentiis predicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus modo in Manus nostras, vigore cujusdam Actus Anno Regni nostri primo inde nuper editi & provisi electis & captis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo residentibus) ei restitimus per Praesentes;

Et ideo Tibi praecipimus quod praefato *Electo* Temporalia predicta cum pertinentiis (exceptis praescriptis) in Balliva tua, una cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde provenientibus sive crescentibus, a Feodo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo praeterito, sine dilatione Liberes; salvo Jure cujuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo tertio Die Martii.

Elm. per Deprivationem vacante.

A. D. 1560.
1. *Elm. Reg.*

Regina, Epscaetori suo in Comitatu Cantabrigie, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Eliensi, per Deprivationem *Thome Thurlbie* ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Deceant* & *Cepuloni* Ecclesie Cathedralis Elien. predictae, Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtenta, dilectum Capellanum nostrum, *Ricardum Case* Sacre Theologie Professore, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem electioni & Personae sic electae, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum pertinentiis predicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras, vigore cujusdam Actus Anno Regni nostri primo inde nuper editi & provisi, electis & captis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo residentibus) ei restitimus per Praesentes;

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur Epscaetoribus subscriptis sub *Data* predicta, videlicet,

A. D. 1560.
2. *Elm. Reg.*

Epscaetori suo in Com. Glouc. ac Marchibus Wallia eidem Comitatus adjacentibus.

Majori Civitatis sue Hereford. ac Epscaetori suo in eadem Civitate.

Epscaetori suo in Com. Salopia ac Marchibus Wallia eidem Comitatus adjacentibus.

Dilecto & fidei suo Wilhelmo Huytt Matri Majori Civitatis London. ac Epscaetori suo in eadem Civitate.

Epscaetori suo in Com. Montgomery.

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de *Episcopatu predicto*, quod *eidem Electo*, tanquam *Episcopo* & Domino suo, in omnibus quae ad *Episcopatum predictum* pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cupis Rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

Et ideo Tibi praecipimus quod praefato *Electo*, Temporalia predicta cum pertinentiis (exceptis praescriptis) in Balliva tua, una cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde provenientibus sive crescentibus, a Feodo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo praeterito, sine dilatione Liberes; salvo Jure cujuslibet.

A. D. 1560.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo tertio Die Martii.

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur Epscaetoribus subscriptis sub *Data* predicta, videlicet,

Epscaetori suo in Com. Hunt.

Epscaetori suo in Com. Norff. & Suff.

Epscaetori suo in Com. Essex & Hert.

Dilecto & fidei suo Wilhelmo Huytt

Matri Majori Civitatis London. ac

Epscaetori suo in eadem Civitate.

Epscaetori suo in Com. Midd.

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hogi-

A. D. 1160. *Edm. Reg.*
Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de *Episcopatu Eborac.* predicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus que ad *Episcopatum* predictum pertinent, intendentes

sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

A. D. 1160.
Edm. Reg.

Meneven. per Deprivationem vacante, Restitutio Temporalium.

A. D. 1160. *Edm.*
Regina, Epscautori suo in Comitatu Brecon. Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Menevenali, per Deprivationem *Henrici Marston* ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Præsentes* & *Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Meneven. predictæ, Lacentiâ nostrâ petiti pariter & obtenta, dilectum nobis, *Thomam Yonge* Legum Professore in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recipimus, ac tam Temporalia quam Spiritualia ejusdem Episcopatus, ei restituimus per Præsentes,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod *præsente Electo*, Temporalia & Spiritualia predicta cum pertinentibus in Balliva tua, una cum Exatibus & Proficis inde provenientibus sine crecentibus, a tempore Deprivationis predicti ultimi Episcopi, sine dilacione Liberes, salvo jure cuspi libet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*

vicesimo tertio Die Martii

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Epscauto A. D. 1160. *Edm. Reg.*
ribus subscriptis sub Data predicta, videlicet,

Epscautori suo in Com. Pembroch.
Epscautori suo in Com. Cardigan.
Epscautori suo in Com. Carmarthen.
Epscautori suo in Com. Radnor.
Epscautori suo in Com. Glamorgan.
Dei Deo & fidei suo Willielmo Huyt
Milesi Majori Camerari London. ac
Epscautori suo in eadem Civitate.

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu predicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus que ad Episcopatum predictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

Cicestren. per Mortem vacante, Restitutio.

A. D. 1160. *Edm. R.*
Regina, Epscautori suo in Comitatu Middlesexie, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Cicestrensi, per Mortem naturalem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, *Johannem Christoferson* ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Detonari* & *Cognatum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Cicestren. predictæ, Lacentiâ nostrâ petiti pariter & obtenta, dilectum Capellanum nostrum, *Willielmum Berlar* Sacre Theologie Professore, ac nuper Episcopum Bathon. & Wellen. in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis

omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis A. D. 1160. *Edm. R.*
& Hereditamentis cum pertinentibus predicto Episcopatu dolum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras, vigore cujusdam Actus Anno Regni nostri primo inde nuper editi & promissi, electis & captis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo residentibus) ei restituimus per Præsentes,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod *præsente Electo* Temporalia predicta cum pertinentibus (exceptis præceptis) in Balliva tua, una cum Exatibus & Proficis inde provenientibus sine crecentibus, a Felto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito, sine dilacione Liberes, salvo jure cuspi libet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xxvii. Die Martii.

Consimilia

A.D. 1560

1. Eius. Reg.

Consimile Breve dirigatur Elcaetori
subscripto sub Data prædicta; vide-
licet,

Elcaetori suo in Com. Sarr. & Suffex

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis
Homnibus, & omnibus aliis Tenenti-

bus de *Episcopatu prædicto*, quod *eisdem* A.D. 1560
Electis, tanquam *Episcopo & Domino suo* 2. Eius. Reg.
in omnibus quæ ad *Episcopatum præ-*
dictum pertinent, intendentes sint & re-
spondentes prout decen.

In cujus Rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1560

Fm. 2. Eius.

p. 14. m. 6.

Regina, dilectis sibi in Chri-
sto, *Decano & Capitulo Ec-*
clesiæ Cathedralis Norwi-
chenis, salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter
supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædi-
cta, per Mortem naturalem ul-
tima Episcopi ibidem, jam vacet &
Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vo-
bis eligendi in Episcopum & Pasto-
rem Licentiam nostram fundatorum
vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac par- A.D. 1560
te favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam
illam vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis
in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo
Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro
utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo septimo Die Martii.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Ecclesia Carliolen.

A.D. 1560

Ind. m. 30.

Regina, dilectis sibi in Chri-
sto, *Decano & Capitulo Ec-*
clesiæ Cathedralis Carlio-
lenis, salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter
supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædi-
cta, per Deprivationem *Owini Ughersbor-*
ghiani Episcopi evadens, jam vacet
& Pastoris sit solatio destituta, aliam
vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pa-
storem Licentiam nostram funda-
torum vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte A.D. 1560
favorabiliter inclinatis, Licentiam illam
vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis
in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo
Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro
utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo septimo Die Martii.

Asaphen. per Deprivationem vacante, Restitutio Tem- poralium.

A.D. 1560.

Ind. m. 3.

Regina, Elcaetori suo in Comita-
tu Denbigh, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu
Asaphensi, per Deprivationem
Thome Goldwell ultimi Episcopi ibidem,
Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ Cathed-
ralis Asaphen. prædictæ, Licentiâ no-
strâ petatâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum
nobis *Ruardum Dory* Sacre Theologiæ
Professorem in eorum Episcopum &
Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic
electæ Regium Assensum nostrum ad-
hibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fide-

litatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epi- A.D. 1560
scopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia e-
iusdem Episcopatus ei restituimus per
Præfentes,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod *præfatis*
Electis, Temporalia prædicta cum per-
tinentiis in Balliva tua, unâ cum Exi-
tibus & Proventus inde provenientibus
sive crescentibus, a Felto Sancti Mi-
chaelis Archangelii ultimo præterito,
sine dilatione liberes; salvo Jure cu-
juslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*
vicesimo nono Die Martii.

A. D. 1560.
 ~~~~~  
 2 Edic. Rev.

Confirmalia Brevia diriguntur Eſcatoribus ſubſcriptis ſub datâ prædictâ; videſcet.

*Esitatori suo in Com. Salopia et Mar-*  
*chus Walla eadem Comitatus adja-*  
*centibus.*

*Escaione* *See* *Com. Fyrt.*

Et mandatum est Melitibus, Libe-

ris Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu predicto, quod eidem Electo tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quae ad Episcopatum predictum pertinent, intendentes sunt & repondentes prout decet.

In curis &c.

Telle ut supra.

*De Concessione pro Duce Brunswicensi.*

A. D. 1560.  
Pat. 2. Eliz.  
p. 1. m. 10.

**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-  
lutem.

Scitis quid Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, per adiuvamentum & Consensum Concilii nostri, considerationibus Nos specialiter moventibus, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & concedimus, charissimo & perquam fideli Amico nostro, *Ottoboni Duci Brandenburgensi & Lantiburgiensi* quantum Annuatim sive annualem Redditum *Trescentarum Septuaginta quinque Librarum* legali Monetæ nostræ Auri.

Habendam & annuatim percipien-  
dam, eidem *Dux* & *Assignatis* suis.

de Thefauro nostro ad Rectorem Sac-  
caru nostri, per Manus Thefaurum &  
Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro  
tempore existentium, a Festo Natalis  
Domini ultimum praeterito, ad Datus An-  
ni Terminos, videlicet, ad Festa Na-  
tunitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste &  
Natalis Domini per aequales Portiones,  
durante B. nepote nostro,  
Ioh. de exorilla mentio &c.

In curia rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
secundo Die Aprilis.

*Per Beppe de Prato Smullo.*

*De Restitutione Temporalium Sacrum.*

A.D. 1560  
fol. p. 14-  
m. c.

**R**egina, Escaetori suo in Comitibus Southamptonae & Wil-  
telie. Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Sarum, per Mortem *Johannis Capon* ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Detonus & Caprinus* Ecclesie Cathedralis Sarum predictæ, Licentiæ nostræ petita pariter & obtenta, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Johannem Jerrell* Sacræ Theologiæ Professore, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cum quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Pavorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris & Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum pertinentiis prædicti Episcopatus dudum præstantibus & pertinentibus modo) in Manus nostras, vigore curiam Actis Anno Regni nostri primo inde nuper editi & promissi, electis & capis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo residendis) ei restituamus per Prasentes.

Et idem Tibi precipimus quid præfatio *Elefz*: Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentis (acceptis præceptis) in Baliva tua, una cum Exitibus & Proficis inde provenientibus five crescentibus, a Felto Sancti Michaelis Archangelis ultimum præterito, sine dilatione Liberes: salvo Jure constituat.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
sexto Die Aprilis.

Consilia Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis sub Data praedicta; videlicet.

*Escaeters sup in Com. Somerset, & Dorset.*  
*Escaeters sup in Com. Lincoln.*

*Equations* (see in Conn. Suffex.

*Elevators* *see* *in* *Comm. O'com.*

*Esactors* *See* *Law, Glouc.* *or* *Mer-*

obtus. Wallia eadem Comissarius conj-  
cenditur.

*Dilecto & fidei suo Willielmo Hayre  
Militi Majori Civitatis sue London.  
ac Escaetori suo in eadem Civitate.*

位

A. D. 1560.

2 Edic. Reg.

Et mandatum est Milibus, liberis  
Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenenti-  
bus de *Episcopatu* predicto, quod ei-  
dem *Electo*, tanquam *Episcopo* & Do-

mino suo, in omnibus pareant & inten-  
dant prout decet.  
In cujus rei &c.

A. D. 1560.

2 Edic. Reg.

Teste ut supra.

### De Restitutione Temporalium Lincoln.

A. D. 1560.

Edic. p. 11.

m. 8.

**R**egina, *Escaetori* suo in Comitatu  
Lincolniensi, Salutem.

Vacante nuper *Episcopatu* Lincoln.  
per legitimam Deprivationem *Thoma*  
*Watson* ultimi *Episcopi* ejusdem, *Deca-*  
*nus* & *Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis  
Lincoln. predictae, Lacerata nostra peri-  
ta pariter & obtenta, dilectum nobis  
in Christo, *Nicholaum Baulingham* Le-  
gum Doctorem in eorum *Episcopum*  
& Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem *Electio* & *Personae* sic  
electae, Regium Assensum nostrum ad-  
hibuimus pariter & favorem, ipsiusque  
Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto  
*Episcopatu* recepturus, ac Temporalia  
ejusdem *Episcopatus* ei restitimus  
per Praesentes,

Et ideo tibi praecipimus quod *presta-*  
*to* *Electo*, Temporalia predicta cum  
pertinentiis in Balliva tua, uni cum  
Exitibus & Proventus inde provenien-  
tibus sive crescentibus, a Felto Sancti  
Michaelis Archangeli ultimo praeterito,  
sive dilatione Liberes, salvo Ju-  
re acquisibiles.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*

decimo octavo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1560.

2 Edic. Reg.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur *Escaeto-*  
ribus subcriptis sub Data praedicta,  
videlicet,

*Escaetori suo in Com. North.**Escaetori suo in Com. Lanc.**Escaetori suo in Com. Suffex.**Escaetori suo in Com. Carmarthen.**Escaetori suo in Com. Hunt.*

Et mandatum est Milibus, Libe-  
ris Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Te-  
nentibus *Episcopatus* predicti, quod  
eidem *Nicholao*, tanquam *Episcopo* &  
Domino suo, in omnibus quae ad *Epis-*  
*copatum* predictum pertinent, inten-  
tentes sint & respondentes, prout  
debet.

In cujus rei &amp;c.

Teste Regina ut supra.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1560.

Edic. p. 1.

m. 27.

**R**egina &c. dilectis nobis in Cri-  
sto *Decano* & *Capitulo* Ec-  
clesie Cathedralis Exonien-  
sis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humili-  
ter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prae-  
dicta, per legitimam Deprivationem  
ultimi *Episcopi* ejusdem, jam vacet  
& Pastores sit solatio destituta, alium  
vobis Eligendi in *Episcopum* & Pasto-  
rem Licentiam nostram fundatariam  
vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinati, Licentiam illam  
vobis duximus concedendam, A. D. 1560.

A. D. 1560.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis  
in *Episcopum* & Pastorem, qui Deo  
Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro  
utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &amp;c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
vicesimo septimo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Pro Capellano Reginae de Concessionem.

A. D. 1560.

Edic. p. 6.

m. 29.

**R**egina, omnibus ad quos &c.  
Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia  
nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia &  
mero Motu nostris, dedimus & con-

cessimus, ac per Praesentes damus & A. D. 1560.  
concedimus, dilecto & fideli Capella-  
no nostro, *Georgio Carowe* Decano Ca-  
pellae nostrae Reginae infra Hospitium no-  
strum, Decanatum Collegii sive Ca-  
pella

**A. D. 1560.**  
*2. Ede. Reg.*  
 pille nostræ Regiæ infra Cæstrum nostrum de Wyndesour, modo per Devotionem Johannis Hassell ultimi Decani ibidem vacantem & ad nostram Donationem Collationem & liberam Dispositionem pleno jure spectantem, unâ cum omnibus Juribus & Præmiis Jurisdictionibus Libertatibus Privilegiis Titulis, quotidianis Distributionibus, Dividendis Excessibus Allocationibus aliisque Profitibus Commoditatibus Juribus Advantibus Emolumentis & Hæreditamentis predictis, prædicto Georgio Carone durante vita sua naturalis, adeo plenè libere & integre, in tam amplis & contentibus modo & formâ, prout *Joannes Bore* noster Decanus Collegii sive Capelle nostræ Regiæ Wyndesour, predictæ, vel aliquis alius Antecessorum suorum, dictum Decanatum Collegii sive Capelle nostræ Regiæ Wyndesour, habens nec occupans, habentes sive occupantes, habuit occupavit vel gavisus fuit, aut habuerunt tenuerunt vel gavis fuerunt, seu habere tenere vel gaudere debeant aut debuerint.

**A. D. 1560.**  
*2. Ede. Reg.*  
 Tenementa Prata Pascua Pasturas Boscos Subboscos Rerklitus Reventiones Servitus Communis Hæreditamenta, ac cetera omnia & singula Præmissa superius expressa, cum Præmiis Jurisdictionibus Libertatibus Privilegiis Titulis, quotidianis Distributionibus, Dividendis Excessibus Allocationibus aliisque Profitibus Commoditatibus Juribus Advantibus Emolumentis & Hæreditamentis predictis, prædicto Georgio Carone durante vita sua naturali, adeo plenè libere & integre, in tam amplis & contentibus modo & formâ, prout *Joannes Bore* noster Decanus Collegii sive Capelle nostræ Regiæ Wyndesour, predictæ, vel aliquis alius Antecessorum suorum, dictum Decanatum Collegii sive Capelle nostræ Regiæ Wyndesour, habens nec occupans, habentes sive occupantes, habuit occupavit vel gavisus fuit, aut habuerunt tenuerunt vel gavis fuerunt, seu habere tenere vel gaudere debeant aut debuerint.

Et quod expressa mentio &c.  
 In cujus rei testimonium &c.

Teste Regina apud *W'stmonasterium* nono vicésimo septimo die Aprilis.

Per ipsam Regiam.

### Pro Rossensi Episcopo, de Restitutione Temporalium.

**A. D. 1560.**  
*2. Ede. Reg.*  
 Regina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu Cantuar, Salutem.  
 Vacante nuper Episcopatu Rossensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Decanus Es Capellæ Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Rossen.* predictæ, Laceratâ nostrâ petâ pariter & obrentâ, dilectum nobis, *Edmundum* Sacre Theologiæ Bachelarium in eorund Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regiam Assensum nostrum adhibemus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, & Temporalia ejusdem Episcopi, a tempore Mortis ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem, ei restitimus per Præsentes.

Et ideo tibi precipimus quod præfatus Electo, Temporalia predicta cum pertinentis in Ballivatu, sine dilacione Libere, salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *W'stmonasterium* A. D. 1560. tertio die Maii.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis sub Data predicta, videlicet,

Escaetori suo in Com. Suff. & Norff.  
 Escaetori suo in Com. North.

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus alis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Rossen, predicto, quod eidem Electo, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum predictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

A.D. 1660

Edm. 3.

*Commissio Regis & Regine Francie & Scocie, ad Tra-*  
*handum super Amicitia & Pace cum Anglia.*

A.D. 1660

Edm. 3.

A.D. 1660

Edm. 3.

**F**aisons Et Mouv, par la Grâce  
de Dieu, Roy Et Reine de France  
Et d'Escoz, à tous ceux qui  
ont présentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Ce que nous avons plus desiré, depuis  
le Treiziesme de May nostre Treiziesme  
Beigneur de Pere, le Roy dernier decédé  
(que Dieu absolve) a esté d'entretenir  
le Pais Amity, le Contentement, qui  
avoir esté establi de son vivant, avec  
les Princes Chrestiens ses Voisins, de  
mesmes avecques, nostre Treiziesme  
de Prelat, Secré de Confiance, le Roy  
d'Escoz, par tous les meilleurs  
Offices d'Amity qu'il nous a esté pos-  
sible, ainsi que chacun a peu voir le  
cognaitre par la Summe de nos A-  
lliances le nos gracieux Departemens  
nouveaux, l'un des dits Princes, mais  
d'autant que le Rebelon de aucuns  
nos Subjectz du Royaume d'Escoz  
a biché, que sur les Frontieres du dit  
Royaume & de celles d'Angleterre, se  
font faites quelques Assemblies de  
Gens de Guerre d'une part le d'autre,  
de maniere que cela pourroit aulcun-  
ment altérer nostre commune Amity,

Pour la quelle r'establi, le pacifier  
les Differens qui pour l'occasion susdite  
pourroient estre intervenus, nous estre  
advenu que nostre *amitié* se com-  
mence deppuyer sur les Laides quelques  
bons Personages,

Savoir, scilicet, que Nous,

Desirons sur toutes Choses voir la  
Chrestienne en Repos, & garder le  
plus longuement que nous pourrions la  
Pax qui n'a peu à Dieu nous envoyer  
à son Honneur, le Repos de ses Peup-  
les, comme chose que nous avons  
toujours en en singuliere recomen-  
dation, pour la parfaite le entière  
confiance que nous avons des Person-  
es, nos Amis le Peux, Messieurs Jo-  
han de Meaux Evêque de Toul, & de  
Prévost de Palais Evêque d'Angers, Con-  
seillers de nostre Conseil Privé, Juge  
de la Haute Seigneurie du dit Lays Che-  
valier de nostre Ordre le nostre Cham-  
bellain ordinaire, Henri Courtois Sieur  
d'Uxelles, Generalissime de nostre Armée  
le nostre Lieutenant au dit Roy-  
aume d'Escoz, le Chevalier de la Rochefou-  
cauld Beigneur de Randan Cap-  
itaine de Compagnie Hommes d'Armes  
de nos Ordonnances, & de leurs Sieurs  
Virtus Loyauxes Prévosts Expos-

itions le grand Doléance,

Letras pour ces Laides, le autres  
grands Considerons à ce nous sou-  
hait, de les uns le deux d'eux en l'ab-  
sence ou l'occupation des autres, avons  
commencé ordonnances le deppuyer, & nous-  
mêmes ordonnances le deppuyer par ces  
Présentes, pour se transporter sur la  
Frontiere de nostre dit Royaume d'Es-  
coz, & le trouver le assembler avec  
les Deputés de nostre dit Royaume d'Escoz  
d'Angleterre, au lieu qui sera par leur  
commun consentement adité, de au-  
tant que les deux eux accorde le de-  
libéré, & autres deppendants d'eux  
pour la l'entente de la Reconci-  
liation de nostre dite commune Amity,  
le adité des Indes qui par leurs  
l'avis altérée en quelque sorte que  
ce soit les compes de l'accorder, ainsi  
qu'ils verront estre à faire pour le Bien  
de nostre Service, Repos le Tranqui-  
lité de nos Royaumes Pais le Sub-  
jects,

Et généralement sur, en ce que  
dessus Circumstances le Dependances  
tout ce que nous mesmes l'entons ou  
faire pourrions le présents en Personne  
y estons, aussi qu'il y eust le holo qui  
requiert mandement plus especial qu'il  
n'est contenu en ces Présentes, par les  
quelles,

Promettons, en bon Joy & Parolle  
de Roy le Royaume, avec pour agréa-  
ble le leur terme le stable tout ce que  
par nos dits Deputés, de les uns le  
deux d'eux en l'absence ou l'occupation  
des autres, aura esté tant conclut ou  
arresté, & le tout l'entement Garder  
le Observer approuver le ratifier do-  
lors le temps, le ainsi qu'ils adve-  
ront sans y rien aller ne venir au con-  
traire en quelque sorte que ce soit, car  
tel est tout le plaisir.

En témoin de ce nous avons signé  
ces Présentes de nos mains, & a nous  
faict mettre nostre Sceau.

Donné à Chameaux, le deuxiesme  
jour de May, l'An de Grâce Mil six-  
cents soixante, le de nostre Roy le  
premier.

FRANÇOIS. MARIE.

Par les Roy Et Reine.

L'AVEUGLE.  
71 De

A. D. 1560.  
3. Elia. Reg.

## De Præsentationibus.

A. D. 1560.  
3. Elia. Reg.

A. D. 1560.  
3. Elia. Reg.  
p. 1. m. 2.

**T**homas Griffith Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Selling Cantuariensis Diocesis.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Domino Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo nono Die Maii.

Johannes Abrell Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Spersbore Winton Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Domino Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo, Sede vacante Episcopatus Winton. predicti.  
Teste ut supra.

Willielmus Harmerde Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Confolde Ciceftren. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Willielmo Ciceftren. Episcopo.  
Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium tertio Die Februarii.

Johannes Smyth Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Chesham Leuceſtr. Lincoln. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Nicholao Leuceſtr. Episcopo.  
Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium quinto Die Februarii.

Edmundus Nanne Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de Humbergton Norwiche. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo, Sede vacante Episcopatus Norwiche.  
Teste ut supra.

David Lewis Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de Eburton alias Aberion Ciceftren. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Willielmo Ciceftren. Episcopo.  
Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo primo Die Maii.

Willielmus Rydecombe Clericus habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de Yewlebeſſer Barliog. & Wellen. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Gilberto Barliog. & Wellen. Episcopo.  
Teste ut supra.

Waltherus Caſſe Clericus, habet Lite-

ras Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de Doreweſſow Briſtoll. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo, Sede vacante Episcopatus Briſtoll.  
Teste ut supra.

Willielmus Leyſley Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Felternham Norwic. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo, Sede vacante Episcopatus Norwiche.  
Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo sexto Die Maii.

Nicholaus Field Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de Bueſet.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Nicholao Leuceſtr. Episcopo.  
Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium nono Die Auguſti.

Robertus Sherpe Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Probendam de Southwell in Collegio de Southwell Eborum. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Eborum. Sede vacante Archiepiscopatus Eborum.  
Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo Die Februarii.

Willielmus Overton Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de Norſhampton Winton. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo, Sede vacante Episcopatus Winton.  
Teste Regina apud Westm. ix. Die Februarii.

Johannes Richardſon Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de Marſton Ciceftren. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Willielmo Ciceftren. Episcopo.  
Teste Regina apud Westm. xi. Die Februarii.

David Netherell Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Eſthwell Exon. Dioc.  
Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo, Sede vacante Episcopatus Exon.  
Teste Regina apud Westm. xii. Die Februarii.

Johannes



A. D. 1569.

2 Edw. 6.

*Johannes Walls* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Restoriam de Radwell* Cussetren. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Walslume Episcopo Cussetren.*

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* xv. Die Februarii.

*Thomas Jenkinson* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Restoriam beate Mariae Wolchurche* in Civitate London.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo London. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* xv. Die Februarii.

*Rogerus Marbeck* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Præbendam de Sleape* alias *Slepe* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Sarum.

Et diriguntur *Johanni Episcopo Sarum.*

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* primo Februarii.

*Andreas Smith* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Restoriam de Barchin* Norwicen. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Marthæ Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Norwicen. prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* vicesimo secundo Die Januarii.

*Thomas Smyth* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Præbendam de Lyton* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Wellen-Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Marthæ Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Marthæ Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo Eborum* Sede vacante Episcopatus Bathon. & Wellen.

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* secundo die Januarii.

*Rogerus Marbeck* Clericus, habet Literas Patentes ad *Præbendam de Eynsham* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Hereff.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Marthæ Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Hereff.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo die Decembris.

*Thomas Smythe*, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Restoriam de Llanfrynach* Asilaphen. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Marthæ Archiepiscopo Cantuar.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* A. D. 1569. secundo die Januarii.

2 Edw. 6.

*Walslume Lethe* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Præbendam de Hovde* Meneen. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Marthæ Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Meneen.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo die Januarii.

*Thomas Amorth* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Præbendam de Ryton* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Lych.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Marthæ Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Coventr. & Lich.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Januarii.

*Philippus Baker* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Præbendam de Putteston* manore in Ecclesia Cathedrali Hereff.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Marthæ Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Hereff. prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo Die Decembris.

*Roulandus Prattis* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Restoriam de Westwroughton* Eborum Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decimo Es Capitulo Eborum* prædict. Sede vacante Archiepiscopatus ibidem.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quinto Die Decembris.

*Nicholas Stearns* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Vicarium de Barton* Elien. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Ricardo Elien. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Decembris.

*Johannes Stakes* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Restoriam de Middelwell* Sarum Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Marthæ*, Permissione Divina, *Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Sarum prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo Die Decembris.

*Johannes Perse* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Præbendam de Warmister* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Sarum;

h. d. 1565  
2. Ebor. Reg.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathew*,  
Permissione Divinâ, *Contra* *Archiepiscopo*.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
decimo nono Die Decembris.

*Thomas Lakerus* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras *Regina* Patentes ad *Recloriam de*  
*Reclorther* Meneven. Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano* &  
*Capitulo Cantuar.* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
Meneven.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
decimo Die Decembris.

*Walterus Jones* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras *Regina* Patentes ad *Vicarium de*  
*Llondregate* Meneven. Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano* &  
*Capitulo Cantuar.* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
Meneven.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
decimo Die Decembris.

*Mauricius Price* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras *Regina* Patentes ad *Vicarium de*  
*Nantwell* Meneven. Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano* &  
*Capitulo Cantuar.* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
Meneven. prædict.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
decimo Die Decembris.

*Johannes Pilkington* Clericus, habet  
Litteras *Regina* Patentes ad *Præbendam*  
*de Maperbury* in Ecclesia Cathedrali *Divi Pauli*  
*London.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano* &  
*Capitulo Cantuar.* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
*London.* prædict.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
vicefimo Die Novembris.

*Johannes Palley* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras *Regina* Patentes ad *Recloriam* *beata*  
*Maria de Husbophill* in Civitate *Ebo-*  
*rum.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano* &  
*Capitulo Eborum* prædict. Sede vacante  
*Archiepiscopo* Eborum.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
vicefimo Die Novembris.

*Thomas Haett* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras *Regina* Patentes ad *Recloriam de*  
*Trefse Eglise* Meneven. Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano* &  
*Capitulo Cantuar.* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
Meneven. Dixit.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
vicefimo Die Novembris.

*Hugo Griffith* Clericus, habet Litteras

*Regina* Patentes ad *Ecclesiam Præbenda-*  
*lem de Nanogutte* Meneven. Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano* &  
*Capitulo Cantuar.* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
Meneven. prædict.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
vicefimo Die Novembris.

*Walterus Jones* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras *Regina* Patentes ad *Ecclesiam* *se* & *Pro-*  
*bendam de Blaen Porthe* in *Llondregate* *Me-*  
*neven.* Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano* &  
*Capitulo Cantuar.* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
Meneven.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
vicefimo Die Novembris.

*David Pale* Clericus, habet Litteras  
*Regina* Patentes ad *Præbendam de* *Sacra-*  
*ting* in Ecclesia Cathedrali *Divi Pauli*  
*London.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathew*,  
Permissione Divinâ, *Contra* *Archiepiscopo*  
Sede vacante *Episcopo* *London.*

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
decimo octavo Die Decembris.

*Johannes Stenarde* Clericus, habet  
Litteras *Regina* Patentes ad *Recloriam*  
*de Olde Romney* Cantuar. Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathew* *Ar-*  
*chiepiscopo Cantuar.*

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
vicefimo quarto Die Decembris.

*Georgius Gardener* Clericus, habet  
Litteras *Regina* Patentes ad *Recloriam*  
*de Chaston Dunolmen* Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano* &  
*Capitulo Eborum* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
*Dunolm.* prædict.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
xlv. Die Decembris.

*Johannes Lytegron* Clericus, habet  
Litteras Patentes ad *Præbendam de* *Mor-*  
*ton Vallance* Glouc. Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathew* *Cant-*  
*uar.* *Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
Glouc. prædict.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
quarto Die Martii.

*Edwardus Abram* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras *Regina* Patentes ad *Vicarium de*  
*Lewisghorn* Dixit.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathew* *Cant-*  
*uar.* *Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante *Episcopo*  
Ebor. prædict.

Teste *Regina apud Westmonasterium*  
octavo Die Martii.

*Johannes*

A. D. 1560.

2 Edm. Reg.

*Johannes Thomas* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Reclariam de Roche* Exon. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Exon. prædicti.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo Die Januarii.

*Robertus Donnell* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Vicariam de Eglesheale* Exon. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Exon. prædicti.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo die Januarii.

*Petrus Hovey* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Reclariam de Jacobsthorpe* Exon. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Exon. prædicti.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo secundo Die Januarii.

*Johannes Plough* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Reclariam de Langebredre* Bristol. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Bristol. prædicti.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo Die Decembris.

*Nicholaus Haugbram* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Præbendam de Whitelakington* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Wellen.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Bathon. & Wellen.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo nono Die Januarii.

*Thomas Monde* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Vicariam de Egham Wotton* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Domino Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo*, Sede vacante Episcopatus Winton. prædicti.

Teste ut supra.

*Henricus Hygons* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Reclariam de Newick* Ciceren. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Ricardo Episcopo* *indem.*

Teste ut supra.

*Thomas Silke* Clericus, habet Literas

Regine Patentes ad *Vicariam de Marston Laurence* Petriburgen. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Archiepiscopo Cantuar.* Sede vacante Episcopatus Petriburgenf. prædicti.

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* iii. Die Februarii.

*Gregorius Daddes* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Præbendam sive Canonatam* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Exon. quam nuper habuit *Thomas Royaldes.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Exon. prædicti.

Teste ut supra.

*Ricardus Walker* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Vicariam de Ugley* London.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo London. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* quarto Die Martii.

*Cristoforus Grene* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Reclariam de Hemphede* Norwicen. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Archiepiscopo Cantuar.* Sede Episcopali Norwicen. prædictâ vacante.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo Die Aprilis.

*Thomas Bonnell* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Vicariam de Heston.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo London. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo Die Aprilis.

*Johannes Pullen* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Reclariam de Coppesforde;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo London. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* primo Die Martii.

*Salomon Dyrac,* habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Vicariam de Edworsan* Norwicen. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* primo Die Martii.

*Jacobus Shant* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Reclariam de Wintonburp* Eborac. Dioc.

A.D. 1560. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano & Capitulo Eborac. prædict.* Sede vacante Episcopatus ibidem.

2 *hinc. Reg.* Teste Regina apud *Westm.* primo die Martii.

*Petrus Playes* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectorem de Buddelmore*;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathæo Archiepiscopo Cantuar.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo sexto die Martii.

*Johannes Cooke* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectorem de Llanvynogell* *Prebato Meneven.* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Thomæ Meneven. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* xxvii. die Februarii.

*Robertus Ays* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Vicarium de Choldsey* *Sarum* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Johanni Sarum Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* xxvi. die Februarii.

*Robertus Plampden* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Vicarium de Teyyll*;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Gilberto Barlow. & Welton. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* supremo die Aprilis.

*Willielmus Marwood* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Prebendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Eborac.* quam nuper habuit *Johannes Holwell* *Eborac.* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus *Eborac.* prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo secundo die Martii.

*Gregorius Williams* Clericus, habet Literas Patentes ad *Prebendam de Camb. offana* in Ecclesia Cathedrali *Welton.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus *Bartho. & Welton.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo secundo die Martii.

*Antonius Radborne* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectorem de Thonlow* *parva Norwiche.* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathæo Ar-*

*chiepiscopo Cantuar.* Sede vacante Episcopatus *Norwiche.* prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo die Martii.

*Richardus Pedder* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectorem de Wyghetone magna*;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo London. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo die Martii.

*Milo Roby* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectorem de Langham* *Norwiche.* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus *Norwiche.* prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* x. die Aprilis.

*Franciscus Ferrer* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectorem de Wharfedale* *Lincoln.* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Nicholao Lincoln. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tertio die Augusti.

*Walterus Jones* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectorem de Southbury* *Gloac.* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus *Gloac.* prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo die Julii.

*Franciscus Cose* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectorem de Herford* *Cornu. Ciceitren.* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Willielmo Ciceitren. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo die Julii.

*Thomas Smythe*, Clericus habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Prebendam de Southampton* in Collegio de *Southwell.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis Eborac.* Sede vacante Archiepiscopatus *Eborac.* prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo die Februarii.

*Johannes Hasky* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectorem de Herke* *Oxon.* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus *Oxon.* prædict.

Teste

A.D. 1560. Teste Regina apud *Rodgrave* incelli-  
mo quinto die Augusti.

*Edm. Reg.*

*Ricardus Bage* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Vicariam  
de Alfriston,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Willielmo*  
*Cusfren. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
xii. Die Augusti.

*Thomas William* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Rectoriam  
de Longhurst Meneven. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Thoma*  
*Meneven. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Rodgrave* xxix.  
Die Augusti.

*Martinus Levesley* Clericus, habet  
Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam  
de Kyton.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Gilberto*  
*Barth. & Wellan. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
vii. Die Augusti.

*Johannes Jackson* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Vicariam  
de *Hornesley* Eborum Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Decano &  
Capitulo Eborum Sede vacante Archi-  
episcopatus Eborum.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
vii. Die Augusti.

*Willielmus Lynscom* Clericus, habet  
literas Regine Patentes ad Rectoriam  
de *Hinton* Glouc. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Domino  
*Mattheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede va-  
cante Episcopatus Glouc. prædicti.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
vii. Die Augusti.

*Johannes Barston* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Rectoriam  
de *Sancti Petri* in Westgate & Beate  
Marie de Westgate in Lewys.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Ricardo*  
*Cusfren. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
xviii. Die Martii.

*Thomas Blomet* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de  
*Ragay* Cicestre. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Willielmo*  
*Episcopo Cusfren.*

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
quarto Die Martii.

*Johannes Baker* Clericus, habet Li-

teras Regine Patentes ad Rectoriam *A.D. 1561*  
de *Wartham* *Michaelis* Sarum Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Johanni* *Edm. Reg.*  
*Episcopo* *idem.*

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
vi. Die Martii.

*Thomas Maister* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Rectoriam  
de *Chilton* *Barth. & Wellan. Dioc.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mattheo*  
*Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante E-  
piscopatus *Barth. & Wellan. præ-*  
*dicti.*

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
xi. Die Martii.

*Gregorius Scott* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Rectoriam de  
*Thymoly* *Lincoln. Dioc.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Nicholao*  
*Lincoln. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
xi. Die Martii.

*Johannes Baddam* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de  
*Dormington* *Heref. Dioc.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Johanni*  
*Heref. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
xi. Die Martii.

*Johannes Hentyngton* Clericus, habet  
Literas Regine Patentes ad Prebendam  
in Ecclesia Cathedrali Ebor. quam  
nuper habuit *Johannes Serphus.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mattheo*  
*Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Epi-  
scopatus Ebor. prædicti.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
xi. Die Martii.

*Georgius Barthas* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Rectoriam  
*Sancti Martini* in Ironmonger Lane Lon-  
don.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo*  
*London. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
xxix. Die Aprilis.

*Robertus Fysher* Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes ad Prebendam  
in Ecclesia Cathedrali Ebor. quam  
nuper habuit *Ricardus Halse;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mattheo*  
*Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante E-  
piscopatus Ebor.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
viii. Die Martii.

*Johannes*

A. D. 1560.

2. *Elin. Reg.*

*Johannes Weisfor* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Medietatem Vicarie de *Dunmuth* Eborum Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Eborum; prædicta Sede vacante Archiepiscopatûs ibidem.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo Die Octobris.

*Willielmus Alie* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de *Whitchurch*.

Et diriguntur *Nicholas Lincoln* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Novembris.

*Laurentius Orchard* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de *Chormouth* Bristol. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Bristol. prædicta.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xiii. Die Novembris.

*Alexander Massey* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de *Tollington* Cicestr. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Willielmo Episcopo Cicestr.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xiii. Die Novembris.

*Ricardus Clara* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem Sancti Petri juxta *Gaulgehall* in Civitate Cicestr.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Willielmo Episcopo Cicestr.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xiii. Die Novembris.

*Thomas Lloyd* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de *Almencacy*.

Et diriguntur *Thomas Mauron* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo tercio Die Octobris.

*Thomas Sheldfield* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de *Sacame* Lincoln. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Nicholas Lincoln* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xiv. Die Octobris.

*Johannes Viron* Clericus, habet Li-

teras Regine Patentes ad Rectorem Sancti Sepulchri London.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo London* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* xvii. die Octobris.

*Johannes Grene*, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de *Wrobeney*.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo London* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* secundo die Octobris.

*Johannes Marre* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de *Waterbeke*.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Ricardo Eborum* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* xi. Die Octobris.

*Thomas Frencheham* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de *Selsimbe* Cicestr. Dioc.

Et diriguntur *Ricardo Episcopo Cicestr.*

Teste Regina apud *Westm.* undecimo die Octobris.

*Willielmus Wetherley* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de *Wellam*.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Nicholas Lincoln* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo quarto Die Octobris.

*Cristoforus Eron* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de *Epshury*.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo London* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo sexto Die Septembris.

*Johannes Weisfor* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de *Hate* Bristol. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Matheo Cantuariensis Archiepiscopo* Sede vacante Episcopatus Bristol. prædicta.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo septimo Die Octobris.

*Johannes Lamer* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de *Cobert*.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Johannes Eborum* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo nono Die Octobris.

Thomas

A. D. 1560.

2. *Elin. Reg.*

A.D. 1560.

2 Elm. Reg.

Thomas Ogle Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Sherbottel Dunelm. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Decano & Capitulo Eborum Sede vacante Archiepiscopatus Eborum prædict.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo secundo Die Octobris.

Willielmus Heron Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Alneham Dunelm. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Decano & Capitulo Eborum Sede vacante Archiepiscopatus Eborum prædict.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo secundo Die Octobris.

Robertus Jackson Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Easton;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Nicholao Lincoln. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo tertio Die Octobris.

Willielmus Byrdesley Clericus, habet Literas Regis Patentes ad Rectorem de Waterstratford;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Nicholao Lincoln. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium quinto Die Novembris.

Willielmus Osborne Clericus, habet

Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de Tolleshunt Milnis;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Edmundo London. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium quinto Die Novembris.

Johannes Person Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Hampton;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Edmundo London. Episcopo.

Teste ut supra.

Willielmus Stock Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Rectorem de Marston Sura Glouc. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo Sede vacante Episcopatus Glouc. prædict.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo tertio Die Septembris.

Johannes Longrafter Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad Vicariam de Motton Eborum Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Decano & Capitulo Eborum Sede vacante Archiepiscopatus Eborum. prædict.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xxiv. Die Septembris.

### Significavit pro Episcopo Exon.

A.D. 1560.

2. 2. Elm.

p. 14. m. 6.

**R**egina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac prædilecto & fideli nostro, Mathæo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi, ac aliis quibuscunque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Exoniensis, per legitimam Deprivationem alium Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem Decani & Capitulo Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Exon. per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idemque Deratæ & Capitulum, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, Magistrum Willielmum Alley Sacre Theologie Baccalarium, sibi & Ecclesie prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Si-

gillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem istam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem; & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter precipiendo Mandantes, quatenus Vos eundem Magistrum Willielmum Alley in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis Exon. prædictæ, sic, ut præfatur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum Willielmum Alley Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam & effectum

A. D. 1560.  
2 Edm. Reg.  
Cum Statutis in ea parte edic-  
tum & provisum, rebus cum ef-  
fectu.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud W. Annot. festum  
vi. Die Janu.

A. D. 1560.  
2 Edm. Reg.

*De Ereptione Monasterii beati Petri Westmonast. in Ec-  
clesiam Collegiatam.*

A. D. 1560.  
2 Edm. Reg.  
21. 12. 4.

**R**egina &c. Reverendissimo in  
Christo Patri, Mathes, Per-  
missione divina, Cantuari-  
ens. Archiepiscopo tunc Angliæ Primati  
& Metropolitano, ac, Reverendo Pa-  
tri, Gualtero Eliensis. & Hellen Episcopo,  
&c. Willelmo May. Decano Ecclesiæ Ca-  
thedralis Londoniæ, Salutem.

Cum Nos 2155. Statum nuper Mo-  
nasterii beati Petri Westmonasterien-  
sis, ac Locum & Ecclesiam ipsius, in  
quoddam Collegium sive Ecclesiasticum  
Collegatum, de UNO DIGNO PRE-  
SBITERO, ac DUODUO CANONICIS  
PREBENDARIIS, Omnipotenti Deo  
imperpetuum deservituris, ordinaveri-  
mus creaverimus creaserimus & funda-  
verimus,

Necnon, dilectum nobis Willelmum  
Belli Sacre Theologiæ Professore ac  
Elemosinarium nostrum, ejusdem  
Collegii sive Ecclesiæ Collegatæ Doca-  
nem,

Ac Reverendum Patrem,  
Willelmum Episcopum Cusfren. Pri-  
mum & prædictum Prebendam Preben-  
darium,

Ac Humphredum Perthi Sacre Theo-  
logiæ Doctorem Secundum Prebendam  
Prebendam,

Ac Johannem Harpyni Sacre Theo-  
logiæ Doctorem Tertium Prebendam  
Prebendam,

Et Johannem Choyner Sacre Theo-  
logiæ Bacculaureum Quartum Prebendam  
Prebendam,

Ac Ricardum Alvey Sacre Theologiæ  
Bacculaureum Quintum Prebendam  
Prebendam,

Ac Edmundum Stander Sacre Theo-  
logiæ Bacculaureum Sextum Prebendam  
Prebendam,

Ac Alexandrum Novelli Artium Magi-  
strum Septimum Prebendam Preben-  
darium,

Willelmum Latimer Artium Magi-  
strum Octavum Prebendam Preben-  
darium,

Ricardum Ryne Artium Magistrum  
Nonum Prebendam Prebendam,

Willelmum Dourchane Artium Ma-  
gistrum Decimum Prebendam Preben-  
darium,

Ac Willelmum Tonge Presbiterum undecimum Prebendam Prebendam,

Ac Gabriel Goodman Artium Magi-  
strum Duodecimum Prebendam Preben-  
darium,

Fecerimus & ordinaverimus, eos-  
que Decanum & Prebendam, Deca-  
nem & CAPITULUM Collegii sive Ec-  
clesiæ Collegatæ beati Petri Westm. præ-  
dictæ imperpetuum vocari & nuncu-  
pari, etiam fecerimus, etque Consti-  
tutionem Institutionem & Investituram ejus-  
dem contulerimus creaverimus ordi-  
naverimus ac donaverimus, prout  
per Literas nostras Patentes, gerentes,  
Datam xxi. Die Maii Anno Regni nostri  
Secundo, ad quas vos referimus,  
plenus liquet & apparet,

Vobis igitur consuectum & disilim  
committimus & mandamus, quatenus  
eundem Willelmum Belli, vel ejus Pro-  
curatorem legitimum, in realem actual-  
em & corporalem dicti Decanatus sive  
Degutatus Decanalis, Jurumque &  
Pertinentiarum suarum universarum Pos-  
sessionem,

Necnon, dictos Willelmum Episcopum  
Cusfrensem,

Humphredum Perthi,

Johannem Harpyni,

Ricardum Choyner,

Ricardum Alvey,

Edmundum Stander,

Alexandrum Novelli,

Willelmum Latimer,

Ricardum Ryne,

Willelmum Dourchane,

Willelmum Tonge,

Ac,  
Gabriel Goodman,

Respective Prebendarios inelectos,  
vel eorum Procuratores legitimos seu  
Procuratorem legitimum, in realem  
actuales & corporalem Possessionem  
earum respective Prebendarum præ-  
dictarum, cum earum Juribus & Per-  
tinentiis universis, inducat & instal-  
letis ac induci & installari facietis, op-  
pofque Decanum & Prebendam sic in-  
ductos & installatos, Auctoritate no-  
stra defendatis, Scilicetque in Choro  
Locaque in Capitulo Decanum & Preben-  
darios

A. D. 1560.



A. D. 1560. *donu eisdem Collegii sive Ecclesie*  
*Collegiata Jure ab antiquo usitato,*  
*eisdem Decano & Præbendis, assigna-*  
*ta.*

In cupis rei Testimonium &c.

Teste Regina *apud Westm. Astmon*  
 xxi. die Junii.

A. D. 1560.  
*et hinc Reg.*

Per ipsam Regiam.

### De Concessione.

A. D. 1560.  
*Per 2. Eluc.*  
*et hinc Reg.*

**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c.  
 Salutem.  
 Cum Precharissimus Pa-  
 ter noster, *Henricus quondam Rex Ang-  
 lize defunctus*, per Billam suam signa-  
 tam sub Sigillo suo manuali, Datum  
*decimo quarto die Januarii Anno Reg-  
 ni sui tricesimo primo*, dederit & con-  
 cesserit *Nicholas de Medeno* alienigena,  
 ad tunc Servienti suo, sub Vadu *ve-  
 ginti Librarum per Annum*, & pro Li-  
 beratura sua *veganti solidos per An-*  
 num,

Habendum & percipiendum dictum  
 Vadum *veganti Librarum per Annum*,  
 ac pro Liberatura sua *veganti solidos per*  
 Annum, prefato *Nicholas de Medeno*  
 & Assignatis suis pro termino Vini sui,  
 per Manu Thesaurarii Camere sue  
 pro tempore existentis, ad quatuor  
 Annos terminos per æquales Portiones,  
 solvenda, prout in eadem Billâ plenius  
 continetur,

Sciatis igitur quod Nos,

Tam in Consideratione boni veri  
 & acceptabilis Serviti, tam Nobis  
 quam precharissimus Patri nostro *Hen-  
 rico Octavo*, & Fratri nostro *Edmundo*  
*Sexto nuper Regibus Anglie*, ac Sorori  
 nostre *Maria nuper Regine Anglie*, nec-  
 non pro diversis aliis Considerationibus  
 nos speculante morientibus,

De Gratia speciali, ac ex certa Scien-  
 tia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus &  
 concessimus, ac per Præfentes, pro  
 Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus no-  
 stris, datum & concedimus prefato  
 huic *Servienti nostro Nicholas de Medeno*  
 Vadum & Feodum *veganti annis Li-  
 brarum bonæ & legalis Monete Anglie*  
 per Annum,

Habendum gradendum & annua-

tem percipiendum, dictum Vadum &  
 Feodum *veganti annis Librarum prefato*  
*Nicholas de Medeno & Assignatis suis*,  
 ad Terminum & pro Terminis Vini  
 ipsius *Nicholas de Medeno* de Thesauri  
 nostro Hæredum & Successorum no-  
 strorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii no-  
 stri Hæredum & Successorum nostro-  
 rum, per Manu Thesaurarii & Came-  
 rariorum ibidem pro tempore existen-  
 tium, ad duos Annos terminos, & de-  
 licet, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Arch-  
 angeli & Annunciationis Beate Marie  
 Virginis, æquis Portionibus singulis An-  
 nis solvendum,

Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratia no-  
 stra, datum & concedimus prefato *Ni-  
 cholas de Medeno* tot & tantas Denario-  
 rum Summas quot & quantas dictum  
 Vadum & Feodum *veganti annis Libra-*  
*rum per annum*, a Festo Annunciatio-  
 nis Beate Marie Virginis quod erat  
 in Anno Domini millesimo quingentesi-  
 simo quinquagesimo octavo hucusque  
 se extendunt & attingunt, habendus  
 eodem *Nicholas* ex dono & Regardingo  
 nostro speciali, de Thesauri nostro  
 praelato, ad Receptam Scaccarii no-  
 stri prædicti, per Manu Thesaurarii  
 & Cameraarum ibidem, abq; Com-  
 poto, seu aliquo alio prout Nobis  
 Hæredibus vel Successoribus nostris  
 quoquomodo reddendo solvendo seu  
 sciendo,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina *apud Westm. Astmon*  
 vicefimo quarto die Junii.

Per Breve de Privatis Sigillis.

### Conventions super Demolitione Villa de Lythe.

A. D. 1560.  
*et hinc Reg.*

**L**A maniere qui a este advisée  
 pour la Demolition de la Ville  
 du Petit Luth, & pour le partem-  
 ent des Gens de Guerre, estans dem-  
 icelle, hors le Royaume d'Escoce, par  
 Nous *John de Blunt*, et Evêque Comte

de Valence & Dye Conseiller du Roy  
 en son Prins Conseil, & *Charles de La*  
*Rochefoucauld* Chevalier, Seigneur de  
 Rendant, Chambellan Ordinaire, &  
 Capitaine de Cinquante Hommes  
 d'Armes des Ordonnances du dict Sei-  
 gneur,

A. D. 1560.  
*et hinc Reg.*



A. D. 1760. *24. Dec. Reg.* sent que QUARANTE est une Compaignie.

FINALEMENT, & venant quelque Doubte sur les Choses desulcées, il sera Determiné par Nous dix Ambassadeurs, usés en cela de l'Advis des Laitiers de chacun Costé.

En Témoing du contenu en dessus, Nous les Ambassadeurs dessus nommez avons Signé ces Présentes, le sixié

moisié & aporé le Seiz de nos Aymes, A. D. 1760. le Quarante jour de Juillet, Mil cinq cent soixante.

J. MONTUC. R. DE VALANCE.  
RINDER  
W. CECILL.  
N. WUTTON.

*Lect. Sig.*

### Conventiones Scotie.

A. D. 1760.  
*24. Dec. Reg.*

UNIVERSIS ET INGLOIS ad quorum notitiam Prasentes pervenerunt, Salutem.

Cum, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo nono, scilicet Die Aprili, apud Castellum de Agro Comarum quidam Pacis Amicitie Concordie & Foderis Tractatus, inter Serenissimum & Potentissimos Principes Hispanum, Præclarum Memoriam, Francorum Regem Christianissimum, ex una parte, & Elisabetham Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Reginam Fidei Deservientem, ex altera parte, interque Haeredes & Successores, per Oratores Deputatos Ambassadors & Commisarios ipsorum sufficienter ad id auctoritate mutui factum & conclusum fuisset, qui postea, juxta Pacta & Conventiones dicti Tractatus per ipsos Potentissimos Principes respectu & ratificationem approbata & confirmata, ac etiam, Juramenta ipsorum solemniter prestita, fuit corroborata, insinuat tamquam postea quidam, inter dictos Illustrissimos Principes, ac etiam inter Serenissimum & Illustrissimum Principem Franciscum Siciliam & Maritima Provinciarum & Sardiniam Regem & Regnum & dictam Serenissimam Reginam Elisabetham, quæ Suspensionum Simulacrum Querelarum Controversiarum & Discordiarum candarum & alendarum Occasionem præbentur viderentur, usque adeo ut ad Arma quoque corripenda, et Grævi, evenire, quibus factum est, & de dicti Tractatus Pacis & Foderis non rectè Observantia suspensum fuisset, & quodammodo latius proferendo, discordum Regnorum, Orbusque Christiani Quærenti Transquillitatem perturbare curaret. Idcirco inter ipsos auctoritate mutui factum & conclusum fuisset, ut cum esset inter Potentissimos Principes ipsos Franciæ, Mariæ & Elisabethæ, ac etiam Oratores Depu-

tatos & Commisarios fides constituere & delegare, qui de conservanda stabilitanda reformatanda reconcilianda & perpetuanda Amicitia & Pace inter ipsos Potentissimos Principes & eorum Posteros & Successores, ac inter Domina omnia & Regna ipsorum Jamul convenire tractare statuerent & concludant.

Non igitur, Tenentes Memoriam & aliam & Oratores ipsosque & Commisarios Conventiones Concordiæ Regni Consiliarios, & Cordas de la Rochefort de Dames de Rindley Miles & Eques Auratos Altiæ Cæphæstorum Praefectum, dictorum Serenissimorum & Potentissimorum Principum, Franciæ & Mariæ Christianissimæ Francorum & Sardiniam Regiæ & Regine, Oratores Commisarios Deputatos Procuratores & Ambassadors eorumdem, ad infra scripta tractanda pacificanda convenienda & concludenda sufficienti Auctoritate prædita, cum præclari & eximii Viri, Excellentissimi & Eques Aurati, dicti Serenissimæ Regine Angliæ & Secretarius Primarius, & Archiepiscopus Ecclesiarum Metropolitæ Cantuariensis & Eboracensis Decano, iudicis Serenissimæ Regine & Archiepiscopi in Concilio Privati Consilium, ac Oratores Commisarios Deputatos Procuratores & Ambassadors ipsorum, ad infra scripta tractanda pacificanda convenienda & concludenda sufficientem Auctoritatem habentibus, Nomine Principum nostrorum supradictorum, & Virtute & Auctoritate huiusmodi Mandatorum & Commissionum nostrarum (quæ ad verbum inferius scribuntur) per Prasentes, convenimus confirmamus concordamus & concludimus generaliter persequitur

Imprimis, Conventionem concordam & conclusum est, quod supradictis Foderis Amicitie & Pacis Tra-







A.D. 1560. Datum apud Palatium nostrum de  
*2 Elm. Reg.* *Grenewich*, vigesimo quinto Die Men-  
 sis Maii, Millesimo quingentesimo  
 sexagesimo, & Regni nostri secundo.

*Que quidem Mandata Et Commissio-  
 nes sunt respective signata propriis Ma-  
 nibus dñorum Potentissimorum Præmo-  
 rum, etiamque Magnis Sigillis obli-  
 gata.*

In quorum omnium & singulorum  
 Præmissorum Fidem & Testimonium,  
 Nos Oratores Communiarum & Ambas-  
 satores prædicti, has Litteras Paten-  
 tes Manibus nostris subscripserunt, Sigil-

lorum nostrorum appositione munit & A.D. 1560.  
*2 Elm. Reg.* corroborari fecimus.

Acta fuerunt hæc apud *Edinburgham*  
 in dicto Regno Scotiz, Die Sexto Julii,  
 Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesi-  
 mo sexagesimo.

J. MONLUCIUS Episcopi Velen-  
 tiani.

J. RANDAN.

W. CECILL.

N. WOTTON.

*Sub Sigillis prædictarum Commissario-  
 rum Scotiz de Cera rubra pendenti-  
 bus a Solis ferriis alibi coloris.*

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A.D. 1560. Regina, Escaetori suo in Comi-  
*2 Elm. Reg.* *tatu Middlesexæ Salutem.*

Vacante nuper Episcopatu  
 Coventriensi & Lichædensi, per legiti-  
 mam Depositionem ultimi Episco-  
 pi ibidem, *Et nos Et Capitulum Ec-  
 clesiæ Cathedralis Coventr. & Lich.*  
 prædictæ, Licentia nostrâ petâ pariter  
 & obsecrâ, dilectum nobis, *Thomam Newham* Sacre Theologiæ Bac-  
 chalarium, in eorum Episcopum &  
 Pastorem elegerunt.

Cuiusquidem Electioni & Personæ sic  
 electæ Regium Assensum nostrum ad-  
 hibimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fide-  
 litatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epis-  
 copatu receperimus, ac Temporalia  
 ipsiusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus  
 Maneriis Terris Tenementis & Hæ-  
 reditamentis cum pertinentiis prædic-  
 to Episcopatu dudum spectantibus &  
 pertinentibus modo in Manus nostras,  
 vigore cuiusdam Actus Anno Regni  
 nostri primo nuper editi & provisâ,  
 electis & capto, ac in Scaccario no-  
 stro de Recordo residentibus) ei re-  
 stituimus per Præfentes.

Et ideo Tibi præcipimus quod præ-  
 fecto *Electo* Temporalia prædicta cum  
 pertinentiis (exceptis præceptis) in  
 Baliva tua, a Felto Sancti Michaelis  
 Archangeli ultimo præterito, sine di-  
 latione Liberes, salvo Jure cuius-  
 libet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 viii. Die Julii.

Confirmilla Brevia diriguntur Escaeto-  
 ribus subscripseris sub Data prædictâ;  
 videlicet,

*Escaetori suo in Com. Staff.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Warr.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Derby.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Salopia ac Mar-  
 chus Walliæ eidem Comitatus ad-  
 jacentibus.*

*Comitatibus suis Cestrie, Salutem.*

Vacante *Esca.* *et supra*, vobis manda-  
 mus quod, per Breve nostrum sub Si-  
 gillo nostro Comitatus nostri Palatini  
 Cestrie prædicti, debere concedendum,  
 Escaetori nostro Comitatus prædicti de-  
 tis in mandatis, quod eidem *Electo*,  
 Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis  
 (exceptis præceptis) in Baliva sua,  
 a Felto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli  
 ultimo præterito, sine dilatione Libe-  
 ret in forma prædictâ.

Et mandatum est Mililibus, Libe-  
 ris Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Te-  
 nentibus de *Episcopatu prædicto*, quod  
 eidem *Electo* tanquam Episcopo & Do-  
 mino suo, in omnibus quæ ad *Episco-  
 patum prædictum* pertinent, intendentes  
 sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus &c.

Teste ut supra.

A. D. 1560  
1. Ebor. Reg.

### De Significavit.

A. D. 1560  
2. Ebor. Reg.

A. D. 1560  
Pat. 2. Ebor.  
p. 14. m. 6.

**R**egina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac prædilecto & fidei nostro, *Miles Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis*, ac aliis quibuscumque Episcopos quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Norwicensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Norwicen. per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus alium sibi elegendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idemque *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Johannem Partheburg* in Sacra Theologiae Bachalarum, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Sigillo eorum commune sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes,

eidem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus.

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo Mandantes, quatenus eundem *Johannem Partheburg* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Norwicen. prædictæ, sic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Johannem Partheburg* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam & effectum Statutorum in hac parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Junii.

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1560.  
Ind. m. 4.

**R**egina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu Somersætiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Barthoniensi & Wellensi, per legitimum Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Wellen. prædictæ, Licentiâ nostrâ petiti pariter & obtenti, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Gilbertum Berkeley* Sacra Theologiae Professore, in eorum Episcopum elegerunt,

Cui quædam Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepinus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terræ Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras, vigore cujusdam Actus, Anno Regni nostri primo, inde nuper editi & pro si, electis & capis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo residentibus) ei restituimus per Præsentes,

Et ideo tibi precipimus quod præ-

fato *Electo* Temporalis prædictæ cum pertinentiis (exceptis præexceptis) in Balliva tua, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito, sine dilacione Liberes, salvo jure cujuscunque.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Julii.

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis sub Data subscripta; videlicet,

*Escaetori suo in Com. Devon.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Glouc. ac Marchiæ Walliæ eisdem Comitatus adjacentibus.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Berk.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Midd.*

Et mandatum est Millicibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum

A. D. 1560.



A. D. 1560. Copiarum predictarum pertinent, intendentes luti & respondentes, prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

A. D. 1560.  
2. Edm. Reg.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1560.  
2. Edm. Reg.  
p. 14. m. 6.

**R**egina &c. dilectis sibi in Christo Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis Eboracum, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per Deprecationem *Abolus Heri*, ultimi Archiepiscopi ibidem, iam vacet & Pastorem sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere dignemur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinatis, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisq; & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis exstet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quinto Die Julii.

A. D. 1560.  
2. Edm. Reg.

### De Licentia ad Non-residentiam.

A. D. 1560.  
2. Edm. Reg.  
p. 12.

**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum, dilectus nobis in Christo, Doctor *Petrus Alexander* Natione Attrebatensis, ex dono & Concessione, Præclarissimi Fratris nostri *Edwardi Sexti* nuper *Regis Angliæ*, habere teneat & possideat Canonatum & Præbendam quandam in Ecclesia Cathedrali & Metropolitana Christi Cantuariensi, ac ratione eiusdem nisi magnum ex Absentia sua Incommodum & Detrimendum pati voluerit, illic pro maxima Anni parte residere teneatur,

Scitis quod Nos,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & iure Motu nostro, habita ratione quod idem *Petrus* ubi Lingue Anglicanæ ignorantia, Canoniam fere necesse, propter Gallica verbi Lingua Facundiam, Londini plurimum, præsertim ceteris Hominibus, proficere possit, quodque propter raram illius Eruditionem & summum Ingenium Acumen, aut latine legendo, & Scripturam interpretando, aut aliquid aliud, ad, Reverendissimi in Christo Patris, Domini *Constantini Archiepiscopi* Præscriptionem, agenda, Utilitati plurimum magno Subditorum nostrorum numero Studiosorum, precipue qui Londini vel alibi in Angliam versantur, adferre possit,

Licentiam illam & concessimus, ac per Præfentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, Licentiam damus & concedimus, præfatis

*Petro Alexandro*, quod ipse, durante Vacat sua, a predicto Canonatu & Præbenda suis, posthac ad libitum & pro arbitrio suo, absq; Præfentia Residentia vel Permanentia super eisdem, abesse possit, & ad Residentiam aut Commorantiam super predictis Canonatu & Præbenda non obligetur, ita tamen ut Concionationes suas ordinarias quas ad Vacas suas pervenerint, per alium idoneum Concionatorem fieri curet, a quo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione seu Restrictione antehac factis seu fiendis, aut Statutis Decretis & Fundatione predictæ Ecclesie in contrarium eadentibus non obstantibus,

Et præterea volumus & concedimus per Præfentes, quod præfatus *Petrus Alexander*, de tempore in tempus, quotiens, & dum a predictis Canonatu & Præbenda suis absuerit, habere percipiat & gaudeat omnia & singula, ac tot & tanta Suppendia Vadia Fructus Emolumenta Commoditates, Dividendas quotidianas, Distributiones & Denariorum Summas, ceteraque Commoda & Proventus quæcumque, tam incerta quam certa, quæ quæ & quanta idem *Petrus* de Jure, & iuxta Statuta & Ordinationes dictæ Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitana gauderet habere & percipere, aut gaudere habere & percipere deberet, si perpetuo præfens adesset, & Residentiam suam faceret in dicta Ecclesia Cathedrali & Metropolitana.

Statutum

A. D. 1560.  
2. Edm. Reg.

A. D. 1560. Statutis & Ordinationibus ejusdem Ec-  
clesiæ, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel  
Materiâ quacumque in aliquo non ob-  
stantibus,

Volumus etiam, & per Præsentes  
mandamus *Decano & Capitulo* dictæ  
Ecclesiæ Cathedralis & Metropolitane,  
quod eidem *Petro Alexandro* vel Assign-  
natus fuis, de tempore in tempus, de  
omnibus & singulis Stipendii Vadii  
Fructibus Emolumentis Commodita-  
tibus, Dividentis quotidianis, Distri-  
butionibus Denariorum summis, cate-  
risque Commodis & Proficiis supra-  
dictis, persolvant & satisficiant proin-

de acti præsens esset, & personaliter A. D. 1560.  
Residentiam in eadem Ecclesiâ facer-  
et, aliquo Statuto Decreto Constitu-  
tione Ufu Consuetudine Ordinatione,  
aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel Mate-  
ria quacumque in aliquo non obstan-  
tibus.

Et quod expressâ mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
vicesimo nono Die Julii.

Per Breve.

### De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1560.  
Ed. m. 2.

Regina, dilectis Subditis nostris,  
*Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ no-  
stræ Metropolitane divi Petri  
laborum, ad quos omnes &  
omnemmodi Jurisdictioni Spirituales &  
Ecclesiastica quæ ad Episcopum Ce-  
strensem Sede plenâ pertinet, ipsâ Se-  
de jam vacante notorie dinoscitur per-  
tinere, aut ali cuicumque in hac par-  
te Auctoritatem habenti, salutem.

Ad Vicariam perpetuam Vicariæ  
perpetuæ Ecclesiæ Parochialis de Brigh-  
ham dictæ Cestrensis Diocesis, per li-  
beram & spontaneam Resignationem  
*Richardus Parr* Clericus ultimus Vicariæ &  
Incumbens ibidem, jam vacantem,  
& ad nostram Præsentationem pleno  
Jure spectantem, dilectum Subdatum

nostrum, *Edwardum Freers* Clericum, A. D. 1560.  
Tenore Præsentium, præsentamus,

Rogantes & Requentes, quatenus  
eundem *Edwardum*, ad dictam Vica-  
riam perpetuam admittere, ipsamque  
Vicariam perpetuam dictæ Vicariæ  
perpetuæ, ac in & de eisdem cum suis  
Juribus & pertinentiis universis ritibus  
canonice instaurare pariter & investire,  
cæteraque facere peragere & perimplere,  
quæ vestris in hac parte incumbunt  
Officiis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
vicesimo nono Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Restitutione Temporalium Exon.

A. D. 1560.  
Ed. p. 14.  
m. 4.

Regina, Esecutori suo in Comuni-  
tatu Devotæ, Salutem.

Vacante super Episcopatu  
Exoniensi, per legitimam De-  
privationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem,  
*Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedra-  
lis Exon. prædictæ, Læcenæ nostræ  
petuâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum nobis,  
*Willielmum Alley* Sacræ Theologiæ  
Professorum in eorum Episcopum &  
Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem electioni & Personæ sic  
electæ, Regium Assensum nostrum ad-  
hibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fide-  
litatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epi-  
scopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia e-  
jusdem Episcopatus, (exceptis omnibus  
Manibus Terris Tenementis & Hære-  
ditamentis cum pertinentiis prædictis

Episcopatus dudum spectantibus & per-  
tinentibus, modò in Manus nostras,  
vigore cujusdam Actûs Anno Regni  
nostrî primo inde nuper editi & pro-  
visi, electis & captis, ac in Scaccario  
nostro de Recordo residentibus) ei re-  
stituimus per Præsentes;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod præ-  
fatus *Electus*, Temporalia prædicta cum  
pertinentiis (exceptis præexceptis) in  
Ballivâ tuâ, a Feilo Sancti Michaelis  
Archangeli ultimum præterito, hucus-  
que provenientia sive crescentia, sine  
dilatione Liberes; salvo Jure cujus-  
libet.

Teste Regina apud *Redgrave* vicesi-  
mo sexto Die Augusti.

Confi-

A. D. 1560.  
2 Edm. Reg.

Consilia Brevia diriguntur Etsicor-  
ribus subscipis sub Data predicta ;  
valdelet,

*Esicorsus suo in Com. Cornub.  
Del ita Et fidei suo Majori Crustas  
sua Exam. de Esicorsus suo in eodem  
Crustas.*

Et mandatum est Milicibus, liberis

Homines, & omnibus alios Tenentibus. A. D. 1560.  
2 Edm. Reg.  
bo. de Episcopis predictis, quod e-  
dem esse, tanquam Episcopo & Do-  
mino suo, in omnibus que ad Episco-  
patum predictum pertinent, intendentes  
sint & respondentes prout decuit.

In cuius rei etc.

Teste ut supra.

### Conventionum Scotie antememoratatum Ratificatio.

A. D. 1560.  
2 Edm. Reg.

**E**LEAZAR, Dei Gratia, Angliae  
Francie & Hibernie Regis Fi-  
dei Defensor &c. universis &  
singulis, ad quorum notitiam has  
pensionum Littere pervenerint, Salu-  
tem.

Cum Tractatus quidam stabiliscenda  
Pacis & Concordie, inter Oratores no-  
stros Committimus Deputatos & Le-  
gatos nostros & Illustrissimum Prin-  
cipem Francie & Navarre, Dei gratia,  
Regis & Regine Francorum & Sicilie  
Fratris ac Sororis & Consanguineorum  
nostrorum Clarissimorum, virtute &  
authoritate Committimus a nobis &  
dictis Fratre & Sorore nostris respecti-  
ve concessarum, nuper conventus con-  
cordatus & conclusus fuerit apud Edin-  
burghum in Regno Scotie, licet in Litteris  
scriptis & Actis Oratorum Commis-  
sionum Deputatorum & Legatorum  
predictorum de super contextu subscip-  
tis & obligatis, plenius appareat & con-  
stituitur, quorum Tenor huiusmodi est  
talis.

UNIVERSIS ET SINGULIS ad quo-  
rum notitiam Pensiones pervenerint,  
Salutem.

Cum, Anno Domini millesimo quin-  
centesimo quinquagesimo nono, iuxta  
die Aprilis, apud Castellum et Agri  
Comitatus quidam Pacis Amicitie  
Concordie & Fidei Tractatus, inter  
Serentissimos & Potentissimos Prin-  
cipes Elizabetham Angliae Francie & Hi-  
bernice Regis Fidei Defectorem, Sec.  
ex una, &, Fratrem Memoriam, Hen-  
ricum Francorum Regem Christianissi-  
mum, ex altera parte, eorumque Ha-  
redes & Successores, per Oratores De-  
putatos Ambassadors & Commis-  
sarios ipsorum sufficienter ad ad autho-  
ritatem suam factus & conclusus fuis-  
set, qui postea, iuxta Pacta & Con-  
venta dicti Tractatus per ipsos Potent-  
issimos Principes respectivi ratificatus

approbatus & confirmatus, ac etiam, A. D. 1560.  
Juramentos ipsorum solemniter presta-  
tis, hic corroboratus, inderunt ta-  
men postea quidam, inter dictos Illu-  
strissimos Principes, ac etiam inter di-  
ctam Serentissimum Regem Elizabetham  
& Potentissimos Principes Fran-  
cie & Navarre & Maris Francorum  
& Sicilie Regem & Reginam, quoniam  
Suspicionum Similitudinem Querelarum  
Controversiarum & Discordiarum ci-  
endarum & alendarum Occasionem  
præbura viderentur, usque adeo ut  
ad Arma quoque corripenda, ea Gra-  
tia, cum sit, quibus talium est, ut  
de dicti Tractatus Pacis & Fidei  
non recta Observatione expostulatio-  
nes & Querelæ huiusmodi inde exor-  
rentur, ne tamen hac capta latius  
prosequendo, dictorum Regum, Ori-  
busque Christianis Quietem ac Tran-  
quillitatem interturbare queat, Deo  
Sanctorum Legationum ac Pacis Au-  
thore imperante, visum est dictis Po-  
tentissimis Principibus Elizabethæ Fran-  
cie & Maris centos Oratores Deputa-  
tos & Commisarios suos constituere  
& delegare, ipsi de conservanda con-  
stabiliscenda recondenda reconcilianda  
& perpetuanda Amicitia & Pace inter  
ipsos Potentissimos Principes & eorum  
Posteriores & Successores, ac inter Do-  
minum & Regem ipsorum simul con-  
veniant tractent statuant & conclu-  
dant.

Nos igitur, Gulielmus Cardine Eques  
Auratus datus Serentissimus Regis  
Anglie Secretarius Primarius, & Archidia-  
conus Ecclesiarum Metropolitanarum  
Canthuarien. & Eboracen. Decanus, di-  
ctam Serentissimum Regem Elizabetham  
in Concilio eius Privato Consiliario, ac  
Oratores Commisarios Deputatos Procura-  
tores & Ambassadors eisdem, ad  
Infra scripta tractanda pacificanda con-  
venienda & concludenda sufficienti  
Auctoritate prædixi, cum prædixi &  
causam

A.D. 1560. *eximius Viris, Domino Joanne Mansueti, Permissione Divina, Valentianensi Episcopo & Comite, & Secretario Regi Concilio Consiliario, & Carolo de Rochefortensi Domino de Randot Milite & Equite Aurato Alae Catafractorum Præfecto, dñorum Potentissimorum Principum, Francis & Morie Francorum & Scotorum Regis & Regine Oratoribus Deputatis Commillariis Procuratoribus & Ambassiatoribus ejusdem, ad Infra-scripta tractanda pacificenda componenda & concludenda sufficientem Auctoritatem habentibus, Nomine Principum nostrorum supradictorum, & Virtute & Auctoritate hancinde Mandatorum & Commissionum nostrarum (quæ ad verbum inferius scribuntur) per Præsentes convenimus constitutimus concordamus & concludimus articulatim prout sequitur.*

IMPRIMIS, Conventionem concordatum esse, ut supra de Dat. sexto Die Julii.

Nos Tractatum prædictum, cum omnibus & singulis in eodem contentis & contentis, rata firma & grata

habentes, ea omnia & singula pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, quatenus Nos Hæredes Successores nostros Regna Patria Dominia vel Subditos nostros concernunt seu tangunt, aut concernere vel tangere poterunt, acceptamus ratificamus & confirmamus, ac Tenore Præsentium concedimus & confirmamus inviolabiliter ea omnia & singula tenere observare tenereque & observari facere promittimus.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Præmissorum Fidem & Testimonium, his Præsentibus Manu nostra propria subscriptis, Magnum Sigillum nostrum Angliæ apponi fecimus.

Datum apud Castrum nostrum de Windsor, secundo Die Septembris, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo, & Regni nostri Secundo.

ELIZABETH R.

Sub nostro Sigillo Angliæ de cerâ Viridi pendente a pilis sericis & argenteis intertextis.

### De Officio unius Medicorum Regine ordinariorum, concessio.

A.D. 1560.  
Fol. 2. Elia.  
p. 13. m. 25.

**R**egina &c.  
Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, certa scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus, Dilecto Nobis Roberto Hæke in Medicinis Doctori, Officium & Locum unius Medicorum nostrorum Ordinariorum, ac dictum Robertum Hæke unum Medicorum nostrorum Ordinariorum facimus ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Et insuper, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus per Præsentes, dicto Roberto Hæke, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditum Centum Librarum bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ,

Habendum gaudendum & exercendum, præfato Roberto Hæke, dictum Officium & Locum unius Medicorum nostrorum Ordinariorum, durante Vita sua naturali, una cum omnibus Commoditatibus Advantibus Emolumentis

Prohæc & Privilegiis dicto Officio pertinentibus sive spectantibus, in tam amplis modo & forma, prout aliquis alius sive aliquis alius, ac aliquas alia Persona sive aliquas alia Personæ, dictum Officium ante hac occupans, habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt, in & pro Exercitio Officii prædicti, ac habendam percipiendam & gaudendam dictam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditum Centum Librarum, dicto Roberto Hæke, de Thesaurio nostro ad Receptam Sacchari nostri, per Manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, a Festo Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste ultimo præterito, durante Vita dicti Roberti Hæke, ad quatuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis, & Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, per æquales Portiones solvendam,

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra, volumus declaramus & concedimus

A.D. 1560.

A. D. 1560. mus per Præsentes, quid huc nostra  
 2 Elic. Reg. Concessio non aliquatiter se extendat  
 ad exonerandum Nos Hæredes vel Suc-  
 cessores nostros de Solutione alcujus  
 Annuitatis ante hæc tempora, præfato  
 Roberto Harker, per, Præclarissimum  
 Fratrem nostrum, *Edmundum deatum*  
*nuper Regem Angliæ*, in consideratione  
 boni & fidei Serviti, per eundem  
 Robertum, præclarissimo & invictissi-  
 mo Patri nostro, *Henrico Octavo nuper*

*R. gi Angliæ* ac Dominæ *Katherina Con-* A. D. 1560  
*sortis suæ*, præfati per & impensi sive ali- 2 Elic. Reg.  
 te, factis & concessis;

Eo quid expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmæssterum*  
 viis. Die Octobris.

*Per ipsam Reginam.*

### De Licentia concessa.

A. D. 1560. **E** *Lazareth*, by the Grace of God  
 2 Elic. Reg. *Esq.* To all and singular May-  
 7. 12. m. 21. ors Sherifes Countables Cu-  
 stumers Comptrollers Seciers, and  
 Keepers of our Portes Crikes and Pas-  
 sages, and to all and singular other our  
 Officers Ministers and Subjects to  
 whom in this case that shall apper-  
 taigne, and to every of them, Greet-  
 ing.

WE LETT YOW WITT, that We,  
 of our Grace especiall, certaine Know-  
 ledge and mere Mocyon, and for other  
 Considerations Us especially moveage,  
 have graunted and licenced, and, by  
 these Præsentes, do graunte and gyve  
 Licence unto our welbelovéd *Andrew*  
*Zemowit* of Lithuania in Poland Mer-  
 chaunte, that he by Hymself, his Ser-  
 vants or Factors, maye or shall bring  
 into this our Realme of England, with-  
 in the space of one Moneth next here-  
 after following, *Thyrs Lymbes of Gar-*  
*bells and a Coket of Gold set with*  
*droers Pearles and pretious stones*, with-  
 out payinge Custome or Subsidie for  
 the same, so as at his or their arri-  
 vall into Haven Porte Towne Crike  
 or other Place within our saide Realeme,  
 they do firste make ane Entrey of the

same and everie parte thereof into our  
 Custumers or Serchers Bookes;

Wherefore we wolle and commande  
 youe and everie of youe, to permytt  
 and suffer the said *Andrew Zemowit*  
 his Servantes and Factours, not on-  
 ly quietly and peaceably to enjoye  
 this our Licence, but also to permytte  
 and suffer hym, and his said Servants  
 and Factors, to sell the same Mer-  
 chaundizes at their Wyll and Pleasure,  
 without any your Lett or Impediment  
 whatsoever, pangeonlie the Custumes  
 Subsidies and other Droits for such  
 of the said Wares and Merchandises  
 as he or they shall chaunce to sell  
 here in this our Realeme, and for the  
 rest of the said Merchandises he or  
 his Factors shall not happen here to  
 utter within the space of thre Mo-  
 nethes followinge, to permytt him or  
 them to transporte and carie awaye  
 without paying any Custome for the  
 same or any Parte or Parcell thereof.

In wancie whereof Use.

Witness our selfe at *Westmæsster* the  
 twenty second Day of October.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1560. **R** *Egina*, Electori suo in Comita-  
 2 Elic. Reg. tu Northfolciæ, Salutem.  
 7. 14. m. 3. Vacante nuper Episcopatu  
 Norwicensi, per Mortem natu-  
 ralem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Decanus*  
*& Capitulum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Nor-*  
*wicæ prædictæ*, Licentia nostra peti-  
 ta pariter & obtenta, dilectum nobis  
 in Christo *Johannem Parkhurst* in Sacra  
 Theologia Baccalarium in eorum Epi-  
 scopum & Pastorem elegerunt,  
 Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic

electæ Regium Assensum nostrum ad-  
 hibuimus & Favorem, ipsique Fide-  
 litatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epi-  
 scopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia e-  
 jusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus  
 Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hæ-  
 reditamentis prædicto Episcopatu dū-  
 dam spectantibus & pertinentibus, mo-  
 dō in Manus nostras, vigore cujusdam  
 Actūs Anno Regni nostri Primo inde  
 nuper editi & provisū, electis & capitis,  
 ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordis re-  
 sidentibus)

A.D. 1560. (sidentibus) ei restituitur per Pro-  
locos,  
2. Elin. Reg.

Et ideo tibi precipimus quod prefato  
Eli. Temporalia predicta cum per-  
tinentis (exceptis preceper) in Bal-  
liva tua, una cum litteris & Profi-  
cuis dea Feste Sancti Michaelis Arch-  
angeli Anno Regni nostri primo, hu-  
cunque provenientibus sive crescen-  
tibus, sine dilatione liberes, salvo ju-  
re cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo quarto Die Octobris.

Consimilia Brevia dirigantur Eſceto-  
riis subſcripes ſub data predicta,  
videlicet,

Eſceto: ſuo in Com. Suff.

Dilecto Et ſubſi ſuo Majori Civitatis A.D. 1560.  
ſum Norwici in Eſceto: ſuo 22. ca-  
2. Elin. Reg.  
dem Civitate.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis  
Hominiſus, & omnibus aliis Tencen-  
bus de epiſcopatu Norwic. preſiſto,  
quod eidem Eli. tanquam epiſcopo  
de Domino ſuo, in omnibus que ad e-  
piſcopatum predictum pertinent, inten-  
dentes ſint & reſpondentes prout de-  
cet.

In cujus Rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.



### De Pardonatione ſpeciali.

A.D. 1560.  
A. J. Elin. R.

Per 1. Elin.  
R. 4. m. 30.

**R**egina, omnibus ad quos &c.  
Salutem.  
Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia  
noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia &  
mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus re-  
miſimus & relaxavimus, ac, pro No-  
bis Haeredibus & Succelloribus noſtris,  
per Praſentes pardonamus remittimus  
& relaxamus, dilecto Nobis in Chri-  
ſto, Nicholao epiſcopo Lincolniensi, ſeu  
quocumque alio Nomine Cognomine  
ſive Additione Nominis vel Cognomi-  
nis Dignitatis Officia Loca vel Locorum  
idem epiſcopus cenſetur vocetur ſive  
nuncupetur, aut nuper cenſebatur vo-  
cabatur ſive nuncupabatur, Eſcapum  
& Eſationem Jacobi Brewet nuper de  
Hertfordia Laborer aliis dicti Jacobi  
Brewet nuper de Parva Munden in  
Comitatu predicto Yorman, & Johan-  
nis Johaſon nuper de Hoddeſiden in Co-  
mitatu predicto Laborer, a Cuſtodia  
ipſius nunc epiſcopi, juxta Privilegium  
Clericale conſervandum, ante praſen-  
tem Diem commulas habitas ſcitas  
ſive perpetratas, ac omnes & omni-  
modas Fornicaturas Fines Redem-  
tiones Amerciamenta & Impriſona-  
menta, ac omnia alia que ad Nos,  
verſus ipſum epiſcopum & Executores  
ſuos, ratione ſeu occasione Eſcapu ſeu  
Eſationis ipſorum Jacobi & Johaſonis,  
Nobis pertinent ſeu pertinere poterint  
quocummodo in futurum.

Necnon omnes & omnimodas Pro-  
ſecutiones ſcitas Querelas & Deman-  
das quas vel que verſus praſatum Epi-

ſcopum aut Executores ſuos, ratione ſeu  
occasione Praemilſorum ſeu eorum ali-  
cuius, aut Praemiſſa ſive eorum ali-  
quod, tangenta ſeu concernenta, ha-  
buimus habemus, ſeu quocummodo in-  
tuturum habere poterimus, ſolentes  
quod idem nunc epiſcopus aut Execu-  
tores nec vel eorum aliquis, ratione a-  
liorum Praemilſorum vel eorum ali-  
cuius, per Nos Haeredes vel Succel-  
lores noſtros, aut per Juſticiarios Eſceto-  
res Vicecomites Ballivos, aut alios  
Officiarios Minifros aut Subditos no-  
ſtros aut Haeredum vel Succellorum no-  
ſtrorum quocumque, inde occaſionen-  
tur moleſtentur impetantur veantur  
in aliquo ſeu graventur, nec eorum  
aliquis occaſionetur moleſtentur impet-  
atur veantur in aliquo ſeu gravetur,  
ſed quod idem nunc epiſcopus & Exe-  
cutores ſui erga Nos Haeredes & Suc-  
cellores noſtros predictos, inde ſint  
quieti & exonerati imperpetuum per  
Praſentes, aliquo Scaturo Actu Ordi-  
natione Proviſione Proclamatione ſive  
Reſtrictione in contrarium inde ante-  
hac habitis ſcitis editis ordinatis ſeu  
provisis, aut aliquo alia Re Cauſa vel  
Materia quocumque in aliquo non ob-  
ſtantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Regina apud Weſtmonaſterium  
quarto Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1560.

3 *Edic. Reg.**De Commissione pro Collegio Sanctæ Trinitatis in Cantabrigia.*

A. D. 1560.

3 *Edic. Reg.*

A. D. 1560.

For 3. *Edic.*  
p. 4. m. 23.  
407f.

**E** *Lizabeth*, by the Grace of God, of *Englands France and Ireland Queene* Defender of the Faith *&c.* to all and singular our Justices of Peax Mayors Sheriffs Bayliffs Constables, and all other our Officers Ministers and Subjects to whome these Presentes shall come, Greeting.

Whereas, within the *Colledge of the holie Trinite*, within our Universitie of Cambridge, of the Foundation of our most Noble Father, of famous Memorie, *King Henry th' Eighth*, there was a *Chapelle and Library* lately begone in the tyme of our late dere Sister *Queene Marie*, which remaineth at this present unfinished, Wetherfore, being desirous to have the same perfited, and done in such Ordre and forme as by the Discretion of the *Master and Fellows* of the said *Colledge* shal be thought convenient, to whom the Charge thereof is comytted, and for the better furtherance of there doings therein,

We lett youe wyt, that We have authorized and appoynted, and by these Presentes do gyve full Power and Auctoritie to,

Our welbeloved,  
*George Redman* Esquier,  
*Thomas Barnucke*,  
*Roger Lee*,  
*Richard Barton*,  
*Oliver Grene*,  
*John Brasler* Carpenter and *John Brasler* his Sonne,  
*Humphrey Carter* Free Mason,  
And,  
*Robert Perri* Bricklayer,  
And to every of them, sufficient

Deputie or Deputies of them and every of them, the Bearer or Bearers hereof, to take up and provide in all Places, aswell within the Liberties as without, for the onely Use of the said *Chapelle and Library*, ad manner of *Tymbre Bourde Planck Waynscott Lead Ironworkes Nayles Glasse Stone Bricke Tile Lymoe Sande Lath*, and all other Stufte and Necessaires mete and convenient for the said Workes,

And also to take *Masons Carpenters Joyners Plomers Bricklayers Tylers*, and other Workemen and Laborers; for the better Furtherance of the said Workes,

And all manner of Carriages by Land and Water, for reasonable and readye Money to be payde in that behalfe;

Wherefore We woul and comaunde youe and every of youe, by these Presentes, to be aydyng helping and assisting the said *George Redman*, *Thomas Barnucke*, *Roger Lee*, *Richard Barton*, *Oliver Grene*, *John Brasler* Carpenter *John Brasler* his Sonne, *Humphrey Carter* and *Robert Perri*, and the Deputie and Deputies of them and every of them, the Bearer or Bearers hereof, in the due Execution hereof, as ye and every of you tendre our Plesure and will answer to the contrary at your Perills.

In witness whereof *&c.*

Witness our selfe at *Westminster* the xiv. Daye of December.

*Per ipsam Reginam.*

*De Licentia Eligendi.*

A. D. 1560.

Ind. 9. 7.  
m. 3.

**R** *Egina*, dilectis sibi in Christo, *Devoto &c Capitulo* *Beclieze Cathedralis Dunelmensis*, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per legittimam Deprivationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram fundamentum vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinati, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xvi. Die Decembris.

A. D. 1561.  
Edm. Reg.

## De Regio Assensu pro Episcopo Petriburgen.

A. D. 1561.  
Edm. Reg.A. D. 1561.  
Edm. p. a.  
m. 15.

**R**egius, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac predilecto & fideli nostro, Domino *Matt. de archiepiscopo Cantuar.* & aliis quibuscunque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Petriburgenſi, per legatunam Deprecationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decanus & Capituli* Ecclesie Cathedralis Petriburgenſis per Literas nostras Patentes, Lacentiam concessimus alicui tibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis predictæ, idem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Lacentie nostræ predictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Edmundum Schindler* Sacre Theologie Baccalaarium, tibi & Ecclesie predictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas nostras sigillatim communi sigillatis, nobis inde deditas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ac hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus,

consensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ac hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus,

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præsumendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Edmundum Schindler*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis Petriburgenſis, predictæ, sic ut prefertur electum, Electionemque predictam confirmare, & eundem *Edmundum Schindler* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie predictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quam vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam & effectum Statutorum in ea parte contentum & providorum, veluti cum favore & electu.

In cujus Rec.

Teste Regina *apud Westmonasterium* quarto Die Februarii.

Per Henr. de Privato Sigillo.

## De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Winton.

A. D. 1561.  
Edm. p. a.  
m. 16.

**R**egius &c. Eminentiori suo in Comitatu Southampton, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Wintonensi, per Deprecationem *Johannis* ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Winton. predictæ, Lacentia nostrâ petita pariter & obtenta, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Robertum Horne* Sacre Theologie Professore, in totum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cuiusmodi Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu receperunt, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis Bungo & Castello de Taunton cum pertinentiis, necnon Maneris sive Dominiis de Taunton Haleswe & Huli Naylshorne Staplegrave Pounford & Otterford, cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis in Comitatu nostro Somerset, ac Manerio sive Dominiis de Rumpston, cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis in Comitatu nostro Wiltes, & Manerio sive Dominiis de Essthere, cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis in

Comitatu nostro Surria, ac etiam omnibus Meliugis Domibus Aditibus Molendinis Terris Pratis Parkis Pasturis Communis Bocis Subbotis Aquis Piscariis Parkis Warrenis Chaceis Redditiſus Vanis, Feodis Milium, Wardis Mantagis Fiscatis Advocacionibus, Juribus Patronatuum Ecclesiarum, Nundinis Mercatis Tolnetis Tollonibus Cullimis Franchis Libertatibus Privilegiis Proficiis Commoditatibus & Emolumentis & Hereditamentis quibuscunque cum Pertinentiis, cuiuscunque, sint Generis Naturæ vel Speciei, dictis Bungo de Taunton, ac Dominis sive Maneris de Taunton Haleswe & Huli Naylshorne Staplegrave Pounford & Otterford in dicto Comitatu Somerset, & Manerio sive Dominiis de Rumpston in dicto Comitatu Wiltes, ac Manerio sive Dominiis de Essthere in dicto Comitatu Surria quaquomodo spectantibus sive pertinentibus, ac ut Partes Membra sive Facellæ dictorum Maneriorum sive Dominiis habitis acceptis repositis unitatis seu cognationis existantibus, necnon omnibus Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis, redditibus & emolumentis

A. D. 1561.  
Edm. p. a.  
m. 16.



**A. D. 1561.** ubi in Villis Parochus seu Hamlettis de Taunton Holowaye Hull Naylborne Staplegrave Punsford Rumpston & Esithere in dictis Comitibus Somers. Wiltes. & Surr.) ei restitutas per Præsentes,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod *eodem Eleito*, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinetibus (exceptis præceptis) in Balliva tua, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo potestero hacque provenientia sive crescentia, sine dilatione Liberes, salvo Jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasteriam* decimo octavo Die Februarii.

Consimili Brevis diriguntur Etsceotribus subscriptis sub data prædicta, videlicet,

*Etsceotri suo in Com. Derb.*

*Somers.  
Suffex.  
Oxon.  
Berks.  
Berk.  
Wiltsh.  
Surr.*

Et mandatum est Milicibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus alius Tenentibus de *Episcopatu Wintonen.* quod *eodem Eleito*, tanquam *Episcopo* & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

### De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Meneven.

**A. D. 1561.**  
*Ind. 1. 33.*

**R**egina, dilectis nobis in Christo, *Præcentori* & *Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Menevensis, Salutem.

Cum Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis prædictæ, per Translationem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, Domini *Thome* ultimi Episcopi ibidem ad Archiepiscopatum Eboracensem, iam sit Patris solatio destituta, Nos, aliam vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam per Præsentes duximus concedendam,

Mandantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Sacrarum Literarum Cogitationem ad id Manus aptus, Deo Devotus, Ecclesiæ nostræ prædictæ necessarius, Nobisque & Regno nostro Utiles & Fidelis existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasteriam* vicesimo Die Februarii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### De Regio Assensu pro Episcopo Dunelm.

**A. D. 1562.**  
*Ind. 1. 7.*  
*m. 3.*

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, & prædicto & fideli nostro, Domino *Thome* Archiepiscopo Eboracensi, ac aliis quibuscunque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episc. Ecclesiæ Cathed. Dunelm. per legitimam Deprivationem *ultimi Episcopi* ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Dicani* & *Capituli* Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Dunelm. per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus aliam sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, ad quemque *Decanus* & *Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Jacobum Pilkington* Sacre Theologiæ Baccalarium, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ

elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, **A. D. 1561.**  
prout per Literas tuas Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenas liquet & apparet,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regiam nostram Assensum adhibentes pariter & Favorem, & vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus :

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Jacobum Pilkington* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ, sic ut præfertur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Jacobum Pilkington* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Dunelm. prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & sing.

A. D. 1561. & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hoc parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte edictorum & provisorum, veluti cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo Die februarii.

A. D. 1561.  
3. Elia. Reg.

### De Restitutione Temporalium pro Archiepiscopo Eborum.

A. D. 1561. Regina, &c. Escaetori suo in Comitatu Eborum, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Archiepiscopatu Eborum per Deprivationem ultimi Archiepiscopi ibidem, Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedralis Metropolitane Eborum predictæ, Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtemperata, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, *Thomam Tange* nuper *Mentouensem Episcopum*, in eorum Archiepiscopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro prædicto Archiepiscopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Archiepiscopatus ei restituimus per Præfentes.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod *eadem Electis* Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, una cum Rantibus & Proficuis inde a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito hucusque provenientibus live crescentibus sine dilatione Liberes, salvo Jure capitulabes.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
quarto Die Martii.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Escaeto-

ribus subscriptis sub Data prædicta. A. D. 1561  
videlicet,

*Magno Levitanti suo Eborum ac Escaetori suo in eadem Urbi.*

*Magno Iste Juxta de Kingston super Hull ac Escaetori suo in eadem Villa.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Glouc. ac Marchiæ Wallie eadem Comitatus adjacentibus.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Sarr.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Lincoln.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. North.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Northumb.*

*Escaetori suo in Com. Midd.*

Et mandatum est Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus Archiepiscopatus prædicti, quod eadem *Electis*, tanquam Archiepiscopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Archiepiscopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes, prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

### De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Dunelmensi.

A. D. 1561. Regina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu Eborum, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Dunelmensi, per Deprivationem Cathedralis ultimi Episcopi ibidem, Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedralis Dunelm. predictæ, Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtemperata, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Jacobum Pilkington* Sacre Theologie Baccalarium, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis Manerio

sive Dominio de Northam & Northamshire cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis in Comitatu nostro Northumbrie, necnon Manerio sive Dominio de Alkerton & Alkertonshire, ac Dominio & Manerio de Creke, cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis in Comitatu Eborum, ac Manerio sive Dominio de Sudburgh Mylleham, Easington Ward, Easington Corowator, Cutton Monyle & Garelth in Comitatu Palatino Dunelm. cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis, ac etiam omnibus Mesuagis Doonibus Edificiis Molendinis Terris Pratis Patis Pasturis Communis Bosis Subbosus Aquas Piscarus

A. D. 1561.  
3. Elia. Reg.

A. D. 1561. *3 Elm. Reg.* **F**iscarius Partis Warrennis Chacen Warrenus Reddaubus Servatus, Feodis Milium, Wardis Marnagus Efficatus Advocacionibus, Juribus Patronatum Ecclesiarum, Nundinis Tolnetis Mercatus Theolonis Culturas Franchelias Libertatibus Privilegiis Proficuis Commoditatibus Emolumentis & Hareditamentis quibuscumque cum Pertinentiis, cuicumque sint generis naturae vel speciei, dictis Maneris sive Dominis de Northam & Northmure in Comitatu nostro Northumbriae, ac Maneris sive Dominis de Sudburgh Mydham, Elington Warde, Elington Carumtor, Cutton Monville & Gatefield in Comitatu Palatino Dunelm. quorumcumque spectantibus sive pertinentibus, aut ut Membra Partes sive Parcelas dictorum Manerorum sive Dominiorum habitis cognitis acceptis usitatis seu reputatis existentibus, necnon omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hædamentis, iuribus & existentibus in Viciis Parochiis sive Hamletis de Northam Alerton Creke Sudburgh Mydham, Elington Ward, Elington Coronator, Cutton Monville & Gatefield in Comitatus Northumbriae & Eboracum & in Comitatu Palatino Dunelm.

Ita restitutus per Praesentes;

A. D. 1561. *3 Elm. Reg.* Et ideo tibi precipimus quod eadem Elector, Temporalia praedicta cum pertinentiis (exceptis praemissis) in Bailiva tua, una cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo praeterito, hucusque provenientibus sive crescentibus, sine dilacione Liberes, salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo quinto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consilia Brevia dirigantur Esecutoribus subscriptis sub Data praedicta; valelicet,

Esecutores sui in Com. Northumbriae.

Esecutores sui in Com. Midd.

Et mandatum est Millicibus, Libris Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus Episcopatus praedicti, quod eadem Jacobus tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quae ad Episcopatum praedictum pertinent, incedentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius lcc.

Teste ut supra.

### De Officio Registrarii Ordinis Garterii concessio.

A. D. 1561. *3 Elm. Reg.* **E**xzorbis, by the Gract of God &c. To all Men to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Where, by the Letters Patentes of the late Kinge Philipp and our derist Siltter Queen Marye, bearinge Date at Westminster the xiiij. Day of Iuly in the fift and sixe Yeres of their Reignes, they gave and graunted unto John Beauld Clerke, by the Name of their trusty and right wellbelovied Counsaillour John Beauld Clerke Batchelour in Dyvynitie and one of their two Principall Secretories, the Office of Register and Registerclappe of our most Noble Order of the Garter, to have hold use exercise and enoye the said Office to the said John Beauld by hymselfe or his sufficient Deputee or Deputies, together with the Stipend and Fee of *lxxij* Pounds by Yere, payable at the Receipt of the Exchequer, for Terme of his naturall Life, accordinge as by the said Letters Patents appeareth, the Grise and Graunt of which said Office, and the Fee aforesaid, is nowe void

and in our Disposicion, by meynes of A. D. 1561. *3 Elm. Reg.* refusal, of an Otter manifest to the said John Beauld by the Auctorite of an Acte of Parliament made enacted and established in the first Yere of our Reigne,

Knowe you therefore that We, of our especiall Grace comeyne Knowledge and mere Motion, have geven and graunted, and by these Presents, for Us our Heires and Successours, do geve and graunce, to, our trustie and wellbelovied Chapleyne, George Carowe now Deane of our Collegat Church at Windfore and Deane of our Chappell, the Office of Register and Registerclappe of our most Noble Order of the Garter, and the same George Carowe by hymselfe, or by his sufficient Deputee or Deputies, in case of his Sicknes or other reasonable impediment, during the naturall Life of the said George Carowe, the same Deputee or Deputies to be allowed by Us, or the Sovereigne of our said Order for the tyme being, and not otherwise to be by hym deputed or admytted to supplie such his said Absence,

7 Q.

And,

A.D. 1561.  
3 Edw. Reg.

And, of our further Grace, we have given and graunted, and by these Presents, for Us our Heires and Successors, do give and Graunte unto the said *George Cornew*, for the Exercise of the said Office, the Suspend and yerely Fee of *Fifty Pounds* of lawfull Money of England,

To have hold and yerely to perceive and receive the said Suspend and Fee of *Fifty Pounds* by Yere, unto the said *George Cornew*, from the Feast of the Annunciation of our Ladye laste past before the Date hereof, duringe the naturall Life of the said *George Cornew*, out of the Treasore of Us our Heires and Successors, at the Receipt of our Bachequer, by the handes of the Treasourer and Chamberlaynes of Us our Heires and Successors for the

tyme beyng, at two Termes in the A.D. 1561.  
Yere, that is to saye, at the Feast of Sainct Michell the Archeangell and the Annunciation of our Ladye by even Portions, with all other Fees Commodities Profitables Preemogenes and Advantages, to the said Office in any wise incident apperteyninge or belonging, in as ample and large manner and fourme, as any *Register* having heretofore the said Office, enjoyed or ought to have and enjoye by reason of the same Office;

That expresse mencion be.  
In witness whereof &c.

Witness our Selfe at *Westminster* the xvii. Daye of April.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Carlolen.*

A.D. 1561.  
Ind. p. p.  
m. 34.

**R**egula, &c. Eclesiæ suæ in Comitatu Northumbrie, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Carloleni, per Deprivationem *Donati* ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Donati* & Capitulum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Carlolen. predictæ, Locutus nostræ potestatis pariter & obedientiæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Johannem Bess* Sacre Theologie Bachelarium, in eorundem Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cus quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu receperunt, ac Temporalia eiusdem Episcopatus ei restituiimus per presentes.

Et adeo Tibi præcipimus quod præfato *Electo* Temporalia predicta cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, una cum Rectoribus & Provicis inde a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito hucusque provenientibus sine crecentibus, sine dilatione Liberes; salvo jure consiliet.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium* A.D. 1561.  
dominio octavo Die Aprilis.

Consilia Brevia dirigantur Eclesiæ-ribus subscriptis sub data supradicta, videlicet,

*Escautori suo in Com. Cantab.*  
*Escautori suo in Com. Durr.*  
*Escautori suo in Com. Westmer.*  
*Escautori suo in Com. Lancast.*  
*Escautori suo in Com. Dorch.*  
*Escautori suo in Com. Midd.*

Et mandatum est Mililibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Carlolen. quod eodem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum predictum pertinent, intendantes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

### *De Regio Assensu.*

A.D. 1561.  
Ind. v. 17.

**R**egula, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, & prædicto & fideli nostro, *Domino Thoma Archiepiscopo Eborac.* ac aliis quibuscunque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Obiit, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali A.D. 1561.  
Cestrie, per legitimam Deprivationem *alio* Episcopo ejusdem, ad huncmodum Petitionem Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Cestrie, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licen-

A.D. 1562. *3 Edw. 6.* tam concesserimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis predictæ, videlicet *Deanum & Capitulum*, vigore & obsequio Lænitæ nostræ predictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Willielmum Dornebum* Artium Magistrum unum Capellanorum nostrorum, sibi & Ecclesiæ predictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Litteras suas Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illant acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemur, firmiter precipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eun-

dem *Willielmum Dornebum* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Cestriæ predictæ, sic ut præfertur electum, Electionemque predictam confirmare, & eundem *Willielmum Dornebum* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ predictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbens Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam & effectum Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, voluit cum favore & est-  
*3 Edw. 6.*

In cuius &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium primo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *Commissio ad Capiendum Sacramentum ab Ecclesiasticis, in Provincia Eborum.*

A.D. 1561. *Ind. p. 10. m. 5. 4to.* **E** *Lazebus, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regina Vi- dei, Defensor &c.*

Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Thoma Eborum Archiepiscopo Angliæ Primati Metropolitano,*

Ac, Prædicto Consanguineo & Consilario suo,

*Henrico Comiti Rutlandiæ* Præsidenti Concilio sui in Partibus Borialibus,

Ac,

Reverendis in Christo Patribus,

*Jacobo Duncelmensi Episcopo,*

Et *Johanni Carliolensi Episcopo,*

Ac etiam,

Dilectis & Fidelibus Subditis suis,

*Henrico Percy,*

*Thoma Gargrave,*

Et *Henrico Gates,*

Militibus,

Necnon,

Dilectis sibi,

*Johanni Vaughan,*

*Cristoforo Ioffeste,*

*Thoma Haynes,*

Artificibus,

*Johanni Robby Legum Doctori,*

*Waltero Jones Archidiacono Bre-*

*chon,*

*Willielmo Daga Archidiacono Nor-*

*linghamæ,*

*Johanni Stokes Archidiacono Ebo-*

*rum,*

*Thoma Layken Artium Magistro,*

*Roberto Perock,*

Et *Willielmo Watfson,*  
Aldermanis Civitatis nostræ Ebo-  
rum,  
Salutem.

Quandocumque Nos fideliter accepimus quod in postrema Visitatione nostra, nuper in diversis Regni nostri Partibus assignata, quedam Personæ Ecclesiasticæ coram Commissionariis nostris comparuerint, quedam Contumaces sese absentantes & animo obtinatio latentes, quæ Ritui, Ceremoniæ ac Divinum Servitium, infra dictum Regnum nostrum & alia Dominiæ nostra, per Leges Statuta & Mutationes nostras, ordinari & provida, observare recusabant, In Annuatim Larum grave Periculum, & Subditorum nostrorum Fidelium periculum Exemplum,

Nos igitur,

In animo habentes eorum Reformationem, ne divinus & verus Dei Cultus per tales perverfos Homines in aequo impediatur vel molestetur, ac in approbata Pietatis Sapientia Prudentiæ & Circumspectione vestra plurimam confidentes,

Assignavimus vos Commissionarios nostros, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus vobis septemdecim sexdecim quinquaginta quatuordecim tredecim duodecim undecim decem novem & octo septem sex quinquæ & quatuor vobiscum (quorum vos præfatos *Thomam Archiepiscopum Eborum, Henricum Com-*  
*notum*

A.D. 1561.

A. D. 1561. *notum Rati. Jacobum Episcopum Dunelm.*  
*Thomas Gargrave Militem, vel Walter.*  
*Jones unum esse volumus)* plenam Po-

3 *lin. Reg.*

testatem & Auctoritatem capiendi & recipiendi, de omnibus & singulis Archiepiscopis Episcopis & aliis Personis Ecclesiasticis, & aliis Officiariis & Ministris Ecclesiasticis, infra Provinciam Eborum commorantibus degentibus sive itinerantibus, cujuscunque Status Dignitatis Præminentie seu Gradus fuerint, seu eorum aliquis fuerit, quoddam Sacramentum corporale super sacrosancta Dei Evangelia, coram vobis aut quatuor vestrum (quorum vos præfatos *Thomas Archiepiscopum Eborum Henricum Comitem Rutlandie, Jacobum Episcopum Dunelmensem, Thomas Gargrave Militem, vel Walterum Jones unum esse volumus*) corporaliter per ipsos & eorum quemlibet præstandam, declaratum & specificatum in quodam Actu Parlamento nostri apud *Westminsteriam* viresimo quinto Die Januariæ Anno Regni nostri primo, habito tenore edicto, juxta vii formam & effectum ejusdem Actus.

Et ideo vobis & quatuor vestrum (quorum vos præfatos *Thomas Archiepiscopum Eborum, Henricum Comitem Rutlandie, Jacobum Episcopum Dunelmensem, Thomas Gargrave Militem, vel Walterum Jones unum esse volumus*) mandamus usque quod Sacramenta prædicta de omnibus & singulis Archiepiscopis Episcopis, & aliis Personis Officiariis & Ministris Ecclesiasticis quibuscunque superius specificatis, ac de

eorum quolibet, recipiatis, & eadem sic ceperitis nos inde in Cancellariam nostram, sub Sigillis vestris vel quatuor vestrum (quorum vos præfatos *Thomas Archiepiscopum Eborum, Henricum Comitem Rutlandie, Jacobum Episcopum Dunelmensem, Thomas Gargrave Militem, vel Walterum Jones unum esse volumus*) sine dilatione certate, & si contingat prædictum Archiepiscopum Episcopum Personas Officiarios sive alios Ministros quoscunque superius specificatos aut eorum aliquem, Sacramentum prædictum peremptorie & oblitum Animo accipere recusare, tum & eorum Recusationem & Reculationem & eorum cusulibet, vos in Cancellariam nostram sub Sigillis vestris vel quatuor vestrum (ut prædictum est) sine dilatione nos certiores faciatis.

Mandamus quoque universis & singulis Archiepiscopis Ducibus Marchionibus Comitibus Vicecomitibus Episcopis Baronibus Militibus Justiciariis Majoribus Ballivis, & omnibus aliis Officiariis Ministris & Subditiis nostris quibuscunque, quod vobis, in Executione Præmissorum, attendentes sint pariter & obediētes prout debeat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsteriam* quinto die Maii.

Per ipsam Reginam.

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1561. *R*egina &c. Escatori suo in Comitatu Majori Civitatis sue Cestrie ac Escatori suo in eadem Civitate, Salutem.

3 *lin. Reg.*

Vacante super Episcopatu Cestrensi, per legatum Depprivationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Desmonis Es Caputani* Ecclesie Cathedralis Cestrie prædictæ, Læcenia nostra penam pariter & obventā, ductum nobis in Christo, *Michaelmas Dornelham* Artium Magistrum, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem electioni & Personæ selectæ, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debentem pro dicto Episcopatu recognovimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus ei restituimus per Præfentes;

Et ideo tibi precipimus quod *pro- fuso Electo* Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, unā cum Exitibus & Proventus inde, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito hucusque provenientibus sive crescentibus, sine dilatione Liberes, salvo Jure cusulibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsteriam* nono die Maii.

Consimilia Brevia dirigimus Escatoribus subscriptis sub Data prædicta, videlicet,

*Comitari suo Cestrie, vel ejus Locum- tenenti ibidem.*

Cancellaria

A.D. 1561. *Cancellarius suo in Consilio Palatino*  
*Lancastria.*  
 2 Ebor. Reg. *Episcopi suo in Consilio Eboracensi*

Et mandatum est Militibus, Libris Homi-  
 nibus, & omnibus alios Tenentibus de Episcopatu Cestrie prae-  
 dicto, quod eadem electis, tanquam E-

piscopo & Domino suo; in omnibus A.D. 1561  
 quae ad Episcopatum praedictum per-  
 tinent, intendentes sint & respon-  
 dentes, prout decet.

In cujus rei etc.

Teste ut super.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1561. *Regina etc. dilectis sibi in Cra-*  
*sto Decano & Capitulo Ec-*  
*clesiae Cathedralis Winton.*  
 2 Ebor. Reg. *Salutem.*

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prae-  
 dicta, per legitimam Deprivationem  
 ultima Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet &  
 Pastorem sit solus destituta, alium vo-  
 bis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem,  
 Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis  
 concedere dignaremur.

Non, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinari, Licentiam illam A.D. 1561  
 vobis duximus concedendam.

Regantes quod talem vobis eligatis  
 in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo  
 Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro  
 utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei etc.

Testis Regis apud Westmonasterium  
 vicesimo sexto Die Maii.

Per litteras de Privato Sigillo.

### De Officio Jura Civilia Legendi in Academia Cantabrigiae, concessio.

A.D. 1561. *Regina omnibus ad quos etc. Sa-*  
*lutem.*  
 2 Ebor. Reg. *Cum Henricus Octavius, Pater*  
*nostrus, nuper Rex Angliae aeterna*  
*memoria Princeps, inter cetera aggre-*  
*gata & illustrata sua Beneficia quibus*  
*Academiam Cantabrigiae illustravit, Mu-*  
*nere Praefectum Jura Civilia ejusdem*  
*annuavit, ac Praefectorem ejusdem an-*  
*nuale Spondio Quadruplatum Librum*  
*de Thesuro suo dedit, quod Vires*  
*ingenue ad Studium hujus Disceperis*  
*traheret, Quare illi Adversus & Legum*  
*consequendum & contra Societatem*  
*promovendum, ac Republicae nostrae*  
*Dignitas & Ornamentum illustrandum &*  
*appropinquandum.*

Scito quod Nos, de Gratia nostra  
 speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero  
 Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus,  
 ac per Praefectum datus & concedi-  
 mus, dilecto & fidei Subditi nostro,  
 Henrico Nunc A. L. M. Mag. tem Mu-  
 num praedictum Jura Civilia in hac Universi-  
 tate Academiam nostram praedictam,  
 ac ipsam Universitatem hoc totum Ju-  
 ris Civis praedicti sumus ordinamus  
 & utramque per Praefectum.

Hab. in hac occupandum & gaudentem  
 Munus praedictum, videlicet Huius

Illius Suae, a Festo Nativitatis Sancti  
 Johannis Baptistae proximo sequente  
 post Pascham Praefectum, per nos  
 Beneficium nostrum, Jura Civilia  
 alius alij in eodem Officio Lectoris ut-  
 sus est.

Et nos per Nos, de uberiori Gratia  
 nostra, Jam & Cui, sumus praefati  
 Huius per Praefectum, pro hac et  
 Munus praefati, nulla per hunc  
 Illustrationem Praefectum, praefati  
 Appropinquationem annuam praefati  
 & Praefectum Quadruplatum Librum,  
 Subditi gaudent & Annuam  
 per Praefectum in hac & Al-  
 signantur, ad Praefectum Societatem  
 nostri Praefectum de Jura Civili nostro,  
 per Praefectum Jura Civilia & Ca-  
 merariorum nostrum ab eodem pro  
 tempore existentium, ad quatuor An-  
 nis terminos, vadeamus, ad Praefectum  
 Praefectum Sancti Johannis Baptista, Mi-  
 chaelis Archangelus, Natus Domini, &  
 Annuntiationis beatae Mariae, per  
 quales Praefectum.

Et quod expressa munus de vero  
 Valore annuo vel centitudine Praefectum  
 Praefectum eorum auctoritas, cum de alio  
 Datus sine Concilio Praefectum per Nos,  
 sine per aliquem Praefectum nostrum

A. D. 1561. cum prefato Willelmo doctore ante hunc tempora factis, in presentibus munime facta existit, aut aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione five Restrictione inde in contrarium factis editis ordinatis five provis, aut aliquo alia Re Causâ vel Materia quacum-

que in aliquo non obstantium.

A. D. 1561.  
3 Edw. Reg.

In cuius rei &c.

Tesle Regina apud Westmonasterium

Per Breve & Privato Sigilla.

# De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1561.  
3 Edw. Reg.

**R**egina, Electori suo in Comitatibus Brecon. Solutem.  
Vacante nuper Episcopatu Menevensi, per Consultationem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, Thome, Permissionis Divinâ, ultimi Episcopi ibidem ad Archiepiscopatum Eborum, Prætoris & Capitulæ Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Meneven. prædictæ, Læneti nostrâ periti pariter & obtentâ, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, Richardum nuper Assensum Episcopum eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus ei restituvimus per Præfentes.

Et adeo nbi præcipimus quod prefato Electi, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Baliva sua, una cum Feudis & Proficuis inde provenientibus five crescentibus, a tempore Vacacionis prædicti Episcopatus Meneven. hucusque sine dilacione liberes, salvo Jure capessibet.

Tesle Regina apud Westmonasterium

secundo Die Junii.

A. D. 1561.  
3 Edw. Reg.

Per Breve & Privato Sigilla.

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur Escaeroribus subscriptis sub Data prædicta, videlect,

Dilectis & Fidelis suis Willelmo Chæstler Militi Majori Locatari sui London. ac Escaerori suo in eadem Civitate.

Escaerori suo in Com. Pembroke.  
Escaerori suo in Com. Cararag.  
Escaerori suo in Com. Carmarthen.  
Escaerori suo in Com. Radnor.  
Escaerori suo in Com. Glamorgan.

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod eisdem Electi, tanquam Episcopo & homini suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Tesle ut supra.

## Commissio pro Norrey Rege Armorum, ad supervidendum Arma in Partibus Occidentalibus Orientalibus & Borialibus.

A. D. 1561.  
3 Edw. Reg.

**E**lectis, by the Grace of God, Queen of England France and Irelande Devidour of the Faith &c. to, our truest and Welbelovèd Servants, Laurence Dailon Esquier Sur-named Norrey King of Arms of the Parte West and North Partes of our our Realme of England from the River of Trent Northward, and to all other our lovinge Subiectes, Greetinge.

Forasmuche as God of greuous Cle-

mency and Goodnes hath subiected A. D. 1561.  
to our Impere and Governauce the Nobyltye People and Commons of this our Realme of Englands;

We,

Myndinge of our Royall and absolute Power to us commytted, to visit survey and viewe through out all our Realme of Englands and other ourre Dominions, as well for a due Order to be kepte and observed in all things, touching the Office and Duties apper-



**A DRY** opportunity to Arrive, as this for  
*the Day* betterment of dyers and sundry Ar-  
 bodies and Dyes let's devise rying and  
 growing for use of ordinary & delicate  
 sun-dryers and Vapors in their com-  
 position, according to the ancient  
 fashion and some of the most of the  
 fumes of Arrive, as it is the best  
 kind of this new kind to be pre-  
 ferred in every degree as opportunity  
 itself, also in those as to the happy  
 and that every Person and Person  
 should be happy corporate and others,  
 may be the better known in his  
 their Prime Degree and Mystery  
 without the help of Alexander.

Having therefore consented and decreed under seal and approved, we Us and in our Name, our said well-beloved Survivour *Lorenzo Lodovico de Alvarez Arce* at Arms, in the last Half Year of England, North Partes of our Kingdom of England, upon the said River of Trent Northward, to name and the said Province and the Parts and Members thereof, appointing unto the Office and Charge of the said Survey *Arce* of Arms, from time to time in session and when as he shall think it requisite and convenient for the same, and not only to enter into all Churches, Chappels, Houses and other Places at his discretion, to peruse and take knowledge hereof and view of all manner of Arms, Cognizances, Crests and other Devices of Arms of all and singular our Subjects, as well British as others within the said Province, of what Degree or Degree Estate or Manure he shall think worthy to surveye in, have we herein as in the Arms Cognizances, Crests and other said Devices, with the Notes of Names, Descendants, Pedigrees and Marriages, and the Line of entry of Records unto a Register or Booke of Arms according to the Order as is prescribed and forthwith in our Office Chasged and charged by our said *Serranimo* his Comendador and Governor.

[illegible]

Parliament Windows Gravelton & Co. Ltd.  
and Monuments or elsewhere, where  
they be in Shale to be seen in Exchange  
Square Russell or otherwise. Aun-  
der, contrary to the aforesaid Statute  
and Statute of the City of London.  
and the City of London.  
and the City of London.

And further We, by these Presents, do give and graunte to the said Mayor his Power and Authority to reprove, correct and make infamous, by Proclamation to be made at the Alders or Constables Sessions, within the same his Province to be had and kept, or at such other Place or Places as he or they shall thinke most meet and convenient, as and as occasion shall require, that untruthfully and without due Authority Vocations or due Challenge, den or hard done or first usurpe or take upon him or them any manner Title of Honore or Magistrate, as Esquier Gentleman or other.

And whosoever to a festive and com-  
mortal, shall be at any Funerals or In-  
terment, shall use or wear any  
disloyal Apparel, as Garments  
Marked, or Apparel of such like, con-  
trary to the Order aforesaid and pro-  
vided in the royal charter under the  
Great Seal, or Statute in Matters, *King  
Henry our Lord our Father*, or  
therwise or in any other form than  
these Statutes, and Injunctions or shall  
obey the same.

And further more, be these Privileges we probably and heretofore that no Painter, Gilder, Goldsmith, Graver or any other Artificer, whatsoever be or they be within the Province of the said New Jersey, shall take upon them to payne any grave glass, device or less fourth by any ways or means any manner of Armes, Colles, Cartridge boxes, Pedegum or other Devices pertaining to the Office of Armes, Gunpowder or in any other sort more or lesse than they may lawfully doe and that be allowed by the said Surveyor, his Deputy or Deputies accordingly, in and by the laws and Statutes in Armes.

[illegible]

**A.D. 1561.**  
*Edm. Reg.* be habbe to stande unto and justifie the same by the Lawes of Armes of our Realme, or else be assenten therof by advertisement in Writing fro the said Harry King of Armes or his Deputy or Deputies Attorney or Attorneys,

And further we straightlye commaunded and charge that no other *King of Armes Herald, Herald's Servant, or Officer of Armes*, or any other Person or Persons shall meddelye or meddell in any thing or things touching and concerning the Office of Armes within the said Province, without the special Lette and Authority of the said Harry King of Armes under the Seale of the said Office sette had and opeyned from the said Harry, all the which said Power Prehemynence Jurisdiction and Authoritye shoulde specified for Us our Heirs and Successours we doe give and graunte by these Prefentes to the said *Laurence Dutton alias Nerry*, during the naturall Life of the said Harry, in as large and ample manner and tourne in every thing and things as any his Predecessours, or any other bearing the Name or Title of Nerry have or had did or might doe, by force of any Letters Patentes graunted by any of our Predecessours or as of righte be or they ought or might have used to doe and exercise, by force of his said Office, with all manner of Priviledges Advantages and Emoluments therin belonging.

Wherefore we wold, and straightlye commaunded and charge all and singular our Justices Sheriffes Mayours Bayliffs, and all other Officers Mynisters and Constables, and shal and ever, our loving Subiectes, that, in the Execution of the Premises, they effectuallye execute thereunto Aids Assistance Furthevaunce and Council

to our said Servant his Deputy and Deputies, so often and when as he or any of them shall require the same in all that you conveniently may, as you tender our Favour, and will answer to the contrary at your Perills.

And further, by these Prefentes, we do authorize our said Servant to nominate and appoyne under the Seale of his said Office, so many Deputies or Attorneys as shall be thought by him expedient for the better execution of all and singular the Premises, and if there fortune to fall out in thour Visitation any matter of Scrupell double Question, or any Misdeemeanour of any Person or Persons whatsoever that cannot be conveniently decided or ended by our said Servant, or such Deputies Deputes or Attorneys as he, under the Seale of his said Office, shall name and appoyne, then our Mynde and Pleasure is, that our said Servant his Deputy Deputies or Attorneys named as is aforesaid, shall commaunde such Person or Persons, whom the said Question Doubt or Misdeemeanour shall concern, under a certain Payne and as a certain Daye to appear before the *Earle Marshall of England* for the tyme, before whom the said Scrupell Question or Misdeemeanour shall be heard and ordered according to the Lawes and Customes of Armes in that case provided and of ancient tyme used; any Statute Lawe Proclamation Customs or Usage to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

In w<sup>h</sup>nesse whereof &c.

Witness our selfe at Westminster the xviij. Daye of June.

*Per ipsum Regem.*

### *De Officio Praefectoris in Facultate Medicinali, in Academia Oxon. concessa.*

**A.D. 1561.**  
*Edm. Reg.*  
 p. 6 m. 35.

**R**eges orationes ad quos hoc subactum.  
 Cum Praeclarissimus Socrus nostrus, *Mariae super Anglos Regina*, per Litteras suas Patentes granteo Datum apud Westm. vicesimo primo Die Mensis Anno Regni sui primo, dedisset et concessisset eundem Thomae *Francisco Artium Magistro ac Arce Medicinali Praefectum Lectorem Officium et ho-*

*nos Praefectum sui in Scientia et Facultate Medicinali et Secretissimum Patre sub super creatum et fundatum, in Usu et in Praefectum sui eundem sub Anglicanum in Anno Academicum sui Oxon. ac ipsum Thomam Praefectorem seu Informatorem Scientiarum et Facultatis praedictae in eadem Universitate sibi et ordinaverit,*

*Habendum*

**A.D. 1561.**  
*Edm. Reg.*

A.D. 1561.

3 Elic. Reg.

Habendum exercendum & occupandum Lectionem Officium & Locum prædictum præfatis *Thomas Præfatus*, a Festo Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis tunc ultimum præterito, pro Terminis & ad Terminum Vite naturalis dicti *Thomas*,

Percipiendo inde annuatim pro Feodo & Stipendio suo *Quadragesima Libras* bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ, ad Receptam Scaccarii sui Hæredum & Successorum suorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum suorum Hæredum & Successorum suorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Festa Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Annuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones annuatim solvendas, prout in eisdem Literis Patentibus plenius liquet & apparet,

Quasquidem Literas Patentes, dictus *Thomas Præfatus* nuper in Cancellariam nostram sursum reddidit cancellandas, & ibidem Cancellatæ sunt, prout certam inde habemus notitiam,

Præterea cujusquidem forsam redditionis prædictum Officium sive Locus, & cetera Præmissa cum pertinentiis in Manibus & Dispositione nostris juri simpliciter & absolute existunt,

Scitis quod Nos de Gratiâ nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus, dilecto Subdito nostro, *Waltero Basile Artium Magistro*, ac in Arte Medicali Baccalaureo, *Lectionem Officium & Locum Prædictum* nostri in *Scannio & Facultate Medica*, a Serenissimo Patre nostro nuper erectum & fundatum in Usam & Profectum Juventutis nostre Anglicanæ, in *Alma Academia nostra Oxoniæ*, ac ipsum *Walterum* Præfatum seu Informatorem *Scientiæ & Facultatis prædictæ* in eadem

Universitate facimus ordinamus & A.D. 1561.  
constituimus per Præsentes, 3 Elic. Reg.

Habendum exercendum & occupandum Lectionem Officium & Locum prædictum præfatis *Waltero Basile* a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimos præterito, ad Terminum & pro Terminis Vite naturalis dicti *Walteri*,

Percipiendo inde annuatim pro Feodo & Stipendio suo *Quadragesima Libras* bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos (videlicet, ad Festa Natalis Domini, Annuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virginis, Sancti Johannis Baptiste, & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli) per æquales Portiones annuatim solvendas,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* viii. Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*Venerat istud Irrevocamentum harum Literarum Patentium, pro eo quod vicesimo septimo Die Junii Anno Regni Domine Regine Elizabethæ usque quarto, infraſcriptus Walterus Baylie vicesi carum eisdem Domine Regine in Cancellaria sua personaliter, & sursum reddidit in Manus eiusdem Domine Regine huius Literas Patentes, ac totum sui Statum Titulum & introſſo sua de Officio Vicesi & Stipendio infraſcriptis, parè spontè & absolute cancellandas; idè istud Irrevocamentum cancellatur & dampnatur.*

### De Præsentationibus.

A.D. 1561.

Fol. 2. Elic.

A. B. m. 25.

**W**illielmus Wyllon Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Reſtoriam de Fleſſe*,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Nicholas Lincolia* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xvi. Die Novembris.

*Griffen Gough*, habet Literas Re-

gine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Reſtoriam de Presdergast*;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Richardo Monoven* Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Novembris.

*Johannes Groye* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Reſtoriam de Throkingham*;

A. D. 1567. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Nicholao*  
*Lincoln. Episcopo.*  
 3 Edw. Reg.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 decimo Die Novembris.

*Gilbertus Alcock* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Vicarum de Lyboretone magna*  
*Norwiche Duce.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Johanni Ep-*  
*iscopo Norwiche.* prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Redgrave* viceti-  
 mo secundo Die Septembris.

*Robertus Foster* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatione,  
 ad *Vicarum de Depford;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo*  
*Regen. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Redgrave* deci-  
 mo nono Die Augusti.

*Johannes Hylton* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Rectorum de Gualinge;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Johanni Nor-*  
*wiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Redgrave* secun-  
 do Die Augusti.

*Johannes Edwyn* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Vicarum de Wintonworth;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Roberto*  
*Winton. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Redgrave* vici-  
 mo octavo Die Julii.

*Georgius Wyvell* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Vicarum de Lantack Exon.*  
*Duce.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Willelmo E-*  
*piscopo Exon.* prædict.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 vicetimo Die Maii.

*Edwardus Barker* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Rectorum de Westhore Cantuar.*  
*Duce.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathæo Can-*  
*tuar. Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 vicetimo die Maii.

*Johannes Abbey* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatione,  
 ad *Vicarum de Stowkesfide;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Mathæo Can-*  
*tuar. Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 vicetimo Die Maii.

*Ricardus Herres* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Patentes Regine de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Vicarum de Sarvington Lincoln.*  
*Duce.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Nicholao*  
*Lincoln. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 vicetimo Die Maii.

*Willelmus Browne* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Vicarum de Hurley Winton.*  
*Duce.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Roberto E-*  
*piscopo Winton.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 vii. Die Maii.

*Willelmus Grenney* Clericus, ha-  
 bet Literas Regine Patentes de Præ-  
 sentatione, ad *Rectorum de Kyestek;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Johanni*  
*Norwiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 xvi. Die Maii.

*Royston Willoughby* Clericus, habet  
 Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Rectorum seu Capitulum de*  
*Whitchall;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Gilberto*  
*Boston. Et Winton. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 decimo Die Maii.

*Thomas Wright* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatione,  
 ad *Vicarum de Totnes magna;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Willelmo*  
*Exon. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 xiv. Die Maii.

*Romulus Phylippes* Clericus, habet  
 Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Vicarum de Walton;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Edmundo*  
*Petruburgens. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 xiv. Die Maii.

*Robertus Cop* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatione,  
 ad *Vicarum de Aulse;*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ *Radolpho*  
*Coven. Et Lich. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 xiv. Die Maii.

*Johannes Barker* Clericus, habet Li-  
 teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatio-  
 ne, ad *Rectorum de Pottegetre;*

A. D. 1567.  
 3 Edw. Reg.

A. D. 1561. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Roberto  
H'ntow. Episcopo.  
3 Elin. Reg.

Thomas Myll Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad Vicarium de Conley Glouc. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Domino Mathæo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo octavo Die Aprilis.

Robertus Kyng Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad Rectorem de Blakely,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Nicholao Lancol. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium secundo Die Maii.

Johannes Timfelton Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad Rectorem de Merton Warwiche alius Warwiche Monasterii.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Roberto H'ntow. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo sexto Die Aprilis.

### Pro Magno Eleemosinario de Concessione.

A. D. 1561. Regina, omnibus ad quos hæc  
Fol. 4. Elin. Salutem.

Scitis quid Nos, de Gracia nostra speciali & mero Motu nostris, dedisse & concessisse, ac per Præsentem dare & concedere, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo*, Permissione Divinâ, *Roffensi Episcopo* Magno Eleemosinario nostro, in Augmentationem Eleemosinæ nostræ, tam omnia & singula Bona Debita & Catalla quæcunque Personarum Felonum de Se, & cuiuslibet Personæ Felonis de Se, quæ omnia & singula Deodanda infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ ac Walliæ & Merchias ejusdem, tam infra Libertates quam extra inventa sive invenienda fornicata sive fornicanda, quæ Nobis nunc pertineant vel unquam post quartum decimum Diem Julii ultimum ante Dactam Præsentiam præteritum quovismodo pertinuerunt ac pertinere debuerunt, & deinceps quoadmodum ipsam *Edmundum Eleemosinarium* nostrum fore contigerit pertinerint vel contigerint ullo modo,

Et volumus & concedimus eidem *Eleemosinario* nostro quid bene liceat ei ac Deputatis & Servientibus suis, omnia huiusmodi Bona Debita & Catalla Felonum de Se ac Deodanda, ubicunque inventi poterint, tam infra Libertates quam extra, ut præfertur, scire recuperare levare & colligere, assignantes prædictum *Eleemosinarium* nostrum & Deputatum suum ac Deputatos

suos, ad inquirendum de tempore in A. D. 1561. tempus, via & modis quibus melius scire poterit sive poterint, de huiusmodi Bonis Debitis & Catallis Felonum de Se & Deodandis, ac ad eadem sciendum capiendum recuperandum & levandum per se sive Deputatos suos sufficientes, ubicunque infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ prædictum, ac Walliam prædictam & Merchias ejusdem fuerint inventa, tam infra Libertates quam extra, & ipsa sic levata recuperata & collecta, per se ubi melius videbitur pro Nobis in Eleemosinam distribuendum, absque Compoto seu Ratione inde Nobis reddenda seu faciendo,

Mandantes & præcipientes universis & singulis Vaccinariis Maioribus Coronatoribus Ballivis & Constabulariis, ac omnibus aliis Officiariis & Ministris nostris, tam infra Libertates quam extra, & eorum cuilibet, Tenore Præsentium, quod præfatus *Eleemosinarius* nostrus, ac Deputatis & Servientibus suis, in Executione Præmissorum supportantes sint & intendentes auxiliares & defendentes sub Periculo quod incumbit.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium quinto Die Decembris.

Per Privatum Signum.

### Pro Subeleemosinario Regine de Præsentatione.

A. D. 1561. Regina, Reverendo in Christo  
Ad. m. 35. Patri, Domino *Edmundo H'gornensi Episcopo*, ejusdem in Abbatem Vicario suo in Spiritualibus

Generalis, aut alii cuicumque Potestatem sufficientem in hac parte habenti, Salutem.

Ad

A. D. 1561. Ad sextam Præbendam in Ecclesia  
nostra Cathedrali Wigorn. per legitimam  
4 Ed. 1. 15. Deprivationem *Roberti Shome* ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem, jam vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Thomam Norley* Subelmofinatum nostrum vobis Tenore Præsentium præsentamus,

Rogantes & Mandantes ut eundem *Thomam Norley*, ad dictam Præbendam admittere, ipsiusque Præbendarum

ejusdem, ac in eadem cum suis Juribus Membribus & Pertinentiis universis rite & legitime instituire & investire, ceteraque facere & peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbant Officio velut cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* duodecimo Die Decembris.

Per Privatum Signum.

### De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1561. *Ed. 1. 32.* **R**egina, Reverendo, in Christo Patri & Domino, Domino *Edmundo*, Permissione Divinâ, *Londonensi Episcopo*, vestroque *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali, auctali cuiusque, in hac parte Auctoritatem sufficientem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Rectoriâ[m] sive Ecclesiâ[m] Parochialem de *Steperton* vestræ *Londonensis* Diocesis, jam de jure vacantem & ad nostram Præsentationem hac vice spectantem, dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Nicholaum Robinson* Clericum Sacræ Theologiæ Bachelareum, vobis harum Jure præsentamus,

Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Nicholaum*, ad præfatam Ecclesiâ[m] Parochialem admittere, ipsamque Rectorem ejusdem instituire, & legitime investire in eadem cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraque peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbant Officio Pastoralis velut cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo tertio Die Decembris.

Per Privatum Signum.

### De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1561. *Id.* **R**egina, Reverendo in Christo Patri, Domino *Johanni*, Permissione Divinâ, *Sarum Episcopo*, vestroque *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali, aut ali cuiusque Potestatem & Auctoritatem sufficientes in hac parte habenti, Salutem.

Ad Vicariâ[m] perpetuam Ecclesiæ Parochialis Sanctæ *Elenæ* in *Abyngdon* cum Capella de *Radleye* & *Drayton* eidem annexa, vestræ *Sarum* Diocesis, per Mortem naturalem ultimi & immediati Vicarii & Incumbentis in eadem, jam vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Edmundum Wolfe* Cleri-

cum Artium Magistrum, vobis præsentamus.

Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Edmundum Wolfe*, ad dictam Vicariâ[m] perpetuam admittere, ipsamque Vicarium perpetuum ejusdem, ac in & de eadem, instituire canonice & investire, cum suis Juribus & pertinentiis universis, ceteraque peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbant Officio, velut cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo tertio Die Decembris.

Per Privatum Signum.

### De Heraldico Creato.

A. D. 1562. *Id. 1. 27.* **R**egina omnibus ad quos hæc. Salutem.  
Scitis quod Nos,  
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex cer-

ta Scientia & merito Motu nostris, in A. D. 1562. consideratione boni & fidei Servitii quod, dilectus Serviens noster, *Robertus* Cest. alius *Rex* unus *Parlevandorum*

A. D. 1562. cum nostrorum ad Arma, nobis ante hac tempora impendat, & durante Vita sua impendere intendat,

Secutus nominavimus creaturum creavimus & investivimus, ac per Præsentes facimus nominavimus creavimus erigimus & investivimus eundem *Roberto* unum Heraldorum nostrorum ad Arma, eaque Nomen illud *CHRISTIA* imponimus, ac Scilum Titulum Libertates & Præminentias Insupermodi Officio convenientes & concordantes, ab antiquo consueti, damus & concedimus per Præsentes,

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac cetera Præmissa, præfatio *Roberto* alias *Chester* durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes damus & concedimus eadem *Roberto* alias *Chester* linguis Annis, pro Exercitio Officii prædicti, quandam Annuatam sive annualem Reddam *Equis Mercatorum Sterlingorum*, habendam & annuatim percipiendam eadem *Roberto* alias *Chester*, &

Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ul-  
timo pæterito, durante Vita sua, de  
thesuro nostro ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Theaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum eidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festum Annuntiationis beate Marie Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per aequales Portiones, una cum omnibus us Commoditatibus Profitibus Advantibus Præmentibus & Emolumentis eadem Officio debitis & consuetis, in tam amplis modo & formis prout *Wilhelmus Hovey* super in Officio prædicto aut aliquis alius sive aliquis Heraldorum nostrorum habuit & percipit habebit & perciperunt pro Exercitio Officii prædicti,

Et quod expressis mentio sit.  
In cujus rei sit.

Teste Regum apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo nono Die Januarii.

*Per Privatum Signatum.*

### De Concessione Officii Regis Armorum.

A. D. 1562.  
F. 4. E. 11.  
A. 7. m. 25.

**R**eges omnibus ad quos sit salutem.  
Scitis quod, cum non novum aut vacuum sit, sed necessarium & digne antiquis usitatum, quod, inter cetera Officiorum & Magistratuum nostrorum, quos Principum Lateribus pro eorum Magnificencia atque Gloria adjuvare deceat, eorum præsertim quibus Officiu Armorum Cura committitur Copiam habere, ut nec Tempus Bellorum neque Pacis absque convenientibus & apud Magistrat debet præstare,

Idcirco vobis notum facimus quod, non solum, ex plurimorum Fideiuramentorum nostrorum, quibus in ea parte Fidem plenariam adhibemus, Relatu, verum etiam per Rerum gestarum experientiam, quam Nos ipsi habemus de Fidelitate Circumspectione Industria atque bona Diligentia, dilecti Servituti nostræ, *Wilhelmo Hume* alias *Chester*, ob Sagacitatem & Soteriam quas in eo satis reperimus exploratas, considerantesque ejusdem *Wilhelmo* continuatum servitium, Munere merito id potestatem,

Ipsam ut Regem Armorum Et Principalem Heraldum Partium Baronum Regni nostri Angliæ, ex Gratiâ nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & iure Memento nostris, creavimus facimus constituimus

ordinavimus creavimus, ac per Præsentes erigimus facimus constituimus ordinavimus, & creavimus, & Nomen ei imposuimus ac per Præsentes imponimus *NORRY*, quod, cum Scilum Titulo Libertate & Præminentis Insupermodi Officio convenientibus & concordantibus & ab antiquo consuetis, eidem *Wilhelmo* damus & concedimus, ac ipsum in eisdem realiter conoramus & investimus per Præsentes,

Habendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Scilum Titulum & Præminentias prædictas, eidem *Wilhelmo* pro Termis Vita sua, cum omnibus Juribus Profitibus Commoditatibus & Emolumentis quibuscunque eadem Officio qualitercumque spectantibus debitis peruenientibus, in tam amplis modo & formis prout *Laurentius Dulon* defunctus, aut aliquis alius sive aliquis alio Reges ad Arma Partium Baronum habuit & percipit habuerunt & perciperunt,

Datus ulterius, & per Tenorem Præsentium concedentes eadem *NORRY* Auctionem Potestatem & Licentiam, tam cum consensu & assensu *Comitis Marchalis Angliæ* pro tempore existentis, sub Sigillo & Subscriptione manuali sua Literis Patentibus, Armorum Clavis Vira donandi & concedendi Insignia Arma & Cristas, ceterosq;

A.D. 1562. alia Nobilitatis Monumenta, quas visitandi & corrigendi insignia visula, & alia Dextra Arma vel Nobilitatem non erant, ac cetera omnia & singula que dicto incumbunt Officio Regis Armarum, sive incise dictionum in Jure vel ex Consuetudine Temporis retroactis, nomine nostro faciendo excutendi & exequenda.

Quicquid Nos ad hunc Statum, Præsentibus omnibus & in *Rexibus & Heredibus*, ac quampluribus Proceribus Magnatibus Nobilibus & Ecclesiis Regni nostri Angliæ predictæ, tunc coram nobis assensibus & specialiter per Nos ad hoc vocatis (adhibitis scilicet pueris regulis & concordantibus) supra scriptis De his rebus, ut hoc nunc nobis prestat sacramento.

Unde in istis, per & concessimus, ac per Præsentibus, pro Nobis Heredibus & Successoribus nostris, datus & concedimus eidem *Willielmo Flower*, in Nosmet Regis Armarum & Principali Herald Partium Burialium, ut præfertur, erecto, *Figuras Libras Sterlingarum* per Annum ratione & causis eisdem Officiis percipiendas eadem *Willielmo Flower*, singulis Annis durante Vita sua, de thesauro nostro Hereditum & Successorum nostrorum, ad Receptionem Senectutis nostri Hereditum & Successorum nostrorum, per Manus thesaurum & Camerariorum nostrorum, seu aliquem Officiariorum nostrorum Hereditum & Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimi primario, ad Festum Annuntiationis beate Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangelique Porcionibus, una cum tali Libentia & Vestura quasi & in eisdem modo & forma prout aliquis

illas Rex Armarum sive Heraldus, tempore *Edwardi Tertii* super Regis Angliæ Progenitorum nostri, nuper ex Regno predicto habuit & percepit.

Habendus & percipiendus, liberatus tam & Vestura huiusmodi, eidem *Willielmo Flower* armatum pro termino Vita sua, ad Magnam Garderobam nostram Hereditum & Successorum nostrorum, per Manus Custodis eisdem Garderobæ nostræ Hereditum & Successorum nostrorum pro tempore existentis, aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Provisione seu Restrictione in contrarium factis editis ordinatis seu premissis, aut aliqua alia Re Cartæ vel Mæriti quacunque in aliquo non obstantibus.

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Telle Regina apud *Westminster* xxiii. Die Januarii.

WILLIAM CORALL.

By me

WILLIAM FLOWER alias NORREY  
King of Armes.

*Nota ipsius Interpretamentum harum Literarum Patentium pro eo quod, xiii. Die Martii, Anno Regni Dñe Regine Elizabethæ vicesima prima, subscriptus Willielmus & Fiorus alias Norrey, venit ad nos eadem Dñe Regine in Camellaria sua, perjurantes, & seorsum reddides nos istam ipsam Dñe Regine has Literas Patentes, in istam formam Saluti Tutamque Interesse sua de Officio Vestis & Prædicti vestimenta per ipsos & ab eis & concessione datur, & ipsos ipsos vestimenta cum concessione & dampnator.*

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1562.  
Hic. p. R.  
m. 21.

**R**egius, datus tibi in Christo, Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Gloucestrensis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesiæ predictæ, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi episcopi, iam vacat & Pastorem se solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi Episcopum & Pastorem, Litterarum nostrarum fundetur. vobis concedere dignemur.

Nos, Prædictis vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinante, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quod eadem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Favores, Nobis & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Telle Regina apud *Westminster* xxviii. Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privatis Signis.

A.D. 1562.  
Hic. p. R.  
m. 21.



A. D. 1562.

4. Elic. Reg.

## Ad Officium Pœnitentiariæ &amp; Præbendam Præsentatio.

A. D. 1562.

4. Elic. Reg.

A. D. 1562.

Ald. p. 2.

m. 12.

**R**egina, omnibus &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri & Domino, Domino *Edmundo*, misericordie Divinæ, *London. Episcopo*, vestro *Picris* in Spiritibus *Generalis*, aut alii cuiusvis hanc nostram Præsentationem admittenda Potestatem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Officium *Pœnitentiariæ & Præbendam Sancti Pancratii* in Ecclesia vestra divi *Pauli London.* per Promotionem & Ingressionem, Reverendi Patris, *Wilhelmi Alley* in Episcopatum *Exon.* ultimi & immediate Incumbens & Possessoris eorundem, jam vacante, & ad nostram Præsentationem hac vice spectantia, dilectum Subditum nostrum, *Jacobum Calville* Sacre Theo-

logie Baccalaureum vobis presentamus, A. D. 1562.

Rogantes & requirentes, quatenus eundem *Jacobum* ad dictum Officium *Pœnitentiariæ & Præbendam* admittere, ipsumque *Pœnitentiariæ & Præbendarum* eorundem, ac in & de eisdem canonice instituire & investire, ceteraque, sicare peragere & perimplere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis gratiose dignemini, intuitu Charitatis, velis cum favore.

In cujus Rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xxvi. Die Martii.

Per Privatum Signillum.

## De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Assaphen.

A. D. 1562.

Ald. p. 10.

m. 47.

**R**egina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu *Denbigh*, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu *Assaphensi*, per Translationem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, *Richardi*, Permissione Divinâ, ultimi Episcopi ibidem, ad Episcopatum *Menevensensem*, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis *Assaphensis* predictæ, Læcitate nostrâ pericla pariter & obtentâ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Thomam Davies* Legum Doctorem, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus ei restituimus per Præsentem.

Et ideo Tibi præcipimus quod præfato *Electo* Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, unâ cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde a tempore Vacationis ejusdem Episcopatus hucusque provenientibus sive crescentibus,

sine dilatione Liberes, salvo jure suo, A. D. 1562.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* secundo Die Aprilis.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis in Comitatibus subscriptis sub data subscripta, videlicet,

*Escaetori R. in Com. Saleptæ ac Marchiæ* *Walteri* eodem Comitatu adjuvantibus.

*Escaetori R. in Com. Flyn.*

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hominiibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de *Episcopatu* predicto, quod eisdem *Electis*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum predictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

## Significavit pro Episcopo Gloucestris.

A. D. 1562.

Did.

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac prædicto & fideli nostro, *Blasius* Ar-

chiepiscopo *Canteruariensi*, ac aliis quibuscumque Episcopi quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem. A. D. 1562.

Chm

A.D. 1562.  
4 Edw. Reg.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Gloucestrensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimum Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Gloucestr. per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis predictæ, videlicet *Decani & Capitulum*, vigore & obtenta Licentia nostra predictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Richardum Cheyney* Sacre Theologie Baccalaureum, sibi & Ecclesie predictæ eligerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Significatorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem istam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus prout & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Presentium significamus :

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter precipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Richardum Cheyney*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis Gloucestren. predictæ, sic ut prefertur electum, Electionemque predictam confirmare, & eundem *Richardum Cheyney* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie predictæ consecrare, ceteraq; omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte edictorum & provisorum, veluti cum effectu.

In cuius &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xv. Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Gloucestr.

A.D. 1562.  
4 Edw. Reg.

Regina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu Gloucestræ & Marchis Wallie eidem Comitatu adjacentibus, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Gloucestr. per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Decani & Capitulum* Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Gloucestr. predictæ, Licentia nostra prout pariter & obtenta, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Richardum Cheyney* Sacre Theologie Baccalaureum, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem eligerunt.

Cui quidem electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recipimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus Gloucestr. ei restitimus per Presentes ;

Habenda & percipienda Exitus & Proventus predicti Episcopatus, prefato *Henrico*, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangelus ultimus præterito hucusque provenientia sive crescentia ;

Ex idcirco tibi precipimus quod *eidem Henrico*, Temporalia predicta cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, sine dilatione Liberes in forma predicta, salvo Jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
secundo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1562.  
4 Edw. Reg.

Confirmata Brevia dantur Escaetoribus subscripitis in Comitatus & Civitate subscripitis ; videlicet,

*Escaetori Regum in Com. Wigorn.*  
Dilecto sibi Majori Civitatis sue Gloucestr. ac Escaetori suo in eadem Civitate.

*Escaetori Regum in Com. Hereford.*  
ac Marchi Wallie eidem Comitatus adjacentibus.

*Escaetori Regum in Com. Monmouth.*  
*Escaetori Regum in Com. Breknok.*

Ex mandatum est Mililibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Gloucestr. predicto, quod eidem *Henrico* tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum Gloucestr. predictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius &c.

Teste ut supra.

A. D. 1563.

4 Edm. Reg.

A. D. 1563.

4 Edm. Reg.

## De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1563.

Jus. 4 Edm.

p. 5. m. 20.

**R**egina &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri, Domino Gulberto, Permissione Divina, Bathon. & Willen. Episcopo, vestro vacante in Spiritualibus Generali, aut alii cuicumque hanc nostram Præsentationem adimplendi Potestatem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Hospitalem Sancti Johannis Baptistæ Pauperum Civitatis nostre Bathon. unâ cum Capella Sancti Michaelis eodem annexa, vestre Bathon. & Willen. Diocesis, de jure vacantia, dilectum nobis in Christo, Johannem Lantier in Locibus Baccalarium vobis præsentamus;

Regentes, quatenus eundem Johannem ad dictum Hospitalem, unâ cum Capella prædicta, admittere, eumque Magistrum ejusdem instituere & legitimè investire in eodem, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis univèrsis, ceteraque peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xxix. die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*Super Exercitu in Auxilium Regis Francorum du-  
cendo, de Commissione pro Principali Capitaneo.*

A. D. 1563.

1 Edm. p. 2.

m. 20.

dior.

**R**egina &c. Charissimo Consanguineo nostro, Andreae Comiti Warwica, Salutem.

Scias quod quum,

Per multas graves iustas & necessarias Causas, & de aversamento totius Concilii nostri, propter Regni nostri Persecutionem a Periculis, Nobis Regnoque nostro manifestè imminentiibus, ex quorundam jam Vestrorum nostrorum Inimicorum in Ducatu Normandiæ reliquique Gallis Armatorum, Rebus illis violenter & crudeliter gestis, & ex illorum manifestis & apertis Intentionibus contra Nos Regnumque nostrum, & contra omnes Status nostras Professionis, & consequenter propter, Regem Christianissimæ Fratris nostri, Francorum Regis suorumque Subditorum Defensionem, contra dictos Inimicos nostros, dictum Regem detracentes veluti Captivum cum Regina Matre sua, Populumque suum & Subditos crudeliter devastantes & destruentes,

Adductæ & commotæ sumus, Numerum quendam nostrorum Subditorum defensibiliter armari & muniti facere, eumque, Numerum translativum in Portus Ducatus Normandiæ nostro hoc Regno propinquiores,

Necessarium etiam visum nobis est, nobilitem aliquem strenuissimum & fidelem Virum eo mittere cum dicto Numero nostrorum Subditorum, ut Ducem Primarium & Caput Principalem omnium dictorum nostrorum Subditorum,

Itaque Nos, de vestra Fidelitate & Prudentia Serenitate & Industria plurimum confidentes, assignavimus & constituvimus, ac per Præsentes assignavimus ordinavimus & constituvimus vos nostrum Locumtenentem & Capitanum Primarium & Generalem Ducemque Primarium ac Gubernatorem omnium nostrorum Subditorum, cuicumque, Gradus vel Conditionis, in Normania qui jam sunt aut posthac futuri sunt,

Ac vobis Potestatem & Auctoritatem per Præsentes damus & committimus, omnes & singulos Subditos nostros in aliquo Oppido Castro vel Loco in dicto Ducatu Normaniæ, vel alibi in Regno Francia, convocandi & congregandi.

Ac ad Monstra sive Manifestationes eorundem de tempore in tempus capiendum & supervidendum,

Ac eos omnes & singulos, ac alios quoscunque vobis commissos, tam Homines ad Arma ac Homines armatos, quam alios Equites & Pedes defensibiles, vobiscum, sive cum Deputato vel Deputatis vestris, pro Regum & Conservatione omnium & singulorum dictorum nostrorum Subditorum, & omnium Oppidorum Castrorum & Locorum ubicunque dicti nostri Subditi pro Servitio nostro, per vos fuerint locati aut immissi, ac ad Expulsionem & Prostitutionem Inimicorum nostrorum dictos nostros Subditos invadere vel depredare volentium, de tempore in



A. D. 1564. Et alios vobis mandamus quod circa Præmissa diligenter intendatis ac ea exactissime iuxta effectus.

Damus universis de Gageolis Capitaneis Vascapitanis Munitionum Hominesque ad Arma, de aliis Subditis nostris quibusque vobis cum retentis, Tenore Presentium, firmare in mandatis, quod vobis in Executione Præmissa-

seruen sint auxiliantes et obediens in A. D. 1564. amantibus precibus decet.

In cuius rei Testimonium &c.

Teste Regina apud Hampton Curiam octavo Die Octobris.

Per ipsam Reginem.

### De Officio concessio.

¶ ¶

A. D. 1564.  
¶ ¶ ¶

**R** Egnis omnibus ad quos hec Saluam.

Sicut quod Nos, de Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa licentia de iure Mores nostris, ac in consideratione boni iudicii de duntaxat servari Nobis, per, debet huiusmodi nostrum, Richardus Ferris unum Chirurgorum nostrorum antebat impendi de impo-

derunt impendendi, Declamum de concedimus, ac per Præfatos, pro Nobis Harodibus de Succellentibus nostris, de iure de concedimus prefato Richardo Ferris Officium Chirurgorum nostrorum, etiam omnia ordinamenta nominantibus de tenemus, ac per Præfatos constitutum ordinamus de facimus.

Habendum senedum gaudendum de occupandum dictum Officium nostrum Chirurgorum nostrorum Harodum de Succellentibus nostris, prefato Richardo Ferris, a festo Annuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo presentis diebus vel suis necesse, cum omnibus de commodis vobis Fecit Regardis Allocationsibus, tam in Buage de Contre Hospitiu nostri, quam Vini Carre de aliorum Requisitionum pro Curas, de alia Præfatis Communitatibus Pensionemque Auctoritatibus de Admirationem dicto Officio antebat habere occupans live emerens habuit vel percipit.

Et ulterius, de omnibus Gratia nostra premissa, dedimus de concessimus, ac per Præfatos, pro Nobis Harodibus de Succellentibus nostris, damus de concedimus, prefato Richardo Ferris durante vel sua, pro Præfatis dicti Officii nostris, Chirurgorum nostrorum quendam Annuatam live annualem Redditem Quadragesima Martiarum temporum, servendum eidem Richardo ad Recepiam Scaccarii nostri, per manus Thesaurarii de Camerarii nostrorum Harodum de Succellentibus nostris, etiam pro tempore existentium, a dicto Festo Annuntiationis Beate

Mariæ Virginis ultimo presentis, ad quartum Alia Germanos, videlicet, ad festum Sancti Michaelis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Annuntiationis, Natale Domini, de Annus secutus Beate Mariæ Virginis, per aliquos Portiones, absque compositione, vel aliquo alio modo Nobis Harodibus vel Succellentibus nostris reddendo solvendo vel faciendo.

Cumque, Præfatus Richardus Ferris noster, Harodum Officium super Rex Anglia per Warratorem suum duntaxat apud Francicum suum de Change a nostro Officio Lix Jule, Anno Regni sui trigesimo quinto, directum Thesaurario Camerarii sui, debet de concedere prefato Richardo Ferris, quoddam vobis Fecit Regardis Allocationsibus, tam in Buage de Contre Hospitiu nostri, quam Vini Carre de aliorum Requisitionum pro Curas, de alia Præfatis Communitatibus Pensionemque Auctoritatibus de Admirationem dicto Officio antebat habere occupans live emerens habuit vel percipit.

Sicut quod Nos, In consideratione Harodum nostrorum prefatorum duntaxat Imperialium Warratorum, per dictum Richardum in rationibus nostris factis, ac quod Solvitur prefatorum duorum Imperialium Warratorum de Præfatis in gratia et Quadragesima Martiarum temporum, per Manum Thesaurarii Camerarii prefate, decem percipit.

De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa licentia de iure Mores nostris, dedimus de concedimus, ac per Præfatos, pro Nobis Harodibus de Succellentibus nostris, damus de concedimus, prefato Richardo Ferris, a festo Annuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo presentis, ad quartum Alia Germanos, videlicet, ad festum Sancti Michaelis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Annuntiationis, Natale Domini, de Annus secutus Beate Mariæ Virginis, per aliquos Portiones, absque compositione, vel aliquo alio modo Nobis Harodibus vel Succellentibus nostris reddendo solvendo vel faciendo.

Et ulterius, de omnibus Gratia nostra premissa, dedimus de concessimus, ac per Præfatos, pro Nobis Harodibus de Succellentibus nostris, damus de concedimus, prefato Richardo Ferris, a festo Annuntiationis Beate

A. D. 1564.

**A.D. 1568.**  
*1 Edw. 6.*  
 nostro Hereditarij & Successorum nostro-  
 rum, ad Recepcam Succursu nostri  
 Hereditum & Successorum nostro-  
 rum, per Manus Thesaurarij & Camerario-  
 rum nostro-  
 rum Hereditum & Successorum  
 nostro-  
 rum ibidem pro tempore  
 existentium, a dicto Festo Annuncia-  
 tionis beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo  
 preterito, ad quatuor Anni Terminos,  
 videlicet, ad Festum Nativitatis Sancti  
 Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis  
 Archangeli, Natalis Domini & Annun-  
 ciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis per an-

**A.D. 1568.**  
*1 Edw. 6.*  
 nalis Portiones, solvendam durante  
 Veli dicti *Reverendi*, absque Compositu  
 seu aliquo suo unde Nobis Hereditum  
 vel Successoribus nostris reddendo seu  
 faciendo.

Eo quod licet.

In curia rei licet.

Telle Regius apud *W'ofmanstere*  
 xxiii. Die Decembris.

*Per litteras de Pri. uno Sigillo.*



### De Re Literaria.

**A.D. 1562.**  
*1 Edw. 6.*  
**E** Liberis, by the Grace of God,  
*Queen of England France and*  
*Ireland* Defender of the Faithe  
 etc. To all and singular Princes of  
 Bookes, Booke Sellers, Stationers, as-  
 well within this our Realme of Eng-  
 land as in other our Dominions, and  
 all other our Officers Ministers and  
 Subiectes, Greeting.

We let you to wit that,

In consideration that our Loving  
 Subiecte *Thomas* *aspe* of Oxford, hath  
 diversely and sundry tymes heretofore  
 traveled in the Correcting and Aug-  
 menting of the *Englishe Dictionarie*  
 (commonly called *Robinsons Diction*)  
 and now of late, as well to his further  
 Paynes and Studye, as also to his great  
 Costes and Charges, of a zeale to fur-  
 ther good Letters and the knowledge  
 of the Latine Tong in these our Realms  
 and Dominions, hath shered and  
 brought the same to a more perfecte  
 forme in following the notable worke  
 called *Thesaurus Lingue Latine* then at  
 any tyme heretofore it hath byn used  
 or set furthe,

Whetherfore, of our Grace especiall  
 and mere Motion, have licensed and  
 privileged, and, by these Presents,  
 do graunte and give Licence and  
 Priviledge, unto the said *Thomas*  
*Coper* and his Assignes onlye, to prynte,  
 and set furthe to Sale the said *Englishe*  
*Dictionarie* (before tyme named *Robinsons*  
*Diction*) and now in this last  
 Edition entituled *Thesaurus atticusque*  
*Lingue Latine Et Britannice*,

Comaunding and straitly prohiby-  
 ting that, neyther you nor any of you,  
 nor any other Person or Persons what-  
 soever, other then the said *Thomas* *Coper*

**A.D. 1562.**  
*1 Edw. 6.*  
 per and his only Assignes shall, during  
 the space of *twelve* *years* next ensuing  
 the printing of the said Booke or Worke,  
 prynte, or cause to be prynte or put to  
 Sale the said Worke or Booke above  
 named, eyther by the Coppye hereto-  
 fore ymprinted or hereafter to be prynt-  
 ed by the said *Thomas* *Coper* or his As-  
 signes, or by any other Coppye Tran-  
 slation Aliteration Addition or Abridge-  
 ment, or by urther whatsoever tolera-  
 ble Waye Name or Title the said Booke  
 or Worke shall or maye after be called  
 printed or set furthe, uppon Paynes  
 and Forfeiture and Confiscacion of all  
 and every the same Booke and Booke  
 Works and Worke, so by you or any  
 of you unprinted or set furthe to Sale,  
 contrary to the Tenor of these Presents,  
 and further incurring our highe Dis-  
 pleasure and Indignacion for your at-  
 tempting of the contrary at your ex-  
 treme Perill,

Wyllyng therefore and straitly  
 charging and comaunding all our  
 Officers Ministers and Subiectes, as  
 they tender our Favor, and will a-  
 voyde our highe Indignacion and Dis-  
 pleasure, that they and every of them  
 do ayde and assyst the said *Thomas*  
*Coper* and his Assignes, in the due ac-  
 complisment and execution of these  
 our Licence and Priviledge, any Sta-  
 tute Lawe or Ordinance heretofore  
 to the contrary notwithstanding.

In witness whereof etc.

Witness our selfe at *W'ofmanstere* the  
 xii. Daye of Marche.

*Per litteras de Privato Sigillo.*

A.D. 1563.  
1 Edm. 6.A.D. 1563.  
1 Edm. 6.*De Praefecture, in Jure Civili, creato.*A.D. 1563.  
1 Edm. 6.

**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cum Henricus Octavius, Pater noster, super Rex Angliae meritis memorie Princeps, inter cetera egregia & illustria sua Beneficia quibus *Academia Cantabrigie* illustravit, Munere *Praefecture Jura Civili* eadem ornavit, ac *Praefectorem* ejusdem annuali Stipendio *Quadragesimo Librarum* de Theſauro suo dedit, quo Viros ingenios ad Studium hujus Disciplinae excitaret, Genium Mores & Leges cognoscendum & omnes Scientiarum genus promovendum, ac Republicae nostrae Decus & Ornamentum illustrandum & amplificandum.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praefectores damus & concedimus, dilecto & fideli Subdito nostro, *Hilario Clerico Artium Magistro* Munus praedictum *Jura Civili* Legendo infra *Academiam* nostram praedictam, ac ipsam *Hilarium* *Lectorem* in *Jura Civili* praedicto facimus ordinamus & creamus per Praefectores,

Habendum occupandum & gaudendum Munus praedictum, eadem *Hilario Clerico*, a Festo Annuntiationis

beatae Mariae Virginis proximo futuro post Datam Praefecture, durante Beneficio nostro, quemadmodum alius aliquis eodem Officio *Lectoris* usus est.

Et insuper, de uberiori Gratia nostra, damus & concedimus praefato *Hilario* per Praefectores, pro Exercitio Munera praedicti, prout primum Institutum Patris nostri, praefatam Annuitatem sive annualem Feodum & Pensionem *Quadragesimo Librarum*, habendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam eadem *Hilario* & Assignata suis, ad Receiptam Succenturii nostri Westm. de Theſauro nostro, per manus Theſaurarii nostri & Camerarii nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existantem, ad quatuor Annos terminos, videlicet, ad Festum Natalis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini & Annuntiationis beatae Mariae, per aliquos Portiones,

Equod expressis mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo quinto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo

*De Potestatibus concessis.*A.D. 1563.  
1 Edm. 6.

**E**lectis &c. to all Men to whom these Presents shall come, Greetings.

Knowe ye, that, of our especial Grace certeyne Knowledge and mere Motion, and by the advice of our Counsaile, we have given and graunted full Auctorite Power and Laccence, and by these Presents, do give and graunte unto, the moste Reverend Father in God, *Mathew Archbishoppe of Cantabury* full Auctorite Pouer and Libertie that he, duringe his Lyfe at his Pleasure, may lawfully, and without Offence Loſſe Damage Forfeiture or other Penalte, wayne and kepe in his Service from tyme to tyme by way of Retainer, over and besyds all suche Personnes as daylye attende uppon hym in his Houſholde, and to whome he giveth Meane Drinke Lyvverie Fee or Wages, and also over and besides

all suche Persons as be or shall be under hym in any Office or Offices of any Stewardship, Understewardship, Bailiwyke, Keeper of Parks Houſes, Warrens or other Games of Venerye, Pheſconerie Patriches and other Fowles of what kynde soever they be, as well of suche Office or Offices whiche he hath or shall have of us or any of our Subjectes for terme of Lyfe or at pleasure or otherwise, as of other his owne proper Hereditaments or Possessions, the Number of forre Person Gentleman or Yeomen whatsoever, albeit the same Person or Persons, so reteyned or to be reteyned, be the Tennants of us or of any other our Subjectes, or dwelling or residing within our Honours Mannors Dismynyons Letes Townes or Hundreds, and to the same to give at his pleasure his Lye or Badge or Capucionment, or to as many of the said Number of

**A. D. 1563.**  
*12. 4. 28.* **R**ex Perſonæ ſcilicet illi qui ſunt ſub  
 Lyvve Badge or Cogniſſance, and  
 graunte to do unto hym their ſervice  
 when he ſhall appoynte and requyre  
 the ſame, for our better ſervice and  
 Sweete always to be employed, the  
 ſaid Perſonæ to be reputed taken and  
 receyved, by vertue of this our Graunte  
 and Licence, to all Inſtructions, Con-  
 ſtructions and barentes as they were  
 claſſe Attendants on the ſaid *Archbiſhoppe*  
 in his Houſeholde, and as  
 though they had Meate and Drinke  
 Liverye Wages and Lodging in his  
 Houſe as his Houſeholde ſervantes  
 claſſe attending upon hym have or  
 ſhall have.

Provided always that this our Graunte  
 and Licence unto the ſaid *Archbiſhoppe*,  
 ſhall not extend to auctorize hym to  
 take or retayne into his ſervice any of  
 our ſervantes, beynge named in our  
 Chucker Rolle, nor any other beynge  
 freemen or enfreymed to ſerve us as our  
 ſervant or ſervantes, and this our  
 Licence ſhall be a ſufficient Warrant  
 and Discharge, as well to the ſaid  
*Archbiſhoppe* in the receyvinge of the  
 ſaid *Number of ſervant Perſonæ*, as alſo  
 to the ſaid *Perſonæ* to be received by way  
 of Retenner, and to every of theym,  
 for their Kings of his ſaid Liverye  
 Badge or Cogniſſance, and the Privitye and  
 diſcharge of their ſervice in forme ex-  
 preſſed, in any Acte Statute Provision  
 Article or Cawle heretofore made, or  
 hereafter to be made or provided to the  
 contrary, in any wiſe notwithstanding.)

**A. D. 1563.**  
*12. 4. 28.* and that the ſaid *Number of ſervant Per-*  
*ſonæ* ſo returned or ſo be returned, and  
 every of theym, ſhall be diſcharged  
 and exonerated of all Forfeitures Loſſes  
 and Penalties, that in any wiſe maye  
 or ſhall riſe or growe to Us our Heires  
 or Succellors, by force or vertue of  
 any Statutes Lawes or Cuſtomes made  
 or to be made for Retainers to the con-  
 trary notwithstanding.

And furthermore, of our eſpeciall  
 Grace, and by the Advice thereof, we  
 have pardoned remitted and releaſed,  
 and by theſe Preſentes do pardon re-  
 mitte and releaſe to the ſaid *Archbiſ-*  
*ſhoppe*, and every Treiſor Offence  
 Contempte Violation or Infracture  
 Lethes Penalties, Summe or Sortes of  
 Money by him committed done or per-  
 petrated, ſithen the *Feſte of St. Janu-*  
*ary* laſte paſte, contrary to any Acte or  
 Actes of Retenner or Retainers here-  
 fore had made or ſtabliſhed.

That expreſſe mention of the cer-  
 tificates of theſe ſelves, or of any other  
 Cuſtome or Graunte, by Us or any our  
 Progenitors, to the ſaid *Archbiſhoppe*  
 before this time made, and in theſe  
 Preſentes not made, or any Statute  
 Act Ordinance Provision or Rule  
 thereto to the contrary had made un-  
 dermynde, or any other thing Cawle or  
 Matter whiche ſhall come to the ſaid.

In witness whereof We have cauſed  
 theſe our Letters to be made Patentes.

Witness our ſelfes at *Wyndſor* the xxiiij.  
 Daye of Maye, in the fifth Yere of  
 our Reigne.

### Proteſto Regalis.

**A. D. 1563.**  
*12. 4. 28.* **R**exina ſec. omnibus Ballivis & Fi-  
 delibus ſuis ad quoscumque Salutem.  
 Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia noſtra  
 ſpeciali, ac ex certa ſcientia & mero  
 Motu rectis, ſubſcriptis in Proteſtationem  
 Tuitionem & Defenſionem noſtris  
 ſpecialibus, *Chriſtopherum* unum in Ca-  
 ſtrate Medie civitatis omnium, ſeu  
 quocumque, alio Nomine Cognominem, ſive  
 Adulterum Nomen vel Cognominem,  
 conſecrator ſeu nuncupator, ac Homines  
 Factores ſervantes Terras Res Reddi-  
 ctas Bona Catalla Marchandias ac omnes  
 Poſſeſſiones ipſius *Chriſtopheri*.

Et ideo vobis de quilibet veſtrum  
 mandamus, quod ipſum *Chriſtopherum*  
*Civem* omnem, omnes Factores ſervantes  
 Terras Res Reddidas Bona & Catalla  
 Mercas Marchandias, ac omnes Poſſeſ-  
 ſiones ipſius *Chriſtopheri* *Civem* inſoluto-

**A. D. 1563.**  
*12. 4. 28.* nemis proteſtari & defendere, non ob-  
 ſtante in aut coram aliquo vel aliqui-  
 bus, vel inferri permiſſiones In-  
 Molitionem Damnum Attaculationem  
 vel Gravamen, & ſi qualis ſeu co-  
 ram aliquo ſortitum ſive annuatim  
 fuerit, ad eum & eorum quilibet, ſine  
 dilacione, emendandi locuti.

Volumus etiam quod idem *Chriſtopherus*  
*Civem* ſit Quartus de omnibus  
 Placitis Sectis Queris & Executioni-  
 bus.

In cujus rei Teſtimonium has Literas  
 noſtras fieri ſecimus Patentes per  
 duos Annos integros duraturas.

Telle Regis apud *Wyndſor* in  
 primo Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.



A. D. 1563.  
1 Edm. 6.  
7. 2. m. 47.A. D. 1563.  
3 Edm. 6.*De Salvo Conductu.*A. D. 1563.  
1 Edm. 6.  
7. 2. m. 47.

**E***Lyfeth*, by the Grace of God *Es.* to our Highe Admirall of England, to all and singular our Vizardmyralls and Captaines as well on Sea as on Land, and to all Mayours Sheriffs Baylyffs Constables Customes Comptrollers Serchers, and all other our Officers Ministers and Subjectes, to whom it shall apperteyne and to every of them, Greeting.

Knowe ye that we, of our Grace especiall, certayne Knowledge and mere Motion, and for certayne Consideracions Us specially moving, have lycensid, and by these Presents do herebye unto *Bernard and George Hamylton* his Brother Scottisshmen to repayre into any Haven Porte Towne Creeke or other Place of this our Realme of England by Sea or by Land, on Horsebacke or on Foote, with one Shuppe of the Burden of one hundred Tonnes or under Marchantlike and not Warlike, and in the said Shipp to bring or carrie oute of this our Realme all such Wares and Marchandises as by the Lawes and Customs of this our Realm be not nor hereafter shall be prohibited to be brought in or caried oute of the same, and with the same Marchandises to passe men Scotland or Fraunce as they or eyther of them shall thinke good by Sea or by Land at their liberie during the tyme of this our Saveconduct, withoute any Arreste Scopp Trouble or Ympedymens, by us or our Officers, to be made or done to the said *Bernard and George Hamylton* their Factours Attorneys Skippers or Maryners, in any

Portes Townes or Places as afore-*A. D. 1563.*  
said,

Wherefore we will and commaund youe and every of you, to suffer the said *Bernard and George Hamylton* their Factours or Attornes, with their Shipp of the Forme and burden afore said or under, and Maryners, quietly to repaire into any our Portes Haven Towne or other Place of this our Realme, laden with such kinde of Wares as before is captyfed, and with the like Wares and Marchandises to departe again into Scotland or France, according to this our Grante, quietly without any your Arrest Scopp Trouble or Ympedymens whatsoever, payinge such Customes Subsidies and other Duties, for the said Shipp Wares and Marchandises, as all maner Persons beinge Strangers and borne out of our Lygeaunce customablye doe or ought to pay.

Provided allways that the said *Bernard and George Hamylton* their Factours Attorneys Skippers and Maryners and every of them, doe honestlye behave themselves towards Us and our Subjectes, without doing or attemptinge any thing to our Prejudice or Contempe, and that this our Saveconduct shall endure and be good during the space of Twelve Monethes next ensuyng the Date hereof and no longer.

In witness whereof *Es.*

Teste Regina apud Greenwich. decimo octavo Die Julii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

*Conventiones inter Reginam Scotie Douglasiam Francia,  
& Reginam Elizabeth. apponitæ & conclusæ.*

A. D. 1563.  
1 Edm. 6.

**T**O All Christiane People, to quharne this present Wrytinge underus shall cum, *Sche Thomas Mierzell* of Terreghe Knycht Wardane of the West Merchens of Scotland, and *Scheir Thomas Bellenden* Justice Clerk of the said Realme, Commissioners Oratorours Ambassadors and speciall Medlingers of, the most Excellent

Princede, *Mary*, by the Grace of God, *A. D. 1563.*  
*Queene of Scotland Dowager of France,*  
*Sec. and Henric* *Scotus* Knycht Lord  
*Scotus* of *Bolton* Wardane and Repaire of the West Merchens of England  
anentis Scotlande, *Thomas Forrester*  
Knycht Wardane of the Millie Merchens of England anentis Scotlande,  
*Scheir Thomas Gargraf* Knycht Vice-  
President

A. D. 1569. President of the Queen's Majesty's Council in the North, and *James Rastell* Doctor of Law and one of the said Council's Commissioners, Oratours, Embassadors and special Messengers of, the most Excellent Princess, *Elizabeth*, by the Grace of God, *Queen of France* *England* and *Ireland* &c. being fully authorised by the several Commissioners of the said Princesses, with such Greeting in God Everlasting.

*Parlement* at both the said Princesses, knowing the great Disorders of their Subjects of all the Merchens and Princes of both the Realms, the quick pretences, quail by Negligence of some Officers, and let of due Execution of the Lawes and Orders of the said Merchens of both Realms, and by want of some more Strate Orders then heretofore hath bene provided, be come a mite to use Confusion by Multitude of Offences and Injuries Attempts, not redressable without great & extreme Suppression of very many Subjects of both Realms, to the weakening of their L. wearies. The quick therefore for this time as by the mutual Assent of both Princesses quashed and born with of their Princelike Goodnes Zeale and Favour towards their Subjects, to the end to reduce the Fyell by Clemency and Mercy to Goodnes and dew Obedience, and to addresse the same and all others that from henceforth shall attempt to violate the good Peace and Amity of the said Princesses and Realms, and the Lawes Orders and Agreements devyted for Preservation thereof, that thus fall be moving truly punished according to their deservings.

For Redresse wherunto has pleased Ye the sayd moste godly Princesses to sende W<sup>ts</sup> preferrable convene, commanding W<sup>ts</sup> to proceed not as Parties for the said Realme, but all to joyne indifferently as Persons equall choosen for both the Realms bearing God and having the Scope to reduce their Disorder to some good Order, and to content and agree to all such things as are to the said said Establishment and Continuance of the mutual Love Amity and perpetual Peace, heretofore begun and contracted betwix the said Princesses and their Realms, quail we pray God the Father Almighty or his infinite Goodnes and Mercy, and for his Deary Beloved Son Christ Jesus

our Saviour sake, for ever to confirm and preserve.

We therefore the foresaid Comendations, according to our bounden Duties having met and current together at *Carlisle* in the Realme of *England*, the thirteenth of this last of September, and from thence have and repared to *Downcastell* in *Scotland*, and so continued unto this present Day, first calling to our Remembrance that God is the Fontaine of all Goodnes, and that we can bring no good thing to effect, without his mere Grace and Assistance, have called upon his Holy Name most humbly requiring him according to his moste Loving Kindnes to assist W<sup>ts</sup> with his Holy Spirit, that thereby We may always perform our Interpryse to his eternal Glory and to the Honour of our said Comen Weith of both the said Princesses and their Realms. After long Reasoning and mutual Conference upon and every one of the Articles following. We have considered, agreed and finally concluded in manner hereinafter as after followeth.

IN THIS FIRST, it is concluded and agreed that Redresse shall be made upon all the Injuries of both the Realms, by the Officers thereof respective every one within the Bounds of his Office, he shall not Murder, Slaughters, Ordeals and Attempts heretofore committed, as be concerned in the said W<sup>ts</sup> writings and Billoes, signed and subscribed with our Handes and delivred in manner hereafter be after of W<sup>ts</sup> Commissioners to the other, in manner and forme as at more length is expreced tharunto to the effect that by laudable Devotion of Obedience, Punishment of Attempts by pill, the true Subjects of both the Realms shall have full occasion to praye God for the maintenance of Peace and Justice, and the wicked through Fear and Terror thereof be moved to cease and detest from further offending in tymes coming.

ITEM, as concerning all other Offences and Attempts committed by any of the Inhabitants of the Merchens of both the Realms, contrary to the said Treatie of Peace and Amity of the Princesses, before the next Day of this Instant, and not contraryed nor mentioned in the foresaid Billoes Writings and Billoes, subscribed and mutually

A. D. 1569.  
y. l. b. 2.

**A. D. 1861** usually among W<sub>1</sub> interchanged,  
the same to be put under perpetual  
Eloence and Oblivion, and never to be  
rehabilitated, nor comprehended upon  
humanity.

Item, for all Attempts that have been committed since the said Tenth day of this Instant, or shall happen hereafter to be committed by any of the Subjects of either Realm against the other, it is ordained that the same shall be redressed by the Officers of the Offender, according to the Laws, Customs and Ordinances thereupon of better and preference intimated and that with all convenient speed and but delay For Performance whereof the Wardens of the Marches must begin their Days of Menherdise, and in proper Person so far as may be, and not by their Deputy, without grace and full Occurrence, nor full excuse or defence on any Day of Term appointed, so that at the least every Month one Day of Term to be kept at every March by the Officers thereof, and enforce it and require. And that every 10. Morning to keep their sitting day by day until all former Attempts then committed upon be certified and fully answered according to the Treaty, so that the said Wardens do not have respect to make Retreat of Value for Value, or Bail for Bail, but for all Offences completed upon upon them for the Ten of Justice, and as that will be due to that Principle, and in the presence of God at the latter Day give an Account of their Misdeeds.

Then, that every Wardens at the first Day of Trewe hereunto to be holden by him, shall in the presence of the officers Wardens and the Inhabitants of both the Members make and subscribe Oath, and so swear by the H: h God that respecteth above all Kings and Rulers, and to quittance all Christianes each the other, that he shall in the name of God do justice and pursue his Office without respect of Persons find favour or affection diligently and unswayingly, according to his Vocation and Charge that he beareth under God and his Prince And shall do Justice upon all Companies preferred unto him, upon every Person complained upon under his Oath. And that if any Complaint is referred unto him to hear and deliver upon his Honour, he shall first and enquire and satisfy the same at his uttermost

Power. And if it should happen that a Duke  
in his doing transgresses and abuses the  
Prerogative, my counsel shall be to stand  
and maintain it, till he be so, who will  
part with it, as I have seen many others  
do, all at once, from him, & the  
Prerogative, and make a total Reliance  
of what he shall think fit, very  
likely to be to the detriment of the  
Commonwealth. And to the State of the  
Wealthier, it may be beneficial that  
full Money be sent to them, but  
not to the poor. For was there  
not a time, that in the Money  
of the Monarch, for the use of the  
better improvement of this Liberty,  
and to pay the Contented and the  
Honest

[illegible]

It was, about We, for a most gentle  
And soft and furtherance of justice, do  
hear stage and in tone the Wardens  
to proceed upon all Complaints or  
Admonitions by first saying and dis-  
cussing upon the same, together  
with a clear heart and common sense  
of that Warden's advice to him for  
the Trial thereof, to be borne by  
the opposite Warden, as he by ac-  
tual We are thereby to make decisions  
as to the bearing of the Laws  
and Customs of Men in a world  
order and to be able to be actual prom-  
ising to Persons given to follow their  
lawful Trial and Honor and Honor,  
say *Now and Cry* and all other ac-  
cording manner of such Particular  
Reverence of that Warden's speech, as  
otherwise to use the Order and Try-  
al be not lawful. Affect and in Quick  
bearing of lawful Trial to be used  
at the Election and choice of the Com-  
moner.

It is, because it hath been perceived of late, that the Order was begun by the Wardens to speak flye and slander upon their Honour. Some some ungodly Persons have made Complaints and called for Goodes both quod some was taken from them, and so troubled the Wardens, causing them to speak and write for the thing that never was done. It is therefore Statute and ordered in this manner, that all Persons troubling the Wardens by Billing and Complaining without cause, shall be punished as after followeth.

*A. D. 1467* town, that is to say, he shall be delivered to the opposite Wardene, so he imprisoned and fine for his Offence at the Discretion of the same Wardene whome he is trusted.

Item, it is such necessary and expedient for the Conservation of the Subjects in good Order and Obedience, that every of the Principall Officers of both the Realmes shall take Security and be charged within the Bounds of their Office, that every Lord Awner Possessor Officer or Bailie of the Countie or shires Obediently enee that the Offender be arrested, and Warning and Knowledge be given of the Offence to the Lord Awner Possessor Officer or Bailie of the Countie, so he may be limited at the uttermost of his Power to make his Tennement and forbidding of the Countie to compere, and be answerable before his Wardens for any Complaint, so that the Wardens thereby may be able to do Justice, and make last shall Answer to redress to the Complainant according to the Tenure of Peace, and if it shal happen the said Lord Awner Possessor Officer or Bailie to be found negligent and capable hereunto, it shall be lawful to his own Wardens to charge him with the forfeiture of the Tennement Obedience, except he shall not suffer Death for the said Offence committed by his Tennant.

Item, it is such expedient and agree upon, that every Wardens within his own Jurisdiction shall take Care and Resol upon the Inductioun under him, to keepeth them under due Obedience, giving them in those Commandment as and charge as appertaineth the same, and if it shall happen any Person or Persons to be disobedient, eschape, or away, and be fugitive from any of the said Wardens, the Wardens disobedient shall certifye the Wardens hereunto, him, requiring him to take speed and deliver the Offender with all possible speed, both Wardens to required this be bound within under the uttermost of his Power to see he be apprehended and deliver the Offender, being within his Jurisdiction, but he shall make Proclamation of such as Wardens within the space of ten Days thereafter of the said fugitive, and tell also certifye the other two Wardens of that Realme, to proclaim the said fugitive thence, have all the Bounds of that Wardens within the space of ten Days after that Certification

in manner aforesaid, to the effect that A. D. 1467. some may pretend ignorance thereof, and taken charitable thereby, quere that that be charged as then shall Notice of the said fugitive to be proclaimed, and get the said fugitive shall heretofore be kept except aided or comforted by any Subject of that Realme, the same shall be delivered to the Wardens complainant, and under the same Proclamation that was done on the fugitive, so can he do not pretend and deliver the fugitive to suffer for his own offence.

Item, it is shal happen the said fugitive to the said Wardens and come thence away within the opposite Realme, the Wardens cannot deliver and the fugitive to be punished for his Offence, to release the Wardens to his own law for his Labour. And get the fugitive can not be apprehended, then the Wardens to be returned to the Wardens of the Realme that come first, and to be refreshed as Goods without fault reflect against the Tenure of Peace.

Item, it is agreed that get the fugitives of both the Realms then sent or kept together, or get the Wardens of both Realms shall request the other Wardens of the opposite Realme, or any of them, to take or receive upon the Rebels of both the Realms, or of either Realme, that than the Wardens or Wardens to be requested, shall with redress the and convenient Power be asking, in all thing to the said purpose with the same same Number, and at the Days and Places, as by the said Wardens shall be agreed upon.

Item, it is further shal get knowledge or Warning to any fugitive of the coming or purpose of the said Wardens for their apprehension, that he may such further or fugitive except, that then every such Offender to be delivered to the Wardens complainant, that to be imprisoned for the space of one Year, and to pay Fine to the same of all his Goods. And further to be punished to the Death, get the time he found expedient to the Wardens of both the Realms, for his Offence.

Item, get the Person of the Realme shall commission the other Realme to make Warre, and take Liberty, or Armure, or will have such any Impediment to the Warre of that Realme in the Execution of his Office, the Person to use of shall be reputed as an publick Offender against the Tenure of Peace.

A. D. 1563. Peace, so that if he shall happen to be slain hurt or apprehended by the Warden of that Realme, he may be disposed upon as one Subject of that Realme quare he commeth the Offence, without any Challenge or Claim of the Prince or Officer of the Countrey quare he cometh. And if it shall happen the said Offender to returne within his own Countrey after the committing of the said Offence, it shall be lethal to the Warden offended to Kill him, and he being found full of the Crime, to be delivered to the Warden he offended to be punished by him at his Discretion, and as one Subject of that Realme quare he offended.

Item, if it shall happen the Warden of other Realme for the apprehending of Fugitives, or Pursuants of Offenders in any Fugitive or Offender throughout the Realme quare he been Kild unto the Merch, and the Fugitive or Offender be within the opposite Realme, it shall be lethal to the said Warden to pursue the Chase in *His Trade*, unto his tyme and place as the Fugitive or Offender be apprehended, and to bring thame againe within their own Jurisdiction, to be punished for their Offence as effect, and that without any less trouble or impediment to be made or done to him he only of the Inhabitants of that Realme quare he pursued. And if any Person or Persons shall make Resistance Let or Impediment to the said Warden in the said Pursuite, he shall be Kild for and delivered to the Warden quare he offended, to be punished for his Offence at the Discretion of the said Warden. And in the following of the Chase in manner foresaid, it is thought expedient and ordeyned, that the Pursuer fall at the first Town he cometh by of the opposite Realme, or to the first Person that he meets with his knowledge of the occasion of his Chase, and require thame to go with him, and as fall him in the said Pursuite.

Item, If it shall happen the said Warden Pursuer, or any of his Company, to do Injure or unlawful Harme within the opposite Realme the tyme of their being therewith, the Offender shall be delivered to the opposite Warden to be tried of the Offence, and punished therfor at the Discretion of the said Warden, and wher Twelf honorable Persones of that Realme, to be nominated by the opposite Warden.

Item, For avoiding of Perjurie here tofore committed in the valuing of Cartell, and for one greater Terrour unto the World, it is agreed and ordeyned that the single Value, wherwise callat the Principall for Attemptat commeth, hence the Tenth Day of this instant, and hereafter shall be esteemed and adjudged as efter followeth,

That is,

Every On above foure Zern old, *fourty Schillinges Sterling*.

Every Ik hour above foure Zern old, *therty Schillinges Sterling*.

Every uthur On above twa Zern old, *therty Schillinges Sterling*.

Every sung hour above twa Zern old, *therty Schillinges Sterling*.

Every uthur Buil under twa Zern old, *ten Schillinges Sterling*.

Every ilk out sheip, *ten Schillinges Sterling*.

And every Hog, *thre Schillinges Sterling*.

Every old Swyne above one Zern old, *ten Schillinges*.

Every young Swyne, *one Schilling*.

Every Gate above one Zern old, *five Schillinges Sterling*.

Every Gate young one Schillinges Sterling.

And every double to be valued efter the same rate of the single.

Item, if any Subject of either Realme shall manue occupy or live with Corne ony tyme, and within the opposite Realme, it shall be lethal to the Owner of the Ground or Warden to destroy the same quare he thinks convenient, or else to make Bill and Complaint therupon to the opposite Warden. And if the Party be Fyler, he shall forfeit his Corne to the Comptroller, and shall pay four times the Value of the Corne taken, and further suffer Imprisonment by the Space of thre Moneths.

Item, whermele as he appears by the Experience of the Times past, that Thieves and evil Doers be nothe cessin nor forbaine frome committing of Attemptat and Offences against the Fraternity of Peace, albeit that war compells to make Redress by Payment of the Principall with the twa Double, it is by this present Treatie procured agreed and contracted, that from this surwart, if it shall happen any of the Subjects of either Realme to be Fyler upon Bullas for thre severall Offences or Attemptat, to be committed hereafter against the Peace and Amity; that for the said Fault he shall incur the paine of Death as one common Offender against

A. D. 1563.  
4 Lib. 102

*A B. 1564* against the Lanes of Merchises. So that straight shew the Intendacion and Redirection of this Assumption with Payment of the single and two Doubles to the Party Complainer, the Wardens of the said Custom Office had at the uttermost of his Power to be forth tak and apprehend the said Offender, and bring him to the next Justice of the Peace, and deliver him to the opposite Warden due to be examined and the Death is that by this Example as others that tak due till offend or make the Assent better the two Realities.

Provided also that the intent of this Assent may be taken, that the future of the parties that Offences be understood to be committed after the Offender be first found before the first Offence, and the said Offence is to be taken as an offence to be committed after the Offender be found dead of the first Offence.

Item, for the further discharge of the Townsman recover his Goods from the Robber Spoliator or Restitutor thereof, it is agreed that if shall happen the Substant of one of the Merchises to contain any Antiquities or other such goods of any other Merch and to run the other Merch. It shall be lawful to the Party grieved to go to the Officer, arise before the Warden of the Merch to quash the Offender directly, or before the Justice remanent, or before the Warden of the Merch to run at his pleasure and chase, and that the Warden be bound to make him satisfaction Redress upon his Complaint.

Item, when in any Town and Burden made at Passes upon the first day of November, in the last of God our thousand four hundred and fifty three Years before the Commencement both the Realities, it was assumed and established that the Inhabitants of both the Realities had and should have their Carriages wains and Goods and their own Realities with Peace enjoyed to the fullness of their willing for or contrary depending and finding no Cartel or Shipments the Demand of the same Realities, by Payment of one Penny being for every Cartel or Wain at the said Pass, and for every Ship at the said Pass, and by meeting the Officers within the Port of the Passage or Poundage, unto the time at the Poundage for every Port first extend to the holding Starting, and for every Ship for Passes

Assent for as at more such is expected in the last Term. And, now come diverse respects as in furtherance agree and conclude by W. that the Addition to be added thereto, that if it happen the Cartel or Ship of the one Realities to be the first to be received deposited upon the Coast of the opposite Realities for the space of Six Hours in one day, it shall be to the honor of the Ground to be deposited, or to the Warden or Deputy of that Merch, to be forth tak and apprehend the said Cartel or Ship as for instant and not to be a wain or other any Redress to be made thereby. And for avoidance of all Controversies, it is agreed and shall be convenient, that the Lord or Owner of the Ground to be deposited, or the Warden upon any of the same may proceed to the apprehending and detaining of any Carriages to depositing, he shall tak with him at his own charge some of his own and credible Persons sufficient to be his witnesses, so that the Passengers be first found, at it and shall not be removed and let away, And for the well and shipping coming by thence more than the said six Hours, We agreed and thought that the said closing was to be at the not to be observed, but as with the Addition made, because the keeping of the Cartel is depending the Ground of the opposite Realities, it is rather for us with the said not permit the Owner of the Ground or Warden to use the Order of Passage and Poundage, which had been the intention. It will each Lord or Warden for the future agree the providing or being of the Cartel upon the be assumed by paying of the Poundage, so that in the Cartel and being to be the said justice before and taken to the life of the Charge of the Ground or Warden, for the Complainer and Restitutor made against the Officer of Justice. And so for the President of the Apprehension or Possession, or for the Receiver and Quarters of the Goods apprehended and payed, and for the time of the putting of the Cartel on the Ground, We say that the time be returned and tried by the Order of the Warden or his Deputy, or by the Apprehender thereof, together with the other benefit of that Realities, to be declared upon the said Pass and Horses, and the time to be assumed by the opposite Warden.

Item,



**A.D. 1561.** and Ed Merchies of the said Realmes, acclamed by the Nythbors thair of or bathe the Realmes to apertene to thame, And so as it remaineth debatable, nor false nor perfythe declared or known to quillum the same pultie aicht to apertene, we the forsaide Commissioners of both the Realmes, forsieing the Dangers that may happen to the breache of Amice and Peace, hes thoche good to make forte ather of us as our us in Princeis, and to requyre them most humble to appoyne Commissioners for to seyn together, and to consider the Diferences and Controversies pretentive thair by aperting, and amiable to compone and end the same by Devision of the Ground Debatable, and setting of perpetual Merchies Boundes and Meths betwix Realme and Realme, inviolable hereafter to be observed, and that we shall certifie ather of us till uthers, quhat ensue we observe. Item our Princes, nocht doubting but that thair shall mutualie agre therunto, as a thing tending to the Quiet and common Welth of both the Realmes, and Prefers a sum of the Amice.

**PURVEILL,** because in tyme bypast the Lawes of Merchies, making of Redress, Punishment of Offenders, and Procceding in Justice hes not (as said is) bene so diligencie executed as apertend, but rather be same abused, every Wardane haveind and discreit forme and maner of Proccedings from the other, Some redressing the Attemptis with the single one, and one uthir redressing with the single and two Doubt. Some redressing with one law Pryce and Valuations of Goodes, and uthir with one hie Pryce, some permitting the Party to vallie and exteme allwittill his Cattell and Shepe, avall his uthir Goodes, joylod, by his Othe, and some by the contrarie, and in this way discreit Customes at findre Merchies, quhilk was altogether much inconvenient, to the Us-

**A.D. 1561.** sence of God and Dishonore of this Princeis, to have in one Realme, and under the Obedience of one Prince different maner and forme of Jugement. Thairfore it is pretentive here ordy and considered in the name of both our Princes, that every of the forsaide Wardennes shall hereafter keep observe and execute his Office according to the Treatie of Peace, and of these Artickles, and uthers be ensue put amangis Commissioners of both Realmes, not contraveniende hereunto, and this be one forme of Jugement and Execution of Justice, according to the lawfull Lawes, and to the Customes of the Merchies heretofore usir, quhairby thair is and evill Doers may be punished, trew and obedient Subiects maneyned to live in Quietnes under the Protections of thair Prince and Wardane, and so God may be gloried over all.

In witness and for the goodle Performance hereof, the Commissioners of both Realmes herhe untrecheangeable lett to thair Handis and Seales to thair Prefences, that it is to wit, to the one parte thair remaining with the said Commissioners of Scotland, the above-said Commissioners of England hes subscribed thair Names, and lett to thair seales. And to the uthir parte thair remaining with the Commissioners of England, the said Commissioners of both and hath subscribed thair Names, all set to this Seales, the same day of September, in the Zeir of the Incarnacion of our Lord Jesus Christ an thousand fyve hundred threthure and three.

JHON MAXWELL.  
J. BILLINGDEN.

*Sab. Serdus pro illorum Commissionariis de Cura rubra penderibus a Pri' foris intercessu carulis cunctis.*

### *De Officio Lectoris, in Arte Medica, concessio.*

**A.D. 1562.**  
*Per A. L.*  
*A. 1562.*

**R**egna omnibus ad quem hec. Salutum.  
Sicut quod Nos, de Gratia nostra specialia, et ex certa Scientia et merito Meriti nostri, dedimus et concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus et Successoribus nostris, damus et concedimus, dilecto Subdito

**A.D. 1562.** nostro, Thome Lovis Mediciæ Doctori, Officium sive Locum Lectoris in prima Medicina hujus Artis Medici nuper, a preclarissima Patre nostro, Henrico octavo, per Memoriam, nuper Rege Angliæ summatum et erectum in alium de profectum juvenutis nostra Angliæ in Alma A. admodum nostra Cambrigen,



**A. D. 1564.** *6 Eliz. Reg.* **E**rgo, quod quidem Officium five *Licentiam* Henricus Walker Defunctus nuper habuit, ac ipsam *Thomas Lorkin* Lectorum INSTITUTEORUM five INFORMATORUM MEDICINÆ five ARTIS MEDICINÆ, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, facimus ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Habendum gaudendum exercendum & occupandum Officium five Locum prædictum præfato *Thomas Lorkin*, per se (vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum five Deputatos suos per Cancellarium five Vicecancellarium dictæ Academiciæ nostræ approbandos) durante Vita naturali ipsius *Thomas Lorkin*,

Et insuper, pro Fructu, usque Occupatione Officii five Locum prædicti, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem *Thomas Lorkin*, Vadium Regium & Stipendium *Quadragesima Librarum Sterlingo-*

*rum per Annum*, percipiendum & annuatim suis eisdem *videlicet Thomas Lorkin* & Assignatis suis, durante Vita ipsius *Thomas Lorkin*, ad quatuor Annos terminos, videlicet, ad Festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini & Annuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, de Thesaurio nostro Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, per Manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore remanentium.

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo primo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*Commissio ad audiendum & terminandum Causas inter Subditos Philippi Hispan. Regis & Subditos hujus Regni.*

**A. D. 1564.** *Pa. 6. Eliz. A. L. m. 4.* **E**rgo, Dei Gratia, *Anglia Franciæ & Hispaniæ Regem* Iudei Decembris &c. Ducibus & Fideabus nostris, *Davidis Leves* Legum Doctores Curie Principales Admirationis Angliæ Judicii & Præsidentis, *Roberto Weston* Legum Doctore Decano & Officiario Principali Curie nostræ de Arcibus, *Thomas Howard* & *Willielmus Mosley* Legum Doctoribus, Salutem

Cerebre Querimonie per Subditos, Serenissimi & Potentissimi Principes, *Philippi Hispani cum Regis* Fratres nostri præcharissimi, ad Nos sunt delatæ, quibus Sedes, Navis, Mercimonium & Bona sua, dum Mare, Commerciis exercendis gratia, ultra quoque navigant, a Subditis nostris invadi capi diripi spolari maleque & contra iustitiam tractari constantiter affirmant nobis vero, quibus nihil unquam maiori Curæ fuit quam ut antiqua illa Amicitia Pax Foedus & Concordia, quæ Nobis Maioribusque nostris cum Serenissimo Rege *Philippo* quoque Progenitoribus intercedunt & inveterarunt, integra illata & inviolata conserventur, ne quæ sunt ex huiusmodi Querelis Stimulus suborta verulam Amicitiam & ærabilissimam Coniunctionem inturbare queat magnopere expedire valebitur, ut Querimonie huiusmodi primo quoque tempore discutiantur & examinentur,

& si quæ earum veræ esse compertiantur, **A. D. 1564.** *6 Eliz. Reg.* mox illis de Remedio congruo prospiciatur, & si quæ dampna per Subditos nostros vel Subditos ipsius delicta fuisse constabat, ut ea debite & integre resarciantur,

Scitis ergo quod Nos,

De vestrum cuiusque iuri & Equæ Peritiæ Fidelitate Indultu provida Circumspectione, ac in Causis examinandis & Decidendis Aequitate & Integritate plurimum confidentes,

Vos Commisionarios nostros Iudices Delegatos Substitutos & Deputatos nostros, Præsentium Tenore, facimus & constituimus, Vicesque nostras ad infra scripta committimus, Dantes & Concedentes vobis quantum, tribus vel duobus vestrum, Potestatem & Auctoritatem quascumque eius generis Querelas & Causas a Subditis, dicti Serenissimi Principis, *Philippi* Fratris nostri præcharissimi, adversus quoscumque Subditos nostros, five iam exilitas & propolitas nec dum tamen Deceitis & Distractas, five impositum Potendas & Invenandas, cum ius incidentibus emergentibus dependentibus antea & connexis quibuscumque, cum omni di agens & congrua expeditione summarie ac de plano sine Scriptis & figura Iudicii, audiendi cognoscendi examinandis discutendi & Pene debito

termina-

A. D. 1564. terminandi, cum cuiuscumque etiam  
6 *Lin. Reg.* congrua Coercitionis Potestate pro Præ-  
maiorum commodis & oportuna execu-  
tione faciende, Insuper expresse ne  
quique alius Notionem aut Jurisdic-  
tionem habens in Causis prædictis aut  
earum aliquam, sub quovis colore, du-  
rante hac Commissionem & Auctoritate  
vestra, cognoscat, seu se intromittat,

Mandantes omnibus & singulis Vi-  
cecomitibus Baribus & Officiariis no-  
stris, ac aliis quibuscumque quorum  
in hac parte interest, Tenore Præsen-

tium, quod vobis in Executione Præ- A. D. 1564.  
maiorum intendentes fiat auxiliantes 6 *Lin. Reg.*  
& obediētes in omnibus prout decet:  
hanc Commissionem & Delegationem  
nostram ad nostrum Beneplacitum tan-  
tummodo dare volumus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
vicesimo quinto Die Aprilis.

*Per ipsam Regnam*

### *Traſſatus Trecentſis de Data undecimo Die Aprilis Ratiſſicatio.*

A. D. 1564. *C* Arſius, Dei Gratiâ, *Francorum*  
Rex, omnibus præſentes Literas  
inſpecturus &c.

Notum facimus quod Nos Traſſa-  
tum perpetue Pacis firmæ Reconcilia-  
tionis & inviolabilis Amicitie, inter  
Nos & Sereniffimam *Angliæ Regnam*  
chariſſimam & diſtantiſſimam Sororem  
noſtram, & omnia & ſingula Capitula  
in eodem Traſſatu contenta, intulexi-  
mus, prout per noſtros Dilectos & Fi-  
deles, *Johannem de Jorſtiller Episcopum*  
*Anſelmumſem, Jacobum Bourdin Domi-*  
*num de Felſanes* in noſtroſanctiore Con-  
ſilio Conſiliarium & ſtatui noſtri Se-  
cretarium, ex una parte, & *Nicolaum*  
*Thromberton* Equitem unum Generoſo-  
rum Private Camere dictæ Sereniffi-  
mæ Regine deſum Conſiliarium Lega-  
tum & Ambaſſiatorem, apud Nos in  
Francia reſidentem, ex altera, virtute  
Mandatorum & Commiſſionum ſua-  
rum (quarum Copie inferius inferen-  
tur) traſſata conventa concluſa & con-  
cordata ſunt, quorum Capitulorum &  
Traſſatus Tenor ſequitur de verbo ad  
verbum,

UNIVERSIS ET SINGULIS, ad quorum  
notitiam Præſentes pervenerint,  
ſalutem.

Cum ſereniſſima *Angliæ Regine Eli-*  
*ſabethæ* & Chriſtiſſimæ *Francorum*  
Rex, *Carolus* eius nominis novus, pro ſua  
Chriſtiana Pietate & Charitate Regu-  
lari magnitudinis & ſinceritate, pri-  
ſtinam Amicitiam Pacem & Concordiam  
Bello interruptam reconciliare &  
reſtituere caperent, ad Dei Optimi Ma-  
ximæ Honorem & Gloriam, totius Rei-  
publicæ Chriſtianæ Beneficium, nec-  
non & ſuorum Regnorum ac Subdito-

rum communem Salutem Commodum A. D. 1564.  
& Utilitatem, præſati Rex & Regina 6 *Lin. Reg.*  
commiſerunt & delegarunt, videlicet,  
Sereniſſima *Angliæ Regina* pro ſe ſuoq;  
Nominis, Generoſos Inſignitq; Viros  
*Archidiaconum Trakemton* Equitem unum  
Generoſorum Private Camere ſue ac  
Conſiliarium ſuum, & *Thomam Samel*  
etiam Equitem Conſiliarium Legatum  
& Oratorem ſuum in Francia reſiden-  
tem, & *Chriſtiſſimum* Rex pro ſua parte,  
Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem,  
*Johannem de Morſſaller Episcopum Arre-*  
*tinenſem* in ſuo ſanctiore Conſilio Con-  
ſiliarium, & Nobilem & Egregium  
Virum, *Jacobum de ordie* Equitem Do-  
minum de *Felſanes* etiam in ſuo ſanctiore  
Conſilio Conſiliarium & ſtatui Regis  
Regniq; Secretarium,

Qui quidem Procuratores & Legati,  
virtute Mandatorum & Commiſſio-  
num ſuarum (que inferius inferentur)  
ſimul convenerunt, deque componen-  
dis Controverſis & earum Pace concili-  
andâ & conſtituendâ, multis ac diver-  
ſis habuis Colloquiis, egerunt & traſſa-  
runt, tandemque, Deo Opemio Ma-  
ximo Authore, Pacem Concordiam A-  
mitiam perpetuam & inviolabilem  
inter Sereniffimam *Reginam* & Chri-  
ſtiſſimum *Regem* conſtruxerunt &  
concordarunt Legibus Conditionibus  
Pactis & formâ que ſequuntur.

IMPRIMIS, Conventum concordatum  
& concluſum eſt, quod inter præ-  
dictam *Angliæ Reginam* & Chriſtiſſimum  
*Francorum Regem* eorumq; He-  
redes & Succellores, in Regnis & Re-  
gibus Dignitati ſuccedentes, Angliæ vi-  
delicet & *Francos Reges*, & eorum  
Subditos

**A. D. 1566** Subditi & Vassalli quoscunque Succedens in futuris temporibus quoscunqueque existentes, Regna Patris Terras Domina Civitates Castra Territoria Loca Vinea & Oppida ipsorum, necnon Subditi Vassalli de Comendatione c. ubi hinc, sic vera nomen stabili fidei in terra perpetua de insuperabili Pax Amicitia & bono Comendatione longa, mutua intelligentia, & vera Concordia, per Terram Mare & omnia Loca perpetuum futurum temporibus duraturos.

**Item**, conventum concordatum & conclusum est, quod necesse Principum predictorum am eorumque Heredum aut Successorum, Regna Patris Terras Insulas Domina aut loca alia quoscunque, in presenti presentium autem posteris, hostiliter invaderet, aut a suis invadi aut expugnari permittet, sed expresse & cum effectu prohibebat.

**Item**, conventum concordatum & conclusum est, quod necesse Principum predictorum Heredum aut Successorum suorum, fucula Auxilia Genes Armorum aut aliquam assistance in Re Verbo Contra aut Adversus prestatum non daret, aut indire, secrete aut aperte, aut quoscunque Locum quoscunque, cuiusque alii Principe cuiusque Gradus Status aut Conditionis capitis, seu quoscunque, Contingentes aut Affinitates vinculo connectatur, aut quoscunque Imperio prestatum, vel cum aliquo Imperio Populo aut Natione alicuius predictorum Principum, eiusque Regnum Terras Insulas Patris & Domina nunc ab eorum alicuius posside, invadenti aut invadere volenti aut moventi &c.

**Item**, conventum concordatum & conclusum est, quod, si aliquod comens viret & effectus presentem tractatus Pacis sue Amicitie Terra Marisve aut in Aquam dulcium, per aliquem Subditi Vassallum aut Aliquum alicuius ducatum Principum huius attentionem actum aut gestum, nullamominus hinc Pax sine Amicitia in suis viribus permaneret, & pro ipso attentatus tollimodo, puerentur Attentatus de Demeritantes de non alia.

**Item**, conventum concordatum & conclusum est quod, quando hinc Pax & Amicitia integra servareturque permaneret, omnes de singulis utriusque predictorum Regnumque, omniaque Terrarum & Domina que nunc ab utroque predictorum Regno possidebantur,

**A. D. 1566** Incola, quoscunque Dignitate, quoscunque Status aut Conditione existerent, pure ut sic mutuo officio Amicitie protoposui & accipere obtemperare, sed utique, Terra Marisque ac in omnibus commercie navigare, nec se contrahere emere vendere, necque quandoque velint morari, vel hinc inde cum vicum fuerit recedere de abire, & que c. impunitas emerint Arte Opera Insidiis & Libere, aut quoscunque a suo modo quoscunque versari, ad hanc vel Latere cuiusque Loca abirent, sine ulla Impedimento ostentia, attestatione seu prohibitione Sui Conductu Invenire aut specialis Permitti, nec, invadere de transgredere possent.

**Item**, conventum & concordatum est, quod necesse dictorum Principum quoscunque co rader de intrinse, nec a Subditi suis respectu existendi vel recedere permittet, aliqua Archelles five Principes Principum pacis forum seu alicuius eorum, se quoscunque modo dabit seu prestatu Comens Auxilium Favorem Subditi & aut Affinitatem, sed inter vagant Libere, postquam per Literas ipsi Principum predictorum cum utriusque Rebus seu Principes existerent, aut ex Principibus Invenirent qui requisita hanc, cum omnes de singulis Literarum huiusmodi Responderet Latere, aut aut ad hoc in huiusmodi Literis nominari si ve deputari, bona hinc tradit restituit de delictis de tradit restituit aut delictis faceret.

Conventum est etiam pro libero Intercursu Mercum de Mercatorum utriusque Principes, quod, durante Pace predicta, nulla Navis armata de ad Bellum seu ad Guerram parata de instructa, egredietur seu egredi permittetur Partem Maris inter Regnum Angliæ & Franciæ, nisi pro invadendo, Cautum qualem potest promittere in Manibus Admiralium Angliæ seu eius Locumcomens, aut Calthamatorum prestatum Portum, quod Navis Angliæ, aut in Manibus Admiralium Franciæ seu eius Locumcomens, vel alicuius Iudicis Ordinarium hanc loca, quod Navis Franciæ, de non invadendo molestando depredando vel Offendendo Subditi utriusque Principis aut eorum alicuius, nec eorum Aliqua, aut ex Invenire actum inferendo, sub Pacis Publicatione Navium, Præsentium Corporum, cum Restitutio omniaque Bonorum de Damnum quibusque illatorum.



A.D. 1564. *Item*, conventum concordatum & conclusum est, quod Serenissima Anglie Regina & Christianissimus Francorum Rex, omnia & singula Capitula in presenti Tractatu conventa per Literas Patentes, Manibus suis subscriptas & magno suo Sigillo sigillatas, ratificabant, auctorisabant & confirmabant, ipsique Literas Ratificationis & Confirmationis in sufficienti valida & efficaci forma conceptas & confectas, intra viginti dies post Datam Praesentium, tradere tradere facient bonâ fide realiter & cum effectu, videlicet, *Regina Anglie* in Manus Oratoris dicti Christianissimi Francorum Regis in Anglia apud suam Majestatem Serenissimam residentes, & *Christianissimus Francorum Rex* in Manus Oratoris praedictae Serenissimae Reginae in Gallia apud suam Majestatem Christianissimam residentes, & etiam omnia & singula Promissa uterque eorum fideliter observabit, seque sic ea observaturum, cum per Oratorem vel Oratores utriusque respective missum vel missos, sufficientes ad ad Mandatum habentem vel habentes, fuerit requisitus, talis Sacrosanctus Evangelus in ejus vel eorum Praesentia jurabit.

*Sequuntur Tenores Commissionum,*

*Elizabetha*, Dei gratiâ, Angliae Franciae & Hiberniae Regina Fide Defensor &c. omnibus ad quos praesentes Literae pervenerint Salutem.

Cum nos per alias &c.

Datum Windesore, xxvii. Octobris 1563.

Signatum,

ELIZABETHA.

Et in Plura,

CECIL.

*Sigillorum Magno Sigillo Anglie in cera viridi.*

*Charles*, par la grace de Dieu, Roy de France &c. a tous ceux qui ces presentes Lettres verront, Salut.

La chose du Monde que Nous avons toujours desiré & desirons &c.

Donne a Troyes, le Premier Jour d'Avril 1563. avant Pasques, & de nostre Regne le iv.

Signe,

CHARLES.

A.D. 1564.  
OF 1564.

Et sur le reply,

*Par le Roy estont en son Conseil.*

ROBERT.

*Et sceles par double queue de Cere Jaunes.*

In quorum omnium & singulorum Promissorum Fide & Testimonio, Nos Oratores Commissarii & Negotiorum Gestores supranominati, hunc Tractatum, Manu nostra subscriptum, Sigillorum nostrorum appositione muniri fecimus & roborari.

Actum Trois, Die xi. Mensis Aprilis, Anno Domini 1564. post Pascha.

R. THORNMORTON,

T. SMITH.

JOANN.

H. AURELIANEN.

J. BOURDIN.

Et quia praefati nostri Procuratores & Negotiorum Gestores, Nos dictum Tractatum intra 20 Dies ab ipsis proximo Data Ratificationes promiserunt,

Nos bonâ fide utentes, & dictorum Procuratorum nostrorum Promissiones satisfacere cupientes, qui de supradictis Capitulis & Tractatu Pacis, nostro Jussu Voluntate & Mandato, conveniunt, easque omnia rata grataque habentes, praefatum Tractatum ut supra inferi fecimus, in omnibus & singulis Capitulis suis confirmavimus ratificavimus & comprobavimus, & per Praesentes confirmamus ratificamus & comprobamus,

Promittentes in Fide Fidelitate & Verbo Regio, sub Hypotheca & Obligatione omnium & singulorum Bonorum nostrorum praesentium & futurorum quorumcumque, necnon Haereditum & Successorum nostrorum, id omne futurum stabile habituros observaturos, & ut in perpetuum inviolabiliter observetur facturos & curaturos, ita ut neque directe neque indirecte contra quicquam eorum quocumque modo impeterem venimus,

Renunciantes omnibus Exceptionibus Deceptionibus jurisjurandi, Dispensationibus & ceteris omnibus quas aliquas



**A. D. 1944**  
**3-11-44**

*Lactuca scariola* var. *perpetua* var. *libera* de fere ubi impeditur in modum vel arboriscentia prode in Gallia ad hoc reuerit cum sua qui praeclara Scapi-  
mum ex parte *Lactuca scariola* Major in dictum Lactuca transmutatur in trans-  
mutatur, aut quodammodo ubi ubique ap-  
paret pro sua Communi libere in va-  
riam partem, quodammodo in C. *rudecta*,  
in qua libere in Anglia, pro  
facile erit.

Itaque, contractum et concordatum est quod, inter Reges Septentrionalium proli Numerationem predictarum Summarum de Libertatibus duorum predictarum Nobilium, Regis Christianissime carissimae interam Summam Regium Anglorum Commensurari Auri Pondi n. 5. Lignis, aut Valorem an specietibus de intermitionibus predictis, Casuum deterruerunt, quo cum pervenerunt, Commensurari Regis Christianissime nunciis ab eisdem Commensurari Summam Regium Anglorum impie qua dunt, quo, cum relatorum, verum cum Navi ibi eisdem Regione usque ad Oceanum de Stationem Auri, ac de ven adducere alios duos n. dunt, quo et quaque superaddita superaddita in Anglia, dunt ad tunc Christianibus, si qui habent in Anglia, intermitiones, si cum predictam dunt apud nos, Genua-bus Regis Christianissime Commensurari qui Casus erunt, qui quidem Commensurari Casibus de tunc de tunc in unam predictarum Navium Summam Regium dunt Summam Regium Anglorum Commensurari, qui Mandatum benevolentis sufficientem habebunt dunt Summam recipiendi de Quantitatem dunt, de dunt pretium Navium plene de integre Libertatis, de nos integre Libertatis restituerunt, de permittunt libere reducere in Casuum cum Christianissime Regis Commensurari qui predictam Summam in Navis dunt Regium detulerunt.

Et ut omnino que super eorundem Articulis conuersa et concordata sunt, pro et amplianda et expectanda summa iurisdictione hinc de inde, adimpleri possint, de cetero Perula vniuersi, predicta vniuersitas Regis interet christianis Nationibus Regis christianissime que presentem summam transiit a Ministris Communiu deportabunt in Angliam, usque ad Oceanum et Stationem Indiarum orientales, prout antea est significatum, duas ex his Nationibus a ministris de ad Paganos instructas, quas, predicta Natio Regis christianissime superius dicitur

Summam Portulancos, pro Sacristia in  
Defensum habet et conuenienter  
usque dum tunc pervenire ad Por-  
tum (1. e. de) ubi erit quatuor  
pista Novegima Regine mater fusa  
Naves et Draceni pro recuperanda al-  
tera Summa neque a Novegima Con-  
traum, ut si praedictum est, Rex In-  
finitum. Luce et aduocatum in  
Rebus cum per Novegima habet  
videlicet Naveum huius Armatarum  
de ad Pugnam vel utrumque, donec  
pervenire ad Portum de Liber

Ita ut, conventum sit concordatum  
est, quod unus de his polius sit  
perpetuus necesse promissus et in-  
telligatur et Jurem Perpetuum Debe-  
antur et in hoc expositum et sub  
predictorum Principum et hoc ut in-  
telligatur et in hoc et in hoc et in  
procedendo Tractatu de Data unius  
Principis Moxi et per et con-  
cordatum est.

[illegible][illegible]A.D. 1964  
Feb. 29

A.D. 1564.  
9 Edm. Reg.

## Sequentes Titulos Considerantes,

*Elizabethæ, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Franciæq. Hiberniæ Regina, Salutem in Defensoribus, cum quibusdam Literis pervenerint, Salutem*

Cum Nos, per alias quasdam Literas nostras Patentes Magno Sigillo nostro Angliæ signatas, ac generales datas decimo Die Julii ultimo preteritis, dilectis ac fideles Consiliarios nostros *Amosum Thompsonum* Equitem unius Generosiorem Privata Camera nostre & *Thomam Smeithum* Equitem Ambasciatorem & Legationem nostram Residentem in Franciâ, compositione de divitiis nostris veris & saluberrimis Deputatos & Commisarios constituimus, ad tractandum conveniendum & concordandum cum, illustissimo ac Sacratissimo Principe, *Carolo Francorum Rege*, eiusdem Characteribus, sive Commisariis fufficientem ad ad Authenticitatem seu Commissionem habentibus, tam de & super Consideratione, Bellorum Abstinencia, Unione & Amicitia, quam aliam Actum nostrum in hoc *Actu Francorum nostrorum Regis* Subditiâ Ducentis nostris conveniendis, prius per eundem Literas Patentes, per dictum Consiliarium nostrum *Amosum Thompsonum* ad nos missum, plenius expressit. Quorum Literarum Vigore, Nos quosdam Imperimentum nostrum emergentibus, nihil est aliud.

Satis quod Nos,

Facilem ergo maximam Pacem Considerationem & Amicitiam, cum dicto Illustrissimo Rege stabiendam, & Unionem gerentes, & de Privatis Legatione Circumspectione Prelatorum & Indulgentia penulimarum Considerationem nostrorum ad plenam concordantes,

Eodem, de eorundem utriusque, seu quolibet, consensum & de idem fecimus creationem constitutionem & ordinationem, hactenus creatam constitutionem & ordinationem nostram Oratores Procuratores Commisarios aut Deputatos & Nuncios speciales & generales per Praesentes,

Dantes & concedentes eisdem communem, & eorum eundem Imperatum & de idem, Facultatem Potestatem Authenticitatem & Mandatum generale & speciale, per Nos Hereditibus & Successores nostris, cum Characteribus Procuratoribus Deputatis & Nunciis quibuscumque sive utriusque & Sacratissimo *Carolo Francorum Rege*, ad hoc Potestatem Authenticitatem & Commissionem

fufficientem habentibus, inter Nos & *Francorum Regem* ea altera, Regna Terras Dominia Petras & Subditiâ nostras ac tam quoscumque, nostram &, *lucis Hæreticis & Schismaticis*, & de & super Pace Concordia Lega Truaga Abstinencia Consideratione Unione Amicitia, sive aliis quibuscumque tractatibus, conveniendi tractandi concordandi pacificandi & hoc inter conclusionem, seu etiam Pacem & Concordiam tractatum & fundum quoscumque, prius inter Nos & dicti Serenissimi *Regis Francorum* in dicto Francorum Regno Prædictorum seu Prædictorum quoscumque, una ac talia, compositione rationabilis renovationis & reintegrationis, non oblationibus quibusvis quæ per nos aut alterum unius nostrorum preteritis aut obligari possint, per quem datus tractatus & fundum prius una ac utriusque, aut aliter vera parte autem validata rupta est & talia pactum aut videri possunt,

Nosque Terras Petras Regna & Dominia nostra quoscumque, ad Conveniendum & concordandum per nos aut quolibet ipsos, quantum ad tractandum obligant.

Et super huiusmodi conveniendi concordandi & tractandi, cum predictis Illustrissimis & *Carolo Francorum Rege* Utroque ad ad Potestatem habentibus, Literas efficaces & validas pro parte nostra tradenda, aliasque constitutiones edictum & vigorem ab ipso potente & exegendi,

Plenasque preterea Potestatem & Juramentum in Amicitiam nostram faciendi & perfolandi, quod tenebimus & perimpleremus, tenemusque & perimplere & aliter reat. & cum effectu unius & singulis quæ in predictis & circa ea Nomine nostro conclusionem & conclusionem, atque alia ratificationem, nec ullo tempore revocabimus, nec eorum ea aut eorum & quolibetque nostris faciemus vel quæ immode venimus, Simulque Juramentum, & dicti Illustrissimi *Francorum Regis* Utroque & Commisarios habentem ad ad Authenticitatem habentibus, præstari videndum petendi & exegendi.

Ac generaliter omnia & singula nosmet ipsis locuti gerenda exequenda & confirmanda, cumque nostris aut importatis fuerint, in predictis & circa ea necessaria & opportuna, & quæ tam Negotii quietas cum eisdem & amicitiam dependentibus & amicitiam exage & requirere, omnia & singula longe majora sunt, aut tam de-

rent

A.D. 1564.  
9 Edm. Reg.



*A. D. 1564.  
1 Elia. Reg.* rem que de sua natura ad ea perficienda Mandatum exigant magni speculæ quam presentibus sit expectum :

Promittentes, bona Fide & in Verbo Regis, Nos ratum gratum & firmum habituros ad totum & quicquid, per dictos Oratores Committimus Procuratores Nuncios & Deputatos nostros seu eorum quemcumque, actum positum conventum & factum fuerit in præmissis, ne per contra spolum ali quid vel a quo uno modo Nos esse facturas, immò ipsa tractabimus & inviolabiliter observabimus.

In cuius rei testimonium has nostras Parenthesis Manu nos. & sig. Magnam sigillum nostrum apponi fecimus.

Datum apud Castellum nostrum Wanderslo, xvi. Die Octobris, Anno Domini 1563.

Signatum,

ELIZABETH.

Et in Fide,

CECIL.

*Signatum Magna Sigilla Anglia, & Cantuaria.*

*Charles, par la Grace de Dieu, Roy de France* a tous ceux qui les presentes Lettres verront, Salut.

La chose du Monde, que Nous avons toujours plus desirée & desirons, est de pouvoir vivre en bonne Paix Amicale & douce Intelligence avec les Princes nos Voisins, & que celle, avec la quelle il avoit plu a Dieu Nous faire entrer au Gouvernement de ce Royaume, fust entretenue & continuée au bien Repos & Tranquillité de nos Peuples & Subjects reciproquement, pour le quel effect Nos avons de nostre part tout debouté & fait tout Offices convenables, pour non seulement entretenir la dite Paix & Amice, mais la fortifier & corroborer par tous Moyens, nous-mêmes les armes qui se sont passées Guerres presentes ont amice entre, nostre Treschere & Treschere Soeur de Couronne, la *Reyne d'Angleterre & Nous*, la Rupture de celle que Nous avons ensemble telle que chacun a veu & cognu a nostre tresgrand Regret, pour la quelle restablie recueillir & remettre les choses en paisible Intelligence, avons advise Deputez d'une part & d'autre certains bons Personages, & autres faire trouver pour en Tracter convenir & Accorder estant a ceste Cause, besong faire de nostre

part Election de Gens dignes & capables d'une re. le Charge,

Sachant la prudente Affection de Gens au bien de nostre Couronne & de nostre Service, de, nos amice & leueu Confidentels en nostre Conseil Privé, Medecins Jean de Morvillier Prevost d'Orléans, & Jacques Bourdon Vire de Vannes l'un de nos Secretaires d'Etat, a plein conthants de leurs Sens Pseud-homme, grand experience, & bonne Diligence, sceus pour ces Causes & autres bonnes Considerations ce Nous mouans,

Avons commis ordonnez & deputez, commettus ordonnez & deputés par ces Presentes, leur donnant plein Pouvoir Puissance Commission & Mandement special d'eux trouver & assembler de par Nous avec les Deputez d'icelle nostre dite Soeur ainsy Pouvoir d'Elle suffisant a ceste effect, & la Adviser par ensemble, Tracter Convenir Conclure & Accorder avec eux, de toutes Choses qui pourrout remettre & restablie, entre icelle nostre dite Soeur & Nous, nos Royaumes Païs & Subjects, la bonne Paix Amice Union Concord & mutuel Intelligence que Nous desirons parvenir, avec les Païs Accords Couvenances & Conditions qu'ils verront bon estre pour faire cesser les Armes & toutes Occasions de Guerre & Querelle, en maniere que la Tranquillité & paisible Intelligence pur soit & demeure perpetuellement comme il est requis entre Princes & Vassaux, a l'Honneur de Dieu, Repos & Soulagement des Peuples & Subjects qu'il luy a plu mettre sous nos Puissances & Commandement, & a ceste fin, promettre tout ce que par nos dites Deputez verront & cognoistront estre Utile & Necessaire,

Et generalement faire en la presente Charge & Commission tout au tant & aussi que Nous même ferions & fero pourrions si presens in Personne y estoions, qu'il y eust chose qui requist Mandement plus special,

Promettant, en bon Foy & Parolle de Roy, & sous Hypothèque & Obligation de nous & chacun nos Biens presents & a venir, avoir agreable herme & stable ratifier entretenir garder & observer tout ce que par iceux nos Deputez aura este avec Nostre Soeur promis & accorde de nostre part, sans jamais aller ne venir au contraire.

En Testmougnance de ce, Nous avons signe ces Presentes de nostre Main, & a icelles luy mettre & apposer nostre Seel.

Donné

*A. D. 1564.  
6 Elia. Reg.*

A.D. 1564. *6. Elin. Reg.* Donne a Troyes le premier Jour d'Avril, Mille cinque cens soixante trois avant Pasques, & de nostre Regne le quatriesme.

Signe,

CHARLES.

Et sur le Reply,  
Par le Roy estant en son Conseil.

ROBERTET.

Et seele sur double Queue de Cere jaune.

In quorum omnium & singulorum Fidem & Testimonium, Nos Oratores Commissarii & Negotiorum Gestores supranominati, hunc Tractatum Manu nostra subscriptum, Sigillorum nostrorum appositione muniti fecimus & roborari.

Actum Trevis Die duodecimo Aprilis, Anno 1564. post Pascha.

Sic signatum,

JOHAN DE MORVILIER.  
E. AURELIANEN.  
BOLROIN.  
T. BROGHORTON.  
SMITH.

Eorundem Sigillis sigillatim.

Et quia præfati nostri Procuratores

& Negotiorum Gestores Nos dictum A.D. 1564. Tractatum intra 20. Dies &c. ut in præcedenti Tractatu.

Promesse sur les deux Traictes susdits  
fait par l'Ambassadeur de la Royne  
d'Angleterre.

Nous Thomas Smith Chevalier, Conseiller de, Treshautes Puissance Franceise, Elisabeth Royne d'Angleterre, & son Ambassadeur Resident en France, certifions a tous qu'il appertzindra, que le Roy de France Treschrestien Charles Neuf de ce Nom, a ce jourday Donne de ces Prestantes, fait mettre & delivrer en nos Mains, les Lettres de Ratification des deux Traictes faits passer & accordez a Troyes, entre ses Deputez & ceux de dite Royne d'Angleterre les 20. & 21. du Mois d'Avril dernier passez, selon que les dits Deputez s'envoyent Promis par les dits Traictes, les quelles Ratifications qui sont signees de ROBERTET l'un de ses Secretaires d'Etat, & seelles de son Grand Seel en Lacs de Soye de Cere verte, Nous Promissions envoyer a la dite Royne d'Angleterre le plus tost que nous pourrions, & ce pendant pour faire luy & l'Esposne de la Delevance qui Nous a este faite d'icelles Ratifications, avons ces Prestantes signees de nostre Main, & faite seeler de nos Armes.

A Baleduc le premier Jour de May,  
Mille cinque cens soixante quatre.

### De Rouge Dragon, in York Heraldum nominato.

A.D. 1565. *Per. 7. Elin. p. 5. m. 37.* Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon de & in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servitii quod, directus Serviens noster, Willielmus Colborne alias dictus Rouge Dragon antius Purvandorum nostrorum ad Arma, ante hac tempora impendit, & durante Vita sua nobis impendere intendit,

Proximis fecimus creavimus investimus & nominavimus, ac per Præfentes erigimus facimus creamus investimus & nominamus, eundem Willielmum Junum Heraldum nostrorum ad Arma, esque illud Nomen vulgariter nuncupatum YORKE imponimus, ac Solum Titulum Libertatem & Præ-

minetias huiusmodi Officio convenientia & concordantia, ab antiquo consueti, damus & per Præfentes concedimus, A.D. 1565.

Habendum tenendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Solum Titulum Libertates & Præminetias prædicta, ac cetera Præmula, eidem Willielmo Colborne alias Torke, durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius dedimus concessimus, ac per Præfentes damus & concedimus, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, eidem Willielmo Colborne alias Torke, pro Feodo Offici sui prædicti, singulis Annis, quamdam Annuitatem sive annualem Reddendum Tredecim Librarum sex Solidorum & octo Denariis Sterlingorum, habendam & annuatim percipiendam, eidem Willielmo Colborne

A. D. 1565. *Calixtus* alijs dicto *Torke*, a Festo Annuntiationis Beate Marię Virginis ultimo præterito, durante Vitā suā, de Thesauris nostris ad Receiptam Scaccarii nostri Westm. per Manus Thesaurarii & Camerariarum aut aliorum Officiorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annuntiationis Beate Marię Virginis per æquales Portiones, una cum omnibus alas Proficuis Commoditatibus Libertatibus Advantagis Præminentis & Emolumentis quibuscumque, eadem Officio debitis & consuetis, in tam amplis modo & furtim

prout *Martinus Marrey* super *Torke* de-  
nactus, sive aliqui alii Heraldorum  
nostrorum anteluc habuerant & per-  
ceperunt, aut aliquis unus habet & per-  
cepit sive habere & percipere debuit in  
& pro Exercitio ejusdem vel similis  
Officii,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
vicesimo quinto Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Blewmantle in Heraldum Windefor erecto.

A. D. 1565.  
Pat. 7. Eius  
7. 5. m. 32.  
**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c.  
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,  
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa  
Scientia & mero Motu nostro, in con-  
sideratione boni & fideiis Servitii quod,  
dilectus Serviens noster, *Richardus Tarp-  
ton* alias *Blewmantle* unus Pursivando-  
rum nostrorum, circa ea quæ ad Offi-  
cium illud requiruntur agenda, nobis  
diversimode impendit, & durante Vi-  
tā suā impendere intendit,

Eximus facimus constituimus or-  
dinavimus & creavimus, ac per Præsentes  
erigimus facimus constituimus ordina-  
mus & creamus, eundem *Richardum* in  
Officium *Heralde*, ac ei Officium illud,  
necnon illud Nomen vulgare *Winde-  
sore*, ac Solum Titulum Libertates  
Præminentias hujusmodi Officio con-  
venientia & concordantia, ab antiquo  
consueti, damus & concedimus per  
Præsentes,

Habendum & exercendum Officium  
illud, ac Nomen Solum Titulum Li-  
bertates & Præminentias prædictas,

præfato *Richardo* alijs *Windefor*, duran-  
te Vitā suā,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac per Præ-  
sentes concedimus eidem *Richardo* alijs  
*Windefor*, singulis Annis, durante Vitā  
suā prædictā, pro Vadio & Feodo Offi-  
cii prædicti, *vingti Marcas* bone & le-  
gals Monete Anglię, percipiendas (hij  
de Thesauris nostris, pro Iuramento Vi-  
tæ suæ prædictæ, ad Receiptam Scaccarii  
nostri Westm. per Manus Thesaurarii  
& Camerariarum nostrorum ibidem  
pro tempore existentium, a Festo Sancti  
Michaelis Archangeli Anno Regni nostri  
tertio, ad Festa Pasche & Sancti Michaelis  
Archangeli per æquales Portiones durante Vitā ipsius  
*Richardus* alias *Windefor*,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
vicesimo quinto Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Pursivando Blewmantle creato.

A. D. 1565.  
Pat. 7. Eius  
7. 5. m. 32.  
**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c.  
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,  
De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa  
Scientia & mero Motu nostro, in  
consideratione boni & fideiis Servitii  
quod, dilectus Subditus noster, *Nicholaus  
Dethicke* ante hæc tempora impendit,  
& durante Vitā suā impendere in-  
tendit,

Eximus facimus constituimus or-  
dinavimus & creavimus, ac per Præsentes

erigimus facimus constituimus ordi-  
namus & creamus eundem *Nicholaum*  
in Officium unius *Pursivandorum* nostri-  
rum ad Arma, ac ei Officium illud,  
necnon Nomen vulgare *Blewmantle*, ac  
Solum Titulum Libertates Præminen-  
tias hujusmodi Officio convenientia &  
concordantia, ab antiquo consueti, da-  
mus & concedimus per Præsentes,

Habendum & exercendum Officium  
illud, ac Nomen Solum Titulum Li-  
bertates & Præminentias prædictas,

§ C

præfato

A.D. 1764. prefato Nicholas aius Blum-welt, du-  
rante Vra sua naturalis,

7 Ed. 2d.

E ultimus dedimus & concedimus,  
et per Praesentiamus & concedimus,  
admodum Nicolae eiusdem Brimandis, fuisse  
Anno, durante Vra sua praedicta,  
pro Vaduo & Feodo Otica sui praedi-  
cti, quandam Annuatium five annua-  
lem Reddutum Dami Liberam Sive  
*Servilem* percipiendam sibi de Theodoro  
nostro pro termino Vrae suae praedicte,  
ad Recepiam Salicari totius, per Ma-  
nus Theodorum de Cameracionem no-  
strorum ibidem per tempore existentium,  
a Felice Sancti Michaelis Arch-  
angeli unius praesentis, ad Felice A-  
nnuatitionis Beati Mariae Virginis &  
Sancti Michaelis Archangelii per aquila-  
res Portiones.

Damus etiam & per Praesentes con-

*cedimus etiam Nicholas albus B.romantie A D. 1685.*  
*7 lib. Reg.*

Lo que el experto menciona es...

11.  $\epsilon$  is a positive real number.

Teile Regiona spud *Westmanafjörum*  
vísufimb quíneo Die Januarii.

*Per Breve de Private Sapientia.*

*Ad Sulphur & Oleum conficiendum de Omceffione.*

A.D. 1965  
100

1997

**R** Regina omnibus ad quos etc. Salutem.

**R**egum, fideles & dilecti Subditi nostri, *Armigeros Wands Armiger, et Willielmus Herle Cancellarius*, sui magni Inducti, et non parvo Sumptibus excubiti veniunt modulati et fortissimi collictendi Sulphuris, in Regno nostro Angliæ, et aliis Reipublicis nostris quibuscumque, ac etiam Herbas quasdam Radiceive vel Semina, loca idoneis, plantandi vel ferendi rati, a quibus Urem capiri possit, pro Panis et Nisique eiusdem Regni nostri valde necessarium, Nobisque humiliter supplicaverunt ut Licentiam illi concedere dignaremur, tam ad eorum Commodium quam dicti Regni nostri et Subditorum nostrorum Emolumentum, Scientias eorum et Præmissis ex-  
tenti.

Scitis quid Nos, de Gratia nostra  
speciale, ac ex certa Scientia et Mero  
Mero nostra concessimus, ac pro No-  
bis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris,  
quantum in Nobis est, per Præfentes  
concedimus & damus plenam Potesta-  
tem Licentiam & Auctoritatem præfatis  
Armatores *to Ward & to his heirs Herle*  
Executores Administratores Fac-  
toribus Attornatis Deputatis & Affig-  
natis suis, ac Executoribus Administrato-  
ribus Factoribus Attornatis Deputa-  
tis & Affignatis eorum cupulibus, præ-  
dictæ Supplicis & Oremus in forma præ-  
dictæ, ad & Regnum nostrum Angliæ  
& ad nostra Domina, conferre, ubi-  
cumque concesserimus expectare vide-

binar eisdem *Archiep's House of William A.D. 1066.*  
*How the Excommunicatus Administrat-*  
*oribus Factoribus Atornatis Depu-*  
*tatis vel Assignatis factis, live Excommu-*  
*natis Administratores Factoribus At-*  
*ornatis Deputatis vel Assignatis eor-*  
*um quilibet, pro et durante spatio*  
*et termino triginta Annorum incipien-*  
*do ad factum Penetrolites iam presu-*  
*sequens Datum Praefectum et puerum*  
*compendio et tenendo.*

Et ut predicti, et ceteri Milites & H. & ceteri, et ceteri Excoerces Admilitatores, Factores Antiquari Depositi, et ceteri Assignati sui, ac Excoerces Admilitatores, Factores Antiquari Depositi, et ceteri Assignati eorum cum subditis, pro Consideratione predicta summoque possint gaudere de habere tam plenam et integram Beneficentiam & Commoditatem istius Doni & Concessionis nostrorum durante predicto termino ingruente Annorum, quam proprium de solium Utrum et Opus concessendi Sulphuris & Olei in forma predicta, infra dictum Regnum nostrum Angliam & alia nostra Domina :

Vouamus, & per Praesentes, pro Nobis Haereditibus & Successoribus nostris, heremur annuimus & mandamus omnibus & singulis Subditi nostris & aliis Personis quibuscumque, quod nulli modo praesumamus conveniri de este sine indirecte, infra hoc Regnum nostrum Anglie & alius nostra Dominia seu aliquam inde partem, ubi & exerceat predictam Artem concutiendi Sulphurem & Olea, jam ab



A.D. 1568.  
 1568.  
 1568.

५५

A. D. 1788.  
Vol. 9. d.  
No. 20.

**R**egna, omnibus iustitiaris sunt ad Placita coram Nobis remedia assignari, et iustitiarum sunt de communibus Banco, necnon quibusvisque de aliis iustitiaris Maiores Vicecomes et alii de iustitiaris, de omnibus autem Officiis et Ministeriis Fidelibus sunt, ad quos pontifices litteras pervenerunt de eorum consilio, Sacerdotum.

6. *Interpretation of the results*

[illegible][illegible]

Nonne autem quod ad opus pariterius Thomas Reganus, ad litteras suas legi curavi aliquas, ad beatissimi Profetiarum aliam, et legi earum nonnullas cum subditum quod reus unquam, de quacumque Actus se reus non personalem, transgreffus homo libere Compensat, seu ratione aliquarum Sectarum Querearum lra Sectarum, aut alia in Institutione fidei, et seu Confectione, aut verus opus fidei non reddiderit vel reddenda, dicantibus praesenti Praesentis

In fidei Gardia nostra productis, per  
 primos Iudicarios nostros, Majores  
 Vicariosque Bulvaris Contabularum  
 Officiorum seu alios Ministros nostros  
 quoscumque vel eorum aliquem, an  
 quibuscumque, etiam nostris, seu eorum  
 aliquis sine Mandatum vel seu inferiorum  
 nostrorum, dare nec potuerit Procellas  
 nostras, implacitum preteritis inquisi-  
 tionibus perhibetur, seu in Procella de-  
 clarata, et in Bona causa Terrarum  
 Tenementorum et Reditionum seu Possessionum  
 episcopi in *Thoma Rorand*, ratione accep-  
 tus alius seu Condemnationis aut  
 limitationis iudicis superinde habendi-  
 rum vel habendum, distingas nec vel  
 condemnatur aliquis *Actu Ling-  
 ue Ordinarie* Consecratione, seu Man-  
 data nostris seu Progenitorum nostrorum,  
 in contrarium factis non obstan-  
 tibus.

[illegible]

In casum rei Testimonium, has Literas nostras necesse habemus Patentes, ubi, infra mensem Diem Novembrem proximum duraturas & non ultra.

Letzte Region apud Greenwich 1327.  
Das Februar.

*Per: David de Pauwau Saville.*

1940 A.D. 1500

6

A. D. 1766.

Wm. Aug.

*De Scrutinio faciendo & Instrumentis authenticandis.*

A. D. 1766.

Wm. Aug.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

P. R. S. P.

**E**ccellentissimus, Dns. Geraldus, Anglus  
Procurator & Advocatus Regni  
Britanniae Defensor hoc praestitit  
de mandatu Curiae nostrae, Aboluit  
Illum Mores Magni Regni nostri  
Custodiae de Curia nostra Regni  
Canonicorum Ordinis nostri Curiae  
Sacerdotum.

Cum, in tractatu de Colloquio  
inter, Illustrissimum in Christo Principem  
et Patrem nostrum Praesentissimum,  
Principem Hispaniarum Regem  
Carolum de Ara, servitorem in Opere  
Regium in Placito de dicto & colloquio,  
supra Difficultates de Dubitationibus  
in hoc emerissent, quae ad Non  
Satisfactorie nostrum spectant, cumque  
ad Non Satisfactorie relatione delatata  
sit, compluribus Statuta Regum  
Privilegia Concessionibus Largitionibus,  
aliisque Monumentis & Instrumentis  
notis in Archivis & Registris nostris  
publicis Turris nostrae Londoniae, ac  
Curiae Sacerdotum nostrae, necnon in Curia  
Regum Canonicorum nostrae, &  
aliquibus publicis Regni nostri Archivis,  
sub dicta Custodia Officiarii nostrorum  
ad ad ab antiquis temporibus  
Depositorum, curare de remanere,  
quae ad praedictarum Dubitationum &  
Difficultatum Declarationem de  
Declarationem plurimum confere de  
facere constituerent.

Idcirco Nos.

Quibus nihil magis cordi est quam  
ut, quoniam Quoniam de Ambiguitate  
motus impetatur, Veritas elucet,  
ac ne quicquam ex parte nostra  
desse videatur quod huiusmodi Colloquio  
optatum Fieri promoveat, Scrutinium  
de Indagationem in Archivis &  
Registris nostris, tam infra Turris  
nostrae Londoniae quam in Curia  
nostra Canonicorum & Sacerdotum, summi  
fide & industria peragere cupimus.

Vobis, de quorum Prudentia, & in  
Rebus gerendis Dexterrate & Longe  
plurimum confidimus, huiusmodi  
Scrutinium de Indagationem peragendi de  
consequendi Curiam & Munus, in curia  
Summa de Mores Magni Regni nostri,  
in forma sequente duximus constituen-  
dum, atque per Praesentem Litterarum  
fec committimus, Potestatemque Au-  
thorizatem, omnimodaque Vicem no-  
stram in hac parte duximus de conceden-  
dum, ad faciendum indagationem,

ut modo omnibus quibus melius &  
efficacius poterit, investigandum om-  
nia de singulis Statuta Regum, Pri-  
vilegia Indulta, Concessionibus Largitionibus  
Privilegiis Instrumentis & Monumentis  
quoniamque, tam in Archivis  
infra Turris nostrae Londoniae, quam  
in Curia Canonicorum & Sacerdotum, &  
aliquibus publicis Regni nostri Archivis,  
conservata quae ad Praesentem quomodo  
debent facere videbuntur, Minutimque  
& fideliter nostris quaeque, tam  
quoniam ipsa & Custodia Curiae  
de Indagationem huiusmodi Statuta Regum  
Privilegia Indulta Concessionibus  
Privilegiis Instrumentis & Monumentis  
conservata, ad eadem, vobis in forma  
sermonis Originalibus ad effectum  
Scrutinis summi peragendi, prosequen-  
dum per nos vel eorum exhibendum,  
Indagationem, eademque in praesentem  
potestate de exhibenda, postquam per  
Vos peracta omnia de confiderata  
fuerint, in toto vel in Parte fideliter  
transcribi de exemplariis, ac demum  
eius ipsa Originalibus confecti de  
collatione &, atque eadem in publicis  
Instrumentis huiusmodi Transcriptionem  
Instrumentorum huiusmodi Transcriptionem  
Formam redigi debere authenticandi,  
eandemque in in formam publicam  
de autentica de concepta & redacta,  
signisque nostro Magni Regni nostri  
Curiae Canonicorum nostrae ad Curiam  
de Indagationem Deposita, deinde de  
praesentem in eandem de custodiam.

Et quod Praesentis efficacia gerantur,  
atque omnibus quorum interit  
innotescat, ad faciendum huiusmodi  
faciendum de faciendum publicis  
Curiae de Indagationem huiusmodi  
Indagationem, omnes de singulis Juri de  
Indagationem in hac parte habentes, vel de  
habere praesentem, quod ad interit  
de compariat, dictis Mores de Litteris  
per vos in hac parte faciendum, si  
hac in interit per vos, Scrutinium  
Collationem, Transcriptionem  
faciendum auctoritatem, de Curia  
Praesentem per vos in Praesentem  
faciendum de auctoritate, cum  
Contestacione in hac parte de illis de  
oportuna, atque in ipsa & Curia  
Curiae, si compariat, Praesentem, fac  
tam in ipsa & Curia, de non  
compariat, Aboluit, in Curia  
Indagationem, ad praedictum Scrutinium  
Indagationem praesentem, atque cum

A. D. 1566. eff-cto perficiendum & absolvendum,  
*8. Ebr. 66.*

Ceteraque omnia & singula facien-  
 dum exequendumque exequendumque & ex-  
 peditendum que in Præmissis & circa  
 ea necessaria fuerunt seu quomodolibet  
 oportum, assumptis vobis, ad Præmis-  
 sorum Executionem, *Galatius Day &c.*  
*Johannes Leves* Notarius Publicus in A-  
 ctionum nostrorum in hac parte Scri-  
 bis.

Vosque ad Præmissorum Executionem  
 Committimus & Delegamus no-  
 stris speciales nominamus Curios &

constituimus per Præsentes, cum cu- A. D. 1566.  
 iuslibet congruæ Cohærentionis, exequen-  
 di ea que in Præmissis designantur, Po-  
 testate.

In cuius rei testimonium hæc Ling-  
 ras nostras fieri fecimus Patentes. -

Dat. apud Manciniam nostram de  
*Germanie*, ultimo Die Mensis Febru-  
 arii, Anno Domini millesimo quingenta-  
 tesimo sexagesimo quarto, & Regni  
 nostri Octavo.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1566.  
*In 8. Ebr.*  
*p. 10. m. 1.*

**R**egina, dilectis sibi in Chri-  
 sto, *Præsens & Capitulo*  
*Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Land-*  
*ensis*, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra Nobis est humiliter  
 supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesiæ præ-  
 dictæ, per Mortem naturalem ultimi  
 Episcopi eiusdem, jam vacet & Pasto-  
 ris sit loco destituta, utrum vobis el-  
 igendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Li-  
 centiam nostram supradictorum vobis  
 concedere dignaremur.

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinata, Licentiam illam A. D. 1566.  
 vobis diutius concedendam,

Rogantes quod eadem vobis eligatis  
 in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo  
 Devotus, Nobisque & Regni nostro  
 utilis & fidelis exsistat.

In cuius rei &c.

Tacte Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 vii. Die Martii.

Per Breve de *Præsentis* Signis.

### Pro Cosmo Medices, Reipublicæ Florentinæ Duce se- cundo, de speciali Acquiescentia.

A. D. 1566.  
*In 8. Ebr.*  
*m. 29.*

**R**egina &c. omnibus ad quos  
 præsentis Literæ pervene-  
 runt, Salutem.

Cum Magnifici Domini, Domini  
*Præses Libertatis & Populi*  
*Florentini* tractarent, & ex iustis  
 Causis passi sunt, solvere, sanctissimo  
 & bonæ memoriæ Principi, *Henrico O-*  
*ctavo* nuper Angliæ Regi Patri nostro,  
 summam quendam *Milium Ducenarium*  
*quinguentum Librarum sterlingorum*, sol-  
 vendam viginti quinque Annorum spa-  
 tio, videlicet, annuatim, a primo Die  
 Augusti, Anno Domini millesimoquin-  
 gentesimo tricesimo secundo, per vi-  
 ginti quinque Annos tunc proximo se-  
 quentes, Summam *quodringentorum*  
*quinguentum Librarum sterlingorum*, pro-  
 ut latius apparere potest ex Publico  
 quodam eorum Instrumento, Dato  
 Loc. tunc Augusti Anno Domini mil-  
 lesimo quingentesimo vigesimo sexto.

Cumque etiam postea, Anno Do-  
 mini millesimo quingentesimo quadra-  
 gesimo quinto, Illustrissimus & sacra-

lentissimus Dominus, Dominus Cos- A. D. 1566.  
*mus Medices Reipublicæ Florentinæ Dux*  
*Secundus*, & pro sua Excellentia, Mag-  
 nifici Domini *Locumtenens* & *Consiliarius*,  
 una cum Collegio *quodringentis* *officiis* *Por-*  
*rum*, penes quos omniageroda Auctori-  
 tas totius Reipublicæ & Status Floren-  
 tinæ residet, Ratorem habentes  
 gradus *Alien* alieni, quo *Antonius Gi-*  
*cardo* Eques *Auratus* & ejus socii *Cives*  
*Florentini* premebantur, & dicto *Sere-*  
*nissimo* Regi, clarissima memoria, de-  
 bebant, recepti quoque summi &  
 quantitate *septendecim milium sexcen-*  
*torum* *sestangia* *sex Ducenarium* & *du-*  
*centum* *tercentum* *portum* *annui* *Ducis* *Au-*  
*ri*, in *Auro* *hæorum*, a dicto illustri-  
 ssimo Regi Patri nostro *Henrico Octavo*,  
 ad Usam *Rem* & Utilitatem dicti *Duci*  
 & Reipublicæ *Porcorum*, median-  
 te *Bartholomæo Chierico de* *torum* *Pro-*  
*curatori*, seu alio, postea sunt & promi-  
 serunt solvere eidem nuper Regi *Hen-*  
*rico* Patri nostro, eiusque *Hereditibus*  
*Successoribus* & Assignatis suis, Sum-  
 mam





**A. D. 1508** publice et officialiter facta h. re. ut apertum  
 sit. per dictum litterarum  
 Datum C. etiam in quantum, ut dictum  
 esse de Summis h. re. et de illis quibus  
 quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus  
 quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus

Cumque preterea, per dictum Propri-  
 etatem Domini London, Notarium Pub-  
 licum et Potentem quibus supra, dicto  
 Notario pro. etiam quibus interest  
 aut interest. et per dictum acceptum et re-  
 ceptum, etiam per dictum, et recipere  
 habere a dicta magistro. V. m. d. d.  
 et per dictum. Datum C. etiam in quantum,  
 ut dictum esse de Summis h. re. et de illis  
 quibus quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus  
 quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus


no in illis, et secundo Conventio  
 preloque dictum.

Conque in dicta Summis h. re. et de illis  
 quibus quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus  
 quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus  
 quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus

Vt etiam eisdem litterarum dicti  
 Domini London, Datum C. etiam in quantum,  
 ut dictum esse de Summis h. re. et de illis  
 quibus quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus  
 quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus

Sciat quod Non, preloque per  
 dictum Domini London, ut dictum  
 esse de Summis h. re. et de illis  
 quibus quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus  
 quibusdam in plena et soluta  
 et liberacione naturæ preloque  
 Summis h. re. et de illis quibus




A. D. 1566.  *Edm. Reg.* tium non molestant seu aliquo modo perturbent, neque a quibus eorum molester seu aliquo modo perturbent, etiam aliquo errore Calculi non obstant. In cuius rei Testimonium &c.


A. D. 1566.  *Edm. Reg.* Teste Regina apud Westminsterium decimo septimo Die Martii.

Per ipsam Regnam.

### De Regio Assensu.

A. D. 1566.  *Edm. Reg.* *P. p. Lm. P. p. m. 31.* **R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac prædicto & fideli nostro, *Domino Mathæo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi*, ac aliis quibuscumque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Landaveni, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi eiusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Prædicti & Capituli Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Divorum Petri & Pauli Landaven.* per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concessimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idem *Prædicti & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Hugonem Jones* in Legibus Baccalarium, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas nostras Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet,


A. D. 1566.  Non, Electionem illam acceptantes, eundem Electioni Regum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & favorem, & hoc vobis, Tenore Præsentium, significamus,

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Diligentiæ quibus Nubes tenemur, firmiter precipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos, eundem Magistrum *Hugonem Jones* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Landaven. prædictæ, sic ut prædictur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum *Hugonem Jones* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & prædictorum, veluti cum ceteris.


In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westminsterium secundo Die Maii.

### Restitutio Temporalium.

A. D. 1566.  *Edm. Reg.* **R**egina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu Monmouth. Salutem. Vacante nuper Episcopatu Landaveni, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Prædicti & Capitulum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Divorum Petri & Pauli Landaven.* prædictæ, Licentiâ nostrâ petra pariter & obtentâ, Dilectum Nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Hugonem Jones* in Legibus Baccalarium, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cuiusdem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia eiusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Manerijs Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinetibus, modo in Manus no-

A. D. 1566.  stras, vigore cuiusdam Actus Anno Regni nostri primo inde nuper editi & providi, electi & capiti, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo residentibus (et restituimus per Præsentem.

Et ideo tibi precipimus quod præfatus Electus, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis (exceptis præexceptis) in Ballivatu, a Feodo Sancti Michaelis Archiepiscopi ultimo pænterito, sine dilacione liberes, salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud Westminsterium sexto Die Maii.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis sub Data prædicta, videlicet,

*Escaetori suo in Com. Glamorgan*  
*Escaetori suo in Com. Glam.*

A.D. 1566.  
1. Edm. Reg.

## De Intendenda.

A.D. 1566.  
1. Edm. Reg.A.D. 1566.  
1. Edm. Reg.

**R**egina, Militibus, Liberis Homini-  
bus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Landavensi. Salutem.

Vacante super Episcopatu Landavensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Præfatus & Caputulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Ditorum Petri & Pauli Landavensi, prædictæ (Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtenta) dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Hagoneum Jones* in Legibus Baccalaureum in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regiam Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsique Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu receperunt, ac temporaria ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus

Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædictis Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras vigore cujusdam Actus, Anno Regni nostri primo, inde super editi & provisi, electi & capti, ac in Scaecano nostro de Recordo residentibus) et reliquias per Præfatos.

Et ideo vos mandamus, quod eadem electio, tanquam Episcopo & Domino vestro, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertineant, intendentes ipsi & respondentes prout decet.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsteriam* sexto Die Maii.

## De Officio, Servientis Chirurgorum, concessio.

A.D. 1566.  
1. Edm. Reg.  
m. 17.

**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciamus quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Meriti nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfatos, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, datus & concessimus, dicto Servienti nostro, *Roberto Balshorp* Principali Chirurgo nostro, *Officium Servientis Chirurgorum nostrorum* constitutum ordinavimus & fecimus, ac per Præfatos constitutum ordinamus & facimus ipsum *Robertum Balshorp* Servientem Chirurgorum nostrorum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum.

Habendum tenendum gerendum & occupandum dictum Officium Servientis Chirurgorum nostrorum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, præfato *Roberto Balshorp* a Festo Annuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virginis ultimum præterito durans Vita sua naturali, cum omnibus & omnimodis Vadis Feodis Regardis Allocationibus, tam le Bouge le Court Hospiti nostri, quam Vini Ceræ & aliorum requisitorum pro Cura, & aliis Profectibus Commendationibus Præsentibus Auctoritatibus & Advantibus dicti Officii antehac habens occupans sive exercens habuit seu percepit.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia nostra prædicta, dedimus & concessimus,

ac per Præfatos, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus præfato *Roberto Balshorp* durante Vita sua prædicta, pro Exercitio dicti Officii Servientis Chirurgorum nostrorum, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Reddendum *Quadragesima Martæ* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ, solvendam eidem *Roberto* ad Recepiam Scaecari nostri *Westm.* Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, de Thesauro nostro Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, per Manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, a dicto Festo Annuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virginis ultimum præterito, ad quatuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini & Annuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virginis per aequales Portiones, abique Composito seu aliquo alio inde Nobis Hæredibus vel Successoribus nostris rudendo solvendo vel faciendo.

Et quod expressis mentio &c.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsteriam* decimo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1566.  
*2. Lin. Reg.*

A. D. 1566.  
*2. Lin. Reg.*

*De Presentatione.*

A. D. 1566.  
*Par. 2. Lin.  
 p. 2. m. 25.*

**R**egina &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri, Domino *Willielmo*, Permissione Divina, *Cicestrensi Episcopo*, ejusve *Vicario* in Spiritualibus Generali, aut alii cuicumque Potestatem ac Auctoritatem sufficientes in hac parte habenti, Salutem.

Ad *Vicariam perpetuam de Brightelmeston* vestram *Cicestren.* Dilectis, legitimum modo jam vacantem, & ad nostram Presentationem pleno jure spectantem, dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Franciscum Cox* Artium Baccalarium vobis presentamus,

Rogantes & requirentes, quatenus

eundem *Franciscum Cox* ad dictam *Vicariam de Brightelmeston* admittere, ipsumque *Vicariam* ejusdem, ac de & in eadem instituere canonice & inviolare, cum suis Juribus & Perenniis universis, cæteraque peragere & implere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio, dignemini Charitatis intuitu cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
 XVII. DIE MAII.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo*

*Commissio specialis ad audiendum & terminandum Offensas quascumque, infra Virgam Hospitii.*

A. D. 1566.  
*Mid. m. 21.  
 6r.*

**R**egina, Dilectis & Fidelibus Consiliariis nostris, *Willielmo Marchioni Northamptonæ, Willielmo Comiti Pembroke, Roberto Comiti Leicesterie, Eduardo Regi Militi Contrarotulæ* Hospitii nostri, *Francisco Knolles Militi Vicecamerario Camere nostræ, Willielmo Cecil Militi Principali Secretario nostro,*

Et Dilectis & Fidelibus nostris, *Johanni Somers* uno Justiciariorum nostrorum ad Placita coram Nobis tenenda,

*Gilberto Gerarde Armigero Attornato nostro Generali, Thome Schford Armigero Magistro Curie Requestrarum nostrarum, Thome Weldon Armigero Coferario nostro Hospitii nostri, Willielmo Roswell Armigero Solicitatio nostro Generali,*

*Roberto Nowell Armigero Attornato Curie nostræ Wardorum & Liberationum,*

*Ricardo Ouslow Armigero Recordatori Civitatis Londoniæ, Ricardo Warde, Johanne Skinner, Thome Bromle,* Et *Roberto Chudley,* Armigeris, Salutem.

Scatis quod Nos, de Fidelitatibus

Indulstris Providentiis & Circumspectis, A. D. 1566.  
 quibus vestris plurimum confidentes, assignavimus vos septemdecim, sexdecim, quoddecim, quatuordecim, tresdecim, duodecim, decem, novem, octo, septem, sex, quinque, quatuor vel tres vestrum (quorum vos præbuit *Willielmum Marchionem Northamptonæ, Willielmum Comitem Pembroke, Robertum Comitem Leicesterie, Edwardum Regem, Franciscum Knolles, Willielmum Cecil, Johannem Somers, Gilbertum Gerarde, Thomam Schford, Ricardum Ouslow, Ricardum Warde, Johannem Skinner, Thomam Bromley, & Robertum Lisle* unum omnino esse volumus) Justiciarios nostros, ad inquirendam de omnibus & omnimodis Proditionibus Felonis Mordredis Ratus Ratus, & alius Malefactoris & Offensis quibuscumque, tam infra Hospitium nostrum quam alibi infra Virgam, factis, per sacramentum proborum & legalium Hominum de quolibet Comitatu & Loco infra Virgam prædictam, per quos Rei veritas innotare scire poterit,

Ac etiam Justiciarios nostros, ad audiendum & terminandum omnia & singula prædicta Proditiones Felonis Mordredis Ratus, ac cætera Præmissa, necnon omnia & omnimoda Indictamenta Appellationes & Placita Corone, infra Hospitium nostrum prædictum, ac extra infra Virgam, seu in eorum aliquo emergentia contententia pargenda facta facienda perpetrata seu

perpe-

A. D. 1566. *perpetranda, secundum Legem & Consuetudinem Regni nostri Anglie, ac Consuetudinem Gualie nostre Mareſcalcie Hoſpitii predicti Deliberandum.*

Et ideo vobis Mandamus, quod ad certos Dies & Loca, quos vos, quindecim quatuordecim tredecim duodecim undecim decem novem octo septem sex quinque quatuor vel tres vestrum (quorum vos prefatos *Blerichum Northi, Willielmum Comitem Penſilvie, Robertum Comitem Leic, Edwardum Rogers, Franciscum Kpollis, Willielmum Cecil, Johannem Southcote, Gilbertum Gerrard, Thomam Seckford, Ricardum Onslow, Ricardum Warde, Johannem Styaner, Thomam Bromley & Robertum Lindley* unum omnino esse volumus) quando & ubi ad hoc provideritis sive duxeritis, duagenter facitis Inquisitiones, & Præmissa omnia & singula auditis & terminatis, ac ea factis & capitis in forma predicta, facturos quod ad Iudicarios pertinet, tam secundum Legem & Consuetudinem Regni nostri Anglie quam Consuetudinem Gualie Marſcalcie Hoſpitii nostri.

Mandantes autem Tempore Præsentium, tam Mareſcalco Marſcalcie Hoſpitii nostri predicti, quam omnibus Vicecomitibus Ballivis & aliis Ministris nostris, tam infra Virgam quam extra, & eorum cuilibet, quod veni-

re faciant coram vobis vel Tribus vestrum (quorum vos prefatos *Marcum Northi, Willielmum Comitem Penſilvie, Robertum Comitem Leic, Edwardum Rogers, Franciscum Kpollis, Willielmum Cecil, Johannem Southcote, Gilbertum Gerrard, Thomam Seckford, Ricardum Onslow, Ricardum Warde, Johannem Styaner, Thomam Bromley, & Robertum Lindley*, unum omnino esse volumus) tot & tales probos & legales Homines de Ballivis suis, tam infra Libertates quam extra, infra Virgam, per quos Merum veritas melius hinc poterit & inquiri.

Mandamus insuper universis & singulis Proceribus Domini Militibus Majoribus Iudiciis Vicecomitibus Ballivis Beneficallis Constabulariis, ceterisque Officiariis Ministris ac Fidelibus Subditis nostris quibuscunque, quod vobis & cuilibet vestrum in Executione Præmissorum Intendentes Faventes & Auxiliantes sint pariter & Obedientes in omnibus prout docet.

In cuius rei testimonium has Litteras nostras fieri fecimus Patentes.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsteriam* duodecimo Die Junii.

*Per ipsam Regiam.*

### *Restitutio Temporalium pro Episcopo Dunelm.*

A. D. 1566. *Regina, Biscatori suo in Comitatu Eborum, Salutem.*  
Cum vacante nuper Episcopatu Dunelmensi, per Deprivationem *Cartherti alium Episcopi Aidem, Duncani & Caputalem Ecclesie Cathedralis Dunelm. predictæ* (Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtenta) dilectum nobis in Christo, *Jacobum Pyllyngum* Sacre Theologie Baccalaarium in eorum Episcopatum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, regnum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsique Fidelitatem, Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu, recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis Manerio sive Dominio de Northam & Northamshire cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis in Comitatu Palatinato Dunelm. ac etiam Maneris sive Dominis de Sadburgh Malleham,

*Edingron Warde, Edingron Coronator, Cotes Monvile & Gasteished* in eodem Comitatu Palatinato Dunelm. cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis, ac etiam Manerio sive Dominio de Creks cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis in Comitatu nostro Eborum, ac etiam omnibus Mesuagis Domibus Adificiis Molendinis Terris Pratis Pascuis Pasturis Comodis Boscis Sabbosis Aquis Prædictis Partis Warrenus Glacem Redditiſus Servariis, Padis Moleum, Waris Merugis Biscatis Advocationibus, Juribus Patronatus Ecclesiasticum, Nunciis Tolnetis Mercatus Theconus Custumis Franchisus Libertatibus Privilegiis Proficuis Commoditatibus Emolumentis & Hæreditamentis quibuscunque cum Pertinentiis, omniaque

[illegible][illegible]

De Comissao moſtra ſeguiu, de cu certo Sacramento a meuſto Moſto moſto, omnia perſona, a praeſente Maſto Maſto Moſto Maſto de Almerio a Albertino ſto a dabo Comiſto moſto Moſto Moſto, a praeſente Comiſto a Maſto Maſto de Loko com ſon jorſto Moſto a P. tunc a ſon Comiſto moſto Moſto, a ſon omnia praeſente Maſto Moſto Moſto de Moſto Moſto.

[illegible]

Es ade, este parçamentu qu'el produ-  
to Janes *Monum. d'epitapho* cetera  
prodito *Monum. linc. Duxiana* de Alen-  
don de Alenonalture, a. *Lumenaria* de  
Monum. de Grece proditum, ac  
cetera *Prodito* cum linc. *Peritumum*  
in *Ballina* eue per *Prodito* parçamen-  
to de reituta (excepit proditum  
Duxiana linc. *Monum. de Northam*  
de Northamalture) cum linc. *Janibus*  
Membris de *Pittetumum* uoluntis, a  
linc. *Annus* nationis de *Morm* *Virgin*  
uoluntis primario, linc. *dalatione*  
l. *duces*.

halvo surt cupulit.

Teste Regina apud Westmynstrem  
an. Dni 1186.



A. D. 1566.  
Per R. Elm.  
p. 8. m. 24.

A. D. 1566.  
p. Elm. Reg.

*De Richmond Herald creato.*

A. D. 1566.  
Per R. Elm.  
p. 8. m. 24.

**R**egina, ornatibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Mero nostris, necnon in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servitii quod, dictus Serviens noster, *Hugo Comiteyve* alias *Rudgecroffe* unus Parliandorum nostrorum ad Arma, ante hæc tempora impendat, & durante Vita sua nobis impendere intendat,

Præsumus fecimus constitutum ordinavimus & creavimus, ac per Præfentes erigimus facimus constituimus ordinavimus & creamus, *eandem Hugonem* in Officiam *Heraldi*, ac ei Officium illud, necnon Nomen vulgare *RICHMOND*, ac Stilem Titulum Libertates & Præeminentias huiusmodi Officio convenientes & concordantes, ab antiquo consueti, damus & concedimus per Præfentes,

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Stilem Titulum Libertates & Præeminentias prædicta, præfato *Hugoni* alias *Richmond* durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac per Præfentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Suc-

cessoribus nostris concedimus, eidem *A. D. 1566.*  
*Hugoni* alias *Richmond*, singulis Annis durante Vita sua prædicta, pro Vadiis & Feodis Officii prædicti, *viginti Marcas* bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ, habendas & percipiendas annuatim præfato *Hugoni* alias *Richmond*, a Feodo Annanciacionis beate Mariæ Virginis, Anno Regni nostri Octavo, durante Vita sua prædicta, de Thesauro nostro Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, ad Receiptam Scaccarii nostri Westm. Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, per Manus Thesaurarii & Camerarii nostri Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum eisdem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Pasche & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones, durante Vita ipsius *Hugonis* alias *Richmond*, una cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Profectus Advantagis & Præeminentis eidem Officio quoquo modo debitis & consuetis;

Bo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium tertio Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*De Licentia Eligendi.*

A. D. 1566.  
Ind. p. p.  
m. 34.

**R**egina, dilectis tibi in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Bangorensis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra Nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinante, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam, *A. D. 1566.*

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Villam Cantuariæ tricesimo Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*Regius Assensus.*

A. D. 1566.  
Ind.

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac prædicto & fideli nostro, Domino *Mattheo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi*, ac aliis quibuscum-

que Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem. *A. D. 1566.*

Cum vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Bangorensi, per Mortem naturalem *Rolandæ*

A. D. 1566. *Rolando Merello nuper Episcopo ejusdem*, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli Ecclesie postre Cathedralis Bangorensis*, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concessimus a iam ibi legendis in Episcopum & Pastorem seu predictam, idem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Literarum postre predictarum, dilectum nobis in Christo *Nicholaum Robynson* Sacre Theologie Professorum, sibi & Ecclesie predictae egerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas sigillo eorum Comuni sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius inquit & apparet.

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem; & hoc vobis Tenore Presentium significamus,

A. D. 1566. *Ym. Reg.*  
 Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini, firmiter precipiendo Mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Nicholaum Robynson* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis Bangorensis, predictae sic ut praesetur electum, Electionemque predictam confirmare, & eundem *Nicholaum Robynson* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie predictae consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quae vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio pastoralis, iuxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, veluti cum effectu.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Willelmum Sancti A'* hanc xv. Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Restitutio Temporalium.

A. D. 1566. *Regina, Ekeatori suo in Comitatu Anglesie, Salutem.*  
 Vacante nuper Episcopatu Bangorensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesie Cathedralis Bangorensis, predictae (Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtenta) dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Nicholaum Robynson* Sacre Theologie Professorem in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personae sic electae, regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam predicto Episcopatu accepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Mancus Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis predicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras, vigore cuiusdam Actus, Anno Regni nostri primo, inde nuper editi & provisi, electis & capitis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo remanentibus) ei testamur per Praesentes;

Et ideo tibi precipimus, quod praefato Electo, Temporalia predicta, cum Pertinentiis in Baliva tua (exceptis praecipuis) una cum Exitibus & Proventus inde provenientibus sive crescentibus, a Festo Annuntiationis beate Ma-

A. D. 1566. *Ym. Reg.*  
 rie Virginis ultimis praeteritis, sine Dilacione Liberes, Salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Willelmum Sancti A'* vi. Die Novembris.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Ekeatoribus subscriptis sub Data predicta; videlicet,

*Ekeatori suo in Com. Carnarvon.*  
*Ekeatori suo in Com. Merioneth.*  
*Ekeatori suo in Com. Denbigh.*  
*Ekeatori suo in Com. Montgomery.*  
*Quillio & filio suo, Crustolero. Occupat Mayori Crustolero sua Londonia ac Ekeatori suo in eadem Crustolero.*

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Bangorensi, quid eidem Electo, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quae ad Episcopatum predictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1566.  
8 Edw. Reg.

A.D. 1566.  
8 Edw. Reg.

## De Præsentationibus.

A.D. 1566.  
Pa. S. Elm.  
p. 5. m. 1.

**T** *Thomas Werhered* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Bythorpe* Lincoln. Dioc. post Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Nicholao Lincoln. Episcopo.*

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo tertio Die Novembris.

*Ricardus Boslar* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Parley* Sarum Dioc. per liberam Resignationem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri *Johanni Sarum Episcopo.*

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo tertio Die Novembris.

*Willielmus Penlon* in Artibus Magister, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Pengell* Exon. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Willielmo Exon. Episcopo.*

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo tertio Die Novembris.

*Morganus Jones* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Gynon* Meneven Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Ricardo Meneven Episcopo.*

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Octobris.

*Philippus Tylney* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Pryfcon* Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc. per liberam Resignationem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Gilberto Bathon. & Wellen. Episcopo.*

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* A.D. 1566. decimo Die Octobris.

*Arthurus Saule* in Artibus Magister, habet Literas Regine Patentes ad *Rectoriam de Byntor*, cum Libera Capella, Glouc. Dioc. post Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Ricardo Glouc. Episcopo.*

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* undecimo Die Octobris.

*Willielmus Han'e* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Timerton* Exon. Dioc. per liberam Resignationem *Simonis Downe* Clerici,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Willielmo Exon. Episcopo.*

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo sexto Die Novembris.

*Simon Downe* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Dyffebury* Exon. Dioc. per liberam Resignationem *Willielmi Hunte* Clerici,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Willielmo Exon. Episcopo.*

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xvi. Die Novembris.

*David Vaughan* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Marya Sancti Petri* Lincoln. Dioc. de jure vacantem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Nicholao Lincoln. Episcopo.*

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo Die Novembris.

*Johannes Regatt* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Rectoriam de Balcombe* Cicestr. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Willielmo Cicestr. Episcopo.*

A. D. 1566.  
8 Edw. 2<sup>us</sup>.

In cuius Rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo Die Novembris.

*Andreas Lauter* in Artibus Magister, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Melliarum de Smeatoncombe* Cantuar. Dioc. de jure vacantem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Mattheo Cantuariæ Archiepiscopo*,

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
viii. Die Novembris.

*Thomas Hernan* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *St. Martini de Romer Winton.* Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Roberto Winton. Episcopo*.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xvi. Die Martii.

*Willielmus Bowen* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Piscarium de Thaxted* London. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo London. Episcopo*.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xi. Die Martii.

*Heitor Walenton* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Vicarium de Heyton* Eborum Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri Domino *Thoma Eborum Archiepiscopo*.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Villam Sancti Albani  
vicesimo sexto Die Augusti.

*Robertus Longbe* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Piscarium de Tyrenhall* Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc. de jure vacantem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri *Gilberto Bathon. & Wellen. Episcopo*.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Villam Sancti Albani  
vicesimo sexto Die Augusti.

*Johannes Hopkyn* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione,

ad *R. A. in de Perghill* Exon. A. D. 1566. Dioc.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Willielmo Exon. Episcopo*.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Villam Sancti Albani  
tricesimo Die Augusti.

*Johannes Homas* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Piscarium de Ryllgeys* Eborum Dioc. post Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, & Domino *Thoma Eborum Archiepiscopo*,

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo quarto Die Octobris.

*Willielmus Hynkersfeld* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Piscarium de Hinton Pannell* Eborum Dioc. per ultimam Resignationem *Willielmi Sheperd* Clerici;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, & Domino *Thoma Eborum Archiepiscopo*.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo quinto Die Septembris.

*Matheus Robertus* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Rectorem Sancti Petri de Colston* Norwicen. Dioc. per liberam Resignationem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Norwicen. Episcopo*.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Norwicen  
tercio Die Augusti.

*Johannes Moyer* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Piscarium de Wotton* Glouc. Dioc. de jure vacantem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Roberto Glouc. Episcopo*.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Radgrove  
decimo Die Augusti.

*Martinus Harris* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Rectorem de Brydgeton* Norwicen. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem,

Et

A. D. 1566. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, Johanni Norwiche.  
Episcopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo Die Septembris.

Johannes Colyus in Artibus Magi-  
ster, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsen-  
tatione ad Rectoriam de Dod-  
descomblegh Exon. Dioc. post Mor-  
tem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri Willielmo Exon. E-  
piscopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
secundo Die Octobris.

Edmundus Robynson Clericus, habet  
Literas Regine Patentes de Præsen-  
tatione ad Rectoriam de Bigrove Lin-  
coln. Dioc. post Mortem ultimi Incum-  
bentis ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri Nicolao Lincoln. E-  
piscopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
secundo Die Octobris.

Antonius Semper Clericus, habet  
Literas Regine Patentes de Præsen-  
tatione ad Rectoriam Beate Maria de  
Stonyage London. Dioc. de jure va-  
cantem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, Edmundo London.  
Episcopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
secundo Die Octobris.

Jacobus Johannes Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes de Præsen-  
tatione ad Vicariam de Uphoven Sarum  
Dioc. de jure vacantem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, Johanni Sarum E-  
piscopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Villam Sancti Al-  
bani xviii. Die Septembris.

Jeffrey Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatione  
ad Rectoriam de Tolland Bathon. &c.

Wellen. Dioc. post Mortem ultimi In-  
cumbentis ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri Gilberto Bathon. &  
Wellen. Episcopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xiv. Die Novembris.

Johannes Browne Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatione,  
ad Vicariam Sanctæ Clare Exon.  
Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incum-  
bentis.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri Willielmo Exon. E-  
piscopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vi. Die Novembris.

Berth Clericus, habet Li-  
teras Regine Patentes de Præsentatione,  
ad Rectoriam de Marconwickton Ebor-  
um Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incum-  
bentis ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, & Domino Thoma  
Eborum Archiepiscopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
quinto Die Novembris.

Willielmus Llande, habet Literas Re-  
gine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad Re-  
ctoriam de Collis Weston Petriburgens.  
Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis  
ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, Edmundo Petri  
Burgens. Episcopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xiv. Die Novembris.

cott, habet Literas Re-  
gine Patentes ad Vicariam de Cobert  
Exon. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi In-  
cumbentis ejusdem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, Willielmo Exon. E-  
piscopo.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xiv. Die Novembris.

A. D. 1567

9 Elia. Reg.

¶ ¶

## De significavit pro Episcopo Nottinghamiæ.

A. D. 1567

3 Elia. Reg.

A. D. 1567

20. p. Elia.

p. 11. m. 11.

**E** Lacertus, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regine Vicarij Deuotissimæ & Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, & prædilecto nostro, Thoma Eboracensi Archiepiscopo, Salutem,

Significavit nobis vestra Paternitas, per Literas vestras Sigillo vestro Magnamunitas, quod Diocesis vestra Eboracensi Episcopo iussu quædam solatio, qui vestra Sollicitudinis partem sustinere consuevit, delinqua exisset, & ideo Religiosos Viros Richardum Barnes Clericum Sacræ Theologiæ Professore, & Adamum unum B. Clericum Sacræ Theologiæ eidem Præbendam Præbendam in dicta Ecclesia Metropolitana Eboracensi, de Ordine Sacerdotali rite insignitos, & legitimum Matrimonio natos, ac ætate legitima constitutos, Literarum Sacrentia præditi, providos discretos & circumspectos, ac ad Episcopalem Suffraganeam dignitatem idoneos, Nobis præsentavit, humiliter & devote supplicantes, quatenus Nos alterum ipsorum sic prælatorum, ad aliquam Sedem Episcopali Suffraganeam in hac Provincia & Diocesi Eboracensi existentem, nominaremus, ipsique sic nominato, Statum Titulum & Dignitatem huiusmodi Sedis donare dignaremur, unde Nos,

ex Gratia speciali & merito Motu nostro, dictum Religiosum Virum, Richardum Barnes Clericum Sacræ Theologiæ Professore & Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Eboracensi Cancellarium, alterum ex dictis præsentatis, unum Episcopum Suffraganeum Sedis Nottinghamiæ Eboracensi Diocesi antedictæ nominamus, eque Statum Titulum & Dignitatem eisdem Sedis Episcopi Suffraganei, damus & confirmamus, atque hæc, Tenore Præsentium, vobis significamus.

Respondentes vos, quatenus eundem Religiosum Patrem, sic per Nos nominatum in Episcopum Suffraganeum eisdem Sedis Nottinghamiæ, consecratis, eque Benedictione, ac omnia Episcopalia insignia consecratis, ceteraque omnia & singula quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta modum & formam statuti Parliamenti, in Anno vicesimo sexto Regni Prædictissimi Patris nostri nuper defuncti Francisci I. Hiberniæ Regis Henrici Octavi, apud Westm. nuper editi, peragere solitis cum effectu.

In cuius rei R.

Teste Regina apud Westm. quartio die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

## De Concessione pro Rege Armorum Clarenciæ.

A. D. 1567

20. p. Elia.

m. 7.

**R**egina omnibus ad quos R. C. Salutem.

Sicut quid cum non novum sit aut vacuum, sed necessarium & digne antiqua institutum, quod, inter ceteros Officiarios & Ministros nostros Principum Lateribus pro eorum Magnificentiæ, Gloriæ adhaerere debeat, eorum præterit quibus Officiis Armorum Curam committitur, Copiam habere liceat, ut, nec tempus Bellorum neque Pacis absque convenientibus & aptis Ministris præterire debeat.

Idcirco vobis nomen facimus, quid, non solum ex plurimorum Fidelium nostrorum, quibus in ea parte Fidem plenam adhibemus, relatu, verum etiam, per Rerum Gellarum Experimentum, quam nos habemus de Fidelitate Circumspectione Industria ac

que bonæ Diligentia, dilecti & fideli A. D. 1567. Serventis nostri, Roberti Cooke alius Chæfer, ob Sagacitatem & Solertiam quas in eo sunt repertis exploratis, intendentes eundem Robertum continuatum Servitium munere Re meritis id poscente,

Ipsam in Regem Armorum ac Principalem Herauidum Partium Australium Orientalium & Occidentalium Regni nostri Angliæ, ex habundanti Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Motu nostro, creavimus fecimus constitutus ordinavimus & creavimus, ac per Præfentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, erigimus facimus constituimus ordinavimus & creamus, & Nomen ei imposuimus, ac per Præfentes imponimus CLARENCIÆ, quod, cum titulo Titulo Libertatis & Præcunctis huiusmodi

A. D. 1567  
9 Jul. 21

modi Officia conveniantibus & con-  
cordantibus, & ab aliquo confuere,  
eodem Rubricæ demum & conceduntur,  
ac quoniam eisdem reatuer coronati-  
onis unigeniti nati, coronamque & in-  
vestituram per Præfentes.

Habendum gaudendum & occupan-  
dum & exercendum Officium illud, ac  
Nomen velum & Præminentiis pre-  
dicta eodem Rubricæ, a tempore mor-  
tis *Henrici Marti* alius *Clementis*  
super Præmissa habentis & gaudens  
modis deturctis ad terminum & pro  
Terminum & ipsius Rubricæ, cum om-  
nibus & aliis Privilegiis & Commoditatibus  
& Immunitatibus quibusvis, unius  
eiusdem Officii, in quibus uniusque specia-  
libus debitis iure pertinentibus, in  
tā amplis modo & forma prout de-  
clat *Henricus Marti* alius *Clementis*  
Datur hoc, aut aliquis alius in eis ali-  
qua cum Regis ad Arma Partium Aus-  
triarum habuit aut percipere habui-  
runt aut perciperent, aut habere vel  
percipere debuit aut debuit.

Dantes ulterius, ac ex ultiori Gra-  
tia & certa Scientia & merito Merito  
nostri & predicti, per Tenorem Prae-  
sentium concedentes eodem *Clementi*  
(sive & consensu & Assensu *Clementis Marti* alius *Augusti* pro tempore exis-  
tentis, sub Sigillo & Subscriptione  
manuali sua) Austriacorum Potesta-  
tem & Locum tam Literis Patentes  
Armorum (sive & armis) & con-  
cedendi, Insignia Arma & Cruxes, ca-  
teraque alia Nobilitatis Monumenta,  
quoniam veterandi & corrigendi Insignia  
eiusdem & eius Delicta Arma vel No-  
bilitatem concernentia, ac cuncta om-  
nia & singula quae dicto iurisdictionis  
Officio Regni Armorum iure iuste de-  
notantur in iure vel ex Consuetudine  
temporibus recentibus, Nominis no-  
stro, ac Nominis *Heroldum & Succes-  
sorum* nostrorum facienda exercendi &  
exsequenda.

Qui quidem *Clementis* ad hunc  
Statum, nobis presentibus, omnibus-  
que alius Regibus & *Heroldum*, ac  
quompiam Proceribus Magnatibus  
Nobilibus & Ideologus Regni nostri  
*Augusti* presentis, tunc eorum antea  
presentibus & futuris per nos ad  
hoc vocatis (adhibitis solenniter co-  
gnitis & contentis) super sanctis Dei

Evangelii solenniter prout Sacra A. D. 1567  
mentum 9 Jul. 21

Dedimus insuper, & de ultiori  
Gratia nostra specialis, ac ex certa Sci-  
entia & merito Merito nostri predicta  
concedimus, ac per Præfentes, pro  
Nobis *Heroldibus & Successoribus* no-  
stris, dantes & concedentes eodem  
Rubricæ, a Nobis in Regem Armorum  
ac Principem *Heroldum Partium Aus-  
triarum* Orientalium & Occidentalium,  
ut presentibus, etiam *Henrici Le-  
bra* *Sterlingorum* per Annam, ratione  
& causa eiusdem Officii, percipientes  
eodem Rubricæ, a Felis *Nobis* *Maximilian*  
*Archangeli* ultiori, prout anno-  
tatum & arguitur Annis durante *Vel* sub,  
de *Thesauris* nostri *Heroldum & Succes-  
sorum* nostrorum, ad Receptionem  
Sacram nostri *Heroldum & Succes-  
sorum* nostrorum, per *Manum* *Thesaurum*  
& *Camerariorum* seu aliorum  
Officiorum nostrorum *Heroldum & Succes-  
sorum* nostrorum ab eodem pro  
tempore existentem, ad Felis *Ann-*  
*Maximilianum* *Beate Mariae Virginis* &  
*Sancti Maximilian* *Archangeli* equum  
Partiumibus, una cum tali Libertate  
& Victoria quae, & in eodem modo &  
forma prout aliquis alius Rex Armorum  
iure *Heroldum* tempore *Thesauri*  
*Tota* super *Rege* *Augusti* *Progenitorum*  
nostri eodem in Regno nostro predi-  
cto, habuit & percipit.

Habendas & percipendas Liberta-  
tem & Victuam huiusmodi eodem  
Rubricæ annotatum pro termino *Vel* sub,  
ad magnam Libertatem nostrum  
*Heroldum & Successorum* nostrorum,  
per *Manum* *Custodiam* eadem *Herol-*  
*orum* nostri *Heroldum & Succes-  
sorum* nostrorum pro tempore existen-  
tis, aliquo sacro Actu Ordinationis  
Procuratoris sive Restrictionis modo in  
contra non habita tacta edam ordi-  
nationis sive prout, aut aliquis alius Rex  
Causa vel *Maximilian* quocunque, at ali-  
quo non obstantibus

Ita quod expressis manibus &c.

Ita cum rei &c.

Telle Regis apud *Wismuthum*  
vicesimo primo Die Maii.

Per Breve de *Primo* Sigillo.

A. D. 1567.  
*Pat. p. Elm.*  
 p. 7. = 33.

A. D. 1567.  
*9 Elm. Reg.*

*De Chefre, Heraldo creato.*

A. D. 1567.  
*Pat. p. Elm.*  
 p. 7. = 33.

**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c.  
 Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,  
 De Gratia nostra specialis, ac ex certa  
 Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon  
 in consideratione boni veri & fidelis  
 Serviti quod, dilectus serviens noster,  
*Johannes Hart* alias *Nemheron* unus  
 Purvisandorum nostrorum ad Arma,  
 nobis ante hæc tempora impendit,  
 & durante Vita sua impendere in-  
 tendit,

Fecimus nominavimus creavimus  
 erexitimus constituimus & investivimus,  
 ac per Præsentes facimus nominavimus  
 creavimus erigitimus constituimus & inve-  
 stivimus eundem *Johannem* unum *Her-  
 aldorum nostrorum ad Arma*, cujus No-  
 men illud vulgariter *CHEFRE* im-  
 ponimus, ac Scilum Titulum Liberta-  
 tes & Præeminentias hujusmodi Officio  
 convenientia & concordantia ab anti-  
 quo consueti, damus & concedimus  
 per Præsentes,

Habendum & exercendum Offi-  
 cium illud, ac Nomen Scilum Titu-  
 lum Libertates & Præeminentias præ-  
 dicta, præfatis *Johanni Hart* alias *Che-  
 fre* durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac per  
 Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus &  
 Successoribus nostris, concedimus ei-  
 dem *Johanni Hart* alias *Chefre*, sin-

gulis Annis durante Vita sua prædi-  
 ctâ, pro hærecino Officio prædicti,  
 quandam Annuatam sive annualem  
 Redditum *Vignis Mortuorum* bonis &  
 legalis Monete Angliæ,

Habendam & annuatim percipien-  
 dam eundem *Johanni Hart* alias *Che-  
 fre*, a Festo Annuntiationis Beate  
 Mariæ Virginis ultimum præteritum, du-  
 rante Vita sua, de thesauro nostro,  
 ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri, per  
 Manum thesaurarii & Camerariorum  
 nostrorum ibidem pro tempore exis-  
 tentium, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis  
 Archangelis & Annuntiationis Beate  
 Mariæ Virginis per aequales Portio-  
 nes solvendam, una cum omnibus  
 aliis Commoditatibus Profitibus Advan-  
 tagibus Præeminentiis & Emolumentis  
 eidem Officio debitis & consuevis, in  
 tam amplis modo & forma prout *Ro-  
 bertus Cooke* nuper habuit, aut aliquis  
 alius sive aliqui alii Heraldorum no-  
 strorum habuit & percipit habue-  
 runt & perciperunt pro Exercitio Offi-  
 cii prædicti,

Ita quod expressa mentio &c.  
 Ita cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsteriam*  
 decimo octavo Die Julii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

*De Licentia Eligendi.*

A. D. 1567.  
*Pat. p. 23.*  
 m. 31.

**R**egina, dilectis sibi in Chri-  
 sto, *Decano & Capitulis* Eccle-  
 siæ Cathedralis Christi Oxon.  
 Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humili-  
 ter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia præ-  
 dicta, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi  
 ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastorem sit  
 solatio destituta, aliam vobis eligen-  
 di in Episcopum & Pastorem Licen-  
 tiam nostram fundatorem vobis con-  
 cedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinantem, illam vobis  
 duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis  
 in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo  
 Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro  
 Utilis & Fidelis existat.

In cuius rei Testimonium &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gloucesteriam* pri-  
 mo Die Septembris.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*



A.D. 1567.  
9 Dec. 1567.A.D. 1567.  
9 Dec. 1567.*De Concessione ad Vitam pro A. de Ferrabosco.*A.D. 1567.  
10. p. 4.  
10. 27.**R**egum omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sensu quod Nos,

In consideratione boni & acceptabilis Serviti Nobis, per, Dilectam Servientem nostrum, *Alphonsum de Ferrabosco* antehac impenit & imposterum, durante Vita sua, impendentis,De Grata nostra speciosa, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praesentes, pro Nobis Haereditibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem *Alphonso de Ferrabosco*, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Reddum *Centum Librarum* legalis Monetae nostrae Angliae,Habendam & gaudendam pendendam Annuitatem sive annualem Reddum *Centum Librarum* praefato *Alphonso de Ferrabosco* & Assignatis suis, a Festo Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistae ultimo praeterito ante Datum Praesentium, durante Vita sua (si tandiu in hoc Regno permanferit, nisi cum Licentia nostra Haereditum& Successorum nostrorum ad aliquas Partes externas interea ad aliquod tempus transire permittas fuerit) percipiendam vero eandem Annuitatem sive annualem Reddum *Centum Librarum* praefato *Alphonso Ferrabosco* & Assignatis suis, de Thesoro nostro Haereditum & Successorum nostrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii nostri Haereditum & Successorum nostrorum, per manus Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Haereditum & Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, Paschae, & Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistae, per aequales Portiones annuatim solvendam.

Sic quod expressis mentio &amp;c.

In cuius rei &amp;c.

Teste Regina apud Gorambyria  
Die Octobris.*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.**Regis Assensus pro Episcopo Oxon.*A.D. 1567.  
10. p. 2.  
10. 1.**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino *Mattheo*, Divinae Provisione, *Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo*, ac totius Angliae Primati & Metropolitano, Sa utim.Cum Ecclesia nostra Cathedralis Christi Oxoniensis, per Mortem, bonae Memoriae, Domini *Roberti King* *episcopi Ecclesiae Cantuariensis Episcopi*, jam per aliquod tempus vacaverit, *Dilectum* & *Capitulum* Ecclesiae nostrae praedictae (prius Licentia a nobis per eos alium eligendi in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem petita pariter & obtenta) Reverendum in Christo Patrem, Dominum *Hugonem Carem* in ipsorum Episcopum ac Pastorem canonice elegerunt & nominaverunt, sicut per eorum Literas (quas vobis mittimus praesentibus inclusas) plenius liquet,Vobis igitur significamus quod dictae quidem Electioni & Personae sic electae, humilibus eorum mediis supplicationibus, nostrum Regium adhibuimus Favorem pariter & Assensum, & eundem *Electum* apud vos recomendarum habemus,

Quocirca vobis mandamus, quod cuncta omnia quae per vos, ad Confirmationem &amp; Consecrationem ejusdem in dicto Episcopatu, fieri consueverunt, secundum Leges &amp; Statuta Regni nostri Angliae hac in parte edita &amp; provisae, cum favore &amp; diligentia facere velitis.

In cuius rei &amp;c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
octavo Die Octobris.*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*A.D. 1567.  
10. p. 2.  
10. 1.

A.D. 1567.  
10 Edw. Reg.

A.D. 1567.  
10 Edw. Reg.

*De York Heraldico Creato.*

A.D. 1567.  
10 Edw. Reg.  
p. 4 = 37.

**R**egina &c. omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quia Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servitii quod, Dilectus Servientis noster *Rudolphus Langman* alias *Portuallus* unus Purvivandorum nostrorum ad Arma, Nobis ante hæc tempora impendit, & durante Vita sua impendere intendit,

Ereamus fecimus nominavimus creavimus constitutus & investimus, ac per Præsentes erigimus facimus nominamus creamus & investimus eundem *Rudolphum* nomine *Heraldorum nostrorum ad Arma*, eique Nomen illud vulgare nuncupatum *YORK* imponimus, ac Solum Infulam Libertatem & Præminentiam huiusmodi Officio convenienti & concordantia ab antiquo consueta, damus & concedimus per Præsentes,

Habendum tenendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Solum Infulam Libertatem & Præminentiam prædicta, præfato *Rudolpho Langman* alias *Torke* durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, concedimus eidem *Rudolpho Langman* alias *Torke*,

singulis Annis durante Vita sua prædicta, pro Exercitio Officii prædicti, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditum *Visgiti Morcarum* bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ,

Habendum & annuatim percipiendam eadem *Rudolpho Langman* alias *Torke*, a Festo Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, durante Vita sua, de Thesauro nostro ad Receptionem Scaccarii nostri, per Manum Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, & Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones, unâ cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Proficiis Advantibus Præminentibus & Emolumentis eidem Officio debitis & consuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Willelmus de Aleburn* nuper habuit, aut aliquis alius sive aliqui alii Heraldorum nostrorum nuper habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt pro Exercitio Officii prædicti,

Et quoque expensis mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xvi. Die Novembris.

Per *Erce de Privato Sigillo*.

*Restitutio Temporalium pro Episcopo Oxon.*

A.D. 1567.  
10 Edw. Reg.

**R**egina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu Oxoniensi, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Oxon. *Jocanus ES* Capitulum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Christi in Oxon. prædicta (Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtenta) Reverendum in Christo Patrem, *Hoganem* (arces in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & favorem, ipsiusque Honorem & Fidelitatem nobis in ea parte debita pro prædicto Episcopatu, respectuavimus, & nihilominus Temporalia eiusdem Episcopatus ei restituvimus per Præsentes,

Et ideo tibi precipimus quid præfato *Elia*, Temporalia prædicta cum per-

tinentis in Balliva tua, unâ cum Exitibus & Proventus inde, a Festo Annunciationis Beate Mariæ ultimo præterito hucusque provenientibus sive crescentibus, sine dilatione liberes, salvo Jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tertio Die Decembris.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis sub Data supradicta, videlicet,

*Escaetori suo in Com. Back.*  
*Escaetori suo in Com. North.*  
*Escaetori suo in Com. Berk.*  
*Escaetori suo in Com. Leic.*

Regina

A. D. 1587.  
10 Elia. Reg.

Regina &c. Militibus, Libens Homi-  
nibus, & omnibus aliis Tinentibus  
de Episcopatu Oxon. Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Oxon.  
prædicto, *Decanus Et Capitulum Ec-*  
*clesiæ Cathedralis Christi in Oxon. præ-*  
*dictæ Et. ajunt Et ideo tam fit, &*

ideò vobis mandamus quòd eidem *E. A. D. 1587*  
*lile*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino  
vestro, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopa-  
tum prædictum pertinent, intendentes  
sitis & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

### De Purfando, Portcullis, Creato.

A. D. 1568.  
7<sup>to</sup> 10. Elia.  
A. 6 m. 7.

Regina, omniaque ad quos &c.  
Salutem.

Scias quòd Nos,  
De Gratia nostra speciall, ac ex  
certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris,  
necnon in consideratione boni veri &  
fidelis Servitii quod, ductus Subditus  
nostris, *Roberto Glover* nobis durante  
Vitâ suâ impendere intendit,

Fecimus ordinavimus nominavimus  
creavimus & erexivimus, ac per Præ-  
sentes fecimus ordinavimus nominavimus  
creamus & erigimus eundem *Roberto*  
*Glover* unum *Purfandorum* no-  
*strorum ad Arma*, & ei Nomen illud  
vulgariter nuncupatum *Portcullis*  
imponimus, Scilicetque Titulum La-  
bertatis & Præmientias huiusmodi  
Officio convenientia & concordantia  
ab antiquo consueti, damus etiam &  
concedimus per Præsentes,

Habendum tenendum occupandum  
exercendum & gaudendum prædictum  
Officium, ac cetera omnia & singula  
Præmia, prædicto *Roberto Glover* du-  
rante Vitâ suâ naturali,

Dedimus etiam & concessimus, ac  
per Præsentes damus & concedimus  
prædicto *Roberto Glover*, pro Officio  
prædicto exercendo, quandam Annua-  
ritatem five annualem Redditem *Decem*  
*Liberarum Moneta Angliæ*,

Habendam & annuatim percipien-  
dam prædictam Annuitatem five an-

nualem Redditem *Decem Liberarum*, ut *A. D. 1568*  
præfertur, dicto *Roberto Glover* & Af-  
signatis suis, a Festo Sancti Michaelis  
Archangelis ultimo præterito, pro Ter-  
mino Vitæ ipsius *Roberti Glover*, sol-  
vendam annuatim ad duos Anni Ter-  
minos, videlicet, ad Festum Annun-  
tationis Beate Mariæ & Sancti Micha-  
elis Archangelis per æquales Portiones,  
per manus *Thesaurarii & Camerarii*  
eorum five Receiverum Scaccarii no-  
stri, five auctorum Officiorum nostro-  
rum ibidem pro tempore existentium,  
una cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus  
Proficuis Advantagis Præminentias  
Emolumentis & Libertatibus e-  
isdem Officio debitis & consuetis, in  
tam amplius modo & forma prout ali-  
quis alius five aliquis alii *Purfandorum*  
habuit & percepit, habuerunt &  
perceperunt vel debuerunt percipere,  
de in & pro hæcerno Officio eisdem,  
habendis eadem *Roberto Glover* alias  
*Portcullis* ex dono nostro speciali, ab-  
sque Comptore, seu aliquo alio prout  
duobus Heredibus vel Successoribus no-  
stris quocumque modo reddendo solvendo  
vel faciundo.

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsteriam*  
vicesimo tertio Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Commissione pro Clarencyenx.

A. D. 1568.  
10<sup>to</sup> 10. Elia.  
A. 6 m. 7.

*Elizabeth*, by the Grace of God,  
*Queen of England France and*  
*Ireland* Defender of the Faith  
&c. to our trustie and welbelovied Ser-  
vaunt, *Robert Cooke* Blazer furna-  
med *Clarencieuxs* *Kings of Armes* of the  
East Weill and South Partes of our  
Realme of England frome the Ry-  
ver of Trent Southward, and to all

other our Loyvyge Subiectes, Greete *A. D. 1568*  
synges.

Forasmuche as God, of hys greate  
Clemencie and Goodnes, hath (sub-  
jected to our Impere and Governace  
the Nobilitie People and Comons of  
this Realme of England,

We,

**A.D. 1566** Mydwyffe, of our Royall and Ab-  
 solute Powere so Us accustomed, to  
 Visit Survey and Viewe throughout  
 all our Realme of Englande and other  
 our Dominions, sheweth for a due  
 Order to be kepte and observed, in  
 all thinges touching the Office and  
 Duties apperteynynge to Armes, as  
 also for Reformation of diversie and  
 sundrye Abuses and Disorders, day-  
 lye evyllynge and growynge for wante  
 of ordinarie Visitacions heretofore and  
 Viewes in tymes convenient, accord-  
 yng to the ancient forme and maner  
 of use of the Lawes of Armes, and  
 that the Nobyltye of this Realme  
 maye be preserved in every Degree  
 of apperteynynge sheweth in Honor as  
 an Worshipp, and that everye Per-  
 son and Persons, Bachelers and others,  
 maye be the better knowen in his and their  
 hysse Degree and Mydwyffe withoute  
 Confusion or Disorder.

Have thare constituted depayed  
 ordyned and appointed, for Us and  
 in our Name, our said Well-belovyd  
 Servaunt Roberte Lorde Esqwyer clark  
*Clarenceaux Armes of Armes* in the said  
 East West and south Partes of our  
 Realme of Englande from the sayd  
 River of Trent Southward, so visit  
 all the sayd Provinces, and the  
 Partes and Members therof apper-  
 tynynge to the Office and Charge  
 of the sayd *Clarenceaux Armes of Armes*,  
 from tyme to tyme as often and  
 when as he shall thinke moost ne-  
 cessarie and convenient for the same,  
 and not only to enter into all Churches  
 Castellles Houses and other Places as  
 his DUTIE shal, to peruse and take  
 Knowledge Survey and viewe of all  
 manner of Armes Logynges Crestes  
 and other Devyses of Armes of all  
 and to requyre our Subjection, sheweth  
 Bachelers and others within the  
 sayd Province, or what Degreys or  
 Degree of Estate or Mydwyffe have they  
 be, whiche he is authorized to have  
 use as be any such Armes Co-  
 ntyngences Crestes and other like De-  
 vyses, with the Names of their De-  
 fenses Pedigrees and Manages, and  
 the time to enter of Records in a  
 Register Booke of Armes, accordinge  
 to such Order as is prescribed and  
 set forth in the Office Charge  
 and Use taken by our forefathers at  
 his Creation and Coronation, and also  
 to correcte compyle and reforme  
 all manner of Armes Crestes Logy-

ngences and Devyses unlawfull, or A.D. 1566  
 unlawfullye changed borne or taken  
 by any manner Person or Persons within  
 the same Province, contrarye to  
 the due order of the Lawes of Armes,  
 and the same to correcte, pull downe,  
 or otherwise destroye at his Dis-  
 cretion, as well in Lode Armes, Helmes,  
 Standards, Pennons and Heralds Armes  
 of Tents and Pavilions, as also in  
 Plate Jewell Paper Parapentment Wan-  
 dourns Garbmentes and Manumettes,  
 or elsewhere whichever they be set  
 or placed, whether they be visible  
 betweene Lodginge Square Roundell  
 or otherwise howsoever, contrarye  
 to the Antiquite and Statute Lawes  
 Customes Rules Privileges and Or-  
 ders of Armes.

And further We, by this Pre-  
 senten, do give and graunte the sayd  
*Clarenceaux Armes of Armes* full Power and Authori-  
 tyte to reprove correcte and make  
 amendes, by Proclamation to be  
 made at the Armes or Generall Ses-  
 sions within the same his Province  
 to be had and kepte, or at such o-  
 ther Place or Places as he or they  
 shall thinke most shewt and conve-  
 nient, as and all manner of Person  
 or Persons, that unlawfullye and with-  
 oute due Authoritye use or due  
 Callinge, do or have don, or shall  
 use or take upon them in their o-  
 ny manner of Style of Honor or Dy-  
 gnite, as Esqwyer Gentleman or other,  
 and likewise to receive and controul  
 all such as at any Funerall  
 or Intermentes shall use or were  
 any mourning Apparel, as Gowns  
 Hoods Tappets or such like, contra-  
 ry to the Order ancient and presen-  
 t in the time of the late Noble Prince  
*Armes Henry*, or hereafter to come,  
 the severall our Grandfathers, other-  
 wise, or in any other better than their  
 Estates and Degreys doth or shall ap-  
 pertayne.

And furthermore, by this Pre-  
 senten, We prohibe and forbid that  
 no Paynter Engraver Engravinger  
 Carver, or any other Artificer, whiche-  
 ever he or they be within the sayd  
 Province of the sayd *Clarenceaux*,  
 shall take upon them to paynte grave  
 gylde devyse or be knowen, by any  
 wayes or means, any manner of  
 Armes Crestes Logyngences Pedigrees  
 or other Devyses apperteynynge to the  
 Office of Armes, otherwise, or in a-  
 ny other forme or maner than they  
 maye lawfullye do and shall be allowed  
 by

A. D. 1568.  
16 Edw. 6.  
by the sayd *Claremarck* his Deputy or Deputies, according to the ancient Lawes and Statutes of Armes,

And we forbyd and straghtlyve command all our Sheryffes Commissioners Archdeacons Officers Scriveners Clerks Wryters, or other whatsoever they be, to call name or write in any Assise Sessions Courte or other open Place or Places, or els to use in any Wrytunge the addition of Esquier or Gentleman, unless they be able to shew unto and paise the same by the Lawe of Armes of our Realme, or els be asserment therof by advertisement in Writunge frome the sayd *Claremarck* King of Armes or his Deputy or Deputies Attorney or Attorneys.

And furder we straghtly command and charge that no other Person or Persons shall intermyst or medle in any thing of things touching and concerning the Office of Armes without the sayd Province without speciall licence and Auctoritie of the sayd *Claremarck*, in wryting under the Seale of the said Office, first had and obeyed frome the said *Claremarck*.

All the whiche sayd Power Preeminence Jurisdiction and authory above specified, for Us our Heires and Successors, we do gyve and graunte by these Presents to the sayd *Robert Cooke* alias *Claremarck* during the naturall Lyeve of the said *Claremarck*, in as large and ample manner and forme in every thing and things as any his Predecessors, or any other beynge the Name or Tytle of *Claremarck* have or had, dyd or myght do, by force of any Letters Patentes graunted by any of our Predecessors, or as of right he or they ought or myght have used to do and exercise by Knt of his sayd Office, with all manner of Profits Advantages and Emoluments therunto belonging.

Wherefore we will and straghtly command and charge all and singular our Justices Sheryffes Mayors Bay-

lyffs, and all other our Officers Mynisters and Constables, and all and every our loving Subjectes that, in th'ase uson of the Premises, they whiche live employe their beil Ayde Assistance Furderance and Counsaile to our sayd *Robert* his Deputy or Deputies, in othes and when as he or any of them shall requyre the same, in all that you conveniently may as you tender our Favor, and will assent to the contrarye at their Perilles.

And furder by these Presents we do authoryze our sayd *Robert* to nominate and appoynte, under the Seale of his sayd Office, so many Deputies or Attorneys as shall be thought to hym expedient for the better Execution of all and singular the Premises, and yt there fortune to fall out in this Visitation any manner of Scruple Doubt Question, or any Mydemour of any Person or Persons whatsoever, that cannot be conveniently decayed or ended by our sayd *Robert*, or Deputies or Deputies or Attorneys as he under the Seale of his sayd Office shall name and appoynte, then our Minde and Pleasure is, that our sayd *Robert*, his Deputy Deputies or Attorneys named as aforesayd, shall command suche Person or Persons whome the sayd Question Scruple or Mydemour shall concerne under a certayne Payne, and at a certayne Day, to appeare before the *Earl Marshall of England* for the tyme, before whome the said Scruple Question or Mydemour shall be herd and ordered according to the Lawes and Customs of Armes in that case provided and of ancient tyme used, any Statute Law Proclamation Customs or Usage to the contrarye in any wyse notwithstanding.

In witness whereof Etc.

Witness the Quene at Westminster the xxv. Days of Marche.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*Pro Archiepiscopo Armachanen. de Concessibus in Commendam.*

A. D. 1568.  
Polic. Edw.  
R. 5 m. 12.  
Ergo omnes ad quos hec. Spertent.

Sciamus quod Nos, Volentes, dilectum & fidelem Capellanum nostrum, *Thomam Lancastr. Clericum*, in *Archiepiscopum Armachanen.*

nosum, infra Regnum nostrum Habitantem, cum electione, Statum suum, iuxta Pontificalis Dignitatis exigentiam, decernere tenere posse, considerantibusque existens datis Archiepiscopis,

**A. D. 1568.** De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex-  
 10 *Edm. Reg.* **ER** Sciantia & merito Motu nostris, con-  
 cessimus & Licentiam dedimus, ac  
 pro Nobis Haeredibus & Successoribus  
 nostris, per Praefatos Licentiam da-  
 mus *pro, ut Thomas*, quod ipse idem  
*Thomas*, una cum Archiepiscopatu pre-  
 dicto, Dignitatem Thesaurarii in Eccle-  
 sia Cathedrali Sarum, Rectoriam in Ec-  
 clia Parochialis de Southulston, Duc-  
 de Sherbolde Winoniensis Diocesis, ac  
 Archidiaconatum de Wells una cum  
 Rectoria de Nubere & Præbenda de  
 Scragony in Ecclesia Cathedrali Sancti  
 Petri, intra Regnum nostram Hiber-  
 niam, ac eorum quolibet & quælibet,  
 una cum omnibus & singulis eor-  
 um quolibet ac aliorum Corporum  
 Partibus Probus Dividentis & Per-  
 tinentis, quas quidem Dignitates Re-  
 ctorias Archidiaconatum & Præben-  
 dam idem *Thomas* canonice & legitime  
 modo possidet, a tempore Accep-  
 tionis predicti Archiepiscopatus Ar-  
 machani *in Commendam*, una cum  
 dicto Archiepiscopatu, quamdiu fuerit  
 Archiepiscopus in Sede Armachan, re-  
 tinere possit & valeat, utrumque ac  
 eorum alterum Fructus & Proventus  
 omnimodos in Utum & Usurarium  
 suum proprium recipere percipere ac  
 convertire & applicare, durante tem-  
 pore predicto, absq. impedimento no-  
 stro Haereditum vel Successorum nostrorum  
 aut eorum quorumcumque,

Habendas gaudendas recipendas  
 & percipiendas dictas Dignitates Re-  
 ctorias Archidiaconatum & Præben-  
 dam, ac eorum quolibet, ac altera  
 cum Fructibus Reddibus Proventus  
 Emolumentis Dividentis & Per-  
 tinentis quibuscumque, prefato *Thoma*  
 tam absente quam praesente, du-  
 rante tempore predicto, absque ali-

quo Gravamine Interruptione Rursus  
 A. D. 1568. **A**ditione Calumnia seu Denegatione ali-  
 10 *Edm. Reg.* quarum Perionarum quorumcumque,  
 seu aliquis Perione quorumcumque,

Volentes & heretice Injunctentes  
 omnes & singulas Periodas predictas,  
 quod si alii & eorum quolibet, ac altera  
 respective permittant & permittat  
 penturum *Thomas*, sive fuerit absens si-  
 ve praesens, aut percipiendum recipi-  
 endum gaudendum tenendum & ha-  
 bendum, quamdiu permittent in Se-  
 de dicti Archiepiscopatus Armachan,  
 omnes & singulos ac omnimodas Fru-  
 ctus Reddus Dividentis Commodi-  
 tates & Proventus Dignitatum Archi-  
 diaconatum Rectoriarum & Præben-  
 da præbendam ac eorum quolibet,  
 ac alter, simul cum Archiepiscopatu  
 predicto Armachan, durante tempore  
 predicto, ut praemittitur, a tempore  
 Acceptationis predicti Archiepiscopatus  
 Armachan, continui nunciendo,  
*in Commendam* retinere liberi & licite  
 valeat & possit, atque jure Constitu-  
 tione Statuto Legge Ordinatione aut  
 Statuto Capituli in contrarium edita,  
 in aliquo non obstantibus.

Primo tamen quod dicta Eccle-  
 sia Parochialis interum dubita non  
 fraudetur Obsequiis, sed iuxta Leges  
 ac Constitutiones Regni nostri, aliis-  
 que regulas nostras Ordinationes, Sta-  
 tutum Ecclesiae concernentes, supplica-  
 tur per Provisionem Vacatorum vel  
 Substitutorum iustitiarum, ac alia-  
 rum Rerum dictis Ecclesiis Parochia-  
 libus de jure vel Consuetudine perti-  
 nentium vel quovis modo spectantium.

In cuius rei hoc.

Telle Regibus apud *Westmonasterium*  
 vicesimo sexto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Ailibus, in Parlamento Hyberniae, institutis.

**A. D. 1568.** **E** *Leazabz*, by the Grace of God,  
 10 *Edm. Reg.* **ER** to our right trustie and  
 20 *Edm. Reg.* right welbelovyd Counsellor  
 Sir *Anthony Borne* Knight Lord Keeper  
 of our Great Seale of England, Greeting.

Forasmuch as now of late we have  
 received, from our right trustie and  
 right welbelovyd, Sir *Henry Sidney*  
 Knight of our Order Lord Deputy  
 of our Realme of Irelande, certayne  
 Byles very necessary and profitable  
 for the Common Weale of our said  
 Realme of Irelande, the severall Tyles

whereof are mencionyd in these Pro-  
 10 *Edm. Reg.* sentences as followeth,

FIRST, *An Ayle for Reparation of*  
*Parochial Churches and Chancells of the*  
*same.*

*An Ayle for the Erectioun of Free-*  
*Scholes*

*An Ayle for taking awaye of Capten-*  
*ships, and all Excesses belonging ther-*  
*to, from the Lords and Great Men of this*  
*Realme.*

*The Ayle of Subsidies granted to the*  
*Queens Mayestie.*

*An*

**A.D. 1569.** *An Acte of the Attaynder of Shane O Neyle, and the Extirpation of the Name of O Neyle, and the Entailage of the Queenes Mayestie her Heyres and Successors to the Countrey of Tyrone, and to other Countreys and Territories in Ulster.*

*An Acte for turning of Countreys that be not yet Shire Grounds into Shire Grounds.*

*An Acte for intetaling the Queenes Mayestie her Heyres and Successors to Thomas Knight of the Volley his Lands in Monasther.*

*An Acte, confirming the Queenes Title to Abbots wasted Lands, and the Title of Patentes of the same Lands.*

*An Acte for confirming the Queenes Title and the Interest of Patentes in the Lands of late belonginge to Cristophers Eulfrace and others.*

*An Acte prohibiting any Iristhe Lorde or Capten of this Realme to foster to any of the Lorde of the same Realme.*

*An Acte giving order for bringing in of Wyne into this Realme where they shal be discharged, and whose shal rate the Prices of them, and also for graunte of a Customs out of the same Wyne.*

*An Acte for rectifyinge the Statute against Gray Marchants, the Statute for Servants Wages, and the Statute of Jeofoyles.*

*An Acte that the Acte of Reteyninge of Scots shal not extende to the Governours of this Realme.*

*An Acte that fyve Persons of the best and eldest of every Nation amonge the Irishers shal bringe in all the idell Persons of theyr Surname to be justified by Lawe.*

*An Acte for the Limitation of Places for Tanning of Leather.*

*An Acte authorizinge the Governor for tenns Yeares to come to present to the Dignities of Monaster and Canaghe.*

*An Acte makinge the Ladings of Welle and other Wares Forayge, with certain other Provisions.*

*An Acte prohibiting the Sale of Cattel out of Markett and Foyers.*

*An Acte for Confirmation of certain Actes passed in the Realme of England.*

*An Acte authorizinge Statutes Ordinances and Provisions to be made in this present Parliament concerning the Government of the Common Weale, and the Augmentation of her Majesties Revenue, notwithstandinge Ponnyngs Acte.*

The which Billes or Actes we have thought good to be returned to our said Depurie, annexed with our Commission, to be in our Parliament there to be holden further considered as apperteyneth.

And therefore our Pleasure is and we requier you, that, fourthlye withe upon the receipe of these Presents, ye cause our Great Seal of England be inge in your Custodie, to be putt unto the said Commission, and the said Billes or Actes affixed to the same accordingly, and these Presents shall be your Warrant and Discharge for the same.

Witness our self at Westminster the twelfth of July.

*Per ipsum Regem.*

## *Obligatio Comitiss de Murray Regni Scotie Regentis pro Quinque Millia Librarum.*

**A.D. 1570.** *WE James Erle of Murray &c.* Regent of the Realme of Scotland, do graunte and confesse by these Presents, to haue refused, by the Handis of our loving Friend, *John Thomey Esquier* on of the Pryvie Chamber to, the ryght excellent and myghtie Princeesse, *Elizabeth Queene of England, Fraunce and Ireland &c.* for and in the Nayme of the said excellent Prince, the Summ of *Fyve Thousand Pounds Sterling* current Money of the Realme of England, lent to vs in our gyfte Necessite, and maist necessair Service for the Maynteynance

of Peice betwix the Realmes of England and Scotland, and to appease and withstand the Attemptis and Interpretis of the Common Ennymeis and Disturberis of the Common Quiet of boith the saide Realmes, for the quhele Causes we bynd and oblige vs be the Payth and Treuth in our Body, thankially to content and pay to the said maist excellent and myghtie Princeesse, the forsaide Somme of *Fyve Thousand Pounds* in this maner Following, that is to saye, *two thousand fyve hundredth Pounds* Money abuss

*8 K* *Summe*

A.D. 1570. *Some forsaide, at or befor the nexte fourth Day of June next and immediately following the Day and Date herof, and wheris two thousand fyve hundred Pounds Money forsaide, at or befor the first Day of November next and immediately following, in compleie Payment of the forsaide Some of five thousand Pounds Money abovespecifyed, or to hir Majestyes Factours and Officers in hir Hienes Name, having speciall Commission frome hir Hienes*

to that effect, all Fraude seduct.

A.D. 1570.  
11. Elia. Reg.

In Wytnes hearof, to this our Obligation subscriyvit with our Hand our Signett is affixt, at *Westminster* the authene Day of Januar, in the Zeur of God one thousand fyve hundredyth threskoyr and authe Zerus.

JAMES REGENT.

*L. M. Signifi.*

### *Warrantum and Solvendum Pecuniam supradictam.*

ELIZABETH. R.

By the Quene.

A.D. 1570. *Ex Augur.* **W**E will and command, and, by Authority herof, do authorise yow to make Payment unto the *Erle of Murray* of Scotland, our of such Treasure and Money as yow have in your Custody to our behoofe, the Some of five thousand Pounds, and upon the Delivery thereof to receive a Band obligatory of the said *Erle of Murray*, by which he shall bind himself in sufficient manner to make Repayment unto us, before the first Day of November next, and thus our Warrant shall be your

Discharg in that behalf.

A.D. 1570.

Given under our Signet at our *Palace of Westminster*, the last of February, in the eleventh Yere of our Regne.

To our Servant Jhon Tomworth Esquire on of our Prive Chamber, and having the Charge and Custodie of certein our Treasore for our Privyte Affayres.

*Locus Signifi.*

### *De Praefectore in Lingua Hebraica Oxon.*

A.D. 1570. *Fe. 11. Elia. p. 1. 36. 16.* **R**egina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Praefentes, pro Nobis Haeredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus, dilecto Subdito nostro *Thoma Kingesmyll* Armati Magistro, Locum Praefectoris nostri in *Lingua Hebraica* in Alma Academia nostra Oxoniensi, nuper Fundatum a Serenissimo Patre nostro, felicissimo Memoriae, *Henrico Octavo* in Usum & Profitum Juventutis Anglicanae, ac modo per Religionem *Thoma Nete* vacantem, ac ipsum *Thomam Kingesmyll* Praefectorem seu Informatorem nostrum in dicta *Lingua Hebraica* ibidem facimus ordinamus & constituimus per Praefentes.

Habendum exercendum & occupandum Lectionem Officium & Locum praedictum, praefato *Thoma Kingesmyll*, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Arch-

angelis ultimus praeterito, ad Terminum & pro Terminum Vite naturalis dicti *Thoma Kingesmyll*, modo idem legendi Munus, temporibus a dicta Academia constitutis, in Persona sua exercueret, percipiendo inde annuam pro Foodo & Stipendio suo *Quadragesima Libras* legalis Monetae Angliae, per Manus Tholaurani Ecclesiae Cathedralis Christi Oxon. pro tempore existentis, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; videat, ad Festa Natalis Domini, Annuntiationis Beatae Mariae Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistae, & Sancti Michaelis Archangelis, per aequales Portiones annuatim solvendas.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Windsor* secundum Die Novembris.

*Per Breve de Privato Signifi.*

A.D. 1570.



A. D. 1570.  
12 Eln. Arg.A. D. 1570.  
12 Eln. Arg.

## De York Herald Create.

¶¶

A. D. 1570.  
12 Eln. Arg.  
p. 5. m. 13.

**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & libero Motu nostris, necnon in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servitii quod, dilectus Serviens noster, *Willielmus Derick* alias *Rougerosse* nuper Purvisandorum nostrorum ad Arma, nobis ante hac tempora impendit, & durante Vita sua impendere intendit,

Fecimus nominativus creavimus erexitimus constituvimus & investivimus, ac per Praesentes facimus nominamus creamus erigimus & investimus eundem *Willielmum* unum *Heraldum nostrum ad Arma*, eique Nomen illud vulgari nuncupatum *York* imponimus, ac Solum Titulum Libertates & Præminentias huiusmodi Officii convenientes & concordantes ab antiquo consueti, damus & concedimus per Praesentes,

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Solum Titulum Libertates & Præminentias predictas, prefato *Willielmo Derick* & illis *Turk*, durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac per Praesentes, pro Nobis Haereditibus & Successoribus nostris, concedimus etiam

dem *Willielmo Derick* aliis *Turk*, singulis Annis durante Vita sua predicta, pro Exercitio Officii predicti, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem *Figuræ Marturæ* bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ,

Habendum & annuatim percipiendam eadem *Willielmo Derick* aliis *Turk*, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo preterito, durante Vita sua, de thesauro nostro, ad Recepitam Scaccarii nostri, per Manum thesaurarii & Cameracorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones, una cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Advantibus Præminentibus & Emolumentis eidem Officio debitis & consuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Rodolphus Langmen* nuper habuit, aut aliquis alius sive aliqui alii Heraldorum nostrorum, nuper habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt, pro Exercitio Officii predicti,

Id quod expressa mentio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorbambury* 22. die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

## De Rougecros Purvisando constituto.

A. D. 1570.  
12 Eln. Arg.

**R**egina &c. omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & libero Motu nostris, necnon in consideratione boni veri & fidelis Servitii quod, dilectus Serviens noster, *Thomæ Danse* Nobis ante hac tempora impendit, & durante Vita sua impendere intendit,

Fecimus nominativus creavimus erexitimus constituvimus & investivimus, ac per Praesentes facimus nominamus creamus erigimus & investimus eundem *Thomam* unum *Purvisandorum nostrum ad Arma*, eique Nomen illud vulgari nuncupatum *Rougerosse* imponimus, ac Solum Titulum Libertates & Præminentias huiusmodi Officii convenientes & concordantes ab antiquo consueti, damus & concedimus per Praesentes,


Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Solum Titulum Libertatem & Præminentias predictas, prefato *Thomæ Danse* aliis *Rougeross* durante Vita sua,

Et ulterius concessimus, ac per Praesentes, pro Nobis Haereditibus & Successoribus nostris, concedimus eundem *Thomæ Danse* aliis *Rougeross*, singulis Annis durante Vita sua predicta, pro Exercitio Officii predicti, quandam Annuitatem sive annualem Redditem *Derem Labarum* bonæ & legalis Monete Angliæ,

Habendum & annuatim percipiendam eadem *Thomæ Danse*, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo preterito, durante Vita sua, de thesauro nostro ad Recepitam Scaccarii nostri, per Manum thesaurarii & Cameracorum ibidem pro tempore existentium, ad Festa Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis

A. D. 1570.  
12 Eln. Arg.


A. D. 1570.  *13 Elm. Reg.*  
 Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per asquales Portiones, una cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Advantagibus Præheminentis & Emolumentis eidem Officio debitis & consuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Willelmus Desbucke* nuper habuit, aut aliquis alius sive aliquis alii Purvivandorum nostrorum habuit & percepit, ha-

buerunt & perceperunt pro Exercitio A. D. 1570.   
 Officii prædicti,  
 Et quod expressa mentio &c.  
 In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorsham* xxiv.  
 Die Martii.


*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1570.  *Pat. 12. Edw. p. 7. m. 18.*  
**R**egina &c. dilectis sibi in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Cicerlrensis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesie prædictæ, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio delictura, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere dignemur.

Nos, Precibus illis in hac parte fi-

avorabiliter inclinantes, illam vobis A. D. 1570.   
 duximus concedendam,  
 Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis existat.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorsham* tricesimo Die Martii.


*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1570.  *Id.*  
**R**egina &c. dilectis sibi in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitane Eboracæ, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Archiepiscopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio delictura, alium vobis eligendi in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere dignemur.

Nos, Precibus illis in hac parte


favorabiliter inclinantes, illam vobis A. D. 1570.   
 duximus concedendam,  
 Rogantes, quod talem vobis eligatis in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis existat.


In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Castrum suum de Windsor* primo Die Aprilis.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### Literæ de Significavit.

A. D. 1570.  *Id.*  
**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac prædicto & fideli nostro, Domino *Martino Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi*, ac aliis quibuscunque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Cicerlrensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesie nostræ Cathedralis Cicerlren. per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, A. D. 1570.   
 eidem *Decano & Capitulo*, vigore & obtentu Licentie nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Richardum Curio* Sacre Theologie Professore, sibi & Ecclesie prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Sigillo eorum Comuni sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni regnum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem,

A. D. 1570. rem; & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus;

12 Edw. Reg.

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini, firmiter precipiendo Mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Richardum Curiey*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Cioestren. prædictæ sic ut præsertur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Richardum Curiey* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia

& singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio pastoralis, iuxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

A. D. 1570.  
12 Edw. Reg.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xxii. Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Regius Assensus.

A. D. 1570.  
Pat. 12. Edw.  
p. 7. m. 18.

Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac Prædicto & Fideli nostro, Domino *Mathæo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi*, ac *Roberto Wintoniensi*, & *Edmundo Rossensi*, Episcopus, Salutem.

Cum vacante nuper Sede Archiepiscopali Ecclesiæ Cathedralis & Metropolitice Eborum, per Mortem naturalem alterius Archiepiscopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* prædictæ Ecclesiæ nostræ Metropolitice Eborum, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam nostram concessimus a. a. m. sibi eligendi in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem prædictæ Sedis, eundemque *Decanum & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, ac Dilectum & Fidelem nostrum, *Edmundum London. Episcopum*, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Sigillo eorum comuni sigillatas Nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes,

eodem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus;

A. D. 1570.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini, firmiter precipientes & Mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Edmundum* in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Metropolitice prædictæ sic ut præsertur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Edmundum* Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Metropolitice Eborum prædictæ, per Translationem confirmare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu & favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorembury* xvi. Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1570.  
Brev. m. 28.

Regina, dilectis nobis in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Londoniensis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra Nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesiæ prædictæ, per Translationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad Archiepiscopatum Eborum, jam vacet & Pastoris sic solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus illis in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, illam vobis duximus concedendam.

A. D. 1570.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* primo Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1570.  
12 *Ebor. Reg.**Restitutio Temporalium.*A. D. 1570.  
12 *Ebor. Reg.*A. D. 1570.  
Dec. m. 18.**R**egina, Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Eborum, Solutem.

Vacante nuper Archiepiſcopatu Eborum, per Mortem ultimi Archiepiſcopi ſicdem, Decanus & Capitulum Eccleſiæ Cathedralis & Metropolitanæ Eborum prædictæ (Licentiâ noſtrâ penâ pariter & obſentia) Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, Edmondum nuper London. Epifcopum, in eorum Archiepiſcopatum & Paſtorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ, Regum Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Archiepiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Archiepiſcopatus ei reſtituimus per Præſentes,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod præſato dicto Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis in Ballivâ tuâ, una cum Rantibus & Proſitiis inde, a Feſto Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, hucusque provenientibus ſine dilatione Liberes, ſalvo Jure cuſulaber.

Teſte Regina apud Weſtmonaſterium ſexto Die Junii.

*Per Breve de Priv. no Sigillo.*

Conſimilia Brevia directa Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis ſub datâ prædictâ; videlicet,

*Majori Crantoni ſua Eborum ac Eſcaetori ſuo in eadem Crantone.*

*Majori Villa de Kyngſton ſuper Hall ac Eſcaetori ſuo in eadem Villa.*

*Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Glouc. ac Marchias Willelmi eidem Comitatus adjacentibus.*

*Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Sarre.*

*Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Lincoln.*

*Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Norwiche.*

*Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Northampton.*

*Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Midd.*

Et mandatum eſt univerſis & ſingulis Manibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis tenentibus de Archiepiſcopatu Eborum, quod præſato electo, tanquam Archiepiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus que ad Archiepiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, attendentes ſine & reſpondentes prout decet.

In curis rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

*Restitutio Temporalium.*A. D. 1570.  
12 *Ebor. Reg.***R**egina, Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Epifcopatu Ciceſtrenſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epifcopi ibidem, Decanus & Capitulum Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Ciceſtrenſis prædictæ (Licentiâ noſtrâ penâ pariter & obſentia) dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, Richardum Carrey Sacre Theologie Profeſſorem in eorum Epifcopum & Paſtorem elegerant,

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ, regum Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiſque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epifcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Epifcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epifcopatu dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus noſtras, vi-

gore cuſuſdam Actus, Anno Regni noſtri primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & capta, ac in Seacchario noſtro de Recordo reſidentibus) ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod præſato electo, Temporalia prædicta, cum Pertinentiis (exceptis præceptis) in Ballivâ tuâ, una cum Rantibus & Proſitiis inde a Feſto Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, hucusque provenientibus ſine dilatione Liberes, ſalvo Jure cuſulaber.

Teſte Regina apud Weſtmonaſterium vi. Die Junii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

Conſimile Breve dirigatur Eſcaetori ſub-

A. D. 1570.

A. D. 1570.  
12. Elia. Reg.

subscripto sub Data prædicta; vide-  
licet,

*Escautores suo in Com. Surr. Et Suffex.*

Et mandatum est universis & singu-  
lis Militibus, liberis Hominibus, &  
omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopa-

tu Cicestren. quod præfato *Electo*, tan-  
quam Episcopo & Domino suo, in om-  
nibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum  
pertinent, intendentes sint & respon-  
dentes prout decet.

A. D. 1570.  
12. Elia. Reg.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1570.  
12. Elia. Reg.

**R**egina, dilectis sibi in Chri-  
sto, *Decano Et Capitulo Ecce-*  
*lesie Cathedralis Carholensis,*  
Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter  
supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia præ-  
dicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi  
Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pasto-  
ris sit solatio destituta, aliam vobis eli-  
gendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licen-  
tiam nostram fundatorem vobis con-  
cedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus illis in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinantibus, illam vobis  
duximus concedendum.

A. D. 1570.  
12. Elia. Reg.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis  
in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo  
Devotus, Nobisq; & Regno nostro  
Utilis & Fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
xiv. Die Junii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### De Regio Assensu.

A. D. 1570.  
12. Elia. Reg.

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Chri-  
sto Patri, ac Prædicto & Fi-  
deli nostro, Domino *Mattheo*  
*Centuriarum Archiepiscopo,* ac a-  
liis quibuscumq; Episcopis quorum in  
hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopa-  
li Londoniensi, per Translationem  
ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad ipsam  
Petitionem *Decani Et Capituli Ecclesie*  
*nostræ Cathedralis Divi Pauli London.*  
per Literas nostras Patentes, Licen-  
tiam eis concessimus alium sibi eli-  
gendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis  
prædictæ, idem *Decanus Et Capitulum,*  
vigore & obtemperantia Licentiæ nostræ præ-  
dictæ, Reverendum in Christo Pa-  
trem, ac Dilectum & Fidelem no-  
strum, *Edmundum Wigorniensem Episco-*  
*pum,* sibi & Ecclesie prædictæ elegerunt  
in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout  
per Literas suas Sigillo eorum comuni  
figillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius  
liquet & apparet,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes,

eadem Electioni Regionum nostram As-  
sensum adhibuimus pariter & Favo-  
rem, & hoc vobis, Tenore Præsen-  
tium, significamus,

A. D. 1570.  
12. Elia. Reg.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione  
quibus Nobis tenemur, firmiter præ-  
cipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos,  
eundem *Edmundum* in Episcopum & Pa-  
storem Ecclesie Cathedralis London.  
prædictæ, sic ut præfatur electum,  
Electionemque prædictam confirmare,  
& eundem *Edmundum* Episcopum & Pa-  
storem Ecclesie Cathedralis London.  
prædictæ, per Translationem confirma-  
re, ceteraq; omnia & singula peragere  
quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Of-  
ficio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statuto-  
rum in ea parte editorum & provisio-  
rum, velitis cum effectu & favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
primo Die Julii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

A. D. 1570.  
12 Edm. Reg.A. D. 1570.  
12 Edm. Reg.

## Regius Assensus.

**R**egina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, & Prædilecto & Fidei nostro, Domino *Edmundo*, Permissione Divina, Eborum Archiepiscopo, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Carholensi, per Mortem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, Domini *Johannis Bissi*, Permissione Divina, nuper ejusdem Sedis Episcopi, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli Carholen.* per Literas nostras Parentes, Licentiam illis concesserimus abum sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obsecra Licentiae nostrae prædictæ, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, *R. b. videm Bismar* nuper Sedis Nottinghamensis Episcopum, tibi & Ecclesiae prædictæ Carholen. elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas *Idaz Sigilo* eorum continui sigillatas, nobis inde directas, penitus liquet & apparet.

Nos, electionem illam acceptantes,

eidem Electioni Regum nostrum Assensum ad idubum pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium sigillamus.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos, eundem Reverendum in Christo Patrem *Richardum*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiae Cathedralis Carholen. prædictæ sitae præstetur electum, & electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Episcopum & Pastorem in Ecclesia prædictæ, auctorizare & investire, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quae vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta normam Legum & Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, velita cum effectu.

In cuius res &c.

Teste Regina apud *Windsor* xiii. Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

## Restitutio Temporalium.

A. D. 1570.  
12 Edm. 17.

**R**egina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu Middlesex, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu London. per Translationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesiae Cathedralis London. prædictæ (Licentia nostra petita pariter & obsecra) Reverendum in Christo Patrem, Dominum *Edmundum Sanders*, nuper Episcopum Ecclesiae Cathedralis Wigorn. in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cuiusdem Electioni & Personae sic electae Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu London. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Modis Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu illudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras vigore curialium Actus, Anno Regni nostri primo, male editi & proscripti, ecclesiae & captes, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo remanentibus, si quae talia Terræ Tenementa vel Hereditamenta existerent sic electa vel capta) ei restituvimus per Præfentes,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod præfatis *Electis*, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis (exceptis præscriptis) in Ballivaria tua, una cum Exitibus & Proventus inde, a Feodo Annuationis Beatae Mariae ultimi præterito, luculique provenientibus sive crescentibus, sine dilatione Liberes, salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Windsor* decimo tertio Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia directa Escaetoribus subscriptis sub Data prædicta, vadebunt,

*Escaetori suo in Com. Essex. & Hertf.*  
*Escaetori suo in Com. Suff. & Suffex.*  
*Escaetori suo in Com. Wigorn.*  
*Escaetori suo in Com. Hunt.*  
*Unicuique & fidei suo Alexandro & non Majori &c. status sui London. &c.*  
*Escaetori suo in eadem Civitate.*

Sit mandatum est universis & singulis.

A. D. 1570. *12 Edw. Reg.* **R** Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopo London, quod prefato *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum per-

tinent, intendentes scis & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

A. D. 1570.  
*12 Edw. Reg.*

### Restitutio Temporalium.

A. D. 1570. *12 Edw. Reg.* **R** Egna, Epscaetori suo in Comitatu Northumbrie, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Carliolensi, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Carliolen. prædictæ (Licentiâ nostrâ petiti pariter & obtentâ) Reverendum in Christo Patrem, Dominum *Richardum Barnes* nuper Sedis *Notinghamensis* Episcopum in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu Carliolen. recepimus, ac Temporalia eiusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras, vigore cupulam Actus Parliamenti Anno Regni nostri primo inde editi & provisi, electis & captis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo remanentibus, si qua talia Terræ Tenementa vel Hereditamenta existunt sic electa vel capta) ei restituvimus per Præfentes;

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod prefato *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Baliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) una cum Exitibus & Proventus inde, prefato *Electo*, a tempore

Mortis ultimi Episcopi ibidem, hucusque proveientibus live crescentibus, sine dilacione liberes, salvo jure cupulibet.

Teste Regina apud *Garhambury* vicelimo sexto Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1570.

Consimilia Brevia directa Epscaetoribus subscriptis sub Data supradicta, videlicet,

*Epscaetori suo in Com. Cantab.*  
*Epscaetori suo in Com. Sarri.*  
*Epscaetori suo in Com. Westmerl.*  
*Epscaetori suo in Com. Lancast.*  
*Epscaetori suo in Com. Derby.*  
*Epscaetori suo in Com. Midd.*

Et mandatum est universis & singulis Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Carliolen. quod prefato *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes, prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

### Pro Episcopo Carliolensi, de tenendo in Commendam.

A. D. 1570. *12 Edw. Reg.* **R** Egna, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, Considerantes Exaltatem Fructuum Proventuum Reventonium & Emolumentorum Episcopatus Carliolensis, ac Onera nonnulla eidem incumbenda, per Reverendum in Christo Patrem, Dominum *Richardum Barnes* Episcopum Carliolen. modernum, in Administratione Officii, & Dignitatis sue episcopalis, sustinenda & supportanda, cupientesque, ut dictus Episcopus Statum suum, juxta

Pontificalem Dignitatem prout eadem exigit, decentius ornare, & Onera prædicta subire & subire valeant ac possint,

De Gratia nostro specialis, ac ex certa Scientia & merito Morte nostris, concessimus ac etiam Licentiam & Potestatem dedimus, ac per Præfentes concedimus & Licentiam ac Potestatem damus, prefato *Richardo Episcopo Carliolen.* ut ipse, una cum Episcopatu Carliolen. Officium seu Dignitatem Cancellarii in Ecclesia Cathedrali & Metropolitana Sancti Petri Eboracæ, quod

8 M. idem

A. D. 1570.





A. D. 1570. de Stokesley & de Seagriff alijs Stan-  
grave Eborac Diocesi, ac de Rush-  
boldkirk alias Runnykirk Cestrensis  
Diocesis, seu earum aliqua, debitis  
propterea inseram non fraudentur Ob-  
sequijs, & Cura Animarum earundem  
nullatenus negligatur, sed earum &  
cujuslibet earundem supportentur O-

naga debitis & confecta;  
Eo quod expressa mentio &c.  
In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorebury* trico-  
simo Die Julii.

A. B. 1570.  
12. Elia. Reg.

### *Commissio ad Auxilium præstandum Mariæ Reginae Scotorum.*

A. D. 1570.  
12. Augr.  
**I** Archies Dux Castellæ Heraldus Comes Ar-  
ranta Dominus Hamilton &c. Geo-  
rgius Comes Hareles Dominus Gor-  
doun & Badzenoth &c. Archibaldus  
Comes Argala Dominus Campell &  
Loon &c. Serenissima Principis Domi-  
ni Mariæ Scotorum Etc. Reginae Locum-  
tenentes, omnibus & singulis ad quo-  
rum Manus hæc Littera pervenire sunt  
Salutem.

Cum gravissimis Reipublicæ Cala-  
mitatibus & publicorum Hostium In-  
iurijs laceffiti, ad Regnam nunc in An-  
glia asservatam, in Regnum restitu-  
endum Arma ceperimus, ocoq. Illustrem  
ac Nobilem Virum *Georgium Baronem  
de Seton*, ad excellentissimum Principem,  
*Ferdinandum Ducem Albanum* &c.  
apud Populos ac Provincias Inferiores  
Germaniæ qua ad Ditionem Regis  
Catholici pertinent Proregem, miserimus.

Scitote Nos eidem Domino *Georgio*  
Mandata dedisse, plenamq. Potestatem  
fecisse, cum memorato excellentissimo  
Principe, de omnibus rebus qua ad

Auxilia nobis summatimenda pertinent,  
quasq. nostro Nomine exponere, & de  
quibus agere mandavimus, agendi tra-  
ctandi transigendi, sancteq. pollicemur  
quæcunq. a nobis præstanda sunt, quæ  
ille Nos prebituros receperit, quibus  
Conditionibus assensus fuerit, a Nobis  
sine dolo malo concessas illæ & probatas,  
& quæ illi in transigendo probabuntur,  
Nos omnia rata & grata habuituros.

Cuius Rei ut quamentissimam Fi-  
dem faceremus, Litteras hæc Chiro-  
grapho nostro subscriptas ac Sigillis im-  
prectas, Fidei nostre tanquam Obides  
& Sponsores tradidimus, in *Edibus no-  
stris*, decimoq. Augusti 1570.

JACOBUS DUX CASTELLÆ HE-  
RALDI.  
GEORGIUS COMES HUNTLEUS.  
ARCHIBALDUS COMES ARGALIS.

*Sob Sigillis prædictorum de Cera rubra  
albo stygia pendentes a duplicibus  
capulis Pergamæa.*

### *De Significavit pro Episcopo Insula de Mann.*

A. D. 1570.  
12. Elia.  
p. 7. m. 17.  
**R**egina &c. Reverendissimo in  
Christo Patri ac Domino, Do-  
mino *Edmundo*, Permissione Divina,  
*Eboracensi Archiepiscopo Angliæ Primata  
& Metropolitano, Salutem.*

Quoniam Jus Patronatus Nominatio  
Præsentatio & Dispositio Episcopatus  
Insula Sodor five de Man vestra Ebo-  
racens. Provincia, ad, Prædictum &  
Fideliem Confangumetum nostrum, *Ed-  
mundum Comitem Derbyæ* præclari Ordinis  
Garterii Militem, ex Indukis &  
Largitionibus Progenitorum nostro-  
rum Regum & Principum huius Regni  
nostræ Angliæ, Antecessoribus suis  
Comitibus Derbyæ ab antiquo fuisse  
& elargitæ, eoque & Hæreditas sua ri-

te & legitimè confirmata, ac longo  
Uso stabuit, in qualibet ejusdem Va-  
catione notorie spectet & pertineat,

Quamvis eodem Episcopatu, per  
Mortem naturalem Domini *Thomæ  
Stanley* ultimi ejusdem Dignitatis epi-  
scopalis Præsulis, jampridem notoriè  
vacante, ac Episcopi solacio destituti,  
ductus, prædictus & solalis Confan-  
gumetus noster, *Edmundus Comes Derbyæ*  
Patronus amodictus, dilectum sibi in  
Christo, Venerabilem Virum Domi-  
num *Johannem Balethorpe* super *Suffraganeum  
Thefora* Decanum Ecclesiæ Ca-  
thedralis Norwicensis, alias in Episcopum  
rite & legitimè ordinatum & con-  
secratum, ad prædictum Episcopatum  
Insula

A. D. 1570.  
12. Elia. Reg.

A. D. 1570. Insula Sodor five de Man, modo pen-  
sio vacante, nobis, per Literas  
suar, prout hæctenus in ea parte fuit  
solebat, legitime nominaverit & pre-  
sentaverit.

Humiliter supplicamus quatenus, ex  
Regia nostra Clementia Benignitate &  
Gratia, etiam suam Præsentationem  
& Nominationem acceptare & adme-  
tere, necnon Literas nostras mandato-  
rias vobis Archiepiscopo auctoritate, pro  
Confirmatione ejusdem Domini Johannis  
Salisbury an Episcopum dicti Episcopi  
Insula Sodor five de Man, proq.  
ipsum sic confirmati reali & effectuali  
Inductione ad & in eandem Dignita-  
tem episcopalem, cum suis Privilegiis  
Immunitatibus Juribus & ceteris Per-  
tinentiis predictis, nec alia scribere  
& mandare dignemur, prout in ip-  
sius Literis desuper confectis, &  
per eum subscriptis ac sigillo suo sigil-  
latis, nec alia plenius liquet & ap-  
paret.

Vestris agitur reverendissima Paterni-  
tati, harum serie significamus & in-  
nucescimus quod Nominationem &  
Præsentationem ipsius Domini Johannis  
Salisbury ad dictum Episcopatum In-  
sula Sodor five de Man sic, ut præfer-  
tur, per eundem Camerariarum nobis  
fidelis, ex Gratia nostra specialis acce-

ptavimus admittimus & approbavimus, A. D. 1570.

Et adeo vobis Reverendissimo Do-  
mino Archiepiscopo succedente, Tenore  
Præsentium, committimus & manda-  
mus, quatenus eundem Domini Johannis  
Salisbury sic, ut præfertur, nomi-  
natum & presentatum, ac per Nos  
admittimus & approbatum, atque alia  
mentis episcopalis Consecrationis insigni-  
um, in Episcopum dicti Episcopatus  
Sodor five Insula de Man rei & legiti-  
matè confirmare seu confirmari facere,  
ac consequenter, per ejusdem sic con-  
firmato, ad & in realem & effectuales  
Possessionem ejusdem Episcopatus &  
Dignitatis episcopalis, cum suis Privi-  
legiis, Præbendis necnon Immunitatibus  
Juribus, & ceteris Pertinentiis suis quib-  
uscunque, iuxta iura eandem, atq.  
præsentem tempore & dicti Episcopi  
Morem & Consuetudinem, hæc-  
tenus in similibus hactè observari so-  
litas & consuetas, habere cunctis atque  
mandatis, cæterisque faciat & con-  
sequatur que vestro in hac parte in-  
cumbant Officio Pastoralis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Gorbordary xix.  
Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privatis Sigillis.

### De Investitura, Somerset Herald.

A. D. 1570. Regia omnibus ad quos hæc.  
Salutem.  
Sciatis quod Nos,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa  
Scientia & nostro Motu nostro, necnon  
in consideratione boni veri & fidelis  
Servicii quod, dilectus Servicius noster,  
Roberto Glover alius Portuallus unus  
Pursuadorum nostrorum ad Arma,  
nobis ante hæc tempora suspendit,  
& durante Vasa sua suspendere in-  
tendit.

Idcirco nominavimus creavimus  
creavimus constituvimus & investivimus,  
ac per Præsentes facimus auctoritatis  
creavimus erigimus & investivimus eun-  
dem Robertum unum Heraldum no-  
strum ad Arma, cujus Nomen illud vul-  
garij occupatum SOMERSET impo-  
nimus, ac Stilem Titulum Libertatis  
& Præbendam hujusmodi Officio  
conveniens & concordans ad anti-  
quo consuetas, datus & concedimus  
per Præsentes.

Habendum & tenendum occupan-  
dum exercentem & gaudendum Offi-  
cium illud, ac Nomen suum Tine-

lum Libertatis & Præbendam pro-  
dictam, prefato Roberto Glover alius So-  
merset durante Vasa sua.

Et æternis concessimus, ac per  
Præsentes, pro Nobis Heraldibus &  
Successoribus nostris, concedimus ei-  
dem Roberto Glover alius Somerset, sin-  
gulis Annis durante Vita sua pendit-  
da, pro Exercitio Officii predicti,  
quendam Annuitatem five annualem  
Reddendum quatuor Marcarum bonæ &  
legalis Monete Angliæ.

Habendum & annuatim percipien-  
dum predictam Annuitatem five annu-  
alem Reddendum quatuor Marcarum, ut  
pessetur, eundem Roberto Glover alius So-  
merset, a Festa Sancti Michaelis Arch-  
angeli usque præterito durante Vasa  
sua, de Thesuro nostro, ad Receiptas  
Scaecari nostri, per Manu Thesaurarii  
& Camerariorum nostrorum ibidem  
pro tempore existentium, ad Festa  
Annuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virgi-  
nis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per  
æquales Portiones, una cum omnibus  
aliis Commoditatibus Profitibus Ad-  
vantibus Præbendis & Beneficiis

A. D. 1570.  
13. Ebr. Reg.  
mentis eidem Officio debitis & confuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Edmundus Astington* nuper habuit, aut aliquis alius sive aliqui alii Heraldorum nostrorum, nuper habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt, pro Exercitio Officii prædicti,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.  
In cujus rei &c.

A. D. 1570.  
13. Ebr. Reg.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
xxix. Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1572.  
For 13. Ebr.  
R. Regina, dilectis nobis in Christo, *Decanus seu Praefatus & Capitulum* Ecclesie nostrae Cathedralis Lincolnienfis, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra Nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia prædicta, per Translationem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, ac Prædicti & Fidelis nostri, *Nicholas* ultimus Episcopi ejusdem, ad Sedem episcopalem Wigornensem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere designaremur,

Nos, Precibus illis in hac parte A. D. 1572.  
favorabiliter inclinantibus, illam vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
decimo quinto Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1572.  
Ebr. m. 9.  
R. Regina, Efectori suo in Comitatibus Anglesie, Salutem.  
Vacante nuper Episcopatu Wigornensi, per Translationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Wigorn. prædictae (Licentia nostra perita pariter & obtrita) Reverendum in Christo Patrem, Dominum *Nicholaum Haulingham* super Sedis Lincolnienfis Episcopum, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personae sic electae, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu Wigorn. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneriis Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras, vigore cuiusdam Actus Parliamenti Anno Regni nostri primo, inde editi & provisi, electis & capis, ac in Seacario nostro de Recordo remanentibus, si quae tales Terrae Tenementa vel Hereditamenta exsistunt sic electa vel capta) ei restituimus per Praesentes,

Et ideo tibi precipimus, quod præfato Electo, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis (exceptis præcepis) in

Balliva tua, una cum Exitibus & Pro- A. D. 1572.  
ficiis inde, a tempore Translationis ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, hucusque provenientibus sive crescentibus, sine dilatione Liberes salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
decimo quarto Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Efecto-  
ribus subscripser sub data prædicta;  
videlicet,

*Efectori suo in Com. Salop. ac Mar-  
tham Wallia eodem Comitatus adja-  
centibus.*

*Dilecto & Fideli suo Rinaldo Hay-  
ward Majori Crivatoris London. ac*

*Efectori suo in eadem Crivator.*

*Efectori suo in Com. Midd.*

Et mandatum est Mililibus, liberis  
Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenenti-  
bus de Episcopatu Wigorn. prædicto,  
quod eidem Electo, tanquam Episcopo  
& Domino suo, in omnibus quae ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, inen-  
dentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.  
8 N

Littera

A. D. 1571.  
15 Edm. 6<sup>to</sup>.A. D. 1571.  
15 Edm. 6<sup>to</sup>.*Littera de Significavit.*A. D. 1571.  
15 Edm. 6<sup>to</sup>.

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri ac Domino, Domino *Marcho*, Permissione Divina, *Canonicar. Archiepiscopo totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano* etc. Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali *Lincolniensi*, per Translationem ultimus Episcopus ibidem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decanatus & Capituli* *Lincolniensis*, per Literas nostras Patentes, Litterarum huius concessimus auctoritate eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis predictæ, idem *Decanatus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Litterarum nostrarum predictarum, Dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Thomas* *Magister* super Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Christi *Quatuor & Claudocellæ*. De unum, Episcopum huius Ecclesiæ predictæ *Lincolniensis*, egerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes,

eidem Electioni Regium nostrum *A. D. 1571.* sensum adhibuimus & Favorem, & hoc vobis, Tenere Presentium, significamus.

Rogantes, ac in fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemus, firmiter precipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem, Dilectum Nobis in Christo *Thomam* *Magister* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis *Lincolniensis* predictæ, sic ut præfertur electum, & Electionem illam confirmare, & eundem Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ predictæ auctoritate & investire, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam Legum & Statutorum in ea parte edictorum & provisorum, velata cum effectu.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo anno Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*De Significavit.*A. D. 1571.  
15 Edm. 6<sup>to</sup>.

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri ac Domino, *Marcho*, Permissione Divina, *Canonicar. Archiepiscopo totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano*, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali *Exon.* per Mortem naturalem ultimus Episcopus ibidem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decanatus & Capituli* *Exon.* predictæ, per Literas nostras Patentes, Litterarum huius concessimus auctoritate eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis predictæ, idem *Decanatus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Litterarum nostrarum predictarum, Dilectum nobis in Christo, *Willielmum* *Bradberge* Sacerdotem Theologie Professore, Ecclesiæ Cathedralis *Exon.* Decanum Episcopum sibi & Ecclesiæ predictæ *Exon.* egerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium nostrum *A. D. 1571.*

sensum adhibuimus & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenere Presentium significamus.

Rogantes, ac in fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemus, firmiter precipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem, Dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Willielmum* *Bradberge* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis *Exon.* predictæ sic ut præfertur electum, & Electionem illam confirmare, & eundem Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ predictæ, auctoritate & investire, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam Legum & Statutorum in ea parte edictorum & provisorum, velata cum effectu.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo secundo Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1576.  
19. Dec. Reg.A.D. 1577.  
19. Dec. Reg.

## De Restitutione Temporalium.

A.D. 1577.  
16. Jul. 4.**R**egina, Electori suo in Comitatu Lincolnæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Lincoln. per Translationem ultimæ Episcop. ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Lincoln. prædictæ (Licentiâ nostrâ petiti pariter & obsecra.) Dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Thomam Comite* Ecclesiæ nostræ Christi *Uxor. & Claudæ* vestra super Decanum in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

« Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu Lincoln. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædictæ Ecclesiæ) iudicium spectantibus & pertinentibus, modis in Manus nostras vigore curialium Actus Parliamenti, Anno Regni nostri primo, inde editi & provis. electi & capiti, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo remanentibus, si quæ tales Terræ Tenementa vel Hereditamenta existerent sic electa vel capta) ei restitimus per Præsentes.

Et ideo tibi precipimus, quod præfatis Electis, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis (exceptis præscriptis) in Ballivâ tua, una cum Exatibus & Pro-

ficiis inde, a tempore Translationis ultimi Episcop. ibidem, hucusque provenientibus sine crescentibus, sine dilatione Liberes salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium 16. Julii 1577. primo Die Martii.

Per Becu de Primo Sigillo.

Continuata Brevia diriguntur Electo-  
bus subscriptis sub Data prædicta,  
videlicet,

*Episcopo Lincoln. & sept.  
Episcopis in eisdem locis  
Episcopis in eisdem locis  
Episcopis in eisdem locis  
Episcopis in eisdem locis*

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Romanis, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Lincoln. prædicto quod eadem Electis, tanquam Episcopo & Decano suo, id omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, attendentes sint & respondentes prout docet.

In curia rei &c.

Testo ut supra.

## De Restitutione Temporalium.

A.D. 1577.  
16. Jul. 4.**R**egina, Electori suo in Comitatu Devonæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Exoniensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcop. ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Exon. prædictæ (Licentiâ nostrâ petiti pariter & obsecra.) Dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Hugonem* cum *Bradbridge* Sacra Theolog. & Professore Ecclesiæ Cathedralis *Saxon* nuper *Devonæ*, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ, Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu Exon. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis

omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis, modo in Manus nostras, vigore curialium Actus Parliamenti, Anno Regni nostri primo, inde super editi & provis. electi & capiti, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo remanentibus, si quæ talia Terræ Tenementa vel Hereditamenta existerent sic electa vel capta) ei restitimus per Præsentes;

Et ideo tibi precipimus, quod præfatis Electis, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis (exceptis præscriptis) in Ballivâ tua, una cum Exatibus & Proficiis inde, a tempore Mortis ultimi Episcop. ibidem, hucusque provenientibus sine crescentibus, sine dilatione Liberes salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Testo

A.D. 1577.

17 Edm. Reg.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xiv. Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Ffiantur sue in Cam. Cornubiæ.

Dilecto &amp; fidele suo Magistro Universitatibus

Eborac. ac fiantur sue in eadem Ca-

pitulis.

A.D. 1577.

17 Edm. Reg.

## De Intendendo.

A.D. 1577.

17 Edm. Reg.

**R**egina, universis & singulis Mi-  
nistribus, Liberis Hominesibus, &  
omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Ep-  
iscopatu Eborac. Salutem.Cum, vacante nuper Episcopatu  
Eborac. per Mortem naturalem ul-  
timi Episcopi ibidem, *Decimus & Ce-  
pulus* Ecclesie Cathedralis Eboracen-  
sis predictæ (Licentia potatâ paterit &  
obsecrat) dilectum Nobis in Christo,  
*Williamum Bradwardine* Sacre Theologie  
Professorem Ecclesie Cathedralis Sarum  
nuper *Decanum*, in eorum Episcopum  
& Pastorem elegerunt.Cum quidem Electionis & Personæ  
sic electæ, requirit Assensum nostrum  
indubiterimus & Favorem, ipsiusq. Fide-  
litatem nobis debita in prædicto Episco-  
pato Eborac. recepturus, ac Temporalium  
episcopatus Episcopatus (exceptis omni-bus Maneribus Terris Tenementis &  
Hereditamentis cum pertinentiis, mo-  
do in Manus nostras, vigore cupis-  
dam Actus Parliamenti, Anno Regis  
nostri patris, inde editi & provis, ele-  
ctus & capus, ac in Sacchario nostro  
de Recordo remanentibus, si que in  
his Terris Tenementis vel Heredi-  
tamentis existunt sic electa vel capta)  
ei restitutum per Literas nostras Pa-  
tentem.Vobis mandamus, quod eodem Ele-  
cto tanquam Episcopo & Domino ve-  
stro, in omnibus que ad Episcopatum  
predictum pertinent, intendentes sibi  
& respondentes prout decet.

In cupis rei &amp;c.

Teste Regina apud  
anno quarto Die Martii.

Juss.

## De Officio Purvisandi dato.

A.D. 1577.

17 Edm. Reg.

P. 9. = 57.

**R**egina omnis ad quas &c. Sa-  
luten.

Scitis quod Nos,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex  
certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris,  
necnon in consideratione boni veri &  
fideles Servitii quod, dilectus Subditus  
noster, *Richardus Lee* nobis durante  
Vita sua propendere intendit.Fecimus ordinavimus creavimus &  
ereximus, ac per Præfatos facimus  
ordinavimus creavimus & erigimus eun-  
dem *Richardum Lee* unum *Purvisando-  
rum nostrorum ad Arma*, & ei Nomen ill-  
lud vulgariter nuncupatum *Pot & Cuius*  
imponimus, Stilemque Titulum Li-  
bertates & Prærogativas huiusmodi  
Officii convenientes & concordantes  
ab antiqua consuetudine, damus etiam &  
concedimus per Præfatos.Habendum tenendum occupandum  
exercendum & guardandum præfatum  
Officium, ac cetera omnia & singula  
Præmissa, præfato *Richardo Lee* duran-  
te Vita sua naturali.Dedimus etiam & concessimus, ac  
per Præfatos damus & concedimus  
præfato *Richardo Lee*, pro Officio præ-dicto exercendo, quandam Annuita-  
tem sive annualem Redditem *Decem*  
*Librarum* legalis Monete Angliæ.Habendum & annuatim percipien-  
dam prædictam Annuitatem sive an-  
nualem Redditem *Decem Librarum*, ut  
præfertur, dicto *Richardo Lee* & Af-  
figuatis suis, a Festo Sancti Michaelis  
Archangelis ultimus præterito, pro Ter-  
mino vite ipsius *Richardi Lee*, solven-  
dam annuatim ad duos Annos Termi-  
nos, videlicet, ad Fest. Annuntiationis  
Beate Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michae-  
lis Archangelis per aequales Portiones,  
per manus Thesaurarii & Camerarii-  
rum sive Receiverum Scaccarii no-  
stri, sive aliorum Officiariorum nostro-  
rum ibidem pro tempore existensium,  
una cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus  
Proficuis Advantibus Prærogativis  
Emolumentis & Libertatibus ei-  
dem Officio debitis & consuetis, in  
tamen amplis modo & forma prout ali-  
quis alius sive aliqui alii *Purvisando-  
rum* habuit & percepit, habuerunt &  
perceperunt vel debuerunt percipere,  
de ac & pro Exercitio Officii ejusdem,  
habendis eundem *Richardo Lee* aliis  
Præmissis

A. D. 1571. *Parcellis ex Domo nostro speculis, abique Compo, seu aliquo alio prout Nobis Hæredibus vel Successoribus nostris quoquo modo reddendo solvendo vel faciendo*

*Et quod expressa mentio &c.*

*La cohen rei &c.*

*Teste Regina apud Greenwich tricesimo secundo Die Martii.*

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### *De tenendo Cancellarium & Præbendam in Commendam.*

A. D. 1571. *Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Salu-*

*tem.*  
*Phil. p. 1. d. m.*  
*p. 3 m. 44*

**R**egina dilectis & fidelis Subdatus noster, *Willielmus Bradbridge jam Episcopus Exoniensis* Prefatus, Statum suum, iuxta Pontificali Dignitatem exigentiam, decorem tenere possit, considerantes Eminentiam dicti Episcopatus,

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciosa, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostro, concessimus & Lacerationem dedimus, ac per Praesentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, concedimus & Lacerationem dāmus prefato Willielmo Bradbridge, quod ipse, una cum Episcopatu predicto, Cancellarium Ecclesie Cathedralis Cætre & Præbendam de Sutton in eadem Ecclesia Cathedrali, quondam *Willielmum Bradbridge* canonice & legitime adeptus est, & sic inde possidebat & adhuc canonice possidet, & eorum utriusque, per quinquennium a tempore Acceptationis predicti Episcopatus concessimus numerando, in Commendam, una cum dicto Episcopatu, retinere, illorumque Fructus & Proventus percipere, atque in Usum suum & Utilitatem ac si ille irregularis obtineret, convertere & applicare durante quinquennio predicto libere & licite valeat & possit, abique impedimento nostro Hæredum vel Successorum nostrorum aut aliorum quorumcumque,

Habendos gaudendos & percipiendos dictum Cancellarium Ecclesie Cathedralis Cætre. & Præbendam

de Sutton, cum Fructibus Redditibus Proventus & Emolumentis ac Pensionibus quibuscumque, predicta *Willielmus Bradbridge, Episcopus Exoniensis* predicta Electus, tam abiens quam praesens, per quinquennium predictum, abique aliquo Gravamine Interruptione seu Calumpnia Patronum Praemissorum aut eorum aliorum,

Volentes & firmiter Lajungentes Patronis Praemissorum, quod illi responderet permittant, & eorum quilibet permittat, prefatum Willielmum jam *Episcopum Exoniensem* Electum, siue fuerit absens siue praesens, ad percipiendum gaudendum tenendum & habendum, durante Firmo Quinquennio predicto, omnes & singulos Fructus Redditus & Proventus Praemissorum predictorum insimul cum Episcopatu predicto Exon. usque quinquennio a tempore Acceptationis predictae constitutionis numerandam, in Commendam retinere libere & licite valeat & possit, Jure siue Consuetudine Ecclesiastica quibuscumque, aut aliquo Altru Statuto vel Causa in contrarium non obstantibus,

Provisio semper quod dictus Cancellarius & Præbenda interea debita non fraudentur Oblatibus.

*La cohen rei &c.*

*Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium tricesimo Die Martii.*

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### *De Praesentatione.*

A. D. 1571.  
*Phil. p. 1. d. m.*  
*p. 3 m. 44*

**R**egina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino *Martini*, Permissione Divina, *Can. ecc. Archiepiscopo* totius Anglie Primati & Metropolitano, ad quem omnis & quomodolibet Jurisdictio Spiritus & Ecclesiastica, Sede Episcopali Osmundensi vacante, pervenit, aut illis

quibuscumque Potestatem sufficientem in hac parte habentibus, Salu-

*tem.*  
*Venerabili de Barford cum Capella de Falsbro Oxon. Dioc. jam per Mortem ultimam* Incumbens eodem vacantem, & ad nostrum Praesentationem pleno Jure spectantem, dilectum Nobis

A. D. 1571.  
*Phil. p. 1. d. m.*

A. D. 1577. Nobis in Christo, *Willielmum Maſter*  
Clericum vobis Tenore Preſentium  
preſentamus,

Rogantes, quatenus eundem *Willielmum* ad prædictam Vicariam admittere, ipſumque Vicarium in & de eadem cum ſuis Juribus & Pertinentiis univerſis inſtituere & inveſtire, eaſque ſicere peragere & perimplere quaſi vo-

ſtro in hac parte incurbant Officio A. D. 1577.  
paſtorali velis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Regina apud *Gerſembury* xvii.  
Die Septembris.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*



### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1577. *R*egina dilectis ſibi in Christo,  
Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ  
Cathedralis Sarum, Salu-

*tem.*  
Pm. 14. *Eliz.*  
P. 5. m. 10.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cum Eccleſiæ prædictæ, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopii ejusdem, jam vacet & Paſtoris ſit ſolario deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatorem vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte ſibi A. D. 1577.  
vorabiliter inclinantes, illam vobis  
duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quid talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisq; & Regno noſtro Utiles & Fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Regina apud *Weſtminſteriam*  
quinto Die Decembris.

### De Officio conſeſſo.

A. D. 1577. *R*egina omnibus ad quos &c.  
Salutem.

*Ad. p. 3.*  
*m. 30.*

Cum Nos, per Literas ſolitas Patentes gerentes Datam apud Weſtim decimo & ſexto Die Julii, Anno Regis noſtri ſexto, deſcripſimus & conceſſerimus *Johanni Johannis* Officium ſive Locum *Capituli Fibrellatorum* noſtri, Anglice vocatum ac *le Maſter Gunner*, infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Carliſle, quod quidam *Riverius Saxton* adjuvans, nuper deſunctus, habuerat & occupaverat, ac etiam Vadium & Feodum *Decedum Denariorum per Diem* legalis Monete noſtræ Angliæ,

Habendum tenendum gaudendum & exercendum Officium prædictum durante Vita ſua naturali, necnon percipiendum dictum Vadium & Feodum de Theſauro noſtro ad Recepitam Scaccarii noſtri Weſtim. per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succellorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad quatuor Anni Termiſos per æquales Portiones, prout per eandem Literas noſtras Patentes plenius liquet & apparet,

Quas Literas Patentes idem *Johannes Johannis* in voluntate exiſtis nobis ſuſſurreddere, jamque, prout inde certam habemus notitiam, in Cancel-

lariam noſtram cancellandas fuſſimus A. D. 1577.  
reddidit, ibique cancellatas ſunt, ad intentionem ut Nos alias Literas noſtras Patentes eundem *Johanni Spence* uno *Vibrillatorum* noſtrorum infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Carliſle, de prædicto Officio concedere dignaremur, quam quidem ſuſſurredditionem Nos accepimus per Preſentes,

Scimus igitur quod Nos, in conſideratione boni veri & fidelis Servatii antehac impetrati & impoſiti Nobis impendendo, per dilectum Subdiem noſtrum *Johannem Spence*, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Preſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succelloribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eundem *Johanni Spence* dictum Officium ſive Locum *Capituli Fibrellatorum* noſtri, Anglice vocatum Officium *de le Maſter Gunner*, infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Carliſle, ac etiam Vadium & Feodum *Decedum Denariorum per Diem* legalis Monete noſtræ Angliæ pro Exercitio & Occupatione ejusdem Officii,

Habendum gaudendum exercendum & occupandum Officium ſive Locum prædictum, una cum prædicto Vadio & Feodo *Decedum Denariorum per Diem*, præſiſto *Johanni Spence* durante Vita ſua naturali, de Theſauro noſtro ad Recepitam Scaccarii noſtri Weſtim.



A.D. 1570. Westm. Haredum & Succellorum no-  
strorum, per Manus Theſaurarii &  
Camerariorum noſtrorum Haredum  
& Succellorum noſtrorum ibidem  
tempore exiſtentium, ad quatuor Anni  
Terminos per æquales Portiones ſo-  
vendum, una cum omnibus aliis Pro-  
ficiis Commoditatibus Emolumentis  
& Advantibus quibuscunque eadem  
Officio ſive Loco quocumque ſpe-  
ſantibus ſive pertinentibus, in tam  
ampla modo & forma prout pradi-  
ctus *Tobias* *Tobias*, aut aliquis alius

sive aliqui alii Officium predictum A.D. 1571.  
præstantes occupans sive occupantes, 14 Elia. R. 2  
habuit seu percepit, habuerunt seu per  
ceperunt, aut habere debuerunt pro  
Esercizio eiusdem

En quèd expreſſa mengo &c.

In cupus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmanasteriam*  
a. d. die Decembri.

*Per ipse Revisor.*

*De Præsentationibus.*

A.D. 1571. **R** Egita, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino *Males*, Permissione Divina, *Commissarius*

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Domino Melesio, Permessione Divina, *Conte a suo usagio*  
*Archiepiscopo totius Anglie Primati &*  
Metropolitano, ad quem omnis & omnimoda Jurisdicatio spiritualis & ecclesiastica quæ ad Episcopatum Sarum, Sede plena, pertinet, ipsi Sede jam vacante, notorie dinoscitur pertinere, sive alii eorumque in hac parte auctoritatem habenti. Salutem.

Ad *Præbendam de Chersifolte* in Ecclesia Cathedrali Sarum vestrae Dilectionis & Jurisdictionis, de jure ibidem jam vacantem, & ad nostram Presentationem, ratione Vacationis Sedis Episcopalis Sarum pleno jure spectantem, dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Edmundum Derme* Sacre Theologie Baccalarium vobis presentamus.

Rogantes et requirentes, quatenus eundem *Edictum* ad Praebendam praedictam admittere, ipsique Praebendarum ibidem, ac in & de eadem cum omnibus & omnimodis suis Juribus Membri Commendataribus Emolumentis Proficiis, quopiam Distribucibus, Dividentis Escrecentiis & Pertinentiis quibuscunque, canonice instituire & investire, ceteraque facere & peragere, quae vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, vestrum cum favore.

In curia rei Arc.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo Die Decembris.

Per Dominum Castellum Magnus Signis  
Anglia U.C.

Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri ac Domino, Johanni, Permissore Divani, Norwici. Episcopo, crative

in Absentia *Vicario* suo in Spiritualibus A. D. 1571. Generali, aut ali cuiusque hanc no-  
stram Praesentationem admittendi Po-  
testatem habenti. Solvitur.

Ad Reſtorum de Smeriton Marley, cum  
Worthing ſancta, de Jure vacantem  
& ad noſtram Donationem & Preſen-  
tationem pleno Jure ſpectantem, di-  
lectum Nobis in Chriſto, Rogerum Ma-  
thæum Clericum, vobis Tenore Preſen-  
tium preſentamus.

Rogantes & requirentes, quatenus eundem *Agerum* ad dictam *Recloriam* admittere, ipsūque *Reclorē* ejusdem *Recloriz*, ac in & de eadem canonice instituere & investire, cetera quoque facere peragere & perimplere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt *Officio Pastoralī*, vestris cum favore.

In cupis res &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xviii. Die Januarii.

*Willelmus Smyth* Clericus, habet confirmatas Literas Regium Patentes de Praesentatione, ad *Rectorem de Thorpebasset* Eborum Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo Eboracensi Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
xiii. Die Decembris.

*Robertus Nyson* Clericus, habet con-  
similes Literas Reginae Parentes de Prae-  
sentatione, *et Vicariam de Wyngrove*  
*Lincoln. Dioc.* per Mortem ultimi In-  
cumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Littere illae Reverendo in Christo Patri Thoma Lincoln. Episcopo.

**Test**

1. D. 1571. Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
quarto die Januarii.

4. Elin. Reg.

Jacobus Keye, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Rectoriam de Geyton Lincoln. Dioc. de jure vacantem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri Thome Lincoln. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium quarto die Januarii.

Wilhelmus Underne Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Sancta Maria infra Villam Nottingham, de jure vacantem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Edmundo Eboracorum Archiepiscopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium quarto die Januarii.

Folkes Jones Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad Vicariam de parva Barington Glouc. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, Ricardo Glouc. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium tricesimo primo die Januarii.

Robertus Wood in Artibus Magister, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Bynghley Eborum Dioc. de jure vacantem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, Edmundo Eborum Archiepiscopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium primo die Februarii.

Henricus Boyse in Artibus Bachularius, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Rectoriam de Thorpe Norwicen. Dioc. de jure vacantem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, Johanne Norwicen. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium quarto die Februarii.

Johannes Fysher Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Lenton Eborum Dioc. de jure vacantem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo

in Christo Patri, Edmundo Eboracorum Archiepiscopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xi. die Februarii.

14. Elin. Reg.

Walterus Harte Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad Vicariam de Tolant Exon. Dioc. de jure vacantem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, Willielmo Exon. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xi. die Februarii.

Willielmus Hattersley in Artibus Magister, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Rectoriam de West Walsen Norwicen. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reverendo in Christo Patri, Johanne Norwicen. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium quinto die Februarii.

Edmundus Marryan Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Rectoriam de Braxton Deverell Sarum Dioc. de jure vacantem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, Edmundo Sarum Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xiv. die Februarii.

Johannes Pryce in Artibus Magister, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Rectoriam de Westwiche Norwicen. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri Johanne Norwicen. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium xviii. die Februarii.

Thomas Bailston Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Rectoriam de Longe Wharston Lincoln. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, Thome Lincoln. Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo die Februarii.

Willielmus Hattersley Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Rectoriam de Westmalton

A. D. 1571 *Westmonasterium* Norwiche. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem,  
14 *Edm. Reg.*

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Norwiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo nono Die Aprilis.

*Georgius Hardon* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Vicarium de Overton subius Arderne* Lincoln. Dioc. de jure vacantem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Thome Lincol. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xxvii. Die Decembris.

*Willielmus Cromber* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Vicarium de Sares* London. Dioc. de jure vacantem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo London. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xiii. Die Maii.

*Ricardus Adamson* Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Vicarium de Barston* cum *Plongton* Lincoln. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Thome Lincol. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo tertio Die Decembris.

*Martinus Clapham* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Chaldesi* Norwiche. Dioc. post Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Norwiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo septimo Die Novembris.

*Johannes Symon* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Chilton* Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri *Gualtero Bathon. & Wellen. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo tertio Die Januarii.

*Georgius Slater* Clericus, habet con-

similes Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Balmer Eborum* Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo Eborum Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* x. Die Decembris.

*Ricardus Cartes* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Vicarium de Rull* cum *Membris*, *Petruborgen*. Dioc. per Resignationem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo Petruborgen. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhamburg* undecimo Die Aprilis.

*Willielmus Eyrechild* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Ramsey* Cantuar. Dioc. de jure vacantem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xix. Die Maii.

*Edmundo Bonne* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Vicarium de Newbold* Coven. & Lich. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Thome Coven. & Lich. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhamburg* xiv. Die Martii.

*Walterus Herbert* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam de Eghenryche* Cantuar. Dioc. per Resignationem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Domino Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* quarto Die Decembris.

*Evan Williams* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad *Rectoriam beati Martini in austro Villa Glouc.* alias *Ecclesia Christi* Glouc. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Ricardo Glouc. Episcopo.*

A. D. 1571. Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* decimo nono Die Martii.  
14 Ebor. Reg.

*Lancelus Thewson* Sacre Theologie Bachalauius, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Recloriam de Thirache* Norwiche. Dioc. de iure vacantem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Norwiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo septimo Die Aprilis.

*Ricardus Jones* in Artibus Bachalauius, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Recloriam de Fessham* Norwiche. Dioc. per Deprecationem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Norwiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* vicesimo nono Die Martii.

*Johannes Dable* in Artibus Bachalauius, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *vicariam de Necham* Eborum Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Willelmo Ebor. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo Die Junii.

*Christoferus Style* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Recloriam Sancti Nicholai* Acon London. Dioc. per Resignationem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo London. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* xvi. Die Junii.

*Thomas Banks* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Recloriam de Dringbam* Norwiche. Dioc. per Lapsam,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Norwiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Maii.

*Ricardus Larkie* in Artibus Bachalauius, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vi-

ariam de *Chalgrove* Cantuar. Dioc. per A. D. 1571. Lapsam, Sede Episcopali Oxon. vacante,  
14 Ebor. Reg.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Domino Mtheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo tertio Die Maii.

*Willelmus Tailor* in Artibus Bachalauius, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *vicariam de Hutton Bassell* Eborum Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo Eborum Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo quinto Die Junii.

*Willelmus Gildon* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *Recloriam de Whyborge* Norwiche. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Recloris ibidem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Norwiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo septimo Die Junii.

*Willelmus Taylor* in Artibus Bachalauius, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *vicariam de Clebury Mortimer* Heref. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Heref. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* duodecimo Die Maii.

*Thomas Home* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *vicariam de Olde Cleve* cum *Lych Capella* annexa, Bathon. & Wellen. Dioc. per Resignationem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Gilberto Bathon. & Wellen. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* primo Die Maii.

*Edwardus Edgemorth* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad *vicariam de Korb Grent* Lincoln. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem;

A. D. 1571.  
14 Edw. Reg. Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri *Thomæ Lincoln. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo nono Die Martii.

*Johannes Sharvel* Clericus, habet confirmatas Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Primatiam de Shilfield Winton.* Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Robertus Winton. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* xiv. Die Martii.

*Willielmus Gyles* Clericus, habet confirmatas Literas Regine Patentes de

Præsentatione, ad *Vicariam de Stolsfeld* A. D. 1571.  
Canthuar. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem. 14 Edw. Reg.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Matheo Cantuar. Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* vicelimo primo Die Martii.

*Thomas Pyry* Actium Magister, habet confirmatas Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad *Primatiam Præbendam in Ecclesia Cathedrali Glouc.* Glouc. Dioc. per Renunciationem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Richardo Glouc. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Januarii.

### Literæ de Significavit.

A. D. 1571.  
14 Edw. Reg. Regina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac Prædicto & Fidei nostro, *Matheo Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo*, ac aliis quibuscumque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Sarum, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis Sarum, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam eis concessimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentie nostre prædictæ, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, ac Dilectum & Fidelem nostrum, *Edmundum Rossensem Episcopum*, sibi & Ecclesie prædictæ elegerint in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Sigillo eorum comuni sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes,

eidem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus: A. D. 1571.

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini, præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos, eundem *Edmundum*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Cathedralis Sarum prædictæ sic ut præfertur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie Sarum prædictæ, autorizare & investire per Translationem, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

Ita cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicelimo secundo Die Decembris.

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1571.  
14 Edw. Regina, Executori suo in Comitibus Southampton & Wiltesii, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Sarum, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Sarum prædictæ (Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtenta) Reverendum in Christo Pa-

trcm, *Edmundum Giff* nuper Episcopum Ecclesie Cathedralis *Rossensis*, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt. A. D. 1571.

Cur quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu Sarum recipimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus

A.D. 1572. supponentes sint intendentes auxilian-  
tes & defendentes, sub Periculo quod  
incumbit.  
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium A.D. 1572.  
undecimo Die Januarii. 15 Edw. Reg.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1572. Regina, dilectis sibi in Chri-  
sto, Decano & Capitulo Eccle-  
siae Cathedralis Rossensis, &  
absente Decano, ipsi Capitu-  
lo, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia praedicta, per Translationem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, aliam vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatioriam vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte  
favorabiliter inclinantes, illam vobis  
diximus concedendam.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis  
in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo  
Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro  
Utilis & Fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
undecimo Die Februarii.

### Commissio specialis ad examinandum de Interceptionibus Mercatorum.

A.D. 1572. Regina &c. Dilectis & Fidelibus  
nostris,  
Johannes White & Rolando  
Heyward,  
Mililibus & Aldermannis Civitatis  
nostrae London.

Thomas Wilson utriusque Juris Doctori  
uni Magistrorum Curiae Requestarum  
nostrorum,

David Lowy Curiae Admiralaris  
nostrae Supremo Judici, & Willielmo  
Ashby,

Utriusque Juris Doctoribus,  
Petro Osborne Armigero uni Remem-  
poratorum Scaccarii nostri Westm,

Thomas Edgerton,

Thomas Eton,

Johannes Bodelegb,

Meibee Felde,

Et Willielmo Wignall,

Civibus & Mercatoribus dictae Civi-  
tatis nostrae London.

Salutem.

Quemadmodum in publicum Com-  
muni Subditorum, tam nostrorum  
quam Charissimi Fratres nostri Regis  
Catholici, quorum utroque in ea  
parte interesse possit, rationem invenimus,  
ut Merces, Naves, Pecuniarum  
Summa, Debita, omniaque alia ad quoscumque  
dicti Regis Subditos spectantia, & in quibuscumque Regnis & Di-  
tationibus nostris, a tertio Die Januarii  
Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo  
sexagesimo octavo, Auctoritate no-

stra arrestata seu detenta, ad maxi-  
mam Proprietariorum Utilitatem ven-  
dantur, ut inde aliquae rationibus  
Subditus nostris quorum interest satisfiat,  
etque Negotio sincerè perficien-  
do, Mercatores aliquot, tam nostros  
quam diversarum Gentium Exteros ob  
singularem Fidem, in Mercatura Per-  
ritiam, & in Rebus agendis Usum &  
Dexteritatem, nobis notos, per Litteras  
nostras delegatorias sub Magno  
Sigillo nostro praeposimus, ita etiam  
nunc consideramus Difficultates Quaestiones & Controversias, circa Con-  
ditionem Quantitates Valores & Dom-  
inia Rerum Navium Pecuniarum &  
Debitorum, ad Subditos nostros, qui-  
bus satisfactio fieri debet, spectantium,  
& in Regibus ac Dominis dicti Regis, a  
vicesimo octavo Die Decembris Anno mil-  
lesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo octa-  
vo, arrestatorum seu detentorum, vo-  
luntimur certare;

Idcirco vobis vel quatuor vestrum  
(quorum vos Johannes White & Rolan-  
dum Heyward vel Davidem Lowy duos  
esse volumus) de quorum Doctrina  
Integritate Judicio Experientia, & in  
Jure Peritia plenius confidamus, pro  
ex Animi nostri Propensione qua du-  
cimur, ut nihil amplius Subditorum  
nostrorum quicquam in hoc Satisfactio-  
nis Negotio recipiat, quam quod Ae-  
quitatis & Justitiae ratio postulaverit,  
committimus, ut, orationibus commo-  
di-

A. D. 1572. *14 Edw. Reg.*  
rem, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus & adhibemus pariter & Favorem; & hoc vobis, Tenore Præsentium, significamus.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos, eundem *Edmundum*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Rossien-

sis prædictæ, sic ut præfertur electum, A. D. 1572. Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Edmundum* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, cæteraque omnia & singula peragere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam Legum & Statutorum Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte edictorum & provisionum, velitis cum diligentiâ favere & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo octavo Die Februarii.

### De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1572. *14 Edw. Reg.*  
Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentem damus & concedimus, dilecto nobis in Christo, *Johanni Yonge* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori, Præbendam illam in Collegio sive Ecclesiâ nostra Collegiata *Westm.* jam vacantem, & ad nostram Collationem & liberam Dispositionem, per Resignationem *Edmundi Freke* electi in Episcopatum Rossensem, pleno jure spectantem, unâ cum Adibus Hæc ac omnibus & singulis Juribus Præminentiis Dividentis Commoditatibus Emolumentis & Pertinentiis quibuscumque eidem Præbendæ debitis accidentibus annexis sive spectantibus, ac ipsum *Johannem Yonge* Præbendarium ejusdem Præbendæ in Collegio sive Ecclesiâ nostra Collegiata prædictâ, cum omnibus & singulis suis Juribus

Membris & Pertinentiis universis, faciatis ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentem, A. D. 1572.

Habendam tenendam & gaudendam Præbendam prædictam, ac omnia & singula Præmissa superius expressa & specificata præfatis *Johannem Yonge* durante Vita sua naturali, adeo plene liberè & integre, ac in tam amplâ & consimilibus modo & forma, prout ductus *Edmundus Freke*, aut aliquis alius Prædecessorum suorum dictam Præbendam habens seu occupans, habuit tenuit sive gavisus fuit, seu habere tenere vel gaudere debuit,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Pro Præfatore Linguae Hebraicæ in Academia Cantabrigiæ, de Concessione.

A. D. 1572. *14 Edw. Reg.*  
Regina &c. Dilectis nobis *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis & Metropolitane Cantuariensis, necnon omnibus aliis ad quos hæc Literæ nostræ pervenerint, Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, necnon in consideratione boni & acceptabilis Servitiî, tam tempore Præcharissimi Patris nostri *Edwards* Sex-

ti nuper Regis Angliæ, quam nostri, A. D. 1572. per Dilectum Nobis *Rodolphum Chetwilerium* Natione Gallicum Canonicum & Præbendarium dictæ Ecclesiæ nostræ, in Præfatione Linguae Hebraicæ in Academia nostra Cantabrigiæ impensis, ac pro aliis Considerationibus nos specialiter moventibus,

Dedimus & Concessimus, ac per Præsentem, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem *Roberto Chetwilerio*, canonicis

A. D. 1572. Ionum de se & Doodaads, ac ad eadem feilendum capiendum recuperandum & levandum, per se five Deputatos suos insufficientes, ubicunque, infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ ac Walliam prædictam ac Marchias ejusdem, fuerint inventa, tam infra Libertates quam extra, & ipsa, sic levata recuperata & collecta, per se, ubi melius videbitur, pro Nobis in Eleemosinam distribuendum, absque Compoto sive Rationaco inde nobis reddendo vel faciendo per Præsentes:

Mandantes & præcipientes universis & singulis Vicecomitibus Majoribus Coronatoribus Ballivis & Constabula-

riis, ac omnibus aliis Officiariis & Militris nostris, tam infra Libertates quam extra, & eorum curiæ, Tenore Præsentium, quod præfatus Eleemosinarum nostro ac Deputatus & Servientibus suis, in executione Præmissorum supportantes sint intendentes auxiliares & defendentes sub Periculo quod incurrit.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Garhambury* vicelimo nono Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1572. **R**egum, Electori suo in Comitatu Ratiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Episcopatu Rosensi, per Translationem usum Episcopi ibidem, *Decanus est Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis Rosens. prædictæ (Licentiâ nostrâ petita pariter & obtenta) Dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Edmundum Fries* Sacre Theologie Doctorem, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sue electæ, Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu Rosens. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus nostras, vigore cujusdam Actûs Parlamenti Anno Regni nostri primo, inde edici & provâs, electis & captis, &

que hujusmodi sint, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo remanentibus) ei restatuimus per Præsentes;

Et idem tibi præcipimus, quod præfatus *Electus*, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis (exceptis præexceptis) in Balliva tua, una cum Habitibus & Proficiis Episcopatus prædicti, a vicelimo tertio Die Decembris ultimo præterito, hucusque provenientibus sive crescentibus, sine dilatione Liberes: salvo Jure cusiæbet.

Teste meipsa apud *Garhambury* decimo Die Aprilis Anno R.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Elicenioribus subscriptis sub datâ prædictâ; vide, i. c.

*Electori suo in Com. Suff. & Norff.*  
*Electori suo in Com. North.*

### De Officio Magistri Operatoris Monetarum concessio.

A. D. 1572. **R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratiâ nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus, Dilectum Nobis *Johannem Lowys* Civem & Aurifabrum Londoum, Officiam Magistri Operatoris Monetarum nostrarum infra Turrim nostram Londoum; ac alibi ubicunque infra Regnum nostrum

Angliæ faciendarum, una cum omnibus Mansionibus Adficiis & Locis edificandis infra Turrim prædictam seu alibi, per Magistrum Monetarie vel ejus Deputatos, ad dictum Officiam assensu hæc tempora habitis occupatis & usitatis, ac ipsi *Johannem Lowys* nostrum Operatorem Monetarum nostrarum infra Turrim nostram Londoum & Regnum nostrum Angliæ faciendarum, deputamus ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes,



**A.D. 1572.**  
14 Edm. 6.  
Habendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum dictum Officiam eadem *Johanni Lovisam* per se, vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum sive Deputatos suos sufficientes (pro quo vel pro quibus respondere voluerit) pro Terminis Vite sue, secundum formam & effectum quarundam Indenturarum inter Nos & prefatum *Johannem* de Officio predicto consuendarum, solvendo Nobis Debitis, Nobis de Monetis predictis debite pertinentibus,

Concessimus etiam eidem *Johanni Lovisam* in & pro Officiam illum exercendo omnia Vadia Feoda & Regalia Annuitates Libertates & Privilegia Advanzaga Jurisdictiones Armentamenta & Franchementus eadem Of-

ficio quoquo modo debita & consueta **A.D. 1572.**  
14 Edm. 6.  
sive spectantia, una cum omnibus Domibus Mansionibus Adiciis & Locis, ut predictum est, abique aliquo inde Nobis vel Heredibus nostris reddendo seu faciendo, & abique Molestatione Perturbatione vel Interruptione aliquis alterius Officarii nostri seu Officiorum nostrorum quorumcumque

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Greenwich* decimo octavo Die Aprilis.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### *De Custodia Cambii & Monetæ concessa.*

**A.D. 1572.**  
14 Edm. 6.  
**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Saluta.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præsentes, pro Nobis Heredibus & Successoribus nostris, dantes & concedimus, Dilecto Nobis *Ricardo Martyn* Civi & Aurifabro Londonæ, tam Officium *Custodis Cambii & Monetæ* infra Turrim nostram Londonæ, quam *Custodiam Cancellariorum Aurei & Argentis* infra Turrim predictam, & alibi infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ, ac ipsum *Ricardum Martyn*, tam *Custodem Cambii & Monetæ* infra Turrim nostram quam *Custodem Cancellariorum nostrorum Aurei & Argentis* infra Turrim predictam & alibi infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ, facimus ordinamus & constituimus per Præsentes,

Habendum & occupandum Officium & Custodiam illa per se, vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum sive Deputatos suos sufficientes (pro quo vel pro quibus respondere voluerit) ad Terminum Vite ipsius *Ricardi Martyn*, percipiendo in & pro dictis Officio & Custodia Vadia, uti-

mo *Edmundi Tertii* & primo *Ricardi Secundi* nuper Regum Angliæ Annis, eisdem Officio & Custodie debita & consueta, de Exaribus & Profectus Cambii & Monetæ ac Cancellariorum predictorum provenientia, per Manus suas proprias & in Manibus suis propriis retinenda, una cum omnibus Feodis Profectis Regardis Commoditatibus Domibus Mansionibus Jurisdictionibus Libertatibus & aliis Emolumentis eisdem Officio & Custodie sive eorum alteri qualitercumque pertinentibus sive spectantibus, in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Johannes Berne*, & *Thomas Pope* Armiger, aut aliquis alius sive aliqui alii Officium & Custodiam predicta, tempore predicti Domini *Edmundi Tertii*, aut aliquo suo tempore melius habuit aut occupavit, habuerunt & occupaverunt, aut in eisdem percipere aut perciperunt,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Greenwich* decimo octavo Die Aprilis.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### *De Cancellario Ordinis Garterii constituto.*

**A.D. 1572.**  
14 Edm. 6.  
**R**egina, omnibus ad quos &c. Saluta.

Sciatis quod Nos, De Gratia nostra specialia, ac etiam

pro bono & fidei Servizio quod, Delectus & Fidelis Consiliarius noster, *Thomas Smythe* Miles antehac imperdidit & inde non respondere non desistat, quatenus

**A.D. 1572.**  
14 Edm. 6.

A.D. 1573. quibus Mortuus fuerunt probitate, Re-  
rumque varietate Scenarum, quibus  
14. Ebr. 86. pollet.

Dedimus & concessimus *ea pleno*  
*Capitulo Ordinis nostri Cantuariensis, ac per*  
*Præsentes, pro Nobis Haeredibus &*  
*Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus*  
*eodem Thomae Sanyke Officiam*  
*ac Munus Commendationis dicti Ordinis no-*  
*stri Cantuariensis infra Castrum nostrum*  
*de Wyndisour in Comitatu Baris, seu*  
*alibi, una cum Custodia Sigillorum*  
*eiusdem Ordinis nostri, quod quidem*  
*Officium iam vacat, & in Manibus*  
*& Possessione nostra existit, ratione*  
*Mortui Hillelmi Petri Maun,*

Habendum & occupandum Offi-  
cium praedictum, una cum Custodia  
Sigillorum praedictorum, praetato  
Thomae Sanyke per se in propria Persona  
sua, aut per sufficientem Deputatum  
suum, ad Terminum Vixae exadientem  
Thomae Sanyke.

Dedimus etiam & concessimus, ac  
per Præsentes, pro Nobis Haeredibus  
& Successoribus nostris, damus &  
concedamus eodem Thomae Sanyke, pro  
Officio praedicto exercendo, Feudum  
sive Sependum *(curiam Liberram per*  
*Annos, ac omnia alia Vadia Feoda*  
*Missera, honoraria Dignitates Im-*  
*munitates, eadem Officio pertinentes*  
*sive spectantes, in tam ampli modo*  
*& forma prout praedictus Walstanus*  
*Petre, aut aliquis eius live aliquis alii*  
*Officiarius praedictum exercendo*  
*habuit sive percipit, habuerunt sive per-*  
*ceperunt in eodem, ac prout ex Sta-*  
*tutis iam editis sive utendis pro*  
*dicto Ordine celebrantur, quoniam dictum*  
*Officium capere iam possit aut im-*  
*possiterum poterit habere sive percipere*  
*pro eodem,*

Habendum & annuatim percipen-  
dum praedictum Feudum *(curiam Li-*  
*beram per Annos, eadem Thomae*  
*Sanyke duraturae Vixae naturalis, ad qui-*  
*tuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad*  
*Festa Annuntiationis Beatae Mariae*  
*Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Joannis*  
*Baptiste, Sancti Michaelis Archaa-*  
*ngeli & Natalis Domini, per*  
*equales Portiones, ad Receptam Sca-*  
*rum nostrae Westm. Haeredum & Suc-*  
*cessorum nostrorum, per Mariam The-*  
*saurariam & Camerariam nostrorum*  
*Haeredum & Successorum nostrorum*  
*ibidem pro tempore existentium, an-*  
*nuatim, de Heliuro nostro Haere-*  
*dum vel Successorum nostrorum iam, ad*  
*dictam Receptam solvendam Ali-*  
*quo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Pro-*  
*visione Proclamatione sive Restrictione*  
*in contrarium inde antehac*  
*habita factis eodem ordinato sive pro-*  
*visis, aut aliquis alii Causa vel*  
*Materia quacunque in aliquo non obsta-*  
*tibus*

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia no-  
stra, damus & per Præsentes conce-  
dimus praetato Thomae Sanyke tot &  
tantas Denariorum Summas, ad quod  
& quousque dictum Feudum sive Se-  
pendum *(curiam Liberram, a Festo*  
*Natalis Domini ultimo praeterito, huc-*  
*usque attingat, habendas eodem*  
*Thomae Sanyke, ex Done nostro, abique*  
*Compto, seu aliquo alio pro*  
*eodem nobis quovismodo reddendo sol-*  
*vendo vel faciendo,*

Id quod expressa memio &c.  
In cuius testem  
Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
nonisimo quinto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Concessione in Commendam.

A.D. 1573. Regina &c. dilecto nobis in  
14. Ebr. 12. Christo, Ad nos Litteras a  
Archiepiscopo Dublinensi in Re-  
gno nostro Habentibus & in eodem e-  
tiam Regno Consuamio nostro, Salu-  
tem.

Cum Archiepiscopus noster Dublin.  
Praefatus Rectoris & Provocatus usque, adeo  
renues & exiles esse intelligimus, ut  
Scripserimus & Duxerimus eodem Archi-  
episcopo noster duo decem annis assidue  
sufficiens.

Nos cum Provocationem & Reddendum  
eiusdem & universalem consideramus,  
ut decem annis in eo Regno forent

rum iuxta Archiepiscopalis Officii &c. 1573.  
Dignitatem tenere & tueri possis, &  
etiam ne, propter sui famulatus inopiam,  
eius Archiepiscopatus Dignitas  
vilescat obviabatur Auditorum,

Tecum,

Ut, una cum praedicto Archiepiscopo  
patro tuo, unum aut plura Beneficia  
ecclesiastica compatibilia simplicia &  
Curam animarum adiectam stipendium  
habereas, vel unum aut plura Pre-  
bendas in Ecclesiis quibuscumque Ca-  
thedralibus seu Collegiatis annui va-  
loris *(curiam Liberram Monachorum nostrae*  
*Angliae & non majoris, ubiqueque*  
*infra*

**A. D. 1572.**  
14. Ed. Reg.  
infra dictum Regnum nostrum Haber-  
das in Commendam recipere & ha-  
bere, & non solum quoad dicto Ar-  
chiepiscopatu prefatus retinere, ve-  
rumetiam Fructus Reditus Proventus  
Commenda & Emolumenta Bene-  
ficia seu Beneficiorum, Præbenda seu  
Præbendarum hujusmodi percipere, &  
in rem ac utilitatem tuam convertere  
& accommodare perinde libere & licet  
possis, ac si hujusmodi Beneficium vel  
Beneficia, Præbendam vel Præbendas  
valoris superscripti, in Titulum obti-  
neres,

Et certa Sciencia & libero Motu no-

stris, Tempore Præsentium, concedimus, **A. D. 1572.**  
14. Ed. Reg.  
Gratiam facimus, dispensamus & in-  
dulgemus, Legibus Constitutionibus  
Canonicis Ordinationibus aut Statutis  
in contrarium non obstantibus quibus-  
cumque.

In quorum omnium fidem & testi-  
monium has Literas nostras fieri faci-  
mus Patentes.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo tertio Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Protectione Regali.

**A. D. 1572.**  
14. Ed. R.  
**R**egina &c. omnibus Ministris Po-  
destibus & Subditis suis ad quos  
&c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,  
Et Regis nostra Prærogativa, quam  
solumus esse arguendam, providentes  
Securitati, dilecti Subditi nostri, *Rob-  
erti Huchochre* Generoli, seu quocum-  
que alio Nominis vel Cognominis, siue  
additione Nominis vel Cognominis,  
cessatur vel occupatur,

De Gratia nostra specialia, ac ex cer-  
ta Sciencia & libero Motu nostro, ad  
aliquam Violentiam, Infractio Distric-  
tus siue Impræsumptum vel aliquod De-  
tractum, occasione alicujus Debiti  
Transgressum Compositum, vel alicujus  
alterius Aliqua placita realia vel per-  
sonalia, seu quicunque Condemna-  
tionis ipsius *Roberti Huchochre* occasio-  
ne Præmissorum, vel alicujus aliorum  
res verius eundem *Robertum* ad Sectam  
alicujus quicunque anni hunc tem-  
pora auctorum habuerunt vel impositu-  
rum, durante presenti Protectione &  
Salva Gardia nostra, habendorum si-  
ve movendorum, inferatur, suscep-  
tum ipsum *Robertum Huchochre*, ac om-  
nes Servientes Manuceptores Plegios  
Factores Terras Res Reditus Bona &  
Catalia Mercandis & omnes Posses-  
siones suas, in Protectionem Tuam

nostram Defensionem & Salvam Gardiam **A. D. 1572.**  
14. Ed. R.

Volentes & mandantes Vobis & cui-  
libet vestrum quod, dictum *Robertum  
Huchochre*, ac omnes Servientes Manu-  
ceptores Plegios Factores Terras Res  
Reditus Bona Catalia & Possessiones  
sue prædictæ, mansuetosque protegentes  
& defendentes, non inferentes eis nec eo-  
rum alicui vel alicuius inferri per-  
mittentes Injuriam Molestiam Dam-  
pnam Arrestationem aut Gravamen,  
& si quid eis vel eorum alicui foras-  
situm siue importatum fuerit contra te-  
norem prædictum, ad eis & eorum  
alicui sine delatione emendari & resti-  
tuti facimus,

Volentes etiam quod idem *Robertus  
Huchochre*, ac omnes Servientes Manu-  
ceptores Plegios Factores Terras Res  
Reditus Bona Catalia & Possessiones  
ipsius *Roberti* sint quoad de omnibus &  
omnibus Placitis Sectis Querelis &  
Executionibus quibuscumque.

In cujus rei testimonium has Lite-  
ras nostras fieri fecimus Patentes, per  
nossum Annum integrum duraturas.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo quarto Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Presentatione super Resignatione.

**A. D. 1572.**  
14. Ed. R.  
**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gra-  
tia nostra specialia, certa Sciencia &  
libero Motu nostro, dedimus & con-  
cessimus, ac per Præsentem, per hie-

ris Hereditibus & Successionibus nostris,  
damus & concedimus, dilecto Nominis  
in Christo *Williamo Drey* Sacre Theo-  
logice Professori & Praeceptor Collegii  
nostris incommuni Domus Collegii  
nostris, siue libere Capitulum nostrum **A. D. 1572.**  
14. Ed. R.

A. D. 1572.  
14. Elie. Reg.  
que Sancti Georgii infra Castrum nostrum de Windesor. iam, per liberam Resignationem *Georgii Carew* nuper Decani ejusdem vacantem, & ad nostram Donationem pleno jure spectantem, ac ipsum *Willielmum Deye Decanum Collegii sue liberae Capelle nostra Regie praeclara*, facimus ordinamus & constitimus per Praesentes,

Habendum tenendum Decanatum praedictum praefato *Willielmo Deye* durante Vita sua naturali, cum omnibus Juribus Jurisdictionibus Libertatibus Privilegiis Titulis, quotidianis Distributionibus, Dividentibus Haereditariis Refectionibus Mansionibus Domibus Aedificiis Terris Tenementis

A. D. 1572.  
14. Elie. Reg.  
Praeis Pascuis Pasturis Hortis Pomariis Gardinis Clausuris Boscis Subboscis Redditibus Reventionibus sive Communibus, Aquis dragas Piscariis Piscacionibus, ac omnibus & omnimodis alijs Proficuis Allocationibus Commoditatibus Advantibus Emolumentis & Haereditamentis quibuscumque, eidem Decanatu pertinentibus sive spectantibus,

Et quod expressi mentio &c.  
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo tertio Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Indigenis faciendis.

A. D. 1572.  
14. Elie. Reg.  
A. R. m. 34.  
**H**enrick Lodowick, sub Obedientia *Ducis Clerici* oriundus, seu quocumque alio Nomine, habet Literas Regiae Parentes de Indigena.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* primo Die Julii.

Pro Decem Solidis solatis in *Hannoverio*.

Confirmat Literas Parentes de Indigenis fideus habent Personae subscriptae de Data & pro Fine etiam subscriptis, videlicet,

*Johannes Shute*, sub Obedientia *Duci su Gelderland* oriundus, seu quocumque alio Nomine &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* primo Die Julii.

Pro Decem Solidis solatis in *Hannoverio*.

*Garret Bortog*, sub Obedientia *Imperatoris* oriundus, seu quocumque alio Nomine &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* primo Die Julii.

Pro Decem Solidis solatis in *Hannoverio*.

*Jervacius Boulye*, sub Obedientia *Francorum Regis* oriundus, seu quocumque alio Nomine &c.

Teste Regina apud *Garthambury* decimo Die Julii.

Pro Decem Solidis solatis in *Hannoverio*.

A. D. 1572.  
*Blanchet Dupree*, sub Obedientia *Francorum Regis* oriundus, seu quocumque alio Nomine &c.

Teste Regina apud *Garthambury* decimo Die Julii.

Pro Decem Solidis solatis in *Hannoverio*.

*Robertus Tyndall*, sub Obedientia *Scotiae Reginae* oriundus, seu quocumque alio Nomine &c.

Teste Regina apud *Garthambury* vicesimo nono Die Julii.

Pro Tresdecim Solidis & Quatuor Denariis solatis &c.

*Johannes Venbois*, sub Obedientia *Philippi Hispaniarum Regis* oriundus, seu quocumque alio Nomine &c.

Teste Regina apud *Garthambury* vicesimo nono Die Julii.

Pro Decem Solidis solatis in *Hannoverio*.

*Franciscus Paper*, sub Obedientia *Hispaniarum Regis* oriundus, seu quocumque alio Nomine &c.

Teste Regina apud *Garthambury* octavo Die Augusti.

Pro Decem Solidis solatis &c.

*Johannes Smythe*, sub Obedientia *Imperatoris* oriundus &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo quarto Die Octobris.

Pro Decem Solidis solatis &c.

*Johannes Roynce*, sub Obedientia *Imperatoris* oriundus &c.

A.D. 1572. *14. Elia. Reg.*  
 Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
 xiv. Die Octobris.  
 Pro Decem Solidis solatis &c.

Thomas Chamberlain, sub Obedientia  
 Hispaniarum Regis orandus &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
 vicesimo octavo Die Octobris.

Pro Sex Solidis & Otto Denariis so-  
 latis &c.

Willielmus Hersaute, sub Obedientia  
 Regis Francorum orandus &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
 vicesimo secundo Die Octobris.

Pro Decem Solidis solatis &c.

Harmon Hackhoufe, sub Obedientia  
 Episcopi Munster orandus &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium A.D. 1572.  
 secundo Die Novembris. *14. Elia. Reg.*  
 Pro Dimidio Marca solatis &c.

Deryk Lynffon, sub Obedientia Ducis  
 Clerice orandus &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
 secundo Die Novembris.

Pro Dimidio Marca solatis &c.

Nicholaus Merper Clericus, sub Obe-  
 dientia Francorum Regis orandus, seu  
 quocumque alio Nomine &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
 xlii. Die Novembris.

Pro Dimidio Marca solatis in Hen-  
 peria.

### De Presentatione post Deprivationem.

A.D. 1572.  
*14. Elia. Reg.*  
**R**egina &c. Reverendo in Chri-  
 sto Patri, Johanni, Permis-  
 sione Divina, Norwiche. Episco-  
 po, episcopi in Absentia Vicario in  
 Spiritualibus Generali, Salutem.

Ad Rectorem Ecclesie Parochialis de  
 Alburgh cum Hefstrod in Comitatu  
 nostro Suffoloniæ vestre Diocesis, mo-  
 do, per Deprivationem legitimam Jo-  
 hannis Willoughby ultimi Incumbentis  
 ejusdem, vacantem & ad vestram Pre-  
 sentationem pleno Jure spectantem,  
 dilectum Nobis Robertum Norwiche Cleri-  
 cum vobis presentamus,

A.D. 1572.  
 Rogantes, quatenus eundem Reli-  
 gium, ad dictam Rectorem de Al-  
 borough cum Hefstrod predicta admi-  
 nistret, ipsamque Rectorem in eundem  
 instructum cum suis Juribus & Per-  
 tinentiis universis, ceteraque peragere,  
 que vestro in hac parte incumbant Of-  
 ficio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Greenwich viii.  
 Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Pro Episcopo Wintoniensi, de Licentia speciali.

A.D. 1572.  
*14. Elia. Reg.*  
**E**izabeth, by the Grace of God,  
 &c. to all &c.

Knowe ye that we, of our  
 speciall Grace and mere Motion, have  
 given and graunted, and by these Pre-  
 sents do give and graunte full Autho-  
 ritie Lyuence and Power and Libery  
 unto the, ryght Reverend Father  
 in God our right trusty and welbe-  
 loved, our Byschoppe of Wycheester Pre-  
 late of our Order of the Garter, that  
 he, during our Pleasure, may law-  
 fully, and without Offence Forfeiture  
 Losse or Penaly, receive and kepe in  
 his Service from tyme to tyme by  
 way of Retayner, over and besydes  
 all such Persons as daily attend up-  
 pon hym in his Household, and to  
 whom he giveth Meate Drinke Ly-  
 very Fee or Wages, and also over and

A.D. 1572.  
 besids all such Persons as he or shal  
 be under hym in any Office or Offices  
 of any Stewardshipp Understeward-  
 shipp Baylyweke, Keeper of Parks  
 Houses or Warrents, or other Games  
 of Venerie Pheasants Hurrutches and  
 other Fowls of what kind soever they  
 be, aswell of such Office or Offices  
 which he hath or shal have of his  
 owne, or by Graunt from any other,  
 the Number of Forty Persons Gentil-  
 men or Yomen whatsoever, albeyt  
 the same Person or Persons so retayn-  
 ed or to be retayned be the Tenants  
 of us or of any other of our Subiects,  
 or Dweling or Resiant within our  
 Honour's Mannors Domynions Leets  
 Townes or Hundreds, and to the same  
 to give at his Wil and Pleasure his  
 Livery, or to as many of the said  
 Number

A. D. 1572. Number of Persons as will receive the  
 24 Dec. 80. sayd Liverys and graunte to do unto  
 hym there Servyce wien he shall ap-  
 poynt and requier the same, the sayd  
 Persons to be always repoynd and ca-  
 lien, by vertue of this our Graunt, to  
 all intenes and purposes as yf they  
 were dayly attendaunt upon hym the  
 sayd Reverend Father in his Household,  
 and as though they had Meate and  
 Drink Livery Wages and Lodging in  
 his Houle as his Household Servants  
 dayly attendaunt upon hym have or  
 shall have.

Provided always that this our  
 Graunt or Lychence, shall not extend  
 to authorise the sayd Bishoppes of  
 Wyndesore, to take or retayne into  
 his Service any of our Servantes be-  
 yng namyd in our Chexker Rool,  
 nor any other beyng sworn or retayn-  
 id to serve us as our Servaunt or Ser-  
 vants: and thes our Letters Patentes  
 shall be sufficient Warrant and Dis-  
 charge, aswell to the sayd Bishoppes for

the Reteyning of the sayd Number of A. D. 1572.  
 Persons, as also to the sayd Persons so  
 14 Dec. 80. to be reteynd by way of Reteyner  
 and to every of them, for the taking  
 of his Livery, any Act Statute Provi-  
 sion Article or Ordinance heretofore  
 made to the contrary notwithstanding,  
 and that the sayd Number of Per-  
 sons reteynd or be reteynd, and eve-  
 ry of them, shall be discharged and  
 exoneratyd of all Forfeitures Losses  
 and Penalties, that in any wise shall  
 or may arise or grow to Us our Heirs  
 or Successors, by force or vertue of a-  
 ny Statute Law or Customs made or  
 to be made for Reteyners to the con-  
 trary:

Notwithstanding that expresse men-  
 tion Esce.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness our self at Gerkenburye the  
 eight Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1572. Regina &c. Reverendo in  
 24 Dec. 80. Christo Patri ac Domino,  
 Domino Johanni, Misericordi-  
 ae Divina, Norwicenſis Episcopo, evulve  
 in Absentia Nostro suo in Spiritualibus  
 Generali, aut alia cuicumque hanc no-  
 stram Præsentationem admittendi Po-  
 testatem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Rem-  
 dington vestram Norwicenſis Dio-  
 cesis & Jurisdictionis, tam de Jure  
 quam de facto, vacantem, ac ad no-  
 stram Donationem & Præsentationem  
 pleno jure spectantem, dilectum No-  
 bis in Christo, Christopherum Hobbes Cle-  
 ricum vobis Tenore Præsentium præ-  
 sentamus,

Rogantes & requirentes, quatenus A. D. 1572.  
 eundem Christopherum ad dictam Eccle-  
 siam Parochialem admittere, ipsum-  
 que Rectorem ejusdem Ecclesie Para-  
 chialis ac in & de eadem canonice in-  
 stituere & investire, cetera quoque  
 facere peragere & perficere que ves-  
 tro in hac parte incumbunt Officio  
 pastoralis velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Gerkenburye do-  
 cimo Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Officio Servientis Pictorum concessio.

A. D. 1572. Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-  
 24 Dec. 80. litem.

Sciatis quid Nos, de Gratia nostra  
 speciali carta Scientia & rhoro Mores  
 nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac  
 per Præsentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus  
 & Successoribus nostris, damus & con-  
 cedamus, Dilecto Subdito nostro, Wil-  
 lelmo Herne, Officium Servientis Pi-  
 ctorum nostrorum, ac ipsam Williel-  
 mum Herne SERVIENTEM PICTORUM  
 NOSTRORUM hinc inde ordinamus &

constituimus per Præsentes, quod qui-  
 dem Officium Nicholai Lyard mo-  
 do Defunctus nuper habuit & occu-  
 pavit,

Habendum gaudendum exercen-  
 dum & occupandum Officium prædi-  
 ctum, præfatum Willielmo Herne per se,  
 vel per sufficientem Deputatum suum  
 five Deputatos suos sufficientes, ad  
 Terminum & pro Terminis Vitis ejus-  
 dem Willielmi,

Conce-

A.D. 1572. Concedatur inſuper &c. pro Nobis  
*14 Edm. Reg.* Hereditibus & Succelloribus noſtris, da-  
 mus per Preſentes, *proſpecto Willielmo*  
*Horne*, pro Exccrcatio & Occupatione  
 Officij prædicti, Vadrum & Feodum  
*Decem Librarum* per Annum, habend-  
 um & percipiendum prædictum Va-  
 drum & Feodum *Decem Librarum* per  
 Annum, *proſpecto Willielmo Horne* pro  
 termino Vite ſue prædictæ, de The-  
 ſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succellorum  
 noſtrorum, ad Receptam ſcaccarii no-  
 ſtri Weſtm. Hæredum & Succellorum  
 noſtrorum, per Manu Theſaurarii &  
 Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum  
 & Succellorum noſtrorum ibidem pro  
 tempore exiſtentium, Solvendum a  
 Feſto Annuntiationis Beate Marie  
 Virginis ultimi præteriti ad duos An-  
 ni Termynos, videlicet, a Feſto San-

cti Michaelis Archangeli & Annuncia-  
 tionis Beate Marie Virginis per equal-  
 es Portiones, unâ cum omnibus alijs  
 Proſiculis Commoditatibus & Advan-  
 tagibus eidem Officio debitis & conſue-  
 tis, in tam amplâ modo & forma pro-  
 ut præſatus *Nicholas Lyward* aut *Jo-*  
*hannes Browne*, *Andreas Wright*, aut a-  
 liquis alius ſive aliqui alij, Officium  
 prædictum habens ſeu habentes, ha-  
 buit ſive percepit habuerunt ſive per-  
 ceperunt, in & pro Exccrcatio & Occu-  
 patione ejuſdem Officii.

Et quod expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Regina apud *Gorhambury* duo-  
 decimo Die Julæ.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Conſeſſione ad Retinendum.

A.D. 1572. *Lizabeth*, by the Grace of God,  
*For. 14. Edm. Reg.* *E*t c. to all whom Et c.  
 14. Edm. 16. Whear, our ryght truſty  
 and welbelovyd Counſailor, Syr *Will-*  
*iam Cecil* Knight of our noble Order  
 of the Garter *Lord Burghley*, hath by  
 Graunt of, our late Dere Brother,  
*King Edward the ſixte* under his Great  
 Seal of England, Licence to retayn  
 in his Service the Nombre of *Thre-*  
*ſcore Perſons*, notwithstanding any  
 Statute, which Licence the ſaid *Lord*  
*of Burghley* deſireth to be confirmed  
 by us,

We lett you wiet, that in reſpecte  
 of the ſayd Graunt, and alſo of the  
 good Service done to Us, and of fur-  
 ther Grace and mere Motion, We have  
 gyven and granted, and by theſe Pre-  
 ſentes, for Us our Heies and Succellors,  
 do give and graunt unto the ſayd  
*Lord of Burghley*, full Authorty Li-  
 cence Power and Liberty, that he, du-  
 ring his Lyfe, may lawfully, and  
 without any manner of Offence For-  
 feiture Loſe or Penaley, retayn and  
 kepe in his Service from tyme to  
 tyme by way of retayner, over and  
 beſydes all ſuch Perſons as daily at-  
 tend or hereafter ſhall attend upon  
 hym in his Houſhold, and to whom  
 he giveth or ſhall give Meat Drink  
 Livery Fee or Wages, and alſo over  
 and beſides all ſuch Perſons as be or  
 ſhall be under hym in any Office or  
 Offices of any Seewardſhipp Under-  
 ſewardſhipp, Keeper of Parks Hou-  
 ſes Woods Warrents, or other Games

of Venery Pheasants Partraches and o-  
 ther howls of what kind ſoever they  
 be, aſwell of ſuche Office or Offices  
 which he hath or ſhall have of his  
 own or by graunt from any other, the  
 Nombre of *Threſcore Perſons* Gentle-  
 men or Yomen whatſoever, alſebeit the  
 ſame Perſon or Perſons be the Tenants  
 or Farmers of Us our Heyres and Suc-  
 cellours, or of any other our Subiects,  
 or dwelling or reſiant wythin any of  
 our Honours Mannors Domynions Leets  
 Towns or Hundreds, and to the ſame  
 Perſons to give at his Wyll and Plea-  
 ſure his Livery Badge or Cogniſance,  
 or to as many of the ſaid Nombre of  
 Perſons as wyll receive the ſaid Li-  
 verys Badge or Cogniſance and graunt  
 to do unto hym their Service, when  
 he ſhall appoint and require the ſame  
 for our better Service and Surety al-  
 ways to be employed, the ſayd Per-  
 ſons always to be reputed and taken  
 by Virtue of this our Graunt to all in-  
 tentes and purpoſes as yf they were  
 daily attendant upon him the ſayd  
*Lord of Burghley* in his Houſhold, and as  
 though they had Meat Drynk Livery  
 Wages and Lodging in his Houſe, as  
 his Houſhold Servaunts daily atten-  
 dant upon hym, have or ſhall have,  
 or as though every of them had a ſpe-  
 cially graunt for themſelves for licence  
 to be retayned with the ſaid *Lord*  
*of Burghley*, and theſe our Letters Patentes  
 or the Duplicate of them, ſhall be ſuf-  
 ficient Warrant and Dyſcharge, aſwell  
 to the ſaid *Lord of Burghley* for retayn-

A.D. 1572.  
*14 Edm. Reg.*

**A.D. 1572.**  
*14 Edw. Reg.*  
 yng of the sayd Number of Persons, as also the sayd Persons and every of them for the taking of his Lyvery and Cognisance and for the Usage of the same, any Act Statute Provision Proclamation Arryle or Ordynance made to the contrary notwithstanding.

And furthermore, of our special Grace and mere Motion, we have pardon remitted and released, and by these Presents, do pardon remyt and release, aswell to the said *Lord of Burghley*, as to any Person that heretofore hath bene retayned wyth hym, all and every Trespasses Offences Contempts Violations Forfeitures Losses Penalties, Sommes or Sommes of Money, by hym or any of theym comytted don perpetrated or forfeited at any tyme heretofore, contrary to any Act or Acts heretofore made or established,

And our further Pleasure is, and by vertue hereof, we will and graunt that yt shall be lausfull to the sayd Number of Persons and to every of them, aswell for any tyme heretofore passed that they or any of them were

retayned by the said *Lord of Burghley*, **A.D. 1572.**  
*14 Edw. Reg.*  
 as for the tyme in this our Licence conteyned, to plead in their and his Discharge these our present Letters Patentes or the duplicate of theym, or the Testimonyall in Wrytyng, under the Hand and Seal of Armes of the said *Lord of Burghley*, testifying that such Person or Persons be or have bene retayned in Service with hym the said *Lord of Burghley* by way of Retayner, and that the sayd Number of Persons heretofore retayned or hereafter so to be retayned and every of them, shal. be discharged and exonerated of all Forfeitures Losses and Penalties, that in any wyse have shall or may arise or grow to Us our Heirs or Successours, by force or vertue of any Statutes Laws or Customs made or to be made for Reteyners to the contrary hereof.

That expresse mention &c.  
 In wytnes whereof &c.

Wytnes our self at *Gorhambury* the xxvi. Day of July.

*Per ipsius Regiam.*

### *De Præsentationibus.*

**A.D. 1572.**  
*14 Edw. Reg.*  
*P. 7. m. 13*

**W**illelmus Jones Clericus, habet Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad Vicariam de *Wimborne* Glouc. Dioc. de jure vacante;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Ricardo Glouc. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* primo Die Augusti.

*Per Dominum Custodem Magni Sigilli Angliæ &c.*

*Franciscus Parson* Clericus, habet con-similes Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione ad Vicariam de *Ronell* Peniburgens. Dioc. per Resignationem ultimam Incumbentis ibidem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo Petriburgens. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* octavo Die Augusti.

*Edmunda Holte* Clericus, habet con-similes Literas Regine Patentes de Præ-

sentatione, ad Vicariam de *Hacknoll* Eborum Dioc. per Deprivationem ultimam Incumbentis ibidem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo Eborum Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* xii. Die Augusti.

*Robertus Hewett* Clericus, habet con-similes Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad Rectorem de *Cassford* London. Dioc. per Mortem ultimæ Rectoris ibidem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo London. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* vicessimio secundo Die Augusti.

*Johannes Wasfon* Clericus, habet con-similes Literas Regine Patentes de Præsentatione, ad Vicariam de *Hinton Bassell* Eborum Dioc. de jure vacante;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo Eborum Archiepiscopo.*

Teste ut supra.



A.D. 1572.

24. Julij. Reg.

*Georgius Hardem* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad Vicariam de Overton subius Arden Lincoln. Dioc. per Depositionem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri *Thoma Lincoln. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* xxi. Die Augusti.

*Johannes Tompson* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione ad Vicariam de Boveri Sanctæ Mariæ Norwiche. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Norwiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* vicelimo octavo Die Augusti.

*Robertus Peveryll* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Danton Lincoln. Dioc. de Jure vacantem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Thoma Lincoln. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* octavo Die Septembris.

*Georgius Key* in Artibus Magister, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Hagen Eborum Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo Eboracensi Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* vicelimo nono Die Septembris.

*Thomas Bratthorpe* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Askeby Parva Lincoln. Dioc. per Resignationem ultimi Rectoris ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Thoma Lincoln. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* vicelimo nono Die Septembris.

*Willielmus Groves* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Hylton Norwic. Dioc. per Resignationem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo

in Christo Patri, *Johanni Norwiche. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* primo Die Octobris.

*Johannes Dummer* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Lytholde Glouc. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Richardo Glouc. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo quinto Die Octobris.

*Thomas Rutherford* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Myrton Eborum Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, *Edmundo Eboracensi Archiepiscopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo Die Octobris.

*Johannes Sylbey* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Marton Sancti Petri Lincoln. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Thoma Lincoln. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo octavo Die Octobris.

*Willielmus Jester* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam de Loxley Wigorn. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Nicholas Wigorn. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicelimo septimo Die Octobris.

*Emerus Bedford* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presentatione, ad Vicariam Sancti Cartholomi Bedlestrata Lincoln. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi Rectoris ibidem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reverendo in Christo Patri *Thoma Lincoln. Episcopo.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicelimo nono Die Octobris.

*Nicholas Grot* Clericus, habet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de Presen-

A.D. 1572.

14. Oct. Reg.

A. D. 1572.  
14 Edw. Reg.

Præsentatione ad Vicariam de Wiston  
Norwiche. Dioc. per Mortem ultimi  
Incumbentis ibidem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, Johanni Norwiche.  
Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
tertio Die Novembris.

Georgius Kyche Clericus, habet  
consimiles Literas Regine Patentes de  
Præsentatione, ad Rectorem de Or-  
thorne Eborac. Dioc. de jure vacan-  
tem.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
dissimo in Christo Patri, Edmundo E-  
borac. Archiepiscopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
quarto Die Novembris.

Dionysius Harp Clericus, habet con-  
similes Literas Regine Patentes de  
Præsentatione, ad Vicariam de Ayscote  
Cicestr. Dioc. per Resignationem ul-  
timi Incumbentis ibidem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, Ricardo Cicestr.  
Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
quinto Die Novembris.

Willielmus Underwode Clericus, ha-

bet consimiles Literas Regine Patentes  
de Præsentatione, ad Vicariam de Bas-  
shepe Cestell. Heref. Dioc. per Depri-  
vationem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem;

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, Johanni Heref. E-  
piscopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
octavo Die Novembris.

Johannes Bassier Clericus, habet con-  
similes Literas Regine Patentes de Præ-  
sentatione, ad Rectorem de Offham Ros-  
sen. Dioc. per Resignationem ultimi  
Rectoris ibidem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri, Edmundo Rossen.  
Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
octavo Die Novembris.

Willielmus Rastbroke Clericus, ha-  
bet consimiles Literas Regine Paten-  
tes de Præsentatione, ad Vicariam de  
Hase Norwic. Dioc. per Mortem ul-  
timi Incumbentis ibidem,

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ, Reveren-  
do in Christo Patri Johanni Norwiche.  
Episcopo.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
decimo nono Die Novembris.

### De Manumissione.

A. D. 1572.  
15 Edw. Reg.

Regina omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-  
ludem.

Cum ab initio omnes Homi-  
nes naturâ Liberos creavit Deus, &  
postea Jus Gentium quoddam sub jugo  
Servitutis constituit, pium fore credi-  
mus & pates Deum meritorium cer-  
tos in Vulcanagio nobis subiectos de  
tali Servatore Liberos penitus facere,

Scitis Nos, de Gratia nostra spe-  
ciali, ac certa Scientia & libero Motu  
nostra, manumississe, & ab omni ju-  
go Servitutis liberaisse, dilectum Subdi-  
tum nostrum, Willielmum Senache in  
Comitatu nostro Somersetæ, ut de  
Manerio & Signor. nostro de Tanton  
Deane alias Taudene, cum tota Se-  
quela sua, tam procreata quam pro-

creanda, ac cum omnibus Bonis Ca-  
tal. & Tenementis suis per-  
quisitis & imposterum perquirendis,  
ita quod dictus Willielmus Senache  
cum tota Sequela sua procreata & pro-  
creanda, in forma prædicta sit & fiat  
de cætero Liber & Liberi & Liberæ  
Conditionis erga Nos Hæredes & Suc-  
cessores nostros in futurum, aliquo  
Statuto Actu Ordinatione in ea parte  
non obstante.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
nono Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Thesaurariatu concessio.

A. D. 1572.  
16 Edw. Reg.

Regina, omnibus ad quos &c.  
Saludem.

Scitis quod Nos,

Quibusdam certis de Causis & Con-  
siderationibus Nos specialiter moven-  
tibus, necnon de Fidelity & provida  
Circums-

A. D. 1572.  
16 Edw. Reg.

A. D. 1572.  
16 Edw. Reg.

A. D. 1573. Circumspectione, Prædicti & Fidei  
noſtri, *Willelmo Leyll Domino de Burghley* y  
quæpiamum conſiderent.

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa  
ſcientia de iure Motu noſtris, dedi-  
mus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes,  
pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus  
noſtris, damus & concedimus, eodem  
*Willelmo Leyll Domino de Burghley*, Offi-  
cium Theſaurarii ſcaccarii noſtri, ac  
ipſum *Willelmo Leyll Domino de Burghley* THEſAURARIUM ſcaccarii  
noſtri prædicti, conſtituimus & ordi-  
namus per Præſentes.

Habendum occupandum exercen-  
dum & exequendum Officium illud,  
eodem *Willelmo Leyll Domino de Burghley*, a primo Die Meiſis Julii, Anno  
Regni noſtri decimo quarto, quantum  
nobis placuerit, cum omnibus & om-  
niſmodi Feoda Vadis Regardis &  
Proſutis, necnon alia omnibus Li-  
bertatibus Commoditatibus Privilegiis  
Franchiſiis & Emolumentis eodem  
Officio quocummodo pertinentibus ſi-  
ve ſpectantibus, adeo plene libere &  
integre, ac in tam amplis modo &

ſortis, prout *Johannem Dymbon Miles A. D. 1573.*  
*Domino Dymbon, aut Thomam Dux Norf-*  
*folcie, aut Edmundum nuper Ducem Som-*  
*ſetie, aut Hædricum nuper Marſch-*  
*Willelmo, vel eorum aliquem, aut ali-*  
*quos alios Officiarios ſuos antehac ha-*  
*bentes ſive occupantes, habemus vel*  
*occupantes, habuerunt & perceptorunt,*  
*habuit vel percepit,*

Et quod expreſſa mentione de vero  
Valore annuo, aut de Certitudine Prae-  
miſſionum ſive eorum aliquorum, aut de  
alio dōno ſive Conſeſſionibus, per  
Nos vel per aliquem Progenitorum  
noſtrorum, præſato *Willelmo Leyll*  
*Domino de Burghley*, ante hoc tempus  
factis, in præſentibus manente ſicta  
manſit, aut aliquo ſequenti Actu Ordina-  
tione Proviſione ſive Reſtriſione  
inde in contrarium factis eſſent ordi-  
nati ſive proviſi, aut aliquid aliud Re-  
cauſa vel lateralit quocumque, in ali-  
quo non obſtante.

In cuius rei ſec.

Teſte Regina apud *Wortheſte* decimo  
quinto Die Septembris.

Per ſignum Regium.

### De Officio minus Medicorum Ordinariorum conceſſo.

A. D. 1573.  
Jul. p. 7.  
m. 19.

**R**egum omnibus ad quos ſec.  
ſolent.

ſcientia quid Nos, de Gratia  
noſtra ſpeciali, certa ſcientia de  
iure Motu noſtris, dedimus & con-  
ceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro No-  
bis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris,  
damus & concedimus, dicto Nobis  
*Thoma Franconi* in Medicum Docto-  
re, Officium & Locum unius Medico-  
rum noſtrorum Ordinariorum, ac de-  
dictum *Thoma Franconi* unum Medi-  
corum noſtrorum Ordinariorum  
ſacrum ordinamus & conſtitui-  
mus per Præſentes.

Et ſuſuper, pro Nobis Hæredibus  
& Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & con-  
cedimus per Præſentes, dicto *Thoma*  
*Franconi*, quantum Annuatam ſive  
annuatam Reddendam (cuius Liberum  
bona & legitima Moneta Anglie,

Habendum gaudendum & exer-  
cendum præſato *Thoma Franconi* dictum  
Officium & Locum unius Medicorum  
noſtrorum Ordinariorum durante Vita  
ſua naturali, una cum omnibus Com-  
moditatibus Advanagis Emolumen-  
tis, Proſutis & Privilegiis dicto Offi-  
cio pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus, in  
tam amplis modo & ſortis, prout ali-

quis alius ſive aliqui alii, aut aliqua  
aut Perſona, ſive aliqua alia Perſona,  
dictum Officium antehac occu-  
pans, habuit & percepit, habuerunt  
& perceptorunt, in ſe pro Exercitio  
Officii prædicti, ac habendam percipi-  
endam & gaudendam dictam Annua-  
tatem ſive annuatam Reddendam  
ſcaccarii noſtri, per Manum Theſau-  
rarii & Camerarii noſtrorum Hæ-  
redum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum de  
tempore in tempus exiſtentium, a Fe-  
ſto Annuntiationis Beate Marie Vir-  
ginis ultimo præterito, durante Vita di-  
cti *Thoma Franconi*, ad quatuordecim  
Annos terminos, videlicet, ad Feſta Nati-  
vitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſte, San-  
cti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Do-  
mini, & Annuntiationis Beate Marie  
Virginis, per quales Portiones ſol-  
vedam.

Et quid expreſſa mentione &c.

In cuius rei ſec.

Teſte Regina apud *Wortheſteſtiam*  
noniſſimo octavo Die Octobris.

Per ſignum Regium.

De



A.D. 1573.  
15 Julij. 1573.  
reilibus vel Successoribus nostris pro  
Præmissis vel aliquo Præmissorum quo-  
vismodo reddendo solvendo vel sa-  
cundo,

Eo quod expressa mentio &c.  
In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
secundo Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1573.  
15 Julij. 1573.

*De Commissionē speciali ad Goalæ Deliberandum pro  
Marescalcia.*

A.D. 1573.  
24 Julij. 1573.  
m. 31. d.

**R**egina, Prædilecto & Fideli Con-  
siliario suo,  
Hilhelmo Domino Burghley

T. salutem Anglorum,  
Charissimūq; Confanguineū & Con-  
siliariū suū,

Thoma Comiti Suffexie Domino Ca-  
merario suo,

Roberto Comiti Leicestrie Magistro  
Equorum suorum,

Ac Dilectis & Fidelibus Consiliariis  
suis,

Francisco Knolles Militi Thesaurario  
Hospitū suū,

Jacobi Cresse Militi Contrarotulatore  
Hospitū suū,

Thoma Smythe Militi Principali Se-  
cretario suo,

Ac etiam,  
Dilectis & Fidelibus suis,

Johanni Southcote uni Justiciariorum  
suorum ad Placita coram Nobis tenen-  
da assignatorum,

Rogero Mansood uni Justiciariorum  
suorum de Banco,

Georgio Howards Militi,  
Christophoro Harton Capitano Vale-  
tæ Gardæ suæ,

Thoma Seckford uni Magistrorum  
Curie suæ Requisitionum ac Senecal-  
lo Curie Marescalcæ Hospitū suū,

Nicholao Berham uni Servientium  
suorum ad Legem,

Willielmo Lovelace Servienti ad Le-  
gem,

Gilberto Gerrarde Attornato suo Ge-  
nerali,

Thoma Bramley Sollicitario suo Ge-  
nerali,

Ricardo Wards Cofferario Hospitū  
suū,

Thoma Wilbraham Attornato Curie  
Wardorum & Liberationum,

Willielmo Rerewood Armigero Recor-  
datori Civitatis suæ London.

Georgio Stanchouse,

Antonio Weldes,

Antonio Crane,

Thoma Smythe,

Willielmo Moore,

Gregorio Lovell,  
Et Roberto Gymer,  
Armigeris,  
Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Fidelitatibus  
Indultrus Providentis & Circumspectio-  
nibus vestris quamplurimum con-  
fidentes, assignavimus vos, vagant &  
quatuor, vagant & tres, vagant &  
duos, vagant & unum, vagant, de-  
cem & novem, decem & octo, de-  
cem & septem, sexdecim, quoddecim,  
quatuordecim, tresdecim, duodecim,  
undecim, decem, novem, octo, se-  
ptem, sex, quinque, quatuor, & tres  
vestros (quorum vos penitus Domi-  
num Burghley, Comitem Suffex, Comi-  
tem Leicestrie, Franciscum Knolles, Jaco-  
bum Cresse, Thomam Smythe, Johannem  
Southcote, Rogeron Mansood, Thomam  
Seckford, Nicholam Berham, Williel-  
mum Lovelace, Gilbertum Gerrard, Tho-  
mam Bramley, Ricardum Wards, Tho-  
mam Wilbraham, Willielmum Rerewood,  
& Robertum Gymer unum omnino esse  
volumus) Justiciarios nostros, ad Gao-  
lam Marescalciæ Hospitū nostri, de  
Prisonibus in eadem quibuscunque  
ex Causis existentibus, deliberandum,  
sive infra Hospitū nostrum, sive  
extra infra Virgum Hospitū nostri li-  
mitates ac Hospitū nostrum consuetis,  
in quibuscunque Comitibus & Lo-  
cis infra Virgum Hospitū nostri ubi  
nunc sumus, vel ubicunque aliquo  
tempore vel temporibus impofterum  
erimus, venerimus, transibimus, vel  
remanebimus infra Regnum nostrum  
Anglæ vel Dominiones nostras per-  
petras vel perpetrandas, ac eam  
Potestatem & Auctoritatem ad in-  
quirendum de omnibus & singulis Præ-  
missis, ac de omnibus & omnimodis  
Proditionibus Feloniis Murdris Ri-  
ous Routis Transgressionibus, & aliis  
Malefactis & Offensis quibuscunque,  
sive infra Hospitū nostrum, sive  
extra infra Virgum Hospitū nostri  
ubi nunc sumus aut impofterum er-  
imus, venerimus transibimus, vel re-  
mane-

A.D. 1573.



A. D. 1573. carū nostri respectivè Cancellarius,  
Necnon Dilecti Subditi nostri,

15. Elin. Reg.

*Willielmus Cordell* Militi Magistro Ro-

tulorum Curie nostre Cancellarius,

*Thomas Holfen* Supplicium Libellorum

nostrorum Magistro,

*Gulbertus Gerrard* Armato nostro

Generali,

*Jacobus Leves* Curie nostre Admiral-

latus Angliæ Judex,

*Thomas Bramley* Solicitatori nostro

Generali,

*Thomas Offley* Miles Majori Scapula,

*Willielmus Aubrey* Legum Doctores,

*Thomas Horne* Gubernationis Societatis

Mercatorum Advocationis,

*Jacobus Horne,*

*Et Willielmus Bunde,*

Civitas London Aldermanni,

*Roberto Offley,*

*Willielmo Harte,*

Mercatoribus Scapula,

*Thomas Egerton,*

*Thomas Aldersey,*

*Willielmo Towner,*

Mercatoribus Societatis Advoca-

tionum,

*Johannem Barner,*

*Edmundo Osborne,*

*Landenburgh,*

*Demetrius Cestre* Brictolensi,

*Thomas Dolan* de Villa Regis super

Holl,

*Johannem Barter* Ipswichensi,

*Samuele Kyngh* Lincensi,

*Johannem Waldere* Baritableni,

*Johannem Crooke* Southamptonensi,

Mercatoribus in Hispania negotian-

tibus,

Sahatem.

Quemadmodum, cum *Nostri*

quidem Charissimi Fratres nostri *Reges*

Catholici Subditorum, quorum gene-

ralium Arrestorum utriusque factorum

occasione interfuit, Comodo & Ratio-

nibus consulentes, necessariū Viri ali-

quot, tam nostra quam alen variorum

Gentium eorum, quorum Fidem in

Rebus gerenda exploratim habebu-

mus, per Literas nostras Delegatos,

Signis Regni nostri Magno munitis

Potestatem fecimus, non solum ut Na-

ves Res & Merces quascunque ad dicti

*Fratri nostri* Subditi spectantes, &

in illis Ditionibus nostris, a *Tercio* Die

*Januarii Anno Domini 1568.* arrestatas,

ad maximam Proprietarium Utilita-

tem venderent, ac etiam ut Pecunias

de Debitis quascunque ad eisdem *Fratri*

*nostri* Subditi spectantes, & ab eo

Die iussu nostro arrestatas, exegerent

& reciperent, verumetiam, ut digne-

ter, quibuscunque possent Rationibus,

loquerentur & examinarent quanti ve-

re cuiusque Subditorum nostrorum in-

terfuit, occasione & iussu Arresto-

rum quæ in Regnis & Ditionibus epe-

dem *Fratri nostri* quibuscunque in eo-

rum Navibus Bonis Meritis Pec-

uniarum Summus Nominalis seu Debi-

tus fuerunt, a *tricesimo octavo Die*

*Decembris Anno Domini 1568.* facta, ea

nunc quoque intelagentes superscriptis

Mandatis nostris in omnibus esse ab

his quos delegimus satisfactum, &

quotidiana Quereis & Interpelationi-

bis eorum satagata quorum in hac

parte interit, qui Arrestorum occa-

sione Bonis suis caruerunt, & in tatis

tempora transcurtu quo Negotiorum hoc

Restitutio protractum fuit, magis

Incommunis & Detrimenti affecti

sunt quamprimam rationem aliquam

incurandam duximus, quæ idem Subditi

nostri aliquem inde Fructum jam tan-

dem recipiant,

Vobis agitur, quibus ob Fidem Pe-

nitiam & cum quem habetis in Rebus

gravioribus gerendis & explicanda u-

sum plurimum confidimus, aut quan-

que vestrum (quorum vos prædictos

*Rudolphum Sadler, Walterum Molding,*

*Willielmum Cordell, Thomam Holfen,*

*Gulbertum Gerrard, Davidem Leves,*

*Thomam Bramley, & Willielmum Aubrey*

semper unum esse volumus) har-

um Literarum nostrarum vigore com-

mutemus & Auctoritatem concedimus,

ut omnibus & singulis nostris Subditi-

bus, quorum respectu generalium Arresto-

rum in Ditionibus *Fratri nostri*, a dicto

Die *tricesimo octavo Decembris Anno*

*Domini 1568.* factis, iuste & veri ius-

teste competens, ex dictarum Na-

viarum & Mercurii venditarum Pretiis,

& ex Debitis & Pecuniis Subditorum

dicti *Fratri nostri* quibuscunque, quo-

ad saltem ea Quantitates quas ex dictis

Navibus & Mercurii venditis, & ex

Pecuniis ac Debitis contrahi poterit,

pacetur & feret cum effectu, quanti-

poteritis celeritate satisfactis juvas

tamen earum Caucionem & Commo-

nicationum Tenores & effectus, quas

unā cum his Literis nostris Patenti-

bis recipietis, subscriptas Manibus de-

lectorum Consulariorum & Consan-

guineorum respectivè nostrorum, *Nicholas*

*Ramus* Miles Magni Signi nostri

Angliæ Catholici, *Willielmus Barner*

*de Burghley* Summi Regis nostri Tho-

masarum, *Edmundo Comiti* *Lincolniæ* Ad-

miralli nostri, *Thomas Comiti* *Stafford*

*Camerari* nostri, *Roberto Comiti* *Lon-*

*cestrie*, & *Thomas* *Smythe* Miles Principis

Secretarii nostri,

Conce-

A. D. 1573.

15. Elin. Reg.

**A. D. 1577.** Concedimus etiam vobis & quinque vestrum (quorum vos predictos *Adolphum Sadley, H. uterum Mildmay, Willielmum Cordill, Thomam Wylson, Gilbertum Gerrarde, Davidem Lenes, Thomam Dromley, & Willielmum Aubrey* semper unum esse volumus) Potestatem, omnes & singulos qui vel Litteris huius nostris Patentibus aut Commutationibus seu Cautionibus superscriptis mutui fuerant morigeri aut Parentes, aut qui eas vel aliquam earum Partem contempnere aut impugnare fuerint ausi, incarcerationi, cum quibet alia Coertatione pro Prelatorum vel circa ea necessariorum commoda & oportuna expeditione,

**A. D. 1577.** Mandantes, Tenore Presentium, A. D. 1577. 15 Edw. Reg. omnibus & singulis Vicecomitibus Vicecomitatibus Maioribus Ballivis, & ceteris Officiariis nostris, ac aliis quibuscumque, tam infra Libertates quam extra, quod vobis & quancumque vestrum in Executione Premissorum obediendes fiat intendentes, & Auxilium in omnibus prout docet prebentes.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo primo Die Aprilis.

Per ipsam Regiam.

### Commissio inter Angliæ Mercatores & Portugaliæ.

**A. D. 1577.** *15 Edw. Reg. p. 4 m. 30.* **E** Leazarthe, Dei Gratia, &c. Predislectis & perquam Fidelibus Confratribus & Consiliariis nostris, *Edmundo Comiti Lincolnæ Magno Admiralo nostro Angliæ, Et Thomæ Comiti Suffessæ Camerario Hospiti nostri, Predislectis & Fidelibus Consiliariis nostris, Franciscum Knoller, Jacobo Croftes, Milesibus, Thesaurario & Contratulationi dicti Hospiti nostri, Thomæ Smythe Militi nostro principali Secretario & Oratori nostro Garteri Cancellario, Et Dilectis & Fidelibus nostris, Roulando Heynard Militi Civitatis nostræ London Aldermanno, Thomæ Wylson Legum Doctori Supplenti Libellorum Magistro, Henrico Cobham Armigero, Davidi Lenes Legum Doctori Curie nostræ Admiralatus Angliæ Judici, Willielmo Aubrey Legum Doctori, Petro Osborne, Et Henrico Knoller, Armigeris, Blasio Sanders, Et Willielmo Wyndell, Mercatoribus, Salutem.*

Cum longo iam tempore, variis Subditorum nostrorum Querelis, ad Nos & Consiliarios nostros sit dilatum & quousque deferatur, eorum Navis Res Merces Pecunias & debita, in gravissimum eorum Dampnum & Detrimentum, in Ditionibus Charissimi Fratris nostri Regis Portugaliæ, non

solum per Subditos dicti Regis eius Authoritate & Manibus esse arrestata & decenta, & verum etiam pleraque in Mari per eius Classem Regio Nomine fuisse invasa & occupata, longe aliter quam tam rectè & ducurne Amicitia & necessitudinis ratio postulat, que d. n. inter Angliæ & Portugaliæ Regna intercessit,

Nos,

Magnopere cupientes, tunc nostrorum Subditorum Commotis & iustis Querelis in hac parte adesse & consulere, quam etiam sollicite propiciare, ne dicti Regis Portugaliæ Subditi ullum Dampnum aut Incommodum infra Districus aut Ditiones nostras in suis Rebus contra æquum & bonum patiantur & ferant,

Vobis, aut quatuor aut tribus vestrum, quibus ob Fidem Peritiam & in Rebus gerendis Dextertatem plurimum commendamus (quorum vos *Comitem Lincolnæ, Camerum Suffessæ, Franciscum Knoller, Jacobum Croftes, Thomam Smyth, Thomam Wylson, Davidem Lenes, Willielmum Aubrey* aut Petrum Osbornæ unum semper esse volumus) committimus, & vigore Presentium Authoritatem præstamus, non solum quascumque Subditorum nostrorum Querelas ob Bona seu Debita eorum quancumque in dictis Regis Ditionibus, a *vescimo sexto Die Martii Anno 1565* arrestata, vel quomodolibet, ut supra, detenta seu occupata, summarie de plano audiendo cognoscendi, ac rati de Querelarum veritate quam de Bonorum & Debitorum huiusmodi Quantitatibus & Valoribus, Probationes quascumque recipiendi, & in Scripta



A. D. 1773  
15. Edm. Reg.

ad rei gestæ memoriam radigendi, venerandis in omnibus commodissimis quibus poterat Ratantibus & Modis, per vos ipsas, aut alias idoneas Personas per vos deputatas, disjucendi & examinandi quæ Bona Merces Potuimus Debite Naves, aut alias quæcumque ad Subditos dicti Regis spectantes, infra Angliam Hiberniam vel Deiones nostras quæcumque, in quorumcumque Navibus Custodia vel Possessione quomodocumque detineantur, easdem & remaneant, jussu aestimandi, Rationemque & Computum, tam eorum quæ infra prædictum tempus a Subditis nostris spoliata sunt, quàm quæ ob Compensationem Rerum spoliatarum accipiuntur exigenti, easque omnia in Invictorio relinendi, ac sub tuto Sequestro ponendi & collocandi, &c. ut ea iuxta vim & tenorem Prædictum cum effectu possint expediri & perimpleri, vobis aut quatuor aut tribus vestris (quorum vos *Comites Lincolniæ, Comites Suffol. Franciscus Kneller, Jacobus Croft, Thomas Birch, Thomas Wykes,*

*David Lewis, Wilhelmus Ambry, aut A. D. 1773, Petrus Osborne* unum semper esse volumus) plenam Potestatem facimus, quæcumque Personæ, a quibus Veritatem melius exquiri & cognoscere possit compertum, vocandi, & si opus quoque fuerit vigore Juramenti super quævisque per vos proponendi examinandi.

Ceterisque omnia & singula faciendi & expediendi quæ ad commodam Præmissorum executionem vobis consistere videbuntur, cum Potestate quolibet Contumaces & manus morigeras & inobedientes ancorcandi & coercendi, inhabentes expresse ne quodque alias cupiscuntque Jurisdictioni obtentu sese in Præmissis aut eorum aliquo intromittant.

Mandantes censibus & singulis &c.

In cupis rei &c.

Telle *Regina* apud *Westminsteriam* vacante anno *Die Aprilis*.

*Per ipsam Regentem.*

### De Concessione ad Vitam pro Radulpho Bowes Armigero.

A. D. 1773  
15. Edm. Reg.

**E**Lizabeth, by the Grace of God, &c. to all whom &c.

We lett you witte that we, by our especiall Grace certeyn Knowledge and mere Mercyon, have geven and granted, and by thesè Præfentes, do geve and grant unto our wellbelovèd Servant *Rafle Bowes* Esquier, for and in consideration of his faithful Service heretofore done unto us, the Rount or Office of *Chief Master Overseer and Ruler of all and singular our Game Purses and Spores*, that is to say, of all and every our *Hawer Bullets and Myssive Doggs* meete for that purpose, and the same *Rafle Bowes* Chief Master Ruler and Overseer of all and every our *Game Spores and Pastures* assignyd, we do make ordayn and constitute by thesè Præfentes,

To have and to holde the same Room or Office to the said *Rafle Bowes* by himself, or his sufficient Deputy or Deputies, for and during his naturall life, withall and all manner Rewards Preeminences Liberties Profitis Commodities and Advantages whatsoever to the same Office or Rount in any wise belonging or apperteyning, in as large and ample manner and

forme as *Corbett Vaughan* or *Sir Richard Long* Knight deceased, or any other having and exercising the same Office, at any tyme in his or thesè Late or Lyves ever had used perceyved or enjoyed in for and by reason of the same Rount or Office,

And of our further especiall Grace we do geve and graunte, by thesè Præfentes, unto the said *Rafle Bowes* and to his said Deputy or Deputies during his said Life, full Power Commussion and Authorite, not only to take up and kepe for our Service Pastime and Spore, any Mastive Doggs or Doggs and Mastive Beches, Bears Bulls and other lyke, meete and convenient for our said Service and Pastime, or any of them, being within this our Realm or other our Dominions, at and for such reasonable Price and Praice as our said Servant can agree with the owner or owners for the same Bears and Bulls, but also to Ray or cause to be stayed at his Discretion ali and every or any such Mastive Doggs or Beches, as the said *Rafle Bowes* or his Assignes shall fortune at any time heretofore to take and fynd, going passing or conveying or to be conveyd in any

**A.D. 1573.** any wife in any partes of beyond the Seas, without our Specyall Licence  
*15 Edw. 6.* Warrant and Commission for surveying of the same,

Writing and commanding by these Presents that, aswell all our Officers Ministers and Subiects and every of them, from hence forth from tyme to tyme, to aid assist strengthen and help the said *Rafe Howe* in exercising of his said Office and other the Premises, but also all and other Officers and Ministers, in any wise apperteyning to our said Games, shoul diligently obey be attending and do every thing and things reasonable that the said *Rafe*, as Master and chiefe Ruler of our said Games, shall command for our better Service therein,

And also of our further especiall Grace, for the consideration aforesaid, we do give and graunt full Power and Authority, by these Presents, to the said *Rafe Howe* to Bayte and cause to be Bayted our said Games, in all and every convenient Place and Places, and at any tymes meet at his Discre-

tion, and that no other Officer or under Officer belonging or in any manner of wise apperteyning to our said Bears and Games for the tyme being, no any of them, shall from hence forth may or cause to be Bayted any of our said Bears or others of our Games aforesaid, in any Yarde or other Place or Places, without the speciall Licence and Appoyntment of the said *Rafe*, nor that any of them shall from henceforth take up any Bear or Bears, or any other apperteyning to our said Games, or for our Servys and Commoditie, without the like Appoyntment of our said servaunt as is aforesaid, any manner of Graunte or Licence, heretofore made or hereafter to be made to any of them for the same, to the contrary hereof in any wise now withstanding.

In witness whereof

Witness our selves at *Westminster* the second Day of June.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

### *Pro Reges Askam de Concessione ad Vitam.*

**A.D. 1573.** *15 Edw. 6.* **E** Lozelysh, by the Grace of God, &c. to all Men to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Know ye that, in consideration of the good Service heretofore done by our welbelovied servaunt *Roger Askam* one of the ordinary Yeomen of our Chamber, we of our especiall Grace certain Knowledge and more Moven have ordeyned and appoynted, and by these Presents, for Us our Heirs and Successors, do ordeyn and appoynt the said *Roger Askam* to be *Treasurer of our Beere*, which Room or Office *Samuel Poynter* late deceased had and enjoyed,

To have and to hold the said Room or Office of *Treasurer of our Beere* unto the said *Roger Askam* during his natural Life, and to have and receive, for recompensing of the said Room, the Wages and Fee of *your Poort by the Dore*, together with the yearly Allowaunce of Twenty Two Shillings and Six Pence for his Livery coat heretofore due and accustomed to be payed unto him of our Money,

by th'handes of our Tresourer of our Chamber for Us our Heirs and Successors for the tyme being, from the tyme of the Death of the said *Samuel Poynter* unto the Date of these Presents, and so from henceforth from tyme to tyme at lower Termes of the Yeare, that is to say, at the Feastes of th'Annunciation of our blessed Lady the Virgin, the Nativity of Saint John Baptist, Saint Michael, and the Byrth of our Lord, by even Portyon during his said natural Life, together with all other Commodities Profites and Advantages to the said Room by any manner of yle apperteynyng, in as large and ample manner and fourm as the said *Samuel Poynter* or any other heretofore hath had in and for the exercising of the same,

That expresse mention be.

In witness whereof

Witness our self at *Greenwich* the xiii. Day of June.

*Per ipsos Reges.*

A. D. 1573.  
15 Ebr. Reg.A. D. 1573.  
15 Ebr. Reg.

## De Concessione ad Vitam pro Julio Bargarzio.

A. D. 1573.  
15 Ebr. Reg.

Regia omnibus ad quos hæc. Salutem.

S. m. n. quid Nos,  
De Grata nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scitota, & mero Motu nostro, necnon in consideratione acceptabilis Servitii & Obsequii Nobis antehac facti & impensis, per dilectum Subdatum nostrum, *Julium Bargarzium* Artis Medicina Doctorem,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus dicto *Julio Bargarzio*, Officiam sive Locum *Medici nostri & Hospitii nostri* Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum,

Habendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum dictum Officiam sive Locum, dicto *Julio Bargarzio* durante vita sua naturali,

Et insuper damus & concedimus, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, dicto *Julio Bargarzio*, pro Exercitio dicti Officii, Vadium & Focdum *Quinquaginta Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum,

Habendum & percipiendum dicto *Julio* dictum Vadium & Focdum *Quinquaginta Librarum*, a Feilo Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste ultimo præterito, de Thesaurio nostro Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum, ad Receptionem Scaccarii nostri Westm. Hæredum & Successorum nostrorum ibidem pro tempore existentium ad quatuor Annis terminos ibidem usuales, unum cum omnibus aliis Profitibus Commoditatibus & Advantibus dicto Officio debitis & consuetis, ac in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Bowley* Artus Medicus Doctor defunctus, olim dictum Officiam habens & exercens tempore, præcharissimi Patris nostri, felicissimi Memoræ, *Regis Henrici Octavi*, habuit & gaudere fuit vel habere & gaudere debuit.

A. D. 1573.

In cupis rei Testimonium hæc.

Teste Regia, apud *Gorhamburg* viceniesimo primo Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

## De Commissione speciali ad Audiendum &amp; Terminandum.

A. D. 1573.  
15 Ebr. Reg.

Regia, prædictis &amp; Fidelibus suis A. B. C. Salutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Fidelitate Prudentia & Circumspectione vestra plurimum confidentes, assignavimus vos, decem, novem, octo, septem, sex, quatuor & quatuor vestrum Justiciarios nostros, ad inquirendum, per sacramentum proborum & legalium Hominum de Comitatu nostro S. & Civitate nostra de C. & eorum altero, tam infra Libertatem quam extra, ac aliis viis modis & mediis quibus melius sciveritis aut poteritis, per quos rei veritas melius fieri poterit, de quibuscunque Profectionibus Misfectionibus, Profectionum Infurrectionibus Mordis Feloniis Burgulariis Homidibus Interfectionibus Riocis Routis Escapis, Contemptibus, illicitis Congregationibus & Convenciis, talibus Allegationibus, Manutentionibus Oppressionibus Deceptionibus Falsificationibus, ac aliis Transgressionibus & Offensis quibuscunque, sed præcipue, de

omnibus & singulis Conspirationibus Considerationibus Aggregationibus Conclusionibus Convenciis illicitis, verborum Profectionibus, Convenciis Convenciis Ignorantibus Nelegentibus Misfectionibus Transgressionibus & Offensis quibuscunque, contra formam ipsorum Actuum & Statutum in Parlamento nostro apud Westm. Anno Regni nostri primo, constituti, *An Alls for the Uniformity of Canon Priests and Services in the Church, and Administration of the Sacraments*, tenore, edendi & providi, infra Convenciis & Civitatem prædictas & eorum quolibet, per quoscunque vel quoscunqueque habitis factis perpetratis sive commissis, & per quos vel per quem, cui vel quibus, quando qualiter & quomodo, ac de aliis Articulis & Circumstantiis Præmissis, & eorum quodlibet sive eorum aliquod vel aliqua, qualitercumque concernentibus, plenius veritatem,

A. D. 1573.

A.D. 1173.  
15 Ebr. 1173.

Et ad easdem Proditiones Conspiraciones Confectiones Aggregationes Coadunationes Convencionula, & omnia & singula sua Premissa de tempore in tempus audendam & terminandum secundum Legem & Consuetudinem ac Statuta Regni nostri Anglie.

Et ideo vobis mandamus quod, ad certos Dies & Loca quos vos vel quatuor vestrum ad hoc provideritis, diligenter super Premissis faciatis Inquisitiones, & Premissa omnia & singula auditis & terminatis, ac ea faciatis & expleatis cum effectu, facturi inde quod ad Iusticiam pertinet secundum Legem & Consuetudinem ac Statuta Regni nostri Anglie.

Salvis nobis Americamentis & aliis ad Nos inde spectantibus.

Mandavimus enim Vicecomiti nostro Comitatus predicti, ac Civitatibus predictis, quod, ad certos Dies & Loca quos vos vel quatuor vestrum ei scire feceritis, venire faciat, coram vobis vel quatuor vestris, tunc & tales probos & legales Homines de Balliva sua, tam infra Libertates quam extra, per quos rei veritas in Premissis melius sciri poterit & inquiri.

Mandantes insuper & strictè Precipientes omnibus & singulis Officiariis Ministris & Subditis nostris quibuscunque, quod ipsi, & eorum quilibet de tempore in tempus, vobis ut predictum est in executione Premissorum, intendentes sint pariter & obedientes in omnibus prout decet, sicut Nobis de contrario, non sine summo suo Periculo responderi.

Et quod in Premissis feceritis, nobis, vel Concilio nostro privato, semel infra spatium duorum Mensium, de tempore in tempus certificetis.

In cuius rei &c. usque Festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli proximo futurum duraturas.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo octavo Die Octobris, Anno Regni suo decimo quinto.

*Per ipsum Regem.*

Consules Commissiones singulorum Personarum subscriptarum infra Comitatus subscriptis, sub Data supradicta,

LONDON. & MIDD.

*Magistro Crivatus London.*

*Episcopo London.*

*Capitulis Iusticiario Anglia.*

*Rodolpho Sodler Militi.*

*Waltero Mildmay Militi.*

*Willielmo Cordell Militi Magistro Rotulorum.*

*Jacobo Dyer Militi.*

*Alexandro Novelii Decano &c.*

*Gabriel Goodman Decano Westm.*

*Thoma Seckfords*

*Thoma Wylson* } Magistri Requist.

*Thoma Offley Militi.*

*Rolando Heyward Militi.*

*Leonello Dacres Militi.*

*Gilberto Gerrard Advocato nostro Generali.*

*Thoma Bromley Solicitatori Generali.*

*David Lewes Legum Doctori.*

*Willielmo Fletewood Recordato.*

#### NORM.

*Episcopo Norwic.*

*Cristoforo Heydon Militi.*

*Willielmo Butri Militi.*

*Decano Norwic.*

*Georgio Gardener.*

*Roberto Bell Armigero.*

*Rodolpho Snelton Armigero.*

*Dragona Drewey Armigero.*

*Henrico Woodhouse Armigero.*

*Francisco Windham Armigero.*

*Willielmo Heydon Armigero.*

*Edmundo Reverdene Armigero.*

#### BERK.

*Edmundo Episcopo London.*

*Johanni Dominico Darce.*

*Thoma Smythe Militi Secretario.*

*Johanni Southcote uni Iusticiariorum de Banco.*

*Alexandro Cooke Militi.*

*Thoma Mildmay Militi.*

*Thoma Lucas Militi.*

*Thoma Barrington Militi.*

*Johanni Walker* } Sacra Theologia

*Thoma Watts* } Doctor.

*Johanni Hammond Legum Doctori.*

*Georgio Nicollet Armigero.*

#### NORTHTON.

*Episcopo de Peterborough.*

*Dominico Mordant.*

*Waltero Mildmay Militi.*

*Thoma Cruik Armigero.*

*Johanni Spencer Militi.*

*Edmundo Montague Militi.*

*Edmundo Bradenell Militi.*

B Y

Ricardo

A.D. 1573.  
15. *Ellm. Reg.*

*Ricardo Knightley Militi.*  
*Decano de Peterborough.*  
*Nicholas Shepard Doctori.*  
*Roberto Wingfield Armigero.*  
*Edmundo Odey.*  
*Thomas Spencer.*  
*Lawes.*

Oxon.

*Henrico Domino Norry.*  
*Edmundo Abbesfeld Militi.*  
*Thomas Bromley Solicitori.*  
*Doctores Petrus Decan. &c.*  
*Doctores Humphrey.*  
*Doctores White.*  
*Georgio Daureri Armigero.*  
*Roberto Dauls Juniori Armigero.*  
*Ricardo Taverner Armigero.*  
*Johanni Copper Armigero.*

Suff.

*Episcopo Norwiche.*

*Domino Westmorh.*  
*Roberto Wingfield Militi.*  
*Andreas Gernye Militi.*  
*Jacobi Rivets Armigero.*  
*Wilhelmo Waldgrave Armigero.*  
*Nicholas Bacon Armigero.*  
*Roberto Kille Archidiacono.*  
*Roberto Garde Armigero.*  
*Johannes Higham Armigero.*  
*Roberto Abbesfeld Armigero.*  
*Thomas Popley Armigero.*

Salop.

*Domino Presidenti.*  
*Episcopo Heref.*  
*Episcopo Coven. & Litchfeld.*  
*Andreas Corbett Militi.*  
*Arthuro Manswaring Militi.*  
*Georgio Bromley Atorn. Duc.*  
*Wilhelmo Gerrad Armigero.*  
*Wilhelmo Laybarn Armigero.*  
*Roberto Nesham Armigero.*



### De Licentia Eligendi.

A.D. 1573.  
PAR. 14. *Ellm.*  
p. 7. m. 30.

**R**egina, dilectis sibi in Christo, *Ducis & Caputis Ecclesie Cathedralis Adaphensis, Salutem.*

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatorem vobis concedere dignemur.

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinantibus, illam vobis duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis erit.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Pro Domestico Capellano Regine.

A.D. 1573.  
MAG. p. 9.  
m. 6.

**R**egina &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni, Permissione, Divina Norwiche Episcopo*, ejusque in subiecta *Norwiche* in Spiritualibus Generali, aut alicui eorumque in hac parte Potestatem sufficientem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Rectorem *et Ecclesiam Parochialem de Heref. et Broock* in Comitatu nostro Suffraganeam vestre Norwiche Diocesis jam, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Incumbentis *Abstem* vacantem & ad nostram Presentationem pleno jure spectantem, dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Wilhelmo Welles Domestico* cum Capellanatu nostram, vobis presentamus,

Rogantes & Requirentes, quatenus eundem *Wilhelmo Welles* ad dictam Rectorem & Ecclesiam admittere, ipsamque Rectorem ejusdem ac in & de eadem, cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis universis, rite & legitime instituere & investire, ceteraque facere peragere & perficere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo quarto Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De



A.D. 1573.  
15 Edw. 6.  
Functionem illarum in Abſentia ſua  
& Adminiſtrationem Verbi divini &  
Sacramentorum ibidem pertinet, ut  
deceat, ſedulo provideat.  
In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Regina apud Weſtmonaſterium  
triceſimo Die Novembris.

A.D. 1573.  
16 Edw. 6.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Preſentationibus.

A.D. 1573.  
16 Edw. 6.

**R**egina &c. Reverendo in  
Chriſto Patri & Domino,  
Domino Johanni, Permiſſione  
Divina, Normanniſi Episcopo, ejuſve  
Vicario ſuo in Spiritualibus Generali &  
Officiali Principali, aut alii in hac parte  
Potestate habenti cuicumque, Sa-  
lutem.

Ad Rectorem ſive Eccleſiam Pa-  
rochiam de Deryngton veſtre Norwicenſis  
Dioceſis, jam per Reſignationem  
Willielmum Henghe vacantem, &  
ad noſtram Preſentationem pleno Ju-  
re ſpectantem, dilectum & fidelem  
Subditum noſtrum, Willielmum Felle  
Theologus Profeſſorem vobis preſen-  
tamus,

Rogantes, quatenus eundem Williel-  
mum, ad illam Eccleſiam & Recto-  
riam admittens, ipſumque Rectorem  
ejuſdem iſtituere & ſoveſtre debu-  
modo, cum omnibus ſuis Juribus &  
Pertinentiis univerſis, ceteraq; omnia  
& ſingula facere peragere & perim-  
plere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incum-  
bunt Officio, velis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Regina apud Weſtmonaſterium  
tertio Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimiles Literas Patentes habent  
ſubſcripti ſub diverſis Dat; vido-  
licet.

Ricardus Shipper aliàs Sheppard Clo-  
ricus in Artibus Magiſter & Verbi  
Dei Concoſinator approbatus, ad ſe-  
cundam Canoniam ſive Prebendam in  
ſua Eccleſia Cathedrali Glouc. Glouc.  
Dioce.

Willielmus Horne Clericus in Arti-  
bus Magiſter, ad Vicariam perpetuam  
Eccleſia Parochialis de Sapey in Com. Bed.  
Lincoln. Dioce.

A.D. 1573.

Daniel Nollam Clericus, ad Vicariam  
perpetuam Eccleſia Parochialis de Sapey  
Aſſell cum Capella de Bloſe eodem an-  
no in Com. Cornub. Exon. Dioce.

Michael Maſſhams Clericus, Legum  
Licenciatus, ad Rectorem & Eccleſiam  
Parochialem de Derynther in Com. De-  
von. Exon. Dioce.

Thomas Sattler Artium Magiſter, ad  
Rectorem Beate Marie ad Monem infra  
Civitatem London. London. Dioce.

Thomſon Steuſ Clericus, ad Eccleſiam  
Parochialem de Monmouth aliàs Weſt-  
monaſterium Bathon. & Wellen. Dioce.

Rodolphus Calverley Artium Baccala-  
rius, ad Rectorem de Horlaſton Lin-  
coln. Dioce.

Robertus Duſſett, ad Rectorem de  
Emſton in Com. Oxon.

Et diriguntur Literæ illæ Archiepiſco-  
po Cantuar.

Thomas Skarre Junior in Artibus Ma-  
giſter, ad Vicariam perpetuam Eccleſia  
Parochialis de Maidenhall Norwicen.  
Dioce.

Robertus Rolfe Sacre Theologie Bac-  
calarius, ad Rectorem & Eccleſiam  
Parochialem de Sibeſ Chyſland Exon.  
Dioce.

### De Regio Aſſenſu pro Episcopo Aſſapben.

A.D. 1573.  
16 Edw. 6.

**R**egina, Reverendiſſimo in Chri-  
ſto Patri, Præſelecto & Fidei no-  
ſtro, Mathæo Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo,  
ac aliis quibuſcumque Episcopos quo-  
rum in hac parte intereſt, Salutem.

Cum, vacante ſuper Sede Episco-  
pali Aſſapbenſi, per Mortem natu-  
ram ultimum Episcopi ejuſdem, ad hu-  
mitem Petitionem Decem & Capituli  
Eccleſie noſtre Cathedralis Aſſapben-  
ſis,

A.D. 1573.

A. D. 1573. <sup>16</sup> *Eliz. Reg.* **R**egina, per Literas nostras Patentes, Iacentiam eis concessimus a iam liba eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, iudem *Decanus, & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, Dilectum & Fidelem nostrum *Willielmum Hagbes* Sacre Theologie Professore, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Sigillo eorum commune sigillatas, nobis nunc directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eisdem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus & adhibemus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis, Tenore Presentium, significamus.

Rogantes, & in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemur, præcipiendo

A. D. 1573. <sup>16</sup> *Eliz. Reg.* mandantes, quatinus vos eundem *Willielmum Hagbes* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Assaphensis prædictæ, sic ut prefertur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Willielmum* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Assaphensis prædictæ auctorizare & investire, ceteraque omnia & singula, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta formam Statutorum in ea parte electorum & provisionum, velitis cum electu & favore.

„In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* uadecimo Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1573. <sup>16</sup> *Eliz. Reg.* **R**egina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu Denbigh, Salutem.  
Vacante nuper Episcopatu Assaphensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimum Episcopi episcopi, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Assaphensis prædictæ, Licentiâ nostrâ petiti pariter & obtenta. Dilectum & Fidelem nostrum, *Willielmum Hagbes* Sacre Theologie Professore, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu Assaphensi recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras vigore curisdam Actûs, Anno Regni nostri primo, unde editi & provisi, electis & capitis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo remanentibus, si quæ talia Terræ & Tenementa vel Hereditamenta existunt sic electa vel capta) ei restituimus per Præfentes.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus, quod præfato *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis in Bailiva tua (exceptis præceptis) una cum Exitibus & Pro-

A. D. 1573. <sup>16</sup> *Eliz. Reg.* ficuis inde provenientibus sive crescentibus, a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito pertinentibus sive crescentibus, sine dilatione Liberes, salvo jure cuiuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* tricesimo Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Escaetoribus subscriptis in Comitatibus subscriptis; videlicet,

*Escaetori R. in Com. Salop. ac Marchus Wallie eidem Comitatu adjacentibus.*

*Escaetori R. in Com. Flint.*

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus alius Tenentibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.



A.D. 1574  
16 Edm. Reg.A.D. 1574  
16 Edm. Reg.

## De Pardonatione pro Arte Diabolica.

A.D. 1574  
16 Edm. Reg.

Regina, omniaibus ad quos &amp;c. Salutem.

Cum *Thomas Heather*, super de Hoddesden in Comitatu Hertf. Yoman, indictatus esset de eo quod ipse, existens communis Coniurator & Invocator malorum Spiritum, Deum præ oculis suis non habens, sed Inflatione Diabolici seductus, primo Die Januarii Anno Regni nostri quintodecimo, apud Hoddesden prædictam, in quadam Silva ibidem, manione diabolice & felonice usus est quadam Coniuratione & Invocatione malorum Spiritum ad intentionem ad lucrandum di-

versis magnas Pecuniarum Summas, contra formam Statuti in huiusmodi casu super edati & provisi, & in malum Exemplum omnium aliorum in consimili casu Delinquentium, & contra Pacem nostram, Coronam & Dignitatem nostram, prout per Inadestamentum prædictum de Recordo remanens, plenius liquet & apparet.

Scias quod Nos, Pietate moti, de Gratiâ nostrâ speciali esse, et in communi-  
*bus de Pardonatione Leteris.*

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo tertio Die Januarii.

## Presentatio ad Vicariam perpetuam.

A.D. 1574  
16 Edm. Reg.

Regina, Reverendo in Christo Patri & Domino, Domino *Edwardo*, Permissione Divinâ, de Burgo Sancti Petri alias *Peterborough*, Episcopo, evulsi Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali, aut alii Judici hanc Presentationem admittendi Possessionem habenti cuicumque, Salutem.

Ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesie *Parochialis de Wellingborough* *Petrburgen*. Duxces, modum tam de Jure quam de Facto legitime vacantem, & ad nostram Presentationem pleno jure spectantem, Dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Edwardum Mosley* Clericum in Artibus

Magistram, vobis Tenore Præsentiam præsentamus.

Mandantes quatenus eundem *Edwardum Mosley* ad dictam Vicariam perpetuam de *Wellingborough* prædictâ, ipsumque Vicarium in eadem contra suos Juribus & Pertinentiis universis instituere & investire, omniaque agere & perimplere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.  
Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* octavo Die Februarii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

## Presentatio ad Præbendam.

A.D. 1574  
16 Edm. Reg.

Regina omniaibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Scias quod Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu nostris, dedimus & concessimus, ac per Præfentes damus & concedimus, dilecto Nobis in Christo, *Thome Aldrich* Artium Magistro, illam Præbendam sive Canonatum infra Ecclesiam nostram Collegiatam Sancti Petri *Westmon.* que *Rectoris Alwy* nuper ihalem habuit & occupavit, modo legitime vacantem, per liberam Resignationem dicti *Rectoris Alwy*, & ad nostram Donationem pleno jure spectantem,

Habendam tenendam & gaudentem dictam Præbendam sive Canon-

atum, præfato *Thome Aldrich* durante Vita sua naturali, unâ cum omnibus Proficui, Commoditatibus, Dividendis, excrecentiis, Reversionibus, quædam Distributionibus, Donibus, Mansionibus, cæterisque Juribus & Præbementis quibuscumque dictæ Præbende sive Canonatus quovismodo pertinentibus sive unquam spectantibus:

Et quod expressa mentio &c.  
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Februarii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

A.D. 1574.  
16 Edm. 6.

A.D. 1574.  
16 Edm. 6.

## De Præsentationibus.

A.D. 1574.  
16 Edm. 6.

**R**egina &c. Reverendo Patri  
Rathus. Ed. Wotton. Episcopo,  
ex parte Vacante in Spiritualibus  
Generalis & Officialis Principali,  
aut aliu in hac parte Potestatem habenti  
cuiuscunque, Salutem.

Ad beatissimum Parochianum de Bognor  
vestrum Diocesis iam de iure vacan-  
tem, & ad nostram Præsentationem  
pleno iure spectantem, Dilectum &  
Fidelem Subditum nostrum, Thomam  
Werberied Clericum in Artibus Magis-  
trum Capellanum Domus Custodis  
Magni Sigilli Angliæ, vobis præsen-  
tamus,

Mandando rogantes quatenus eun-  
dem Thomam Werberied, ad dictam Ec-  
clesiam admittere, ipsumque Recto-  
rem ejusdem instituire & investire ca-  
nonice, cum omnibus suis Juribus &  
Pertinentiis univertis, omniacque om-

nia alia & singula facere peragere & A.D. 1574.  
perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte  
incumbant Officio, velitis cum fa-  
vore.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
octavo Dies Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimiles Litteras habent subscripti  
sub diversis Datis, videlicet,

Roberto Rolfe, ad Rectorem de Stith  
Clymston Exon. Dioc.

Nicholas Bunde, ad Rectorem seu  
Ecclesiam Parochialem de Barton super A-  
quon Glouc. Dioc.

## De Commessione ad Mamumistendum.

A.D. 1574.  
16 Edm. 6.

**E**cclesiam, by the Grace of God  
Etc. to our right trustie and  
wellbelovéd Counsellor, Sir  
H. Cecil of the Garter Knight  
Lord Burghley and Highe Treasurer  
of England, and to our trustie and  
right wellbelovéd Counsellor, Sir Wal-  
ter Mildmay Knight Chauncellor and  
Under-treasurer of our Exchequer,  
Greetinge.

Whereas divers and sundrie of our  
poore fashfull and loyall Subjects, be-  
ing borne *Bonde in Blood* and Regar-  
dant to divers and sundre our Man-  
ors and Possessions within our Realm  
of England, have made humble Suyte  
unto Us to be *Mamumist* Enfranchised  
and made Free with their Children  
and Sequels, by reason whereof they  
there Children and Sequels may be-  
come more apte and fitte Members  
for the Service of Us and of our Com-  
mon Wealthe,

We therefore,

Having tender consideration of their  
saide Sute, and well consideringe the  
same to be acceptable unto Almighty  
God who in the begininge made all  
Mankinde free, for the tender Love  
and Zeale whiche We beare to our  
saide Subjects, and for the speciall  
trust and confidence whiche We have

in your approved Wisedomes and Fi- A.D. 1574.  
delines,

Do name and appoynte you two our  
Commissioners, and do by these Pro-  
cesses, for Us our Heires and Succes-  
sors, give full Power and Authoritie to  
you two our said Commissioners, that  
you, either by your Warrant in Writ-  
ting subscribed with your own Hands  
and Seales, or otherwise by Commis-  
sion from Us and in our Name, un-  
der the Seale of our Courte of Ex-  
chequer, shal. and may accordinge to  
your Discretions nominate and ap-  
poynte any Person or Persons, for Us  
and in our Name, to enquire of all or  
any our *Bondmen* and *Bondwomen* with  
their Children and Sequels, and of all  
there Goodes Chattells Landes Tenes-  
mentes and Hereditaments within the  
severall Countiees of Cornwall Devon  
Somerset and Gloucester and of what  
Valewe the same be of, and that suche  
Person or Persons, so by you named  
and appoynted to enquire as afore-  
saide by force or vertue of any suche  
Warrant or Commission as aforesaid,  
shall within convenient tyme make or  
cause to be made Returne of every  
suche Warrant and Commission, with  
true Certificates in Writinge under their  
Handes and Seales, of all their doings  
etc.



A. D. 1574. nullis, & sine Compoſito ſeu aliquo  
16 Elin. Reg. a. 10 proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris quorūmodo reddendo ſolvendo vel ſaciendo, ratione ſervitū ſeu ſervitū Conditionis, iive aliqua Lege Statuto Actū Proclamatione Conſuetudine ſeu Preſcriptione, aut aliqua alia Re Cauſa vel Materia quacūque, antea edictis ordinatis promulgatis factis ſeu provis, in contrarium unde non obſtantibus,

Salve tamen Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, tam liberis Tenens & Hæreditamentis noſtris omnium Cultumarum Terrarum & Tenementorum, de quibus ubi ſunt eorum aliqui ſuſſi exiſtunt & de nobis tenent, aut eorum aliqui tenet per Copias ſive per Copiam Curat, & ſervitū Conſuetudinis Redditiſ, & aliis Caſualibus pro eisdem ſeu eorum aliqua reddendo ſolvendo vel ſaciendo, quam Redditiſ & ſervitū Nobis tanquam Capitali Domini Feoda reddendo pro aliquibus Terris ſeu Tenementis liberis Tenens, de quibus ipſi aut eorum aliqui ſuſſi exiſtunt vel exiſte:

Et quod expreſſa memio &c.

In cuius rei &c.

And ſo our expreſſe Will and Pleaſure us, that every ſuche Perſon, ſo compoundinge and agreeinge as is aforeſaide, ſhall and may have a ſufficient *Mansuſſion Graunte and Enfranchement* for ſuche Matters as in forme aforeſaid ſhall be compounded and agreed for before you our ſaid Commiſſioners,

And our further Will and Pleaſure

is, that every Bill or Warrant that hereafter ſhall be made for any ſuche Mansuſſion Graunte and Enfranchement, as yow ſhall thinke meete and convenienc to be made and paſſed from us, for any ſuche Compoſitions and Agreements as is aforeſaid, ſhall be ſubſcribed by you as above in ſaid, and our Will and Pleaſure is, and by theſe Preſents we do graunte, that every ſuch Bill or Warrant ſo to be made, and ſo by you ſubſcribed, ſhall be a ſufficient and immediate Warraunt to the ſaid *Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Scale of England* for the tyme beinge, for the makinge and paſſinge of every ſuche Mansuſſion Graunte and Enfranchement, in due order and forme, under our ſaid Greate Scale of England, accordinge to the tenor and effecte of the ſaid Bill or Warrant, without any further Warraunt for the ſame to be had or purſued, payinge only for all manner of Fees at the Greate Scale *Tenens ſix Shillings egle Pence* and not above, and theſe our Letters ſigned with our Hauke ſhall be to you ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in this behalfſe at all tymes hereafter, beinge pleaſed and contented that yow ſhall take this our Writinge under our Greate Scale of England at your owne Pleaſures and Willes for the full Execution of the Premiſſes, to the Benefit of the Perſons that ſhall receive this Mansuſſion.

Wytnes our ſelf at *Gorkenburye* the third Day of Aprill in the ſixteenth Yere of our Reigne.

*Per ipſum Regnum.*

### De Conſeſſione ad Viſam.

A. D. 1574. Regina omniſibus ad quos &c. Sa-  
16 Elin. Reg. p. 11. m. 5. lutem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali certa ſcientia & mero Motu noſtris, pro certis bonis Conſiderationibus Nos moveantibus, dedimus & conceſimus, ac per Preſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, Dilecto nobis *Thomaſo deſſetti* Generoſo Florentino, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Quinquaginta Librarum*,

Habendam & percipiendam dictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum

*Quinquaginta Librarum* legalis Monete Anglie, præſato *Thomaſo* de Affignatis ſuis, a Feſto Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito, durante Vita ſua, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariiſ ejusdem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Feſta Sancti Johannis Baptiſte, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Annunciationis Beate Mariæ Virginis annuatim ſolvendam per æquales Portiones durante Vita ſua,

A. D. 1574. Mandantes & precipientes dicto  
 16 Edm. Reg. Thesaurario & Caplerario dictæ Cu-  
 rie Scaccaria pro tempore existenti-  
 bus, quod dictam Annuitatem sive  
 annualem Redditem prefato Thomaso  
 Solert in forma predicta solvant seu  
 solvi faciant, ut predictum est,

Ho quod expressa memio &c.  
 In cujus rei &c.

A. D. 1574.  
 16 Edm. Reg.

Teste Regali apud Westmonasterium  
 octavo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Praesentatione.

A. D. 1574. Regina &c. Reverendo in Chri-  
 16 Edm. Reg. sto Patri, Barbon. & Wellen. E-  
 piscopo, ejusque Vicario in Spiriti-  
 ualibus Generali, aut alii in  
 hac parte Possessionem habenti cuicum-  
 que, Salutem.

Ad Praesentationem perpetuam Ecclesie Pa-  
 rochialis de Tanton dictæ Barbon. &  
 Wellen. Dux. jam de jure vacantem  
 & ad nostram Praesentationem pleno  
 jure spectantem, Dilectum & Fidelem  
 Subditum nostrum, Justitiam Lan-  
 caster Clericum Archidiaconum Archi-  
 diaconatus de Tanton. vestrum Deco-  
 fis amandatis, vobis presentamus,

Mandando rogantes, quatenus eun-

dem Justitiam Lancaster, ad dictam A. D. 1574.  
 Vicariam admittere, ipsamque Vicari-  
 um ejusdem iustitiae & investire  
 canonice, cum omnibus suis Juribus  
 & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraque  
 onerosa alia & singula facere peragere  
 & perimplere, que vestro in hac par-  
 te incumbunt Officio, velitis cum so-  
 core.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium  
 decimo septimo Die Junii.

Per ipsam Regiam.

### Concessio pro Hugone Mac Manni Odonell.

A. D. 1574. Regina, omnibus ad quos &c.  
 16 Edm. Reg. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, de vana  
 Obedientia Hugoni Mac Manni Odonell  
 doque ejusdem promerendine ad de-  
 serviendum nobis, atque ad Patriam  
 illam & nostrorum Subditorum fide-  
 lium in eadem Patria dependentium recte  
 rit & fideliter gubernandum & tenen-  
 dum, parentum confidentes, eundem  
 Hugonem Capitanem Patrie de Ter-  
 conell cum pertinentiis nominibus or-  
 dinariis constitimus & confirmamus  
 per Praesentes,

Habendum tenendum gaudendum  
 & occupandum Capitanatum predictum,  
 cum omnibus suis Pertinentiis  
 Profitibus Commoditatibus Juribus &  
 Advantibus quomodolibet de antiquo  
 debitis & usitatis in Patria predicta,  
 eidem Hugoni quamdiu viveret & in  
 ejusdem & bene gesserit ut noster fideles  
 Subditus, ac tenens percompleverit &  
 periorum, varis Nobis & Successoribus  
 nostris tenacem formam & effectum  
 continui & Regalium illorum Articu-

lorum in quadam Indentura inde, in-  
 ter Prædictum & Fidelem nostrum  
 Hugonem Subjunctum Praesentibus Ordinibus  
 nostri Garteri Munitem, tunc Regni no-  
 stri Hibernæ nostrum Deputatum, &  
 Concilium nostrum, & Calvarum quon-  
 dam Capitanem præfati Patrie de Ter-  
 conell, ex Data viciniori Diei Octobris  
 Anno Regni nostri octavo, specificato-  
 rum, & qui ex parte ejusdem Calvarum  
 essent sive forent per Indenturam illam  
 performandi & perimplendi, & porro  
 accordat ad Deputatum nostrum dicti  
 Regni nostri Hibernæ, ac ad Gubernato-  
 rem nostrum Ultonie pro tempore  
 existentes, & ad Concilium Regni  
 nostri predicti, quomodocumque per  
 Mandatum sive Litteras eorum alicuius  
 habuerit in mandatis ad eos acco-  
 dere.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Garanhury de-  
 cimo nono Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.



A. D. 1574. *cem Librarum pro quolibet Mense quod  
16 Lib. Reg.* s. le, seu aliquis alias ad ejus usum, oc-  
cupat aliquam talem Firmam totius a-  
licuius talis Dimissionis seu Concessionis  
tam imperpetuum facienda, Medietas cujus  
Parisiensis erat Domini Regi, al-  
tera vero Medietas cuiusque Personæ que  
pro illo scilicet in quavisque Curia  
Domini Regi, in quibus Actionibus & huius  
modi Legibus non admittitur pro Defen-  
dendo.

Proinde per Statutum prædictum plen-  
ius loquitur & apparet.

Scitis quod Nos, de uberiori Gra-  
tia nostra, ac ex certa Scientia & me-  
rito Motu nostro, concessimus & Loco-  
tutam dedimus, ac pro Nobis Hæredibus  
& Successoribus nostris, per Pra-  
sentes concedimus & Loco-tutam da-  
mus, Dilecto Nobis, Reverendo in  
Christo Patri, dæto Gulberto Barbo. *Ep  
Willelmus Mademo Episcopo*, quod ipse idem  
Gulbertus Barbo. *Ep Willelmus Episcopo* li-  
bere impune & licite valeat & possit  
omni tempore, & de tempore in tem-  
pus durante vita naturali ipsius Gul-  
berti, toties quoties sibi placuerit & vi-  
debitur oportunum, accipere ad Fir-  
mam, perquirere habere retinere, &  
in usum suum proprium convertere,  
ex Dimissione sive Dimissionibus dæti  
Domini Henrici Regum Executorum vel  
Assignatorum suorum nos & tantas  
Dimissionem & Dimissiones pro Ter-  
mino seu Terminis viginti Annorum, a  
Die Date talis vel talium Dimissionis  
vel Dimissionum, prædictæ Domus sive  
Capituli Mansionis Maneri de Ban-

well, ac etiam totius illius Domus & A. D. 1574.  
Maneri de Banwell prædictæ, ac Par-  
ci de Banwell cum eorum Membra  
Libertatibus & Pertinentiis univærsis  
in dicto Comitatu nostro Somersetus,  
necnon omnium aliorum Mesuagium  
Terrarum & Ecclesiarum Jurisdictionum  
Possessionum Profecutorum Hæredita-  
mentorum quorumcumque in dicto  
Comitatu nostro Somersetus, dæti  
Domus Maneri & Parci seu  
eorum alteri quocumque spectanti-  
bus sive pertinentibus, aut in Mem-  
bra Partes vel Parcellæ eorumdem Do-  
mus & Maneri ac Parci seu eorum  
alterius, ante Datam dictarum Lite-  
rarum Patentium gerentium Datam  
vicesimo quarto Die Aprilis prædictæ,  
habens cognitis acceptis utilitatibus occu-  
patis seu repensis, existentia, quot  
& quancas prædicto Gulberto *Mademo Episcopo*  
placuerit sive videbitur oportu-  
num, prædicto Statuto, aut aliquid Re  
sive Materis in eodem contentis, in  
contrarium inde non obstantibus &c.  
& absque aliquo Pæna Forfeiture  
aut Pecunie iurata seu summi prom-  
de Nobis aut Successoribus nostris, aut  
aliquo alio præinde fornicando, di-  
cto Statuto in contrarium inde non ob-  
stante.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Gorbambyræ vi.  
Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Pro Subeleemosinario Regina.

A. D. 1574. *Pa. 16. 8. 12. 13.* **R**egina omnibus ad quos &c. Sa-  
lucem.

Scitis quod Nos, de Gratia  
nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia &  
mero Motu nostro, dedimus & conce-  
dimus, ac per Prasentes damus & con-  
cedamus dæcto Nobis Willelmo Abba-  
ti Aratum Magistro & Subeleemosi-  
nario nostro, *Comendatarius sive Prabenda-  
rius* illam infra Ecclesiam Cathedrali-  
tem nostram Robensem, quam Hugo  
Aprux nuper ibidem habuit, jam vi-  
cancem per Mortem eiusdem Hugonis  
Aprux & ad nostram Presentationem  
pleno jure spectantem,

Habendum & tenendum prædictam  
Canoniciarum sive Præbendam prædictam  
Willelmo Abba. *Magistro* durante vita sua, cum  
suis iuribus Membris & Pertinentiis  
univærsis, una cum Hospitio sive Do-  
mo mancipalis quam prædictus Hugo  
Aprux, ratione prædictæ Præbendæ &  
Canoniciarum, ibidem super posside-  
bat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Hampton Court  
xvii. Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.





A. D. 1575.  
17 *Elev. Reg.* Habendam & tenendam prædictam Rectoriâ, ac etiam dictas Decimas Obventiones Oblationes Emolumenta Jura Privilegia Commoditates Advantagii & Hereditamenta quacunque eidem Rectoriæ aliquantiter spectantia live pertinentia, jacentem & existentem infra prædictam Parochiam de Sancta Katherina Christchurch, unâ cum Reversione & Reversionibus ejusdem Rectoriæ, ac etiam omnium Decimarum Obventionum Oblationum Emolumentorum Jurium Privilegiorum Commoditatum Advantagiorum & Hereditamentorum quorumcumque eidem Rectoriæ aliquantiter spectantium live pertinentiarum jacentium & existentium infra prædictam Parochiam de Sancta Katherina Christ-

A. D. 1575.  
17 *Elev. Reg.* church, ac etiam unâ cum prædicta Carta Indentata inde Nobis per prædictos *Magistram & Sotum* concessa, prædicto *Benedicto Spynla* & Heredibus suis, de Nobis Heredibus & Successoribus nostris, per liberum Socagium tantum, ut de Manerio nostro de Elfigrenewiche in Comitatu nostro Kantæ, pro omnibus Exactionibus Servitiis & Demandis, & in Capite, nec per aliud aliquod Servitium;  
Eo quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo nono Die Januarii.

Per ipsam Regiam.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1575.  
17 *Elev. Reg.*  
2. *3. m. 2.* Regina, dilectis sibi in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Landaphensis, Salutem

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesiâ prædictâ, per Mortem ultimæ Incumbentis ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam vestram fundatorem vobis concedere dignaremur.

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

A. D. 1575.  
17 *Elev. Reg.* inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis dumtaxat concedendam, prout Tenore Præsentium concedimus.

Rogantes quid talen vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Garhamby* decimo septimo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Regio Assensu.

A. D. 1575.  
17 *Elev. Reg.* Regina Reverendissimo in Christo Patri ac prædicto & fideli nostro, Domino *Matthæo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius Angliæ Primate, ac aliis quibuscunque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Landaven. per Mortem ultimæ Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Landavensis, per Literas nostras Patentes Licentiam concesserimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, videm *Decanum & Capitulum* vigore & obtentu Licentiarum nostræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Christo, *Willielmum Blethine* in Legibus Baccalaureum sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ egerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Sigillo eo-

A. D. 1575.  
17 *Elev. Reg.* rum comuni sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regum nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem; & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus:

Rogantes, & in Fide ac Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Magistram Willielmum Blethine*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Landaphensis prædictæ, sic ut præfetur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Magistram Willielmum Blethine* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbant Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte edito-

A. D. 1577. *Reg.*  
17. Edw. 6.  
torum & proisorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

A. D. 1577.  
17. Edw. 6.  
Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* decimo tertio Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Præsentatione.

A. D. 1577.  
17. Edw. 6.  
p. 13. m. 41.  
**R**egina &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Ricardo*, Permissione Divini, *Gloucestrænsis* Episcopo, ejusque in Spiritualibus *Universitatis* Generali, aut alia cuiuscunque hanc nostram Præsentationem admittendi Potestatem habenti, Salutem.

Ad *1. m. de Berkeley* vestrae Diocesis de jure vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem, ratione lapsus & Prærogativa nostra, hac vice spectantem, ductum Nobis in Christo, *Arthurum* *Saxil* Clericum & in Artibus Magistrum, vobis Tenore Præsentium præsentamus,

A. D. 1577.  
Regantes quatenus eundem *Arthurum* ad eandem Vicariam admittatis, ipsamque Vicariam eisdem instituat, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ac cetera quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, faciatis & peremptis cum favore.

In cujus rei Testimonium &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* xv. Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Super Spontanea Resignatione, Præsentatio.

A. D. 1577.  
17. Edw. 6.  
**R**egina &c. Dilectis Subditis nostris *Decano* & *Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis *Norwiche*, Confidibus Spiritualitatum, Sede Episcopali *Norwiche* jam vacante, vestro in Spiritualibus *Universitatis* Generali, aut alia cuiuscunque hanc nostram Præsentationem admittendi Potestatem habenti sufficientem, Salutem.

Ad *Præbendam* *aliam* *sancti Commaculati*, quem *Robertus Johnson* nuper habuit & possidebat in Ecclesia nostra Cathedrali *Norwiche* jam, per spontaneam Resignationem ejusdem *Roberti Johnson* vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem spectantem, Ductum Nobis in Christo, *Gregorius Toye* in Artibus Magistrum, vobis Tenore Præsentium præsentamus,

Mandantes & requirentes quatenus eundem *Gregorius Toye* ad dictam Præbendam seu Canonatum, cum omnibus

A. D. 1577.  
Domibus Aedificiis Stabulis Granariis Pomariis Hortes Gardinis Pratis Pascuis Pasturis Terris Tenementis, Decimis, quondam Distributionibus, Devalentibus Arreragiis Advantage Emolumentis Juribus Memberis & Pertinentiis universis, eadem Præbende & Canonatus quoquomodo spectantibus pertinentiis & emolumentis, admittere; ipsamque *Gregorius Toye* Canonatum & Præbendam in dicta Præbenda militare & installare, ceteraque omnia & singula facere & perimplere quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterum* vicesimo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Landaven.

A. D. 1577.  
17. Edw. 6.  
m. 1.  
**R**egina, Elſætori suo in Comitatu *Glammorgan*, Salutem.  
Vacante nuper Sede Episcopali *Landavienſis*, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, *Decanus* & *Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis *Landavienſis* prædictæ, Licentia nostra potius pariter & obrentia, Dilectum nobis in Christo, *Willielmum* *Blount* in

A. D. 1577.  
Legibus Baccalaretum, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electio & Personæ sic electæ Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu ratæimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Materis Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis

*A.D. 1575.  
17 Dec. 1575.*

diamentis cum Pertinentiis predictis Episcopatus dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras vigore curiam Actus, Anno Regni nostri primo, inde nuper editis & promissis, electis & capis, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo residentibus) et restituimus per Prasentes,

Et adeo tibi precipimus, quod eidem *Electis*, Temporalia Episcopatus predicti cum Pertinentiis (exceptis preceptis) in Balliva tua, una cum *Exatibus* & *Procuratoribus* inde, a Teste Sancti Michaelis Archangelis ultimo preterito hucusque provenientibus sive crecentibus, sine dilacione Libere salvo jure cupilibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* secundo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privata Sigilla.

*A.D. 1575.  
17 Dec. 1575.*

Consimiles Literæ Patentes dantes fuerunt *Escautori* subseripto sub Data predicta, videlicet,

*Escautori suo in Com. Manumach.*

Et mandatum est univrsis & singulis Militibus, Libere Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Landaven. predicto, quod eadem *Electis*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus que ad Episcopatum predictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes, prout decet.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* secundo Die Maii.

*Pro Nicholas Bacon Milite Custode Magni Sigilli Anglie, de Commissione speciali pro Hæreticis Comburendis.*

*A.D. 1575.  
17 Dec. 1575.*

*Elizabeth*, by the Grace of God, *Queen of England France and Ire* and Defender of the Faith &c. to our right trustie and right well-beloved Counsaillor, Sir *Nicholas Bacon* Knight Lord Keeper of our Grante Seale of England, Greetinge.

Where, the Reverend Father in God, *Edmunde Bishopp of London*, *Edmunde Bishopp of Rochester*, and, our right trustie and wellbelovéd, Sir *William Lordell* Knight Maister of the Rolles, *Roger Manwood* and *Robert Monson* two of the Justices of our Common Pleas, with others our Commissioners sufficientlie authorized by our Commission under our Grante Seale of Eng and, have travayled upon the Examination Heringe and Determination of *John Peeters* and *Henrie Turner* barge Flemys nig borne, and now lyvinge in this our Realme, concerninge their Obedyency and Obedyency of *Archibishopps*, and other averred by them, whereunthey have, before the said *Reverend fathers* and others our said Commissioners, mayntayned their said most pernicious and dangerous Opynyons, in the which they are by delinquent Sentence, decayed by the said *Reverend fathers* the *Bishopp of London*, with the Contents of others our said Commissioners, paffible adjudged

and decayed to be Heretiques, and therefore as corrupt Members to be cut of from the reill of the Flocke of Christ lest they should infect othert professinge the true Christiane Faith, and are by them left under the Sentence of the grante Excommunication to be by our Secular Power and Authority as Heretiques punished, as by the Significavit of the said Reverend Father in God the *Bishopp of London*, with the assent of others of our said Commissioners, remaynange in our Courte of Chauscerye, more at large appeareth, and although the said Anabaptists have synce the said Sentence pronounced against them by anye often and very charitable traveled with, as well by the Mystrers of the Duche Church in the Citty of London, as by other Godlie and Learned Mra, to dissuade revoke and removethem from their Anabaptistall and Hereticall Opynyons, yet they arrogant and willfull perist and continue in the same,

We therefore, accordinge to our regall Function and Office, maydyinge the execution of Justice in this behalf, and to give Example to others lest they should attempte the like hereafter, have determined, by the assent of our Counsaill, to will and requyre you the

*A.D. 1575.  
17 Dec. 1575.*

Field



A.D. 1575.  
17 Elin. Reg.

A.D. 1575.  
17 Elin. Reg.

*De Presentationibus.*

A.D. 1575.  
P. 17 Elin.  
P. 4 = 2

**E** Lætherba, Dei Gratia &c. Re-  
verendo in Christo Patri &  
Domino, Domino Willielmo,  
Vocatore Divini, *Exemplis Episcopi*,  
aut alteri cuiusvis Potestatem ha-  
benti.

Ad Vicariam perpetuam de *Bredenhamp-  
ton Magna* vestra *Eborac.* Diocesis,  
jam per Mortem naturalem ultimam  
incumbentis eiusdem vacantem, & ad  
nostram Presentationem pleno iure  
spectantem, Dilectum Nobis in Cri-  
sto, *Johannem Irshe* Clericum vobis  
presentamus.

Requirentes, quatenus eundem *Johannem Irshe*,  
ad dictam Vicariam  
admittere, ipsiſque Vicarium ejus-  
dem Ecclesie ac in & de eadem cum  
omnibus suis juribus Membres & Per-  
tinentent unversis iustitiae & investi-  
re, ceteraque peragere & perimplere,  
quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt  
Officio Pastoralis, gratias velitis cum  
fivore.

In cupis rei &c.

Talis Regia: apud *Gorhamburg* do-  
cimo nono Dies Junii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

Consimiles Literas Patentes habere  
Personas subscriptas, videlicet,

*Thomas Berkehead* ad *Restoriam de Gam-  
ston Eborac.* Dioc.

*Johannes Heymerde* ad *Restoriam de Gyffetham*  
*Norwic.* Dioc.

*Edwards Swincliffe* ad *Vicariam de Wewfham*  
*Cestr.* Dioc.

*Walterus Chasfeld* ad *Vicariam Pagham*  
peculiar. Jurisdiction. Cantuar.

*Rodolphus Turner* ad *Vicariam de Woff-  
bery Lincoln.* Dioc.

*Willielmus Saygh* ad *Restoriam de El-  
verforam* Dioc.

*Hansfridus Fowler* ad *Restoriam de Helmingham*  
*Norwic.* Dioc.

*Jacobus Lambey* ad *Vicariam de Rilling-  
ton Eborac.* Dioc.

*Johannes Saunders* ad *Restoriam de Mowpouler*  
*Brighthol.* Dioc.

*Jobannes Rensen* ad *Vicariam de Norton*  
*Heref.* Dioc.

*Ricardus George*, ad *Restoriam de Ed-  
mundham Brighthol.* Dioc.

*Rodolphus Enson*, ad *Restoriam de*

*Wile Refingdon Glouc.* Dioc.

*Willielmus Jones* ad *Restoriam de Kyngham*  
*Oxon.* Dioc.

*Nicholus Chasde* ad *Vicariam de Brom-  
sillyk Norwic.* Dioc.

*Alexander Thurnton* ad *Restoriam de*  
*Saint Kryse Eborac.* Dioc.

*Johannes Meredeth* alius *Tygher*, ad  
*Vicariam de Southorpe Glouc.* Dioc.

*Georgius Wynnes*, ad *Restoriam de*  
*Hadesfor Wigorn.* Dioc.

*Willielmus Lloyd*, ad *Vicariam de*  
*Burthorpeff Lincoln.* Dioc.

*Johannes Deveno*, ad *Restoriam de*  
*Saint Gabriel Fenchurche in London.*  
*London.* Dioc.

*Robertus Coape*, ad *Vicariam de Asfo-  
ley Coven.* & *Lich.* Dioc.

*Mauricius Fawkeser*, ad *Restoriam de*  
*Everfor Lincoln.* Dioc.

*Thomas Scott*, ad *Restoriam de Egre-  
mond Cestr.* Dioc.

*Hansfridus Saygh*, ad *Restoriam de*  
*Castell Eborac Sarum.* Dioc.

*Robertus Norgate*, ad *Restoriam de*  
*Marfham Norwic.* Dioc.

*Alanus Holdamer*, ad *Vicariam South*  
*Ellington Lincoln.* Dioc.

*Petrus Blare*, ad *Vicariam de Tet-  
ney Eborac.* Dioc.

*Edwards Calver*, ad *Vicariam de Har-  
monforth London.* Dioc.

*Carolus Mandefley*, ad *Restoriam de*  
*Burforam Cantuar.* Dioc.

*Petrus Blare*, ad *Restoriam de*  
*Cumdesfor Norwic.* Dioc.

*Antonus Spurrett*, ad *Vicariam de Wel-  
ford Wigorn.* Dioc.

*Willielmus Calyson*, ad *Vicariam de*  
*Quensford Norwic.* Dioc.

*Ricardus Hauze*, ad *Restoriam South*  
*Petri in Woffnes & Santa Maria in Wof-  
fnes in Leves Cestr.* Dioc.

*Johannes Heymerde*, ad *Vicariam de*  
*Chidham Winton.* Dioc.

*Hansfridus Williams*, ad *Vicariam de*  
*Brighthol Parva Lincoln.* Dioc.

*Willielmus Grissirk*, ad *Vicariam de*  
*Llandfildon! Meneven.* Dioc.

*Johannes Dyar*, ad *Vicariam de Flo-  
wingham Norwic.* Dioc.

*Rodolphus Swernam*, ad *Vicariam de*  
*Eborac Glouc.* Dioc.

*Antonus Corragren*, ad *Vicariam de*  
*Devordridge Coven.* & *Lich.* Dioc.

*Jacobus Deacon*, ad *Restoriam de*  
*Barret Beth.* & *Wellas.* Dioc.

*Johannes*

A.D. 1575.  
17 Edw. Reg.Johannes Butts, ad Rectorem de Bur-  
ghston Lincoln. Dioc.Ricardus Spence, ad Rectorem de Cor-  
rumbathon & Welton. Dioc.Willelmus Pilsforth, ad Vicarium de  
de Combetpoc cum Capella de Wallbrige  
antec. Sarum Dioc.Johannes Avensthe, ad Rectorem de  
Oswoldreth Eborum Dioc.Thomas Terrone, ad Vicarium de New-  
porte Lincoln. Dioc.Robertus Goulde, ad Rectorem de Fel-  
bridge Norwiche. Dioc.Eugenius Mathew, ad Rectorem Sancti  
Petri in Wallingford Sarum Dioc.Rogerus Barbe, ad Vicarium de New-  
bold super Ripam de Aven, Coven. &  
Lich. Dioc.Ricardus Brucherton, ad Vicarium de  
Chalke Roffen. Dioc.Ricardus Sadlington, ad Rectorem de  
Hedgefford Norwic. Dioc.Johannes Bristowen, ad Rectorem de  
Gartholpam Norwiche. Dioc.Thomas Crosse, ad Rectorem de Torsen  
Parton Exon. Dioc.Theobaldus Walswood, ad Rectorem de  
Bransford Winton. Dioc.Henricus Tenen, ad Rectorem de  
Barnesford Norwiche. Dioc.Robertus Bonde, ad Rectorem de Myn-  
ton Travy Exon. Dioc.Robertus Dyne, ad Rectorem de Cuck-  
feld Dunelm. Dioc.Johannes Chidwell, ad Rectorem de  
Wadbridge Winton. Dioc.Emmanuel Page, ad Rectorem de Barne-  
well Sanctuarum, Petriburgum. Dioc.Thomas Wighelme, ad Vicarium de  
Bretton Meneven. Dioc.Johannes Mippeden, ad Rectorem de  
Berrweg Roffen. Dioc.Ricardus Muncy, ad Rectorem de  
Juburton Meneven. Dioc.Thomas Strenget, ad Rectorem de  
Byllaby Lincoln. Dioc.Willelmus Lysington, ad Vicarium de  
Starmyffer Vinton cum Capella de Bag-  
burt antec. Cantuarum. Dioc.Nicholas Franzen, ad Vicarium de  
Wynge Lincoln. Dioc.Willelmus Hynworth, ad Rectorem de  
Choroblesch Wigorn. Dioc.Eugenius Lushp, ad Vicarium de  
Tyngham Sarum. Dioc.Franciscus Fletcher, ad Rectorem de  
Bradenham Lincoln. Dioc.Johannes Dyly, ad Rectorem de High  
Clere Winton. Dioc.Henricus Hyppon, ad Rectorem de  
Dovage Lincoln. Dioc.Ricardus Tynner, ad Rectorem de Boi-  
rtham Lincoln. Dioc.Edmundus Buxter, ad Vicarium de Loft-  
well Exon. Dioc.Johannes Garfien, ad Rectorem de  
Ageraby Lincoln. Dioc.Willelmus Duncanson, ad Vicarium de  
Magna Uburn Cestr. Dioc.Ricardus Myller, ad Vicarium de Huf-  
borne Prior Winton. Dioc.Franciscus Donell, ad Vicarium de Baz-  
zade Cestr. Dioc.Georgius Johnson, ad Rectorem de  
Hillburgh Norwiche. Dioc.Laurentius Hyem, ad Rectorem de  
Lackham Bathon. & Welton. Dioc.Thomas Duncison, ad Vicarium de  
Hemphre Dunelm. Dioc.Johannes Kington, ad Vicarium San-  
cti Trinitatis infra Civitatem Coventr.  
Coven. & Lich. Dioc.David Wylleams, ad Vicarium de Pre-  
ston Bristol. Dioc.Hemfridus Fowler, ad Rectorem de  
Sister Affer Norwiche. Dioc.Johannes Lynche, ad Vicarium de Eff-  
bury Norwiche. Dioc.Walterus Gyles, ad Vicarium de Rad-  
my Coven. & Lich. Dioc.Radolphus Tunby, ad Rectorem de  
Alfden Lincoln. Dioc.Thomas Brake, ad Vicarium de Supp-  
ley Winton. Dioc.Thomas Croke, ad Rectorem de Wang-  
fold Sarum. Dioc.Edmundus Fenton, ad Rectorem de  
Langham Norwiche. Dioc.Thomas Hyle, ad Rectorem de Cran-  
ford London. Dioc.Hipton Danyer, ad Rectorem de Bet-  
ton Girewell Gad. Lundaven. Dioc.Jacobus Lintre, ad Rectorem de  
Radipole Bristol. Dioc.Thomas Permar, ad Vicarium de Hem-  
bleton Eborum. Dioc.Johannes Taylor, ad Vicarium de An-  
well London. Dioc.Johannes Chopen, ad Rectorem de  
Langton Bristol. Dioc.Thomas Colins, ad Vicarium de Brach-  
ley Petriburgum. Dioc.Bartholomaeus Palmer, ad Rectorem de  
Wideworth Exon. Dioc.Johannes Andover, ad Vicarium de  
Wiggeson Lincoln. Dioc.Thomas Colman, ad Rectorem de  
Fram Sancti Leonardi cum Capella de  
Everthote Bristol. Dioc.Petrus Bure, ad Vicarium de Ken-  
nyng & Kyngdon. Dioc.Henricus Giffon, ad Vicarium de Gad-  
bold alia Lanch. Exon. Dioc.Johannes Whyte, ad Vicarium de Ram-  
sey London. Dioc.A.D. 1575.  
17 Edw. Reg.

A.D. 1575. *R*uardus Kyrle, ad Vicariam de Marche  
Magna Heref. Dioc.  
17 Elic. Reg.  
Thomas Carter, ad Rectorem de Sher-  
nfeld Lincol. Dioc.  
Nicholas Crompe, ad Rectorem de  
Thedelsburpe Sancta Helena Lincoln.  
Dioc.  
Henricus Wilcock, ad Rectorem de  
Parva Wotton Lincoln. Dioc.  
Omnis Johes, ad Rectorem de Adely-  
thorpe Lincoln. Dioc.  
Johannes Gravett, ad Rectorem de  
Bradfeld Sarum Dioc.  
Radolphus Turner, ad Vicariam de Sa-  
vett London. Dioc.  
Robertus Kyrdonde, ad Rectorem  
Ecclesie Beati Petri in Villa Notyngh. Ebor-  
um Dioc.

Henricus ap Roberti, ad Vicariam de A.D. 1575.  
Rape Menoven. Dioc.  
Petrus Port, ad Rectorem Sancti Cle-  
mentis in Suburbis Civitatis Ebor.  
Johannes White, ad Vicariam de Ste-  
plecleyden Lincoln. Dioc.  
Johannes Kyng, ad Vicariam de Ra-  
vesfelden Lincoln. Dioc.  
Johannes Paycock, ad Rectorem de Wo-  
rton Eborum Dioc.  
Robertus Palmer, ad Vicariam de El-  
liffy Ebor. Dioc.  
Johannes Baxter, ad Vicariam de Ther-  
neth Lincoln. Dioc.  
Rogerus Tiller, ad Vicariam de Bon-  
goy Sancta Trinitatis Norwicensis Dioc.

### Licentia Eligendi Episcopum Norwicensem.

A.D. 1575. *R*egina, dilectis sibi in Chri-  
sto, Decano & Capitulo Eccle-  
siae Cathedralis Norwicensis,  
Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia praedicta, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, jam vacet & Pastoris solatio sit destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram fundatariam vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinantibus, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam, prout Tenore Praesentium vobis eandem concedimus.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* vicellino primo Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A.D. 1575. *R*egina, Eliaetori suo in Co-  
munitate Somerset. Salutem.  
Cum, vacante nuper Episcopatu Wintoniensi, per Deprivationem Johannis ultimi Episcopi ibidem, Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiae Cathedralis Winton. praedictae, Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtenta, dilectum Nobis in Christo, Robertum Horne Sacrae Theologiae Professore, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personae sic electae Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ipsiusdem Episcopatus (exceptis Burgo & Castro de Taunton cum pertinentiis, necnon Maneris sive Dominis de Taunton Halwaye Hull Nayshbourne Staplegrave Ponderfurd Rumpen & Ottersfurd euan suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis in Comitatu

nostro Somersetiae, ac etiam omnibus A.D. 1575.  
Mesoagis Domibus Aedificis Molendinis Terris Pratis Pascuis Pasturis Communis Boscis Subboscis Aquis Piscariis Parcibus Warennis Chaceis Reddibus Servitiis Feodis Militum Wardis Maritagis Eliaetis Advocacionibus, Juribus Patronatus Ecclesiarum, Nundinis Mercatis Tolnetis Theolonnas Cultum Franchisus Libertatibus Privilegiis Proficulis Commoditatibus Emolumentis & Hæreditamentis quibuscumque cum Pertinentiis cuiuscumque sint generis naturae vel speciei, dictis Burgo de Taunton, ac Dominis sive Maneris de Taunton Holwaye Hull Nailshbourne Staplegrave Ponderfurd Rumpen & Ottersfurd in dicto Comitatu Somersetiae quoquo modo spectantibus sive pertinentibus, aut ut Membra Partes sive Parcelle dictorum Maneriorum sive Dominiorum habita accepta reputata usitata si-

A. D. 1175. <sup>19 Edm. Reg.</sup> ut cognita existimus, necnon omnibus Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis

sive Parciis & aliorum Burgi & Castris, <sup>A. D. 1175. 19 Edm. Reg.</sup> necnon Maneriarum sive Dominiorum

sacredotum & ecclesiasticorum in Villa Paro-  
chialis sive Hamletis de Taunton  
Holvay Hull Nainborne Scaplegrave  
Pondesorde Rampton & Otter-  
ford in dicto Comitatu nostro Somers-  
setie, a Beato Sancto Michaelis Archangeli  
Anno Regni nostri secundo, usque  
decimo illius in se infra, Anno  
Regni nostri tertio, provenientibus  
sive crescentibus) et restitimus per  
Literas nostras Patentes generales da-  
tam apud Westm. predicto anno octi-  
avo die Mensis Januarii predicti Anno  
Regni nostri tertio, prout per eadem  
Literas Patentes plenius loquitur & ap-  
paret.

predictum sive Dominium de Taunton  
Holvay Hull Nainborne Scaplegrave  
Pondesorde Rampton & Otterford  
cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinen-  
tiis universis, libere.

Damus concedimus & restitimus  
per Præfentes,

Quibuscumque tamen arduum & urgen-  
tibus Causis & Considerationibus Nos  
ad hoc specialiter moventibus, cupien-  
tes ut, præfatis Reverendis in Chri-  
sto Pater, Robertus Winton. Episcopus,  
Tenentibus tan & ceteris Inhabitanti-  
bus quibuscumque, tam infra Episco-  
patum predictum quam sub comitatu-  
tibus & relictis eisdem, ad quod acqui-  
tati & ratum contentaneum fuerit me-  
luis facere easque & persolvere possit  
& valeat.

Et adeo tibi precipimus quod eisdem  
Robertus Winton. Episcopus predictum  
Burgum & Castrum de Taunton, ac  
Maneria sive Domina de Taunton Hol-  
vay Hull Nainborne Scaplegrave  
Pondesorde Rampton & Otterford  
cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinen-  
tiis universis, libere.

De Gracia nostra specialis, ac ex cer-  
ta Sententia & iure iuris nostri, om-  
nia predicta & præcepta Præmissa,  
Valeant.

Habeoda gaudenda & recipienda  
Eiusdem & Proxima eorundem Burgi &  
Castris, ac Maneriarum sive Domina-  
rum de Taunton Holvay Hull Nai-  
nborne Scaplegrave Pondesorde Ram-  
pton & Otterford, ac ceterorum  
Præfatorum cum Pertinentiis per  
Præfentes, præconcessa & restituta, præ-  
fatis Robertus Winton. Episcopo, a Beato  
Sancto Michaelis Archangeli ultimo  
primero hucusque provenerint sive  
crescentia, ex Domu nostra specialis,  
absque Composico, seu aliquo alio pro-  
mde Nobis Hæreditibus vel Successori-  
bus nostris quoquomodo reddendo sol-  
vendo vel secundo, salvo jure co-  
pabilibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regem apud Gornbury quinq-  
uo Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privatis Signis.

Burgum & Castrum de Taunton,  
necnon Manerium sive Dominium de Taun-  
ton Holvay Hull Nainborne Scaple-  
grave Pondesorde Rampton & Otter-  
ford, cum suis Juribus Membris &  
Pertinentiis in eodem Comitatu Somers-  
setie, ac sciam omnia Metuanga Do-  
mina Anticla Muscudina Terras Praes  
Palcos & Pasturas Communis Boscos  
Subboscos Aquas Piscarias Parcos War-  
renas Chaceas Redditus Servicia, Fro-  
das Minutim, Warda Martagias Efficac-  
tas Adiciones, Jura Patronatus Be-  
chiarum, Nundinas Tolatas Mercas  
Thausonas Custas Praehabitos  
Libertates Privilegia Profructus Com-  
moditates Emphiteuticas & Hæreditas  
mentis quicunque, cum Pertinentiis,  
quicunqueque sui generis natura vel  
speciei, dictis Burgi & Castris de Taun-  
ton, necnon Manerium sive Dominium de  
Taunton Holvay Hull Nainborne  
Scaplegrave Pondesorde Rampton &  
Otterford quoquomodo spectantes sive  
pertinentes, aut ut Partes Membris

Et mandamus est Milibus, liberis  
Hominibus, & aliis Tenentibus de  
Episcopo Winton. necnon omnibus ad  
quos hec quod eisdem Episcopo ut Do-  
mino suo, in omnibusque ad Episcopatum  
nunc predictum pertinent, intendentes  
sive & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste ut supra.







8. Et 1994  
17. 10. 1994

[illegible]

Comunque, secondo il rapporto  
sullo Stato della guerra in Afghanistan  
pubblicato da Washington, al  
momento non c'è ancora una pace completa  
nella regione. Il governo afgano  
ha ancora da sconfiggere alcune  
tribù che si sono ribellate contro  
il governo di Kabul. Inoltre, il  
governo afgano ha ancora da  
sconfiggere alcune tribù che si  
sono ribellate contro il governo  
di Kabul. Inoltre, il governo  
afgano ha ancora da sconfiggere  
alcune tribù che si sono ribellate  
contro il governo di Kabul.

Accuramus ad inveniendum semper inquiri lacendum, vos de modis quibus  
Miles valetur de tam arduis, de quibus  
huc omnes Bonis et Caelis qui huc  
fuerunt aliorum. Dixeruntque in a coram,  
qui ergo. Nos vos Progressores nostris  
huc aliorum vel torquent, ita a No-  
bis conuicti erant vel impudenter  
erant.

Et ad omnia cum de lingua que ad  
Officium Depurati Generalis actus  
fuit Utu ac Confusionalis Terra no-  
stra predicta pertinet tunc pertinet  
debetur, de pro hinc Regimen et Sal-  
vatore, ac pro Custode Pacis Terra  
nostra predicta, et quare Populi in-  
firi thum, de Receptione fortiss  
medicorum in Regno actus Huius

*Microfilaria furcata* (G.) n. super *M. f.* (W.) facienda concordanda et ordinanda, accedens cumque alia *Nematode* melleo de pro *Nematode* in melleo *Nematode* melleo facendum exequendum et consequendum in ut Non facendum non daretur puerum in abundantia et propria putatibus, autem et ordinandis.

Deinde etiam de quodammodo Tenore Præsentium etiam in *Disputatione supra* Generalium Perfectionum & Auctoritatum uniusmodi & exercitandi sub Regno nostro predicto in Longis Martiacalibus sive Marialibus, necnon substitutis adferendi & apponendi unde sub se infra dictum Regnum nostrum, per Litteras nostras sub Magno Sigillo nostro Regni nostri predicti, tenentes, etc. & tenens illiusmodi per executionem & enforcementem eisdem Longi Martiacalibus in e Martialis, prout predicto *Disputatione supra* Generalium de tempore in tempore capere & indebitur, ad exercitandum utendum & consequendum predictum Longis Martiacalibus pro Martialis quocumque opus sive necesse fuerit.

Quoniam autem universis & singulis & archiepiscopis Episcopis Ducibus Comitibus Barones Justiciarios Militem, Liberos Homines, & alios feudatarios nostrae & Regni nostri predictae, Minister in Mandatis, quod fecimus Henrico Secundo Magistro Henrico capite-Camerario in eodem Regno nostro, intimaciones tam efficaciter auxiliantes confulentes, & operis Mandatis, in omnibus prout decet & debet obedientes, auxilio, Secundo Actis Ordinarii contra Prebendam pure & simpliciter non Reflectentes unde in contrariis suis ordinis ordinem seu prout, aut aliquid contra Regis vel Monarchi quocunque, in aliquo non obstantibus.

la casa en Toluca, México.

Testis Regina apud Gumburg v.  
Die Aussitz.

*Per infant Regions.*

## De Probenda Data.

**A. D. 1774.** **R** *Figura contriventionis ad quatuordec. Sa-*  
*lomon.*

Scienza qu'el Noem, de Grotto  
scienza spual, ac certa scienza de mien  
Noem nostra, dedumun de concordi-  
enza, ac per Fraternum datus de con-  
cordatione, delectio Nobis in Christo, Do-

amb. *Ruwardus Arntzen* Magistro, Ca-  
nonicatum sine Praebendato aliam in-  
fra Ecclesiam nostram Lathedralium sine  
Collatione in Curia Osmo, quod primum  
in praesentem deditur, per Mortem sui  
aliquo die modo vacare contigit,  
per Dilecti hunc Praebendam.

A.D. 1973  
 1973

A. D. 1575.  
17 Edw. Reg.  
Habendum & tenendum Canonica-  
tum five Præbendam prædictam, præ-  
fatio *Davies*, durante vita ejus naturalis,  
cum omnibus Prohivis Commoditatibus  
Licentibus Ecclesiasticis Religio-  
sibus, quotidianis Distributionibus,  
Donibus Manibus, cæterisque Ju-  
ribus & Præeminentiis quibuscunque,  
dicto Canonicali five Præbenda quo-

vismodi pertinentibus five impolitum A. D. 1575.  
Episcopatus, A. D. 1575.  
17 Edw. Reg.  
Et quod expressa mentio &c.  
In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Garbarnbury* vi-  
cesimo tertio Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *Regis Assensus pro Norwicensi Episcopo.*

A. D. 1575.  
17 Edw. Reg.  
p. 12. m. 17.  
Regina, Reverendissimo in Chri-  
sto Patri, Prædicto & fidei no-  
stro, *Edmundo Hincrovi Archiepiscopo*  
Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, Sede  
Archiepiscopali Cantuariensi jam van-  
cante, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali  
Norwicensi, per Mortem ultimæ Episco-  
pi ejusdem, ad humilem Petitionem  
*Decani & Capituli Ecclesiæ nostræ Ca-*  
*thedralis Sanctæ Individuæ Trinitatis*  
Norwicensis prædictæ, per Literas no-  
stras Patentes, Licentiam concessis-  
mus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum  
& Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idem  
*Decanus & Capitulum* vagare & obtentu  
Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, Reveren-  
dum in Christo Patrem dilectum & fi-  
delem nostrum, *Edmundum Rossicum*  
Episcopum sibi de Ecclesiâ prædictâ ele-  
gerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem,  
prout per Literas suas Sigillo eorum co-  
muni sigillatas, nobis inde directas,  
plenius inquit & apparet.

Nos Electionem istam acceptantes,  
eidem Electioni Regnum nostrum Af-  
fectum adhibuimus prout & Favo-

rem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium A. D. 1575.  
juxta formam Statuti in ea parte edi-  
ti & provisi, Sede Archiepiscopali Can-  
tuariensi, ut præfertur, jam vacante,  
significamus.

Rogantes, & in Fide ac Dilectione  
quibus Nobis tenemini præcipiendo  
mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Ed-*  
*mundum* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ec-  
clesiæ Cathedralis Norwicensis prædi-  
ctæ, sic ut præfertur electum, Blesio-  
nemque prædictam confirmare, & eun-  
dem *Edmundum* Episcopum & Pas-  
torem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Norwicen-  
sæ prædictæ intronizare & investire, cæ-  
teraque omnia & singula peragere,  
quæ vestro in hac parte iacumbunt  
Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statu-  
ti prædicti in ea parte editi & provisi,  
veluti cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium*  
quarto Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *Regis Assensus pro Episcopo Insule Man.*

A. D. 1575.  
17 Edw. Reg.  
Regina &c. Reverendissimo in  
Christo Patri & prædicto  
& fidei nostro, Domino *Ed-*  
*mundo*, eternalis hunc Divini, *Eboracensis*  
Archiepiscopi, ac aliis quibuscunque Ep-  
iscopis quorum in hac parte intererit,  
Salutem.

Cum, prædictus & per quam fide-  
lis Consanguineus noster, *Henricus Co-*  
*mes Darby*, ex Indulgentiis & Largitionibus  
Progenitorum nostrorum Regum &  
Principum hujus Regni nostri Angliæ,  
Progenitoribus suis Comitibus Darby  
ab antiquo factis & eargis, eadem-  
que *Comites* Hereditibus & successoribus  
suis rite & legitime confirmatis ac  
longo usu stabilibus, jus habeat Patro-

nalis Nominationis Præfationis & A. D. 1575.  
Dispositionis Episcopatus in Insula de  
Mann Eboracensis Provincia in quali-  
bet ejusdem Vacatione, ita quod, dic-  
to Episcopatu quacunque ratione va-  
cante, bene liceat eidem *Comiti* Heredi-  
tibus & Successoribus suis, quicum-  
que Personam, Dignitatem hujusmodi  
ideam & habilem, ad eundem Ep-  
iscopatum nominare præsentare, ip-  
sumque in Episcopum hujusmodi confir-  
mare, Munusque Consecrationis eun-  
dem conferre, Indultionem quoque  
five Institutionem in realem & corpo-  
ralem ejusdem Episcopatus Possessionem,  
cum suis Dignitatibus Præemi-  
nentiis Privilegiis Juribus & Immuni-  
tibus

A.D. 1775. talibus quibuscumque, potere & obtinere,  
17 *Idus. Arg.*

Cum itaque predictus Episcopus fuerit & sit in presentia, per Mortem naturalem hunc memorie Domini Johannis *Sandbery* alius *episcopi* Episcopi & Pastoris soluto defuncto, Nobisque Supremam in Ecclesia Anglicana, Insulæque Ditionibus & Jurisdictionibus eidem qualitercumque, pertinentibus & adjacentibus, tam in rebus Ecclesiasticis quàm Secularibus Auctoritatem perentes, de Confirmatione Episcopi hujusmodi sic presentati & nominati, sicut de cæteris Regni nostri Episcopis, impendenda, provisio solum & in solutum pertineat, disolviatur igitur Consanguineus noster, *Henricus Comes Darby*, dilectum libi in Christo, *Johannem Merula* in Archibus Magistrum, ad predictum Episcopatum de Milan modo primitivo vacantem, Nobis, per Literas suas sub Sigillo suo factas & sigillatas, presentavit, humiliter supplicans de rogans quatenus Præsentationem suam predictam & Nominationem gratiose accipere & admittere, cæteraque quæ in hac parte ad Nos pertinerent agere &

perimplere dignaremur, precor per I. A.D. 1775.  
seras tuis predictas precibus laquet & appareat,  
17 *Idus. Arg.*

Scitis quid Nos, Præsentationem & Nominationem predictas acceptantes, eidem Regem nostrum Assensum adhibuimus perire & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significare duimus,

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter præcipiendo Mandantes, quatenus vos, eundem *Johannem Merula* in Episcopum & Pastorem Insule de Manu predictæ, sic, ut præfertur, presentatum & nominatum, Præsentationemque & Nominationem predictam confirmare, & eundem Episcopum & Pastorem Insule predictæ constitutare auctoritate de investire, cæteraque omnia de singulis peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Legum & Statutorum in ea parte edictorum & provisionum, veluti cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium* quinto Die Novembris.

### *Refutatio Temporalium pro Norwic. Episcopo.*

A.D. 1775. Regina, Electori suo in Com-  
17 *Idus. Arg.* tatu Norwiche, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Norwicensi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Demetrii & Capriani* Ecclesie Cathedralis Norwic. predictæ, Læcenti nostræ petita puer & obrepente, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, *Adamandam Raffenstem* Episcopum, in totum Episcopatum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cuiusdem Electionis & Personæ sic electæ Regum Anglicanorum nostrorum adhibuimus & habuimus, ipsiusque Fæderationis Nobis debitæ pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalis ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis censibus Maneris & terræ & censibus & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis predictæ Episcopatus dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Maneris nostris vigore cuiusdam Actus, Anno Regni nostri primo, inde nuper editi & provisi, electi & capiti, si quis hujusmodi fuit, ac in Statuto nostro de Recordis remanentibus) & restitutionem per Præsentem,

Et ideo tibi precipimus, quod eodem *Idus*, Temporalia Episcopatus

predicti cum Pertinentiis (exceptis A.D. 1775.  
preceptis) in Balliva tua, una cum *Idus. Arg.* *Bartholomæo & Prodictis* inde, a Fæcto Sancti *Michaelis* Archiepiscopi ultimo peractis, buculique provenientibus sive crescentibus, sine dilatione Literis: salvo Jure censuilibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium* decimo secundo Die Novembris, Anno Regni Regine Elizabethæ decimo septimo.

*Per Dilecti de Præsentis Sigillo.*

Confidimus Literas Patentes duntaxat fuerunt Electoribus subscriptas sub Data predicta, valedicere,

*Electori suo in Com. Suff.*  
*Dilecto & parti suo Maximo* *Cervicis*  
*sue Norwic. in Electori suo in*  
*idem Civitate.*

Ita mandatum est universis & singulis Milicibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu

A.D. 1575. in Norwiche. prebata, quæ d eadem  
27 Edm. 6. *Edm. 6.* *Edm. 6.*  
Eadem, tamquam Episcopo & Domino  
fuit, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum  
prebatum pertinent, intendentes suas  
& respondentes, recit decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Wesmonasterium*  
xii. Die Novemb.

A.D. 1575  
17 Feb. 1575

*De Licentia Eligendi.*

A. D. 1575.  
 1575.  
 1575.  
 1575.

**R**egina, dilectis Nobis in Chri-  
sto, *Decano & Capitulo Eccle-*  
*sie Cathedralis & Metropoli-*  
*tice Cantuar.* Salutem

Ex parte vestra Nubus est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia pœn-  
dita, per Mortem alium Archiepiscopum  
episcopum tam vacet & Pastorem solatio  
sit decessu, alium vobis eligendi in Ar-  
chiepiscopum & Pastorem Locumum  
nostram iudicatum vobis concedere  
dignemur.

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter incluanes, Licentiam il- A.D. 1575.  
lam vobis duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis  
in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, qui  
Deo Devotus, nobisque & Regno au-  
stro utilis & fidelis exeat.

In cases not dec.

Teite Regimã apud *Westenhausen*  
vaccinatio anno Die Decembris.

*Per Breve Le Privato Sigillo.*

*De Præsentationibus.*

A.D. 1576.  
 1576  
 1576  
 1576

**R**egum Venerabilibus Viris Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitana Crutii Cantuariensis, ad quos omnis & omnimoda Jurisdictio Spiritualis & Ecclesiastica que ad Archiepiscopatum Cantuariensem, Sede plena, pertinet ipsi Sede jam vacante, notorice duncorum pertinere, vestrorum *Favore* in Synicalibus Generali, aut ali cuicumque Potestatem & Auctoritatem sufficientes in hac parte habere. Saluam.

Ad Rectorem fratre Eusebio Parochialium de Burghoppo Bouras et Berthae Cantuariens. Duce per spontaneam Resignationem Thomae Wallingford Clerici Sacellani nostri, ultimum et immediatum Rectorem et Incumbentem ejusdem, suam vacantem et ad nostram Provisionem iure Prærogative, nostris Belgis tantum Vacantibus Sedis Archiepiscopalis Cantuariens. predictæ, hæc vice prædictam, Dilectum Subdiaconum nostrum, Galfridum Domini Clericum Artium Magistrum vobis presentamus.

Rogantes & Requirentes, quatenus eundem *Gulfridum Dumeret*, ad dictam Rectorem sive Ecclesiam Parochialem admittere, ipsumque Rectorem ejusdem ac in & de eadem sustinere canonice & investire, cum suis Juribus & Permentibus universis, ceteraque peragere & perimplere, qua vestro in hac parte incumbens Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In eum rei Sec.

Teste Regina and Hampton Courts  
sono due lussuosi.

*Per Breve di Privato Scritto.*

Confirmatos Literas Patentes habent  
subscripti sub diversis Datis, vide-  
licet.

*Edmundus Lyby in Artibus Magister,  
ad Rectorem de Henys infra Decanatum  
de Plumia Exco. Duce.*

Walterus Haple Verbum Dei Predicator, ad Consecratum fuit Praebendam infra Ecclesiam Cathedralis Rossen.

*Richardus Harrys Artium Magister, ad  
Commutationem sive Præbendam infra Eccle-  
siam Cathedralē Wigorn.*

*Johannes Adolphides Artium Magister, ad Cameraatum sive Præbendam intra Ecclesiam Cathedralē Roffen.*

Thomas Crosse Clericus Arthurus Magister, ad Ecclesiam de Sutherton Lincoln. Dioc.

*Johnnes Wastyns Artium Magister,  
et Decanatus sive Dignitatem Decane-  
lus in Ecclesia Cathedrali Hereford-  
den.*

*Johannes Collyas Artium Magister, ad  
Rectorium de Northburgh in Decanatu  
Plimpton. Exoniens. Dioc.*

*Johnston*

A. D. 1576. *Johannes Royg* in Artibus Magister,  
ad *Præbendam* juxta *Comensuram* infra  
Ecclesiam Collegiatam Sancti Petri  
Welsh.

*Johannes Wodien* Clericus, ad *Resi-*  
*gium* de *Spazio* Bathon. & *Wellen*.  
Duce.

*Simon Hori* Clericus, ad *Parsonatum*

de *Cleris* in Ecclesia de *Tiverton* Eson. A. D. 1576.  
Duce.

*Wilhelmus Redman* Sacra Theologiae  
Baccalarius, ad *Archidiaconatum* juxta  
*Archidiaconalem* *Organatum* *Centuari-*  
*fem* in Ecclesia Cathedrali & Metro-  
politica Cristi Cantuar.

A. D. 1576.  
Eliu. Reg.

### Litæ de Significavit.

A. D. 1576. *Regina*, Reverenda in Christo  
Patribus ac Prædictis & Fide-  
libus suis, *Edmundo London. Ro-*  
*bertus Maurus. Ricardo Essen. Johannes Har-*  
*riff. Ricardo Meneven. & Edmundo So-*  
*rum*, respective Episcopis, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper sede Archie-  
piscopali Cantuariensi, per Mortem  
natural'm bonæ Memoræ Domini  
*Matthei Parter* ultimi & immediati Ar-  
chiepiscopi & Pastoris ejusdem, ad lu-  
men Penitentiæ Decanus & Capituli  
Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis & Metro-  
politice Cristi Cantuar. ejusdem, per  
Literas nostras Patentes Licentiam  
concelesimus alium (sublegendum Ar-  
chiepiscopum & Pastorem Sedis præ-  
dictæ, ac idem Decanus & Capitulum,  
vigore & obtentu Licentiæ nostræ præ-  
dictæ, Reverendissimum in Christo Pa-  
trem ac prædictum & fidelem no-  
strum, *Edmundum Eboracensem Archie-*  
*piscopum Angliæ* Primatem & Metro-  
politam sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ ele-  
gerunt in Archiepiscopum & Pasto-  
rem, prout per Literas suas Patentes  
Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, No-  
bis inde directas, plenius liquet & ap-  
paret,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, A. D. 1576.  
ejusdem Electionis Regum nostrum Af-  
fensum adhibuimus pariter & Favo-  
rem, & hoc vobis in eorum Præsentium  
significamus

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione  
quibus nobis tenemur firmiter prece-  
pendo mandamus, quatenus vos, aut  
ad minus quatuor vestrum, eundem  
*Edmundum Eboracensem Archiepiscopum*,  
in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Eccle-  
siæ Cathedralis & Metropolitanæ Cristi  
Cantuar. prædictæ, sic, ut præfertur,  
electum, Electionemque prædictam  
confirmare, ceteraque omnia & singu-  
la peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro  
in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pasto-  
rali, juxta formam Statutorum in ea  
parte edictorum & providorum, veluti  
cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminsterium*  
decimo quarto Die februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1576. *Regina*, dilectis sibi in Chri-  
sto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccle-  
siæ Cathedralis Rotens, Sa-  
lutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humili-  
ter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia præ-  
dicta, per Translationem ultimi Epi-  
scopi ejusdem, jam vacet & Pastorem  
solatus destituta, alium vobis eligen-  
di in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licen-  
tiam nostram favoratam vobis con-  
cedere degenemur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinatos, illam vobis A. D. 1576.  
duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quid talem vobis eligeis  
in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo  
Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro  
Utilis & Fidelis exstet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorkhamby* sex-  
to Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1776  
16 Edm. Reg.A.D. 1776  
16 Edm. Reg.

## De Significavit.

A.D. 1776  
16 Edm. Reg.  
p. 10. m. 27.

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac Prædilecto & Fidei nostro, Domino *Edmundo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi*, ac aliis quibuscumque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Rossensi, per Translationem ultimæ Episcopi episcopi, ad humilem Petitionem *Dionii & Capituli Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Rossen.* per Litteras nostras Patentes, Litterarum concessimus alium tibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, videlicet *Dionium & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Litterarum prædictarum, dilectum nobis in Christo, Venerabilem Virum Magistrum *Johannem Perse* Sacræ Theologie Professorum, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Litteras suas, Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eisdem Electioni Regum nostrorum Af-

sentum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis, Tenore Præsentium, significamus.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis temerari firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem Magistrum *Johannem Perse* in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Rossensis prædictæ, sic ut præfertur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Magistrum *Johannem Perse* Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ prædictæ consecrare, cunctaque omnia & singula peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statutorum in hac parte editarum & providorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Tæste Regina apud *Gorhamburg* duodecimo die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

*De Regio Assensu; Super Præsentatione ad Episcopatum Insule de Man.*

A.D. 1776  
16 Edm. Reg.

**R**egina Reverendissimo in Christo Patri & prædilecto & fidei nostro, Domino *Edmundo*, Permissione divini, *Cantuariensi Archiepiscopo*, ad quem (vide *Archiepiscopi Eboracensis vacante*) in hac parte pertinet, ac aliis quibuscumque Episcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum prædictus & perquam fidelis Consequens noster, *Henricus Comes Duxia*, ex Indultu & Litteraribus Progenitorum nostrorum Regum & Principum nuper Regni nostri Angliæ, Progenitoribus suis Commibus Derbat ab antiquo factis & largitis eidemque *Comiti* & Hereditibus & Successoribus suis rite & legitime confirmatis, & longo Usu habuimus, jus habeat Patronatus Nominationis Præsentationis & Dispositionis Episcopatus in Insula de Man Eboracensis Provincie in qua libet epus Vacante, ita quod, dicto Episcopatu quocumque ratione vacante, bene licet eidem *Comiti* Hereditibus

& Successoribus suis, quancumque Personam, Degradatam hujusmodi ad eandem & habentem, ad eundem Episcopatum nominare præsentare, ipsamque in Episcopatu hujusmodi confirmare, Munusque Consecrationis eidem conferre, Inductionem quoque, sive Installationem realem & corporalem eisdem Episcopatus Possessionem, cum suis Dignitatibus Præeminentiis Privilegiis juribus & Immunitatibus quibuscumque, petere & obtinere,

Cum itaque prædictus Episcopatus fuerit & sit in præfenti, per Mortem naturalem bonæ memorie *Dionii Johannis Salisburiensis* ultimi episcopi Episcopi & Pastoris solam destituta, Nobisque Supremam in Ecclesia Anglicana Insulisque Dionibus & Jurisdictionibus eidem qualitercumque pertinentibus & adjacentibus, tam ut Rebus Ecclesiasticis quam Secularibus autoritatem gerentibus, de Confirmatione & Consecratione Episcopi hujusmodi sic præfatus & nominatus, sicut



A. D. 1576. de cæteris Regni nostri Episcopis impendendi, Provisio solum & in solidum pertineat, dictus igitur Confanguineus noster, *Henricus Comiti Derby,* ductum sibi in Christo, *Johannem Merike* in Artibus Magistrum, ad prædictum Episcopatum de Man modo præmissis vacantem, Nobis, per Literas suas sub Sigillo suo factas & sigillatas, præsentaverit, humiliter supplicas & rogans quatenus Præsentationem suam prædictam & Nominationem gratiose acceptare & admittere, cæteraque que in hac parte ad nos pertineat agere & perimplere dignemur, prout per Literas suas prædictas plenius liquet & apparet.

Sciatis quod Nos, Præsentationem & Nominationem prædictas acceptantes, eidem Regium nostrum Assensum adhibemus pariter & Favorem; & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significare duximus.

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione A. D. 1576. quibus nobis tenemus firmius præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos, eundem *Johannem Merike*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Insule de Man prædictæ, sic, ut præfertur, præsentatum & nominatum, Præsentationem & Nominationem prædictas confirmare, & eundem Episcopum & Pastorem Insule prædictæ consecrare ac honorare & investire, cæteraq; omnia & singula peragere que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio pastoralis, juxta formam Legum & Statutorum in ea parte editorum & providorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorhamby* decimo tertio die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *Ad Vicariam perpetuam Præsentatio.*

A. D. 1576. Regina Reverendo in Christo Patri, Domino *Willielmo*, Permissione Divina, *Cestrensi* Episcopo, ejusve Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali, aut ab eo cuicumque hanc nostram Præsentationem admittere Potestatem & Auctoritatem sufficientem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesie *Parochialis de Custerik* vestra Cestrensis Diocesis, jam de jure vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Thomam Sævi* Artium Magistrum & Verbi Dei Concionatorem, vobis præsentamus,

Rogantes quatenus eundem *Thomam* A. D. 1576. Sævi ad Vicariam prædictam admittere, ipsiisque Vicarium ejusdem, ac in & de eadem substituere, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, cæteraque omnia & singula facere peragere & perimplere, que vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorhamby* decimo sexto die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *Pro Episcopo Roffensi Eleemosinario Regine.*

A. D. 1576. Regina, omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis Nos, de Gratia nostra speciali & mero Motu nostris, dedisse & concessisse, ac per Præfentes dare & concedere, Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Johanni Petre*, Permissione divina, *Roffensi* Episcopo Magno Eleemosinario nostro, in Augmentationem Eleemosinæ nostræ, tam omnia & singula Bona Caralla & Debina quæcumque Personarum Felonum de se, & cuilibet Persona Felona de se, quæ omnia & singula

Deodanda Infra Regnum nostrum Angliæ ac Walliæ & Marchias ejusdem, tam infra Libertates quam extra inventa sive inveniendæ, forisfacta sive forisfaciendæ, que Nobis hanc pertinerent, vel usquam post decimum quintum diem Aprilis ultimum ante datam Præsentium præfectorum quovismodo pertinnerant ac pertinere debuissent, & deinceps quamdiu ipsum *Johannem* Eleemosinarium nostrum fore contingerit pertinuerint vel contigerint ullo modo,

Rr

An. D. 1795.      Et volumus & concedimus eidem  
 28 Elia. Reg.      *Electoynarum nostrorum* quod bene liceat eis  
 ac Deputatis & Seruientibus suis, omnia  
 huiusmodi Bona Catalla & Debita  
 Felonum de se, ac Deodanda, ubicumque  
 inueniri poterint, tam infra Libertates  
 quam extra, ut praefertur, seorsum  
 recuperare levare & colligere, assigna-  
 pantes *proferam Electoynarum nostrorum*,  
 Deputatorum suorum ac Deputatos suos,  
 ad inquirendum de tempore in tempus,  
 viis & modis quibus melius scire poter-  
 unt sive poterint, de huiusmodi Bonis  
 Catallis & Debitis Felonum de se, &  
 Deodandis, ac ad eadem sustinendum  
 capiendum recuperandum & levandum,  
 per se sive Deputatos suos sufficien-  
 tem, ubicumque infra Regnum nostrum  
 Angliae praedictum, ac Walliae praedi-  
 ctam & Marchias eiusdem, fuerint  
 inventa, tam infra Libertates quam  
 extra, & ipsa &c. levare recupera-

rasa & collecta, per se ubi melius vide-  
bitur, pro Nobis in Eleemosinam da-  
ndispendium, absque Comptore sive  
Rationario inde Nobis reddendo vel  
faciendo per Praefatos.

Mandantes & praecipientes universis  
& singulis Vicecomitibus Maioribus  
Comitatibus Ballivis & Constabulariis,  
et cunctis aliis Officialibus & Mi-  
nistriis nostris, tam intra Libertates  
quam extra, & eorum subiectis & eorum  
Praesentium quid praefato Electoratus  
inferioris deputatis & Servantibus suis  
in executione Praesentium supportan-  
tes sint intendentes ipsarum & de-  
fendentes sub Praejuicio quod iacemur,  
In cuius rei &c.

'Feste Regina apud Gorkenberg vic-  
cosino die Annæ.

*Per Breve de Privilegio Sepulch.*

*De Restitutione Temporalium.*

**R** Egina, Efcaetori suo in Co-  
munitate Kantem, Salutem.  
Vacante nuper Archiepiscopatu  
Cantuariensi, per Mortem  
naturalium ultimus Archiepiscopu  
Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesie Cathedra-  
lis Cantuar. praeclara, Lactentia no-  
stra petita pariter & obtenta, Reveren-  
dissimum in Christo Patrem, & denuo  
electum Eboracensem Archiepiscopum, in eorum  
Archiepiscopum & Pastorem elegim-  
us.

Cum quidem Electioni & Personis selectis Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsique Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Archiepiscopatu receperunt, ac Temporalia ejusdem Archiepiscopatus (exemptis omnibus Mannis Terræ Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis predicti Archiepiscopatus dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus nostras, vigore cuiusdam Actus Parliamenti Anno Regni nostri primo inde editi & provisi, electis & captes, si quæ iniquissimi fuisse, ac in Seaccharo nostro de Recordo remanentibus) et restituimus per Prefatos,

Et ideo ipsi precipimus quod præfatus Electo Temporalis predicta cum Pertinentiis (exceptis præscriptis) ad Ballivam tuam, a Fidei Sancti Michaelis Archangelus ultimus prætergo provenientem sive cresecencia, sine dilacione Libere.

**Solvo fare cupulibet.**

Teste Regina apud Garbington vi. A.D. 1176.  
 celsus tertio Die Aprilis.

*Per Hævet de Provins Sælle.*

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Elactobus subscriptis sub Data predicta, videlicet.

*Efsaenpt* *fae* in *Com. Makh.*  
*Efsaenpt* *fae* in *Com. Durr. & Suffex.*  
*Efsaenpt* *fae* in *Com. Ozen. & Brk.*  
*Efsaenpt* *fae* in *Com. Eborum.*  
*Efsaenpt* *fae* in *Com. Bact.*  
*Efsaenpt* *fae* in *Com. t. f. ex. & Harf.*  
*Efsaenpt* *fae* in *Com. Norff. & Suff.*  
*Caesalvina* *fae* in *Comitate Palatinu*  
*Lancastrie.*

*Dilecti & Fideles* see Ambrosio Nicholas Miles Majori Creatore see London, et Ffizeri see in eadem Creatore.

*Delitto del Maggiore Crostati suo Capitano,  
e del Capitano suo in eadem Crostati.*

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis  
Hocumibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus  
de Archiepiscopatu predicto, quod  
eidem *Eccle*, tanquam Archiepiscopatu  
& Domino suo, in omnibus que ad  
Archiepiscopatum predictum perti-  
nent, intendentes sint & respondentes  
ut ait decet.

*In corpus rei &c.*

Totul este supra.

Pro

A. D. 1776.  
13 Edw. Reg.

## Pro Servitio in Arte Musica.

A. D. 1776.  
13 Edw. Reg.A. D. 1776.  
13 Edw. Reg.  
A. 4. m. 11.

**R** Egitur omnibus ad quos hæc. Sa-  
ludem.

Scitis quid Nos, de Gratia  
nostra specialia, ac ex certa Scientia &  
mero Motu nostro, necnon in conside-  
ratione boni & fidelis Servitii quod  
*Edwardus Bassanus* in Scititia sive Arte  
Musica nobis antehac impendit, &  
durante Vita sua suspendere intendat.

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per  
Præfentes, pro Nobis Heredibus &  
Successoribus nostris, damus & con-  
cedimus eadem *Edwardus*, Vadum sive  
Feodum *Ugenti Denariis annuatim per Diem*  
legalis Monete Angliæ, prout *Anto-*  
*mus Bassanus*, Pater dicti *Edwardi* modo  
defunctus, nuper habuit.

Habendum & annuatim percipien-  
dum dictum Vadum sive Feodum *U-*  
*genti Denariis annuatim per Diem* prædicto *Ed-*  
*wardo Bassano*, durante Vita sua natura-

li, de Thesoro nostro Heredibus &  
Successoribus nostrorum ad Receptum  
Saccarum nostri Westm. Heredibus &  
Successoribus nostrorum, per Meus  
Thesaurarius & Camerarios nostros  
Heredibus & Successoribus nostrorum  
ibidem pro tempore existentibus,  
a Festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli  
ulimus præterito ante Diem Præsen-  
tium, ad quatuor Anni Termynos  
per æquales Portiones solvendam, vi-  
delicet, ad Festa Natalem Domini, An-  
nuntiationis Beate Mariæ Virginis,  
Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiste,  
& Sancti Michaelis Archangeli.

Et quod expressis membris hæc.

In cunctis res hæc.

Teste Regina apud *Windsor* vice-  
simis septimo die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

## Sedula Jocalium &amp; Descriptisnes.

A. D. 1776.  
13 Edw. Reg.  
m. 11.

**E** Lizabeth, by the Grace of God  
Esse to all Men to whom Esse  
Greeting.

Where, by an Acte of Parliament  
made in the Parlyament by Prologa-  
tion holden at Westminster the eight  
Day of February last past, and there con-  
firmed unto the thirteenth Day of March  
nowe also last past, it was amongst  
other things enacted,

That no Goldsmith, from the  
fourteenth Day of April then next coming,  
should worke sell or exchange, or  
cause to be wrought solde or exchange,  
any Plate or other Goldsmithes  
Wares of Gold lesse in Fynes then that  
of two and twenty Karrets, and that  
he use no Sother Armeil or other Stuf-  
finges what soever in any of their  
Workes more then is necessary for the  
furnishing of the same, and that they  
take not above the rate of twelve  
Pence for the Ounce of Gold besides  
the Fashion more then the Buyer  
shall or may be allowed for the same  
at our Exchange or Mint, upon paine  
to forfeyte the Value of the change so  
solde or exchanged,

As in and by the same Acte is ex-  
pressed and playnly doth appere,

Nevertheless, forasmuche as We  
have received playne and credible in-

formation that our loyngest Subjecte  
*John Mable* the younger a Goldsmith of  
our City of London, longe before the  
makinge of the sayd Acte, had pre-  
pared and caused to be made and  
wrought, as well within this our King-  
dome of England as beyond the Seas,  
divers riche and cosly Jewelles and  
other Goldsmithes Wares of Gold  
for the Service of Us and our Nobili-  
ties, all which are particulerly ex-  
pressed in one Sedule to these Pre-  
sentes annexed, the Workemanshippe  
and Trassons whereof have ben so dear  
and chargeable to our sayd Subjecte as  
that if, by reason of the sayd Acte, the  
same myghte not be solde, it would  
be to his utter Undoyage, as he hath  
peticularly complained unto Us, moove  
humblye cravynge our favorable Ly-  
cencce for his Relief in this behalf,  
wherefore We have thought it requi-  
sair and are well pleased to hearken to  
his sayd Petition, and therefore by  
these Presences of our specull Grace  
certen Knowledge and mere Motion,  
for Us our Heires and Successours, do  
give and graunte full Lyccence and Li-  
bertye unto the sayd *John Mable* his  
Executors and Assigns and to every of them,  
that he and they,  
or any of them by themselves or by  
his

A. D. 1776.  
13 Edw. Reg.

*As D. 1576* has or their Deputy or Deputyes, Ser-  
*all Act. 1576* vant or servants, maye from tyme  
 to tyme, at all tymes duringe and un-  
 till hache tyme as the said *John Mable*  
*his Executors* and Admiratours  
 and every of them, shall or may con-  
 veniency put to Sale Utter Sell and  
 Exchange, or caule, to be put to  
 Sale Uttered sold and Exchange all  
 and every the sayd Jewelles and Gold-  
 smythes Wares of Gold exprest in  
 the Schedule aforesayd put to sale utter  
 sell and exchange or caule to be put to  
 sale uttered sold and exchanged, in all  
 Places within our Realmes and Domy-  
 nions, all and every or any part of the  
 same Jewelles and Goldsmithes Wares  
 aforesayd, whatso any manner of  
 Duninger Payne Lode Forfeiture or  
 Penaltie by the sayd *John Mable* his  
 Executors or Admiratours, or by  
 him or their Deputyes or servants or  
 any of them, in any wise to be incur-  
 red or incurred for the same, the said  
 Acte or any thing therein conteyned,  
 or any other Act Statute Proclamation  
 Decree Restraynt or Ordynance  
 whatsoever, had made provided pro-  
 claimed decreed or ordeyned, or to  
 be made decreed or ordeyned to the  
 contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness our self at *Greenwich* the  
 thirtieth Day of April.

*Per Burse de Privato Sigillo.*

ITEM, a Jewell representing a  
 God with all Tokens of Sovereignty,  
 havinge feet in the sayd Jewell eight  
 and thirtie Diamonds, thirtie Rubies,  
 three Emeraldes, and a great Cluster  
 of Pearl.

ITEM, a great George of Gold, with  
 threescore eight Diamonds, ninteen  
 Rubies, one and thirtie Opales, and  
 two Emeraldes.

ITEM, a Jewell with the *Story of*  
*Isahayr*, having two great Diamonds,  
 one great rooke Ruby, and four table  
 Rubies, and a great Pearl Pen-  
 dant.

ITEM, one *Coyne* of Gold enamelled,  
 beyng garnished with threescore two  
 Diamonds, two hundred fourtie two  
 Rubies, and fourscore and eleven  
 Pearles.

ITEM, one *Chape* with fourtie Ag-  
 gottes, nine hundred threescore Pearls,

and one hundred threescore Pipes of *As D. 1576*  
 Gold. *all Act. 1576*

ITEM, one payre of *Bracelets*, with  
 two hundred threescore Pearles, two  
 table Diamonds, and twentie Em-  
 eraldes.

ITEM, one Jewell with the *Story of*  
*the Temptation of Mans Flesh*, beyng  
 garnished with six and twentie Dia-  
 monds, fyve Rubies, six Emeraldes,  
 and a Pearl pendant.

ITEM, one Jewell with the *Story of*  
*Joshua and Calah*, garnished with eight  
 Diamonds, twelve Rubies, six Em-  
 eraldes, one Saphire, and a Pearl pen-  
 dant.

ITEM, a Jewell with the *Story of*  
*Fans Petenari*, having in the said Jewell  
 thirtie Diamonds, fyve Rubies,  
 and three Pearl pendant.

ITEM, one *George* of Golde with five  
 sayd Diamonds.

ITEM, one *Eagle* of Golde the body  
 of the Bird beyng a great Pearl, and  
 four Diamonds, and five Rubies,  
 an Emeralde, and a Pearl pen-  
 dant.

ITEM, a Jewell with the *Story of*  
*Chorus*, having a great Emeralde, a  
 blew Saphire, twelve table Diamonds  
 twelve Rubies, and a Pearl pen-  
 dant.

ITEM, a Jewell with a *Setter* hav-  
 ing two peeces of Pearl in the said  
 Setter, and a Setter Woman by hym  
 having ten Diamonds, one and  
 twentie Rubies, and a Saphire pen-  
 dant.

ITEM, one Jewell with an Agott  
 having *Hercules* cut on the said Agott,  
 and garnished about with four table  
 Diamonds and four Rubies, and a  
 Pearl pendant.

ITEM, one Jewell like a *Bege*, hav-  
 ing a great Emeralde, a Graine, six  
 table Diamonds, and a Pearl pen-  
 dant.

ITEM, a Jewell like a *Turtle*, having  
 in the sayd Jewell thirtie saye Top-  
 azies and an Emeralde pendant.

ITEM, one Jewell like a *Crosse*, hav-  
 ing fyve Emeraldes, one Ruby,  
 and fyve Pearles.

ITEM, one Jewell with an Agott,  
 havinge the Picture of *Joelias Cesar*, six  
 table Diamonds, eight Rubies, and a  
 Pearl pendant.

ITEM, one Jewell with the *Story of*  
*Narcissus*, having in the sayd Jewell  
 saye table Diamonds, an Em-  
 eralde, and a Pearl pendant.

A. D. 1576. *ITEM*, one Jewell like a *Beger*, with a rock Ruby, and a table *Diamond*, and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one *Bracelet* with an Agort, four *Diamonds* and four Rubies.

*ITEM*, one *Bracelet* with a very fayr Agort like a *Blackmore* enamelled all white about the sayd Agort.

*ITEM*, one Jewell having an Agort like the *Picture of Christ*, with six table *Diamonds*, six Rubies, and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one *Bracelet* very well chased, with an Agort with the *Scourge of Valour*.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with an Agort, two table blew *Saphires*, and a Pearl.

*ITEM*, one little Jewell with a *Cammeo*, fyve Rubies, fyve *Emeralds*, and a Pearl.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with a table *Amant*, four Rubies, two *Emeralds* and a Pearl.

*ITEM*, one *Bracelet* with a Pearl, beying sett in a *Martyns*, two Rubies, two *Emeralds*, and a *Diamond*.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with a fayr Agort *Serdoux* having cut in the sayd Agort a *Womans* and garnished about with ten Rubies, four *Diamonds*, six *Emeralds*, and dyvers Beasts and Birds, and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with an Agort having cutt in the sayd Agort a *Phoenix*, and garnished about with ten Rubies, six *Emeralds*, four *Diamonds*, and dyvers Byrds, and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with the *Scourge of Mars* and *Cupid*, having in the sayd Jewell eight table *Diamonds*, three table Rubies, two *Emeralds*, two Pearls, and a great cluster of very fayr Pearl.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with the *Scourge of Prudentia*, with two table *Diamonds*, two table Rubies, two *Emeralds*, and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with an *Eagle* devouring a *Serpent*, beying garnished with twentye and seven *Diamonds*, three Rubies, two *Amant*, two *Emeralds* and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with the *Scourge of Phobus* and *Daphne*, beying garnished with seven *Diamonds*, four *Emeralds*, one Ruby, and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with an Agort having a *Womans* cutt on it like a *Alce*, beying garnished with two Ta-

ble *Diamonds*, two table *Emeralds*, A. D. 1576. and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with a *Harpe* lying on a *Hill* having a *Crowe* feeding on hym, beying garnished with seven *Diamonds*, fyve Rubies, six *Emeralds*, and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with a *Harte* lying stricken with an Arrow having a Leaf in his Mouth and *Cupido* hanging over hym, beying garnished with six *Diamonds*, six *Emeralds*, three Rubies, and a Pearl at th'end.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with the *Scourge of Neptune*, beying garnished with one and twenty Rubies, six *Emeralds*, four *Diamonds*, and one blew *Saphire*, and a cluster of Pearl.

*ITEM*, one Jewell like a *Harte* having a Man and a Woman standing on the sayd *Harte*, garnished with a table *Diamond*, and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one *Claske of Golde*.

*ITEM*, one Jewell, with a great *Gemmy* and a great Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one *Tablet of Golde* beying graved with *Bastill*, having sett in the sayd *Tablet* seven *Table Diamonds*.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with a *Lapis lazuli*, two *Diamonds*, two Rubies, and a great cluster of Pearl.

*ITEM*, one *Harpe of Golde*, with nine *Saturnes*, three *Vermelyns*, and a Pearl.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with a *Parfen*, and a great cluster of Pearl.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with an Agort like a *Womans* Head having a *Lavine* cut over her Head.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with a *Bay Leaf*, having two *Pericordes* with *Pearles*, and a *Jasont* in the sayd Jewell and an Agort.

*ITEM*, a Jewell like a *Berger Flower*, having two Rubies, eight *Satyr*, and an *Emerald*.

*ITEM*, one Jewell with *Cristall*, having dyvers *Flowers of Gold* sett in the sayd *Cristall*, and a Pearl pendant.

*ITEM*, one Jewell of *Cristall* having the *Scourge of Lucretia* in Golde.

*ITEM*, fyve Jewells with *Parfys*, one of the *Scourge of the Passage of the Children of Israel through the Red Sea*, th'other of the *Worshippe of the Serpent*, the third of the *Dream of Jacob*, the fourth the *Scourge of Tange Tolon*, the fifth of *Neptune*,

*ITEM*,

**A.D. 1776** ITEM, one Jewell with an Agate,  
 six Vermelynes, a Grassy, and a Clu-  
 ster of Pearle.

**18 Ed. 2.** ITEM, one Tablett of Golde with  
 the *Story of a Roman Burroughs his Hand*  
 in *fyre*.

ITEM, one Jewell like a *Rafle*, be-  
 yage garnished with a blewie Sa-  
 phur.

ITEM, two Jewells having an Agate  
 in eyther Jewell like a *Deuchers Hand*,  
 and four Rubies with a Pearl in eyther  
 Jewell.

ITEM, two *Pendants* of Golde, with  
 severall Pearles.

ITEM, one Tablett like a *Coule* or a  
*Alce*, with a Cluiter of Pearl.

ITEM, four and twenty Jewells,  
 with Agates and Cameyes waying  
 10 Oun. 3 q.

ITEM, one *Crosse* of Golde, with six  
 Sappires and three Pearls pendants.

ITEM, one litle Jewell with a Pearl  
 in the middle, and garnished with  
 four Sappirawide and three Pearls pen-  
 dants.

ITEM, one Jewell with a *Serp* on the  
 middle of the Jewell, with a Pearle  
 pendant wayage q. di. q.

ITEM, one *Heute* of Golde graved  
 with Basill wayenge 4 Oun. di. q.

ITEM, one blacke Tablett of Golde way-  
 eng 10 Oun. q.

ITEM, one *Clepe* of Golde for a per-  
 mullet, with a Sappir w. 11 d. w. ob.

ITEM, two enameled Tablettes of  
 Golde garnished with Pearle, wayeng  
 3 q. and 9 Graines.

ITEM, one *Branch* of Golde lyke a  
*Mother-Head*, the Ground being Mo-  
 ther of Pearl.

ITEM, Nyne and twenty *Branches*  
 of Golde, and Some wayeng 5 Oun.  
 12 d. w.

ITEM, two hundred four and twenty  
*Pendants* of Golde filled with Po-  
 mander, wayeng 5 Oun. lackyngs  
 12 d. w.

ITEM, fourteen *Borders* wayenge 38  
 Oun. q.

ITEM, two thousand three and  
 seven *Borders* of Golde for Gourmes  
 and Capes, wayenge 104 Oun. 17 d.  
 w.

ITEM, four score sixteen *Borders* for  
 Jerkyn, wayeng 5 Oun. q. di. q.

ITEM, three hundred forty and  
 seven *Agate Borders* garnished with  
 Golde.

ITEM, two *Chayres* of Golde ename-  
 led and garnished with Christall and  
 Pearle, wayeng 17 Oun.

ITEM, one *Chayne* of Golde garnish-  
 ed with orientall Pearle and Pomander,  
 wayeng 4 Oun. 3 q. ob.

ITEM, one *Chayne* of Golde garnish-  
 ed with Mother of Pearl and Corall  
 and Howers glases, wayeng 6 Oun.  
 12 d. w.

ITEM, eight *Chaynes* of Golde four  
 of them enameled, and four not ena-  
 meled, all wayeng 11 Oun.

ITEM, a playn Ryng of Gold with  
 a great poynted Dymond.

ITEM, a very fayr Ryng with synte-  
 ten fayr table Dymondes.

ITEM, a very fayr Ryng with synte-  
 ten poynted Dymondes.

ITEM, a fayr Ryng enameled black  
 with four table Dymondes.

ITEM, six Ryngs enameled black,  
 fyve of them having a table Dym-  
 ond in every Ryng, and the six  
 with a poynted Dymond.

ITEM, one Ryng chased with Fru-  
 tages with a table Dymond.

ITEM, one Ryng chased with Fru-  
 tages with a great Rubie.

ITEM, six Ryngs of Gold all playn,  
 with a table Dymonds in every  
 Ryng.

ITEM, six Ryngs of Golde with  
 poynted Dymonds enameled black  
 and white.

ITEM, nyne Ryngs of Gold ename-  
 led white with a table Rubie in every  
 Ryng.

ITEM, fyve Ryngs of Gold with an  
 Emcrald in every Ryng.

ITEM, two Ryngs of Gold with a  
 Saphur in eyther Ryng.

ITEM, three Ryngs of Gold ename-  
 led web dyvers Colours, having a  
 Rubie in every Ryng.

ITEM, two playn Ryngs of Gold  
 with two great table Dymonds in the  
 fyrd Ryngs.

ITEM, three Ryngs with Opales.

ITEM, eightene Ryngs enameled  
 white and black with a Turcas in e-  
 very Ryng.

ITEM, one hundred and four Ryngs  
 of dyvers Fashions and six with dy-  
 vers Stones, all wayeng 11 Oun. 9 d.  
 w.

ITEM, two great Onions set in two  
 Ryngs of playn Gold.







A.D. 1576. Hiberniæ, Tenore Præsentium, firmiter in Mandatis, quod præfatus Comes Essex. in Executione Præmissorum, secundum Tenorem Præsentium, obediens intendentes & auxiliantes sint in omnibus diligenter.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium nono Die Maii.

Per ipsam Regiam.

A.D. 1576.  
15 Elia. Reg.

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A.D. 1576. Regina, Electores suo in Comu-  
tatu Cantia, Salutem.  
Vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Rossensi, per Translationem ultimæ Episcopi ibidem, Decanus & Capitulum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Rossen. prædictæ, Licentiam nostrâ petiti pariter & obtenti, venerabilem Virum, Johannem Pearle Theologus Doctorem, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regum Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsique fidei-heatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepturus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu dictum spectantibus & pertinentibus, modis in Manus nostras vigore cujusdam Actus, Anno Regis nostri primo, inde nuper editi & promissa, electis & capta, si quæ hujusmodi sunt, ac in Scitamento nostro de Record. continetur) restituimus per Præfentes.

Et adeo tibi præcipimus quod præfatus Electo Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis (exceptis præceptis) in Breve tua, a Rege Sancti Michaelis

Archangelus ultimo præterito provenientia sive crescentis, sine dilatione Liberes

Salvo Jure cupilibet.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium undecimo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Signillo.

Consensibus Brevis dirigantur Electoribus subscriptis, sub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Escentis suo in Com. Norff.

Escentis suo in Com. Suff.

Escentis suo in Com. North.

Et mandatum est Militibus, Libris Hortulibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod eidem Electo, tanquam Episcopo & Donatio suo, in omnibus que ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes licet & respondentes, prout docet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

### Commissio ad visitandum Collegium Sancti Johannis Evangeliste in Academia Cantabrigia.

A.D. 1576. Regina, dilectis Nobis in Christo, Willielmus Dominus Berghley Thesaurarius nostro Anglie & Cancellario Academiarum nostrarum Cantabrigie, Ricardo Episcopo Eliensis, Johanne Hargrave, Andrea Perne, Edwardo Harsford, Doctoribus Theologus, Henrico Horsey, Thome Inghill, &c. Bregis, Doctoribus Juris Civis, in dicta Academia Cantabrigie, Salutem.

Cum ad Nos per viros spectata Fides & Probatus delatum sit Delegatos tempore Clarissimi Fratris nostri, Edmundi Sexti nuper Regis Angliæ, & Commissarios quosdam, ad visitandum

prædictam Academiam nostram Cantabrigiam, Statutaque ejusdem Academiae & Collegiorum in eadem existentium reformandum ac alia faciendum, que ex usu status Academiae fore viderentur, Auctoritate dicti Characteris nostri constitutores, nonnulla Statuta Collegii, vulgo nuncupati Collegium Sancti Johannis Evangeliste in Academia Cantabrigie, prædicta, temporibus ita ferentibus, immutasse correxisse, sic tamen ut, haud edictis suis promulgatis in tam rem Statuta vel Ordinationibus specialibus, sed in dicti Collegii Libris Statutorum consuetudineque Membra sive Capitula quibusdam

A.D. 1576.  
15 Elia. Reg.  
25. d.

A.D. 1576.





A. D. 1776  
16. Jul. 1776.

## Pro Episcopo Rossensi.

A. D. 1776  
16. Jul. 1776.

A. D. 1776.  
16. Jul. 1776.  
p. 10. m. 4p.

**R**egum, consilium ad quos &c. Saluam.

Scitis quid Nos, Volentes, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, Johanne[m] nunc Episcopum Rossensem Sedem suam iuxta Pontificis, sui Degeneris excommunicationis decernit tenere posse, considerantes hunc cardinalatum dedit Episcopatus Rossensem.

De Gratia nostra specialis, ac ex certa scientia & mero Motu nostra, concessimus & Licentiam dedimus, ac pro Hæredibus & Successoribus nostris, per Praesentes concedimus & Licentiam dantes pendere annu Episcopo Rossensi, quod ipse Degenerem Denuntiavit in Facula Cathedra[m] suam quæ modo habet & possidet, una cum omnibus & singulis suis Juribus Proventus Commoditatibus & Pertinentiis universis, & semper & Acceptationis producti Episcopatus Rossensis vel Commendationis, una cum dicto Episcopatu, vel aliquo alio Episcopatu, ad quem ipsum impulerim transierim conegerim, ad Terminum Vitæ naturalis ipsius Johanne[m] nunc Episcopum Rossensem, retinere possit & valeat, alioquin Denatus Fructus & Proventus omnimodis in Utum & Usuram suos proprios recipere percipere ac convertere & applicare durante tota Vita sua producta, abique impedimento nostro Hæredum vel Successorum nostrorum aut aliorum quorumcumque.

Habendum gaudendum recipiendum & percipiendum Dignissimum

cum eundem Fructibus Redditiibus & Proventus & molumentis & Pertinentiis quibuscumque, predicto Johanne nunc Episcopo Rossensi, tam abienti quam presentis, per totam Vitam suam productam, abique aliquo gravamine interruptionis restrictione calumpniæ seu denegatione auctorum Personarum quarumcumque, seu auctu Personarum quorumcumque, volentes & firmiter assignantes omnibus & singulis Personis predictis, quod nec ac eorum quibus respectivi permittimus & permittimus profectum Johanne[m] nunc Episcopum Rossensem, siue fuerit abienti siue presentis, ad percipiendum recipiendum gaudendum tenendum & habendum, durante Vita sua omnes & singulas ac omnimodis Fructus Redditus Commoditates & Proventus Denatus Sarum producta, insensum cum Episcopo Rossensi predicto, vel aliquo alio Episcopatu, ad quem posthac ipsum transierim conegerim, a tempore Acceptationis producti Episcopatus Rossensis, conueniunt numerando, in Commendationem, ac eundem Fructus Commoditates & Proventus sibi retinere libere & licite, aliquo Jure Constitutionis Statuto Layco seu Ordinatione in contrarium edita in aliquo non obstantibus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium decimo tertio Die Julii.

## De Presentatione.

A. D. 1776  
16. Jul. 1776.  
m. 10p.

**R**egum, dilectis Nobis in Christo, Dilectis & Capitulis Ecclesiarum nostrarum Cathedralis & Metropolitarum Eboracensis, aut Eboracensis sui in Spiritibus Generali & Officiali Principali, aut alii cuicumque in hac parte Hæreditatem habenti, Saluam.

Ad Restitu[m] in Eccl[esi]am Parochialem de Wharfedale Eboracensem. Dilecti per Mortem Johanne[m] Nuncius ultimum incumbens ibidem, iam vacantem de ad nostram Donationem & Presentationem p[re]dicto Jure specialiter, Dilectum nobis in Christo, Robertum Grimsu[m] Capitularium nostrorum Capelle nostræ Regis vobis Tunc Presentationem prefatam,

Mandantes & Requirentes quantum eundem Robertum Grimsu[m] ad Rectorem siue Ecclesiam Parochialem de Wharfedale predictam admittere, ipsiusque Rectorem eundem ac in de eadem cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis instituire & investire, canonique omnia & singula peragere facere & perimplere, que vestro in hac parte incumbens Officio Pastoralis, valeat cum favore.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium tricesimo primo Die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Signillo.

A.D. 1576.  
18 Edm. Reg.A.D. 1576.  
18 Edm. Reg.

## De Præsentationibus.

A.D. 1576.  
18 Edm. Reg.

**R**egina, Reverendo in Christo Patri, Domino Willielmo, Permissione Divinâ, *Exco-*  
*muni Episcopo*, ejusve Vicario in Spiritua-

libus Generali & Officiali Principali si-  
ve Communiario, aut alii nostram Præ-  
sentationem admittendi Potestatem  
habenti cuicumque, Salutem.

Ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Okeford  
vestre Diocesis ibidem jam vacantem,  
per Resignationem *Stannis Hart* ulti-  
mi Incumbentes, & ad nostram Præ-  
sentationem & Donationem ratione  
Minoris *Altrius Hogons Pollard* Filii  
& Heredes *Lodovici Pollard* Armigeri,  
nuper Defuncti, pleno jure spectan-  
tem, Dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Walterum Hart* Presbiterum vobis præsen-  
tamus,

Mandantes, quatenus eundem *Wal-*  
*terum*, ad præfatam Ecclesiam adma-

scio Pastoralis, vellei dueviteriosi d- A.D. 1576.  
tatione.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminster* se-  
ptimo Die Septembris.

Consimiles Literas Regina Patentes  
de Præsentatione habeat subscripsi;  
videlicet,

*Edwardus James* Artium Magister  
Clericus, ad Vicariam perpetuam Ec-  
clesiæ Parochialem de *Boynayns* Ebor-  
acensis.

*Nicholaus Baldwyn* Artium Magister  
ad Rectoriam de *Riton* Dunelmensis  
Diocesis.

*Johannes Wolward* in Artibus Magi-  
ster ad Canonatum seu Præbendam in  
Ecclesiâ Cathedrali Rossien.

*Johannes Thorncroft* in Artibus Ma-  
gister ad Rectoriam de *Morwell* Brit-  
toliensis Diocesis.

## De Præsentationibus.

A.D. 1576.  
18 Edm. Reg.

**R**egina omnibus ad quos &c.  
Salutem.

*Derano* & Capitale Eccle-  
siæ Cathedralis & Metropolitane Ebo-  
rum, ad quos omnis & omnimoda Ju-  
risdictio Ecclesiastica que ad Episco-  
pum Dunelmensem Sede plenâ perti-  
nebat, ipsa Sede Dunelm. jam vacan-  
te notorie dinoscitur pertinere, eorum-  
ve Vicario in Spiritibus Generali,  
aut alii cuicumque Judex hanc no-  
stram Præsentationem admittendi Au-  
thoritatem habenti, Salutem.

Ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesiæ Para-  
chialis de *Hartburn* in Comitatu no-  
stro Northumbrie Diocesis Dunel-  
mensis, inod., per liberam & spon-  
taneam Resignationem *Ricardi Stanniff*  
ultimi Incumbentes ibidem vacantem,  
& ad nostram Donationem, ratione  
Temporalium Prebendorum Dunelm.  
tam vacantis in Manibus nostris exi-  
stentium, jure spectantem, literarum  
& probum Virum, *Ricardum Hewick*  
Clericum attutus Charitatis vobis præ-  
sentamus,

Mandantes uti dictum *Ricardum* ad

præfatam Vicariam admittatis, cum  
que Vicariam ejusdem instituti, cum  
suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universo,  
ceteraque omnia & singula que vestro  
in hac parte incumbunt Officio expe-  
datis & peragatis cura favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westminster*  
quinto Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimiles Literas Regina Patentes  
de Præsentatione habeat subscripsi;  
videlicet,

*Johannes Masen* Clericus, ad Rectoriam  
sive Ecclesiam Parochiam de *West*  
*Hesley* Sarum Dioc.

*Robertus Causfeld* Artium Magister,  
ad Rectoriam sive Ecclesiam Parochiam  
de *Burford* in Comitatu Eborum.

*Catharina Bradford* ad Rectoriam si-  
ve Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Houghton*  
*Winton*. Dace.

Stephanus

A. D. 1576.  
18 Edw. 6.  
**S**tephanus Tansford Clericus in Theologia Bachelarius Capellanus Regine, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de Tostocke alias Tostocke alias Tostocke Exon. Dioc.

Willielmus Chelerton Sacre Theologie Professor, ad Conciliatum sive Presbiterium infra Ecclesiam Collegiatam Sancti Petri Westm.

Johanne Coleridge in Legibus Bachelarius, ad Conciliatum sive Presbiterium in Ecclesia Cathedrali Roslen.

Jacobus Ferryfide Verbi Dei Concionator ad Rectorem sive Ecclesiam Parochialem de Whitton Dunelm. Dioc.

Thomas Cooke Clericus, ad Rectorem

& Ecclesiam Parochialem de Swan-  
wiche alias Samwiche, una cum Capella  
Niche Samwiche eidem Ecclesie annexa, infra Insulam de Parbeck Bristol. Dioc.

Robertus Ansell in Artibus Bachelarius, ad Ecclesiam de Barston super Aquam cum Capella de Slaughter infra, in Glouc. Dioc.

Nicholaus Crampe in Artibus Magister, ad Portionem de Tydcombe in Ecclesia Parochiali de Tyverton Exon. Dioc.

Thommas Shawe, ad Vicariam sive Ecclesiam Parochialem de Stonehouse Glouc. Dioc.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1577.  
18 Edw. 6.  
p. 11. m. 7.  
**R**egina, dilectis Nobis in Christo, Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitane Eborum, Salutem

Ex parte vestra Nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per Translacionem, Reverendissimi in Christo Patris, Edmundi Gryndall utriusque Archiepiscopi ejusdem ad Archiepiscopatum Cantuariensem, jam vacet & Pastoris sit solano destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Archiepiscopatum & Pastorem Licentiam nostram vobis concedere dignareremur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantibus, Licentiam nostram vobis duximus concedendam,

Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Deo, nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium decimo nono Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Pro Servitio in Arte Musica.

A. D. 1577.  
18 Edw. 6.  
m. 15.  
**R**egem omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,

De Gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa Scientia & certa Motu nostris, in consideracione boni & utilitatis Servitii quod Galileo Lantoro in Scientia sive Arte Musica nobis attulit impendit, & durante Vita sua impendere intendit,

Dedimus & concessimus, ac per Presbiteros, pro Nobis Heredibus & Successoribus nostris, damus & concedimus eidem Galileo Lantoro Vadum sive Feodum sive Feodum Denarium per Diem unum Montis Anglie, sicut Bapstis Bapstis, modo desinatus, super habuit,

Habendum & annuatim percipiendum dictum Vadum sive Feodum sive Feodum Denarium per Diem unum cum Scutellum Libris Duobus Solidis & Sex Denariis per Annum pro Libertatura sua

prestato Galileo Domano, durante Vita sua naturali, a tempore Mortis predicti Bapstis Bapstis, de Thesoro nostro Heredum & Successorum nostrorum, ad Recepiam Scaccarii nostri Westm. Heredum & Successorum nostrorum, per Manum Thesaurarii & Camerariorum nostrorum Heredum & Successorum nostrorum pro tempore existentium, ad quatuor Anna Terminos usuales, videlicet, ad Festa Sancti Johannis Baptiste, Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, & Annunciationis Beate Marie Virginis, per aequales Portiones solvendam,

Et quod expressa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo sexto die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1577.  
19 Edw. Reg.A.D. 1577.  
19 Edw. Reg.

## De Præsentatione.

A.D. 1577.  
19 Edw. Reg.

**R**egina &c. Dilectis Subditiis Decano & Capitulo Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis & Metropolitane Eboracen. ad quos omnis & omnimoda Jurisdictio Spiritualis & Ecclesiastica quæ ad Archiepiscopum Eboracensem ac etiam ad Episcopum Dunelmensem Sedibus Archiepiscopali Eboracen. & Episcopali Dunelmensi plenius pertinet, ipsi Sedibus respectu univacantibus, potius dinoscitur pertinere, vestrosve *Præsentationem* in Spiritualibus Generali, aut aliis cuicumque Potestatem & Auctoritatem sufficientes in hac parte habenti, Sedem.

Ad Vicariam perpetuam Ecclesiæ *Parochialis de Eboracensi*, dictæ Dunelmensis Diocesis, Eboracensis Provincia, per liberam & spontaneam Resignationem *Thome Roper* Clerici ultimi Vicarii & Incumbentis in eadem, jam vacantem, & ad nostram Præsentationem

Jure Prærogative Coram nostrâ, ratione Vacationis Sedis Episcopalis Dunelmensis prædictæ, hac vice spectantem, dilectum Subditorum nostrum *Robertum Garret* Sacre Theologie Bachalaurnum vobis præsentamus.

Rogantes & requirentes quatenus eundem *Robertum Garret* ad dictam Vicariam perpetuam admittere, ipsumque Vicarium perpetuum ejusdem, ac in & de eadem instituire canonice & inviolare, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis univrsis, ceteraque omnia & singula alia peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo sexto die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

## Pro Eborum Archiepiscopo de Significavit.

A.D. 1577.  
19 Edw. Reg.

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac Prædicto & Fidei nostro, *Edmundo*, eadem Gratia, *Comarum Archiepiscopo* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac, Reverendis in Christo Patribus, *Thoma Lincoln. Edmundo Norwiche. & Johanne Rossii*, respectivo Episcopis, & *Richardo Episcopo Suffraganeo* Sedis *Dunelmensis, Salutem.*

Cum, vacante super Sede Archiepiscopali Eborum, per Translationem ultimi Archiepiscopi ejusdem ad Archiepiscopatum Cantuariensem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis & Metropolitane Beati Petri Eborum, eidem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concessimus a jure sibi eligendi in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, ac eadem *Decani & Capitulum*, vigore & obsecro Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, Prædictum & Fidelem nostrum, *Edmundum London. Episcopum* sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, Nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus:

Volentes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemus firmiter precipiendo mandamus, quatenus tres vestrum ad minus (quorum vos præsentem *Edmundum Archiepiscopum Cantuariensem* unum esse volumus) eundem *Edmundum London. Episcopum*, in Archiepiscopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis & Metropolitane Beati Petri Eborum prædictæ, sic, ut præferatur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officiis Pastoralibus, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte edictorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Cardinburgiam* decimo die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1577.  
Fol. 19. Ebo.  
p. 10. m. 79.

A. D. 1577.  
Fol. 19. Ebo.  
p. 10. m. 79.

## De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1577.  
Fol. 19. Ebo.  
p. 10. m. 79.

**R**egina, dilectis nobis in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo Ecclesie Cathedralis Sancti Pauli London.* Salutem.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per Translationem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, *Edmundi Sanders* ultimi Episcopi ejusdem ad Archiepiscopatum Eboracensem, jam vacet & Pastorem sit futurum destinata, auctor vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram vobis concedere dignamur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam, Rogantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus Nobisque & Regno nostro Utilis & Fidelis erit.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina, apud *Gorhambyrge* decimo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

## Pro Rege Portugaliæ, contra Piratas.

A. D. 1577.  
Fol. 19. Ebo.  
p. 10. m. 79.

**E** Legatione, Dei Gratia &c. Dilectis & Fidelibus Subditis nostris, *Universis Legum Doctores Curie nostrae Admirantibus Judicibus & Locumtenentibus, Universis Dilectis Legum Doctores Libellorum nostrorum Supplicum Magistro, Willelmo Ambrey & Johanne Hamond, Legum Doctoribus, Salutem.*

Cum in hac Tractatu nuperatâ, inter Nos & Charissimum Fratrem nostrum, *Portugaliæ & Algarie Regem*, per Commisarios ad hoc utroque deputatos unius, conventum concordatum & conclusum sit, quod intra sex Menses, post decimum quintum Diem Novembris dictum Tractatum proximo sequentem, mutua fuerit Liberatio & Restitutio omnium Bonorum Mercium Pecuniarum Debitorum & Navium Subditorum utriusque Partis, quam, ab Anno *Decembris Millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo octavo*, in utriusque Regno seu Dominio detenta vel sub Arresto & Sequestro custodita sint & erant, usque ad dictum *decimum quintum Diem Novembris*, dictorum Principum Auctoritate, quam quidem Speciem suam conservant, & in alterius Principis Potestate restant, quorum uterque quatuor utriusque respectu bonos & idoneos qualitates aliquis publicæ Viros constitueret & deputaret, cum amplissima Auctoritate & Potestate infra tres Menses post dictum decimum quintum Diem dicti Mensis Novembris, conveniendi communicandi tractandi & debituendi, & cum effectu determinandi de predicta mutua

Liberatione Restitutione seu æqua Compensatione, A. D. 1577.

Et quod horum Bonorum & Mercium, quæ vendita vel alienata sunt, iusta Estimatio Dominis suis redderetur, vel æqua Compensatione ex Bonis utriusque Arbitrariis satisficeretur, quodque, si in ulla de Rebus vel Mercibus venditarum iusto Precio occurreret, aut de Nummorum & Monetæ Estimatio, aut Artis alieni debiti recuperatione, Res ad dictorum utriusque Commisarios Judicium & Arbitrium referri deberet, quæ, si ita illis necessarium aut commodum videretur, mutuo suo consensu, peritorum Mercatorum consilio & auxilio ut possent ut Res & Rationes cum omni Jure & Equitate inspiceretur,

Pro ut veri Bonis Pecuniis & Debitis quæ forte suppressa vel quovis modo alienata per alterutrum Regni Subditos sine Auctoritate & Mandato alterutrius Principes fuerint, constituerentur ab utraque parte Recuperatores & Judices qui Jus cum omni celeritate dicerent & legitimo omni Remedio uterentur versus eos qui contra Jus delinquerent,

Idcirco Nos, Tractatum prædictum ex parte nostra quantum in nobis est observare cupientes, eos prædictos *Decanum Legum, Universum Dilectum, Willelmo Ambrey & Johanne Hamond*, quorum nobis peripetita & probata est Fides Integritas atque Prudentia, ex certa Scientia & merito Mox nostris, Commisarios Recuperatores & Judices ex

9 K. parte



A. D. 1577.  
19 Eln. Reg.

parte nostra Delegatos facimus atque constituimus per Præsentes,

Dantes & concedentes vobis Potestatem & Auctoritatem summarie & de plano & sine strepitu & figura Judicii, ac sola facti veritate inspectâ, conveniendi convocandi tractandi determinandi & cum effectu determinandi de prædictâ mutua Liberatione Restitutione seu aqua Compensatione,

Et aliorum Bonorum & Mercium, quæ vendita & alienata sunt, iustam æstimatorem reddendi vel aquâ Compensatione ex Bonis utriusque æstimates satisfacienda,

De Rerum vel Mercium venditarum nullo Precio aut de Nummorum & Monete æstimatione, aut Actu alieni debita recuperatione, iudicandi atque arbitrandi, & si ea necessarium aut commodum videbitur, mutuo consensu, peritos Mercatores adhibendi & consulendi quæ Res & Rationes cum tenus jure & Aequitate inspiciant,

De iis verbis Bonis Pecuniis & Debitis A. D. 1577.  
que fortè suppressa, vel quovis modo alienata fuerint per alterutrum Regis Subditos sine Auctoritate & Mandato alterutrius Principis, cognoscendi iudicandi decernendi atque determinandi, & adversus eos qui contra Jura ea in parte deliquerint quovis Jura Romanæ procedendi.

Mandantes Tenore Præsentium omnibus & singulis Vicecomitibus Viceadmiralis Majoribus Ballivis & cæteris Officiariis nostris & aliis quibuscunque, tam infra Libertates quævis extra, ut vobis in executione Præmissorum obediatis sine interdictis & assensibus in omnibus prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorhamby* undecimo Die Martii.

Per ipsam Regem.

### De Commissione contra Piratas.

A. D. 1577.  
19 Eln. Reg.

**E**LENDREY, Dni Gratia Etc. Dilectis & Fidelibus Subditis nostris, *Dionisio Leno* Legum Doctorem Coram nostris Admirationis Judici & Præsidi, *Valentino Dale* Legum Doctorem Libellorum nostrorum Supplicum Magistrum, *Willelmo Aubrey* & *Roberto Forth* Legum Doctoribus, Salutem.

Cum, Præcharissimus Frater noster, *Rex Christianissimus*, crebris Legatorum nostrorum Interpellationibus, & assiduis Subditorum nostrorum Querelis perhorus, qui se continui Piratarum Incursionibus atq; Invasionibus a Subditis ducti Fratris nostri direptos & spoliatos esse conquerantur, certos Commissarios & Judices dederit, qui de Causis huiusmodi cognoscerent, Nos etiam quod nostris est Officio præstare cupientes, quoniam Judices antehac ad effectum prædictum cum plenissima Potestate dederimus, nihil eorum tamen prætermittere volumus quod ad Directiones & Piratarum comprimendos & facinorosos Homines posse pertinere, vos prædictos *Dionisium Leno*, *Valentinum Dale*, *Willelmum Aubrey* & *Robertum Forth*, quorum nobis perspicua & probata est integritas atque Prudentia, ex certa Schemata & merito Motu nostro, Commissarios & Judices nostros delegatos facimus atque constituimus per Præsentes,

Dantes & concedentes vobis aut duobus vestrum (quorum vos præfatis *Dionisio Leno* aut *Valentino Dale* unum esse volumus) Potestatem & Auctoritatem de Directionibus & Depredationibus per quoscunque Subditos nostros in aliquos ex Subditis dicti Præcharissimi Fratris commissas ac perpetratas, committendive aut perpetrandas, cum eorum incidentibus emergentibus annexis quibuscunque, summarie & de plano & sine strepitu & figura Judicii, ac sola facti veritate inspectâ, levato velo, omniq; Appellatione remotâ, cognoscendi iudicandi & hinc debito determinandi, quovis in Præmissis decreveram Executioni mandandi, cum Potestate ac Auctoritate Contempnere & Inobedientes quoscunque incarcerationi, & quovis Multa pro modo Delicti concedendi, ac cum cupilibus uberrimis Correctionis Potestate pro Præmissorum commodis & opportuna expeditione, Legibus Ordinationibus Statutis ac Privilegiis quibuscunque in contrarium non obstantibus,

Inhibentes expressè ut quicquam alius, Nominationem aut Jurisdictionem habens, de Causis prædictis aut aram aliquâ, sub quovis colore, durante hac nostrâ Commissione, cognoscere aut iudicare;

Man-

A.D. 1577.  
19. Eliz. Reg.  
Mandantes Tenore Præsentium omnibus & singulis Vicecomitibus Viceadmiralis Mayoribus Ballivis & ceteris Officiariis nostris & aliis quibuscunque, tam infra Libertates quam extra, ut vobis in executione Præmissorum obediatis sicut intendentes & auxiliantes in omnibus prout decet, hanc autem Communionem & Delegatio-

nem ad Beneplacitum nostrum durare A.D. 1577.  
19. Eliz. Reg.  
re tantummodo volumus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorbembury* undecimo die Martii.

Per ipsam Regnam.

### De Restitutione Temporalium.

A.D. 1577.  
19. Eliz. Reg.  
P. 11. m. 7.  
**R**egina, Etsi actori suo in Comitatu Eborum, Salutem.  
Vacante nuper Archiepiscopatu Eborum, per Translationem ultimi Archiepiscopi ibidem, *Decanus* & *Capitulum* Ecclesie Cathedralis & Metropolitice Eborum prædictæ, Licentia nostra petita pariter & obtenta, Reverendissimum in Christo Patrem, *Lazarum Scander* nuper Episcopum London. in eorum Archiepiscopum & Pastorem elegerant.

Cui quidem Electioni & Persona sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Pavorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Archiepiscopatu Eborum debitam recipimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Archiepiscopatus ei restituimus per Præsentes.

Ex ideo tibi præcipimus quod præfatus *Flesto* Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, una cum Exitibus & Proventus inde, a Resto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimo præterito provenientia sive crescentia, sine dilatione Liberes: Salvo jure cujuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Gorbembury* decimo sexto die Martii.

Per Brevis de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmilia Brevis diriguntur Etsi actori.

### De Significavit.

A.D. 1577.  
19. Eliz. Reg.  
m. 19.  
**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac Præfati & Fidei nostro, *Edmundo*, eadem Gratia, *Conventum* de *Episcopo* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac aliis quibuscunque Episcopis quoribus in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Quoniam, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Londoniensi, per Translationem

bus subscriptis sub Data prædicta; A.D. 1577.  
videbatur,

Majori Civitatis suæ Eborum ac Etsi actori suo in eadem Villa.

Majori Villa de *Kynghston* super *Hall* ac Etsi actori suo in eadem Creatore.

Etsi actori suo in Com. *Lincoln*.

Etsi actori suo in Com. *Surre*.

Etsi actori suo in Com. *Midd*.

Etsi actori suo in Com. *Northumb*.

Etsi actori suo in Com. *Glouc*. ac in *Marches* Wallie eadem Comitatus adiacentibus.

Etsi actori suo in Com. *Norr*.

Majori Villa suæ *Nottingham* ac Etsi actori suo in eadem Villa.

Etsi actori suo in Com. *Westmerl*.

Etsi actori suo in Com. *Cumbr*.

Cancellario suo in Comitatu *Palantino* *Loncastre* ac alii in mandatis &c.

Etsi actori suo in eadem Com.

Ex mandatum est universis & singulis Militibus, libere Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Archiepiscopatu Eborum prædicto, quod Electioni prædicto, tanquam Archiepiscopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Archiepiscopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

Episcopali Londoniensi, per Translationem A.D. 1577.  
ultimi Episcopi ejusdem ad Archiepiscopatum Eboracensem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani* & *Capituli* Ecclesie nostre Cathedralis divi Pauli London. eisdem, per Litteras nostras Patentes, Licentiam concessimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, eisdem *Decano* & *Capitulum*

A. D. 1577. *prolato*, vigore & obtentu Licentiarum  
nostrarum predictarum, Dilectum & Fidelem nostrum, *Johannem Aymer* Sacre

19 Edm. Reg.

Theologie Doctorem, sibi & Ecclesie predictae elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes, Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eadem Electioni Regium nostrorum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis, Tenore Præsentium, significamus.

Volentes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemur firmiter precipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Johannem Aymer* in Episcopum &

Pastorem Ecclesie nostrae Cathedralis A. D. 1577.  
In divi Pauli predictae, sic ut perferatur electum, Electionemque predictam confirmare, & eundem Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesie predictae consecrare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere & perficere, quae vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Legum & Statutorum Regni nostri Angliae in hac parte editorum & provisionum, velitis cum effectu.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorkhamberge* decimo octavo die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Wigorn.*

A. D. 1577. *prolato*, dilectis nobis in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Wigorniae, Salutem.

19 Edm. Reg.

Ex parte vestra nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, aliam vobis in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram vobis concedere dignemur.

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam

illam vobis duximus concedendam, A. D. 1577.  
Regantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis exstet.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorkhamberge* vicesimo quarto die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *De Licentia Eligendi pro Episcopo Dunelm.*

A. D. 1577. *prolato*, dilectis Nobis in Christo, *Decano & Capitulo* Ecclesie Cathedralis Dunelmensis, Salutem.

19 Edm. Reg.

Ex parte vestra Nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesia predicta, per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ejusdem jam vacet & Pastoris sit solatio destituta, aliam vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram vobis concedere dignemur.

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam A. D. 1577.  
illam vobis duximus concedendam, Regantes quod talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, qui Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis exstet.

In cupis rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo septimo die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *De Regio Assensu.*

A. D. 1577. *prolato*, Regina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac prae dilecto & fideli nostro, Domino *Edmundo Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi* totius

19 Edm. Reg.

Angliae Primati & Metropolitano, Sa- A. D. 1577.  
lutationem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Wigornicensi, per Mortem naturalem Domini

**A.D. 1777.**  
19<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1877

Domini Archiepiscopi ultimus Episcopus exstiterat, ad humilem Personam *Onesime de Capria* Ecclesiae nostrae Cathedralis Wigorn. praedictae, per Literas nostras Patentes, Laetantem concessimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum et Palliorem Sedis praedictae, scilicet *Domine de Capria* Wigorn. et obsequia Locustae nostrae praedictae. Discretum Nobis in Christo, Magistrum *Jobannem Hargrave* Sacrae Theologiae Professorem, libere et Locustae praedictae elegerunt in Episcopum et Palliorem, prout per Literas suas eorum Significatum figuratas, nobis iocis directas, plenius habuit et annexit.

Nos Isachoram istam acceptantes,  
eisdem Electioni Regiam nostram Af-  
fensum adhibuimus pariter & Favo-  
rem, & hoc volumus Genere Præsentium  
significamus

[illegible]

In clients' eyes, he...

Teste Regina apud Gerlesheim no-  
no Die Aprilis.

*Por Anne de Prudente Saeila.*

*De speciali Commissione pro Academia Oxon.*

A. D. 1777. **R**egina &c.  
 Dilectis Nobis Reverendis in  
 Christo Patribus,  
 Johanne London. & Johanne Regim.  
 Respective Episcopos,  
 Necon Honoranda Dominis,  
 Dominis Crispato Wray Maitre Ca-  
 pituli Ju ticulari Anglor,  
 Et Roberti Bell Maitre Baroni Capitu-  
 latis Beccarum nostris,  
 Ingratis Vires,  
 Domini Mattheus Cardell Milani Ro-  
 manorum Magistro,  
 Et Thomae Wiliam Lagum Doctori,  
 Ministri Johanne Ludovico Lagum Do-  
 ctore Lucie Cancellarius nostris Magi-  
 stro,  
 Et Johanne Gryffith Lagum Doctori,  
 Beccarum.

His parte, Preschibit Vni de Dilecti  
Consequencia de Comissaria nostra, Do-  
mini Johannis L. Comitis L. de Universi-  
tate five Academie nostra Osm. (un-  
ius Cancellaria, & Doctorum Magis-  
trorum Scholarumque studium Acade-  
mie, nolui in noster querebatur de  
supplicatio est, quod, cum Academia  
nostra Ch. in predicta, on deat ad hunc  
Assu esse, ut, simpliciter Privile-  
gium Exemptionis de Cancellariatus fa-  
cultas de hunc universitat, Regis Aus-  
triorum, & Statuta Maximilian Regis  
nostra Ang. in consuetudine in cor-  
poratione, omnia de dicitur fieri, va-  
land Inquisitio Cognoscit Andria, De-  
cilio fuit, & Deservitatio copulim  
de Cancellaria Contr. Assu, Placit

rum, Personarum Quæritarum, Cassarum, Controversiarum quocumque nomine censatur sive ceteris poterint (Mathemas & Pecosas, & Affixas & Placitas de libero Tenemento dimittat exceptis) qualitercumque emergentibus infra Prædictam Universitatem predictæ, ubi una Pars est Magister, Scholares, sive Servientes Scholares, aut alias privilegiatas Personas, ad Cancellarium predictæ Universitatis pro tempore existentem pertineat ac pertinere debeat, quoddam Doctores Magistri & Scholares omnes & singuli dictæ Academicæ, ab omni Jurisdictione Domini vel Potestatis quoruncumque Archiepiscoporum, etiam Legatorum natorum, necnon Episcoporum, & aliorum Ordinariorum Judicum quoruncumque, quoad omnes Contractus, vel quasi, interos infra predictam Universitatem, & quoad omnia Crimina, vel quasi, & Punitiones eorundem (exceptis præceptis) & quoad omnes Actus Scholasticos, quandoque degerint in eadem Universitate, sint exempti ac totaliter liberati, & predicto Cancellario subditi, & quod Cancellarius predictæ Universitatis omnem & omnimodam Jurisdictionem etiam Ecclesiasticam & Spiritualem in predictis Scholares & alias Personas exerceat libere & sicte possit & valeat, & quod nulli Homini liceat huiusmodi Paginas & Privilegia Executionis & Absolutionis & Subjectionis ultionibus infringere vel contravenire.





A.D. 1577. c. 11. *Edm. Reg.*  
 19. *Edm. Reg.*

offerimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idem *Devotus Et Capitulum*, vigore & obsequio Licentiarum nostrarum prædictarum, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, Dominum *Richardum Carolensem Episcopum* sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas sigillatas eorum comuni Sigillo, Nobis usque directas, pennis liquet & apparet,

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter præca-

piendo mandamus, quatenus vos eundem Dominum *Richardum Carolensem Episcopum*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ nostræ Cathedralis Dunelmensis prædictæ sic ut præfertur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta Formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo nono Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *Lacencia Eligendi pro Episcopo Sarum.*

A.D. 1577.  
*Pa. 19. Edm.*  
 1. 12. m. 1.

**R**egina, dilectis Nobis, *Præsidentibus Et Capitulo* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sarum, Salutem.

Ex parte vestra Nobis est humiliter supplicatum ut, cum Ecclesiæ prædictæ, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem paræ vacans & Pastorem sit solatio destituta, alium vobis eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem, Licentiam nostram vobis concedere dignemur,

Nos, Precibus vestris in hac parte

favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam A.D. 1577. illam vobis duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quòd talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Pastorem, quò Deo Devotus, Nobisque & Regno nostro utilis & fidelis existat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### *De Restitutione Temporalium.*

A.D. 1577.  
*Ind. 11. 29.*

**R**egina, Escaetori suo in Comitatu Middlesexia, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Londoniæ, per Translationem ultimi Episcopi ibidem, *Devotus Et Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sancti Pauli Londoniæ, prædictæ, Lacentiâ nostrâ petitis pariter & obtentâ, Dilectum nobis in Christo, *Johannem Aspiner* Sacre Theologiæ Professorem, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terris Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicti Episcopatus dudum spectantibus & pertinentibus, quòd in Manus

nostras vigore cujusdam *Assis*, Anno Regni nostri primo, inde edm & provisi, electi & capti, si quæ hujusmodi sunt, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordo remanentibus) restituimus per Præsentes;

Et adeo nûc præcipimus quòd prædicto *Electo* Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis in Balliva nra (exceptis præexceptis) una cum *Exoribus & Provisis* inde a *Petito* Sancti Michaelis Archangelii ultimus pæsseris hucusque provenientibus sive crescentibus, absque aliquo Composito aut aliquo alio gravante quocummodo reddendo solvendo vel faciendo, sine dilatione Liberes: Salvo jure cujuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* decimo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confi-

A. D. 1577.  
19. Elia. Reg.

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcatoribus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta, videlicet,

*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Eſſex. & Heref.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Surr. & Suffex.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Wigorn.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Hunt.*  
*Dilecto & Fidei ſuo Johanni Lang-*  
*ley Majori Cruciatus ſua London.*  
*ac Eſcatori ſuo in eadem Cruciato.*

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Libere Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes, prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

A. D. 1577.  
19. Elia. Reg.

### De Reſtitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1577.  
Pur. 19. Elia.  
P. 10. M. 10.

**R**egina, Eſcatori ſuo in Comitatu Angleſey, Salutem.  
Vacante nuper Sede Episcopatu Wigornienſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ejuſdem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Wigorn. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petita pariter & obtenta, Dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Johannem Whigſie* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiſque Fideiſtatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneris Terra Tenementis & Hereditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatuſi dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Aſſiſis, Anno Regni noſtri primo inde editi & proviſi, electus & capis, ſi quæ huiusmodi ſunt, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanentibus) ei reſtituimus per Preſentes,

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quæd præfato *Electo* Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis (exceptis præcepſis) in Balliva tua, una cum Exitibus & Proſpectibus inde, a Feſto Sancti Michaelis Archangelæ ultimo præterito hucusque provenientia ſive creſcentia, ſine dilatione Liberes : Salvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Regina apud *Weſtmonaſterium* A. D. 1577.  
decimo Die Maii.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

Consimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcatoribus ſubſcriptis ſub Data prædicta, videlicet,

*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Salop.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Midd.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Wigorn.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Heref.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Buci.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Suffex.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Oxon.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Warr.*  
*Eſcatori ſuo in Com. Glouc.*  
*Dilecto & Fidei ſuo Johanni Lang-*  
*ley Minori Majori ac Eſcatori Cruci-*  
*atus ſua London.*

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, libere Homiibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus Episcopatus prædicti, quod eidem *Johanni*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

### Pro Willielmo Hearle profeſſuro in Scotiam circa Negotium non revelandum.

A. D. 1577.  
14. A. 2.  
M. 41.

**E**lisabetha, Dei Gratiâ &c. omnibus Juſticiariis noſtris ad Placita coram Nobis tenenda af-

ſignatis, ac Juſticiariis noſtris de Comuni Banco, necnon quibuſcumque aliis Juſticiariis Majoribus Vicecomi-

9 M bus



A. D. 1577.  
19. Feb. Reg. **R**egibus Ballivis Conſtabulariis, ac omnibus aliis Officiariis Miniſtris & Fidelibus noſtris ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, & eorundem cuilibet, Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, ex Patrocinio noſtra Regis, quæ nolumus eſſe arguendam, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & iure Mocu noſtris, fuſcepimus in Protectionem & Deſignationem noſtram, Diſcretum & Fidelem Subditum & Servientem noſtrum, *Willelmuſ Hæſte de London Armigerum*, ſeu quocumque alio Nomine Cognomine vel Additione Nomine ſeu Cognomine, Dignitatis Officii ſeu Locis conſtitutus vocetur ſive nuncupetur; qui in Negotium Regni noſtri minime revelandum aut impediendum profeſſurus eſt in Partes Scotiar, & itidem moraturus, Famulos Terras Res Reditus & omnes Poſſeſſiones ſuas,

Et adeo vobis ſpandimus quòd ipſum *Willelmuſ*, Terras Famulos Res Reditus & omnes Poſſeſſiones ſuas manutentionis protegat & deſendat, non inferentes ei vel inferri permittentes Injuriam Moſtiam Dampnum aut Gravamen, & ſi quid ei Portuſa-

ſum fuerit id ei ſine dilatione faciatis emendari, & interim quòd quietus ſit de omnibus Placitis Querelis Attachamentis Executionibus Actionibus realibus & perſonalibus mixtis, & Demandis quibuſcumque, exceptis Placitis de Dote unde nihil habet, aut quare impedit, & *Aſſiſe nova Diſſeſſine*, volumus Præſentationis, & Attanduræ, aliquo Supto Ordinatione aut Reſtictione in contra, jam inde non obſtantibus,

Proviſo ſemper quòd durante tempore hujus præſentis Protectionis & Salvæ Tuncpore noſtræ prædictæ, præſatus *Willelmuſ Hæſte* ſe honeſte gerat erga Nos Regnum & Subditos noſtros.

Ita cujus rei Teſtimonium has Literas noſtras fieri fecimus Patentes, per unum Annum integrum duraturas a Die Dote Præſentium & non ultra.

Teſte Regina apud *W'eſtmonaſterium* decimo tertio Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Licentia Eligendi.

A. D. 1577.  
Febr. 29. Elm. p. 30. m. 30. **R**egina, dilecte nobis in Chriſto, *Decano Eſt Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Carliſienſis*, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humillime ſupplicatum ut, cum Eccleſia prædicta, per Tranſlationem, Reverendi in Chriſto Patris, *Richardi* ultimi Episcopii ejuſdem ad Episcopatum Dunelmienſem, jam vacet & Paſtoris ſe ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligenda in Episcopum & Paſtorem, Licentiam noſtram fundatariam vobis concedere dignaremur,

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam.

Rogantes quòd talem vobis eligatis in Episcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo Devotus Nobiliſque & Regno noſtro Utilis & Fidelis exſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Regina apud *W'eſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### De Reſtitutione Temporalium.

A. D. 1577.  
Ibid. p. 31. m. 7. **R**egina, Eſcætori ſuo in Comitatu Eborum.

Vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Dunelmienſi, per Mortem naturalium Domini *Jacobi ultimi Episcopii Dunelmienſis* & ſupremæ Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Dunelmienſis prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtra petita pariter & obtenta, Reverendi in Chriſto Patrem, Dominum *Richardum Carliſienſem Episcopum*, in eorundem Episcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electionis & Perſone ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiſque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro prædicto Episcopatu Dunelmienſi receptam, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Episcopatus, una cum omnibus & omnimodis Ruvibus Rivulis Aquis & Aquarum Curſibus, ac ſepercibus & liberis Pſicantibus & Præſentationibus quibuſcumque in Domum & Manerium de Notham & Notham

ſine

A. D. 1577.  
19 Edw. Reg.  
flure in Comitatu Palantino Dunelmensis, ac Parte & Parcella ejusdem Maneria de Norham ejusdembus (excepto tota Residuo ejusdem Domini sive Manerii de Norham & Norhamflure, ac excepto Castro de Norham cum suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis universis) eadem Episcopo Dunelmensi restitimus per Prædictos.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod eadem Electo Temporalia prædicta Episcopatus Dunelmensis, cum pertinentiis (exceptis præceptis) in Baliva tua, una cum Pæcaris prædictis, a Festo Sancti Martini Episcopi ultimum præterito ante datam Præsentium provenientibus sive crescentibus, sine dilata-  
tione Liberes salvo jure custodieris.

Teste Regina apud Greshambyræ vicesimo nono die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimiles Literæ Patentes directæ  
meritis Effectoribus subscriptis sub  
Data prædicta, valedicet,

Effectori suo in Com. Northumbrie.

Effectori suo in Com. Middle.

Et mandatum est universis & singulis Mililibus, libris Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopo-  
tu Duac mensi prædicto, quod eadem Electo, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes sunt & respondentes prout decet.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

### *De Commissione speciali pro Terminatione Causarum Piraticarum Regni Scotiæ.*

A. D. 1577.  
19 Edw. Reg.  
m. 26. d.

Regina &c. Dilectis & Fidelibus nostris, Willielmo i. ordell Militi Rectorum Cancellarie nostræ Magistro, Dorotheo Leoni Legum Doctore Curie nostræ Principales Admiral natus Justici & Præsidentis, ac in Cancellariæ nostræ a Magistro, Valentinio Dale Legum Doctore, Supplicatorem Libellorum Magistro, Willielmo Ambrey & Johanne Hamond, Legum Doctores, Thoma Randolph & Henrico Kylligrew, Armigeris, Salutem.

Varis & frequentibus Querimoniis Subditorum Serenissimi Principis Juris de Senatus Regni, Consanguines nostri Charissimi, ad Nos, tam per diversos Regni Scotiæ Subditos, quam per Clarissimum illius Regni Regentem delatus, intelligimus, quomodo ipsi Naves Mercatorias & Bona sua dum Commercia exercerent Gratiâ ulterio caroque navigant, a Subditis nostris invaduntur capiantur spoliantur & male tractantur,

Non vero, quibus nihil unquam Major Curæ fuit quam ut Pacem Amicitiam Fœdas & Concordiam cum tam vicino, & multumque Nobis Majoribusque nostris confuato Rege colamus, certamque & rectam conservemus, omnibusque quibus possamus modis augeremus, magnopere quibus cupimus ut huius & aliis ejusdem nature Querelis de Remedio oportuno prospiciatur,

Hinc igitur est, quod, considerantes Causas Spoliationum & Depradationum omni jure & æquitate magnam celeritatem & expeditionem desiderare, vos, de quorum Jure & Æquitate peritus, Idemque Industria & provida Circumspectio, in Causis examinandis & decidendis plurimum confidimus, Committimus Judices Delegatos Subditum & Deputatos nostros Præsentium Tenore licemus & constituimus, Værlis nostris ad Infra scripta committimus,

Decretis & concedentes vobis septem sex quique quatuor aut tribus vestram (quorum vos præstatis Willielmum Corbels, Dorotheum Leoni, Valentinum Dale, Willielmum Ambrey, vel Johannem Hamond unum esse volumus) Potestatem & Auctoritatem Causis & Querelis, quorumcumque dicti Regni seu Coronæ Scotiæ Subditorum, pro Piraticis Spoliationibus Depradationibus perpetratis & perpetrandis, agentium & conquerentium, una cum suis incidentibus emergentibus annexis & connexis quibuscumque, summatim de plano sine strepitu & figura Judicii, solâ Fæcti veritate inspectâ, levato velo, omnique Appellatione remotâ, audienti cognoscendi examinandis discutendi & sine debito terminandi, cum Potestate Contemptores & Inobedientes quoscumque incarcerationi, & quavis Pecuniæ

A. D. 1577.  
19 Edw. Reg.

ANNO

**A. D. 1577.**  
*19 Edw. Reg.*  
narium Multâ pro modo Delictis coercendi, ac cum cupisset alterius Coercitionis Potestate pro Præmissorum commoda & oportuna expeditione, inhibentes expressè ne quisquam alius, Notionem aut Jurisdictionem habens in Causis prædictis aut earum aliqua, sub quovis colore, durante hac nostra Commessione, cognoscat aut se intromittat,

Mandantes Tenore Præsentium omnibus & singulis Vicecomitibus Vice-archiepiscopis Majoribus Ballivis & cæteris Officiariis nostris ac aliis quibuscumque, tam infra Libertates & Loca

**A. D. 1577.**  
*19 Edw. Reg.*  
exempta quam extra, quod vobis in executione Præmissorum obedentes sint intendentes & auxiliantes in omnibus prout decet hanc autem Commessionem & Delegationem nostram ad Beneplacitum nostrum tantummodo durare volumus.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud Westmonasterium vicesimo Die Junii.

Per ipsam Regiam.

### De Præsentationibus.

**A. D. 1577.**  
*Pa. 19. Edw. p. 2. m. 7.*  
**R**egina, Reverendo in Christo Patri & Domino, *Thoma*, Permissione Divinâ, *Lincolniensi Episcopo*, cujus in absentia *Procurator* suo in Spiritualibus Generali, aut alii cuicumque hanc nostram Præsentationem admittendi Potestatem habenti vel habeburo, Salutem.

Ad *Hospitium vel Hospitale Sancti Johannis apud Lutterworth* vestrarum Dioceseos & Jurisdictionis de jure legitime vacans, & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectans, Dilectum Nobis in Christo, *Willielmum Rastor* Clericum, vobis præsentamus,

Regulares & Rogantes, quatinus eundem *Willielmum Rastor*, ad doctum *Hospitalem* sive *Hospitale* admittere, ipsamque Magistram Custodem sive Præfectum ejusdem, ac in & de eodem cum omnibus & singulis suis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis universis canonice instituere & investire, ceteraque peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cuius rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorhambury* vicesimo nono Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Consimiles Literas Regine Parentes de Præsentatione habent subscripti; videlicet,

*Hugo Costlet* Sacre Theologie Bachelarius, ad *Canoniam sive Præbendam* infra Ecclesiam Collegiatam sive liberam Capellam Sanctæ & individue Trinitatis Norwiche.

*Thomas Jeffery* Sacre Theologie Bachelarius ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Aspreynton* Ebor. Dioc.

*Andreas Haywood* Capellanus Hospitalis Regine ad Rectorem sive Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Stokeley* Eboracem. Dioc.

*Willielmus Cole* in Sacra Theologia Doctor, ad *Archidiaconatum* *Lincol.*

*Franciscus Nevell* Clericus, ad Ecclesiam Parochialem de *Benefeld* aliâs *Berghesfelde* Petriburgen. Dioc.

### De Significavit.

**A. D. 1577.**  
*Id. p. 10. m. 30.*  
**R**egina &c. Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac prædicto & fidei nostro, *Edmundo Archiepiscopo Eboracensi*, Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Com, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Carholensi, per Promotionem, Reverendi in Christo Patris, *Richardi* nuper Episcopi ibidem ad Episcopatum Duosolmensis, ad huncem Petitionem *Dionisi* *Capituli* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Carholen. prædictæ, usdemq;

*Dionisi* & *Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Christo Patrem *Johannem Maye* Sacre Theologie Doctorem, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas, Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium nostram Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favo-

rem;

A.D. 1577. rem, & hoc vobis, Tenore Prefen-  
tum, significamus.

19 Edm. 6.  
Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione  
quibus nobis tenemini firmiter prae-  
cipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eun-  
dem *Johannem May* in Episcopum &  
Pastorem Ecclesiae nostrae Cathedralis  
Caroliensis sic ut praefertur electum,  
& electionem praedictam confirmare  
cunctaque omnia & singula peragere  
& perimplere, quae vestro in hac parte

A.D. 1577.  
incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, iuxta for-  
mam Statutorum in ea parte edico-  
rum & provisionum, velius cum ef-  
fectu.

In cuius rei Etc.

Teste Reginae apud Westmonasterium  
nono die Augusti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

### Commissione specialis pro Episcopo Norwicensi.

A.D. 1577.  
Egna &c. dilectis & fidelibus  
nostris,  
Reverendo in Christo Pa-  
tri,

Domino *Johanne*, Permissione divi-  
na, *Landeshoch Episcopo*,  
*Willelmo Cordyl* Militi Rectorum  
nostrorum Magistris,

*Thoma Sarsford* & *Valentino Dale* Ar-  
migeris, Nobis a Libellis supplicibus  
Magistris,

*Lionelo Lowi* Curiae nostrae Principa-  
lis Admirallaten Angliae Praesidentis,

*Thoma Tale* Curiae Austriacae Cantuar.  
Causarum Auditoris,

*Bertholdo Clarke* Curiae Cantuar.  
de Archibus Officiali,

Et,  
*Laurentio Haffey* Legum Doctori,  
Salutem.

Pro parte dilectis & fidelibus subditi  
nostris, Reverendi in Christo Patris &  
Domini, Domini *Edwardi*, Permissione  
divina, *Norwicensis Episcopi*, nobis  
jam praedem expolitum fuit & est, quod  
*Johannes Partiburf* super Episcopus  
Norwicensis ejus in Episcopatu Norwicen-  
sensi immediatus Praecessor, dum vi-  
vit atque Episcopatu Norwicen praefuit  
nonnullas Devastationes Dilapidationes  
Decasus Desertus & Ruinas, tam  
in Ecclesia Cathedrali Norwicen quam  
etiam in Palatio Episcopali ibidem, at-  
que alius Domibus ac Mansionibus  
Principalibus, & aliis Aedificiis & re-  
bus ad Missiones & Aedificia prae-  
dicta, atque ad Utilitatem Deorum seu  
Ornamentum eorundem spectantibus  
& pertinentibus, fecit committi ac fieri  
passus est, atque huiusmodi Deva-  
stationes Ruinas Dilapidationes & De-  
fectus dum vivit, prout tenebatur,  
non satis re paravit vel servavit aut re-  
parari curavit, sed parum curavit parum  
Devastatas Ruinas Dilapidatas seu  
Irreparatas tempore Mortis suae

A.D. 1577.  
reliquit, in grave Damnum & maxi-  
mum Detrimensum, tam Ecclesiae Catho-  
licae praedictae quam Episcopatus  
Norwicen. & Successoribus suis in co-  
dem,

Quare, pro parte ejusdem Reveren-  
di Patris *Norwicensis Episcopi* moderni,  
Nobis sua & est humiliter supplica-  
tum, quatenus sibi & Ecclesiae suae Catho-  
licae Norwicen. pro devotionis af-  
fectu prospicere, deque celeri expeditio-  
ne reparatione & refectione Dila-  
pationum huiusmodi, Causarumque &  
Negotiorum huiusmodi quibus probis  
& doctis Viris audiendam ac debito si-  
ne terminandam committere, aliisque  
sibi de congruo Remedio in Praemissis  
providere dignarentur,

Nos vero Supplicationi dicti Re-  
verendi Patris in hac parte favora-  
biliter inclinare, vobis, de quorum  
Doctrina, fama Conscientia, & in  
Rebus gerendis dexteritate, pluri-  
mum in hac parte confidimus, ex  
certa Scientia & merito Mores nostris,  
per hac Scripta nostra committimus  
& mandamus, quatenus vos omnes,  
septem sex quinque quatuor tres aut  
duo vestrum (quorum vos praefati  
*Johannem Episcopum London. Gulielmum  
Cardell Militem, Thomam Sarsford &  
Valentinum Dale* unum semper esse vo-  
lumus) vocatis primitus coram vobis  
*Waltero Balfrole* & *Roberto Philippo* Eque-  
stribus Testamentis ejusdem Domini  
*Johannis Partiburf* super Norwicen.  
Episcopi, ac alio qui de jure fuerit e-  
vocandus, in Causa & Causis Dila-  
pationis, & aliis quibuscumque huius-  
modi Devastationes Ruinas De-  
fectus & Decasus concernentibus, po-  
teritis & de jure debeatis, summa-  
rie & de plano ac sine strepitu & fi-  
gura iudicii, solum sicuti veniat in-  
spectis, ac meris Aequitate attendis,  
procedatis, dictamque Causam ac

y N cetera

A. D. 1577. cetera Præmissa inter Partes prædictas, cum suis incidentibus emergentibus dependentibus annexis & connexis quibuscumque, examinatis cognoscantur discutantur & finaliter determinentur, & ad hoc vocandam procedendum cognoscendum examinandum discutendum finendum terminandum & effectualiter expediendum, Potestatem & Auctoritatem nostras, ad omnia & singula Præmissa exequenda & plenarie expedienda, Præsentium Tenore im-

partimur & concedimus, cum cujuslibet congrue & legitime Cohærentis Ecclesiasticæ seu Secularis, etiam Incarcerationis si opus fuerit, exequenda ea quæ in hac parte decreveritis potestate.

In cujus rei Testimonium &c.

Teste Regina apud *Gorhamby* xvii. Die Augusti.

Per ipsam Regiam.

### *Restitutio Temporalium pro Episcopo Carliolen.*

A. D. 1577. **R**egina, Escetori suo in Comitatu Northumbria, Salutem. Vacante nuper Episcopatu Carliolensi, per Translationem alicuius Episcopi inde, Decemum est Capitalium Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Carliolen. Licentia nostrâ petita pariter & obtenta, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, *Johannem Mose* Sacræ Theologiæ Professore, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt.

Cui quidem Electiōni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem nobis pro dicto Episcopatu debitam recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus, ei restitimus per Præsentes;

Et ideo tibi præcepimus quod præfesto Electo Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, una cum redditibus & Proventus inde, a decimo scilicet Die Mensis Maii ultimo præterito hucusque provenientibus live crescentibus, hoc datatione Liberes: Salvo Jure cujuslibet.

Teste Regina apud *Wyndesore* octavo die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Confirmata Brevia diriguntur Escetoribus (subscriptis in Comitatus subscriptis, videlicet,

*Escetori suo in Com. Cambr.*

*Escetori suo in Com. Suff.*

*Escetori suo in Com. Westmerl.*

*Escetori suo in Com. Lincoln.*

*Escetori suo in Com. Durh.*

*Escetori suo in Com. Midd.*

Et mandatum est Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu prædicto, quod eadem Electo, tanquam Episcopo & Domino suo, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinet, intendentes sint & respondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste ut supra.

### *Ad perpetuam Vicariam Præsentatio.*

A. D. 1577. **R**egina &c. Reverendo in Christo Patri, *Roberto*, Permissione divina, *Wintonensi Episcopo*, ejusque Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali, aut alii cuicumque Jurisdictionem in hac parte habenti, Salutem.

Ad Vicariam perpetuam de *Alton* vestre Diocesis, jam per Lapsum vacantem & ad nostram Præsentationem pleno jure spectantem, Dilectum nobis in Christo, *Johannem Kingston* Clericum, vobis præsentamus,

Rogantes quatenus eundem *Johannem*

ad eandem Vicariam admittere, ipsamque Vicariam in eadem instituere, cum suis Juribus & Pertinentiis universis, ceteraque peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Castrum de Wyndesore* undecimo die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A. D. 1577.  
22 Elm. Reg.A. D. 1577.  
22 Elm. Reg.*De Regio Assensu pro Episcopo Sarum.*A. D. 1577.  
22 Elm. Reg.  
p. 1. m. 20.

**R**egina, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri, ac Prædicto & Fideli nostro, *Edmundo*, eisdem Gratia, *Canuariensi Archiepiscopo* totius Angliæ Primate & Metropolitano, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Episcopali Sarum, per Mortem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, ad humilem Pensionem *Decani & Capituli* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis nostræ Sarum, eisdem, per Literas nostras Patentes, Licentiam concesserimus alium sibi eligendi in Episcopum & Pastorem Sedis prædictæ, idem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ nostræ prædictæ, Dilectum & Fidelem nostrum, *Johannem Rossensem Episcopum*, sibi & Ecclesiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Episcopum & Pastorem, prout per Literas suas Patentes Sigillo eorum communi sigillatas, nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet,

Nos Electionem illam acceptantes,

eisdem Electioni Regium nostrum Assensum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præsentium significamus.

Rogantes, & in Fide ac Dilectione quibus nobis tenemus firmiter precipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Johannem Episcopum Rossensem*, in Episcopum & Pastorem Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sarum prædictæ, sic ut præfatur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, ceteraque omnia & singula peragere & perimplere, quæ vestro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Pastoralis, juxta formam Statutorum Regni nostri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & provisorum, velitis cum diligentia favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo septimo Die Novembris.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

*De Restitutione Temporalium pro Episcopo Sarum.*A. D. 1577.  
22 Elm. Reg.

**R**egina, universis & singulis Mulieribus, Liberris Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Episcopatu Sarum, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Episcopatu Sarum prædictæ, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Episcopi ejusdem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sarum prædictæ, Licentiâ nostrâ potest pariter & obtentâ, Reverendum in Christo Patrem, *Johannem Rossensem Episcopum*, in eorum Episcopum & Pastorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Personæ sic electæ Regium Assensum nostrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipsiusque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Episcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejusdem Episcopatus (exceptis omnibus *Mansuris* Terræ Tenementis & Hereditariis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Episcopatu dudum spectantibus & peruenientibus, modo in Manus nostras, vigore cuiusdam Actûs, Anno Regni nostri primo inde editi & provisi, electis & capta, si quæ talis Terræ Tenementa Hereditamenta sive

electa & capta, ac in Scaccario nostro de Recordis remanentibus) ei restitutus per Præfentes,

Est ideo vobis mandamus quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Episcopo & Domino vestro, in omnibus quæ ad Episcopatum prædictum pertinent, insistentes sitis & respondentes prout docet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teste Regina apud *Westmonasterium* vicesimo tertio Die Decembris.

*Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.*

Consimilia Brevia dirigantur Eminentioribus subscripcis; videantur,

*Essexiæ suo in Comitate Suffraganeo.*

*Essexiæ suo in Com. Suffraganeo, & Dorset.*

*Essexiæ suo in Com. Southampton, & Wilton.*

*Essexiæ*

A. D. 1777.  
In illis Reg.

*Exstante jure in Camera Civitatis  
Et Marchio Wallie eadem Camera  
disponantur.*

*Exstante jure in Camera Civitatis Et  
Bast.*

*Exstante jure in Cito Lando.  
Londre Et Tando seu Thronum Ham-  
lety Miles Major Et Minorum Co-  
mitem jure London.*

A. D. 1777.  
In illis Reg.

### *Pax Offensiva Et Defensiva Conclusa cum Ordinibus Belgis.*



A. D. 1778.  
In illis Reg.

*Ex illis Reg.*

**C**UM, Inter Regnum Angliæ,  
Ordinibus Et Statibus Belgis si-  
ve Inde circa Civitatem Do-  
monique Burgundicam, non  
modò diverſis Tractatibus ab antiquis in-  
ta sunt, quos omnino expedire firmaver  
ut utraque parte preſtari Et observari  
ſit etiam hoc Rerum Naturæ præſequi  
necellarium Et Regibus Et Ordinibus  
predictis juri Et rationibus Federibus  
Vinculisque contritiſque quædam annis,  
ut ſerie manu ruerentur Et defendant  
contra eorum vim Et Inimicitias quæ  
ex hac eorum civitate mutæ videntur.

Hinc est quod Nos, Et ceteris do-  
gma Francie Et Helvetie Regibus, Et aliis  
Dilectis Et ex una parte, Et Nos  
Proles Nobiles Et Depuſati Civitatum  
Municipium Et Regnum hanc univerſam  
Regum, Et alios, Præſentes, Cri-  
dita, Mandata, Archidia, Monasteria, Et alios  
civitatem In alio cum Ducis Et Ordines, Hel-  
landia, Zelanda, Namur, Tournai,  
Tournai, Lillo, Brabantia, Pre-  
ſentes, Tournai, Et Tournai Civitatem  
gentis, Representantes Ordines Et Sta-  
tus totius Belgie Et Helvetie Germanie,  
ex altera, Tenore Preſentium  
Literarum noſtrarum ſacramentis omnibus Et  
tergulis Nos quæſitam Articulis, pro  
Federibus observandis Et mutua A-  
micitia utrumque contritiſque ac  
Pace conservanda, conceptis tractatibus  
ac conclusis, quorum Tenor ſequitur Et  
est talis,

Tractatus inter Regem Angliæ Et  
Ducem Burgundie cum preſentibus ſuis  
Reſider Et alios ab illis Municipiis  
aut Municipiis, ad id ex utro-  
que Parte contritiſque.

Nullo negotio autem amicitia  
tractabuntur cum expedientibus ut infer-  
ri Germaniam pro Bello gerendo Et  
Pace conservanda, durante vero tem-  
poris presentis Ducibus, abique Con-  
tibus Et Civitatibus ſuis Majoribus interpo-  
ſitis, non authoritate ſuorum Municipi-  
orum qui ad talia negotia expedientia  
disponantur Et ſi committantur.

Quod si aliquis Princeps, Civitas

aut Populus, aut Oppidum aliquid  
machinabuntur aliquid in Ditionem  
Et Præſentibus transire ſuis Angli-  
æ aut ſuorum Ditionum, ſub  
preſentibus Regibus aut ſuo modo de-  
recte vel indirecte, aut ſuo modo aut pro-  
ſtibus Regibus auxilium etiam mu-  
nere Municipium, Et ſub eadem Condi-  
tionibus quibus Et Regibus ipſi præſta-  
tur, neque aliquando ſuppeditis ferrent  
aut favorem præſtarent inuicem  
Perturbatoribus Paci ſub quæ utroque  
quæſito colere, neque patiatur quan-  
tum in ipſi erit, neque Aſſenſum præ-  
ſtarent, ut Aſſenſus illis præſentibus il-  
lis qui beneſicentia Machinationes cre-  
derentur.

Quod si contingat, quod alius, ali-  
quid Controverſia aut Diffidit inter  
ſuos incideret, ipſi certamen faciant  
Regibus de Cauſa honorifica Diffidit  
runt, Et Arbitrio ſubſent Regibus, aut  
etiam Deſignatis, in huiusmodi Contro-  
verſis componendis.

Quod si contingat Regibus Claſ-  
ſibus bellicarum unius uti ut Mare pul-  
dat pacem, præſentibus ſuis, ad  
Reſpectum Regibus per Municipium  
ſuis inciam, 40 Navis ſuis Archi-  
mentis Legibus Miles Et Munitionibus  
ad Belloſum inſtruitas Aſſenſus Re-  
gibus inciam ad Huiusmodi propulſionem,  
ut cum Cuius Regibus Et contingat Et  
Imperio parceret, ipſi Regibus ſuis  
ſuis Et expenſis, quarum Navium  
ſuis etiam ad minimum 40 Dolo-  
rum, Netherum vero Miles Et Munitionibus  
etiam pro cuiusque Navis magni-  
tudine Et quantitate.

Statum non permanentem illis Reſidit  
Angliæ aut Transitus Et Pugnatum  
ex Regno Angliæ committantur in infer-  
ri Germaniam, præſentibus illis Regibus  
per Municipium ſuis ditionibus pro  
talibus, ſed etiam illis, Et expenſis  
Et præſentibus inuicem Tranquillitas  
publica.

Statum nullum Fœdus faciantur,  
neque alia contritiſque inciam faciant  
cum illis Principe aut Pœſentibus quæ-  
cunque, aut cum Confenſu Regibus Et  
ſuis

A. D. 1778.

A. D. 1578. illam comprehendens & sua Dominia  
in eodem Pcedere & Tractatu Pacis, si  
ita visum fuerit Regine se in huius-  
modi Pcedere & Tractatu compen-  
dendi.

Qui nunc Gubernacula sustinent Rei-  
publice, aut qui postea ad huiusmodi  
Administratorem admittentur in Ger-  
maniam inferent, ratificabunt & confir-  
mabunt Nominis & Auctoritate Regis  
Articulos superius specificatos.

Quandocunque Transactio fiet de  
Pace per *Status Generales* cum *Rex suo*  
*Catholico*, & Compositio futura sit, pro-  
curabunt ipsi *Status* ut una cum ipsa  
Publicationem inter ipsos *Rex Hispanie*  
stabilit, & confermet omnes istos  
Articulos, aut tot & tales, quot & qua-  
les per Regiam & Ministros suos man-  
datum speciale habentes videbitur con-  
venientia esse & expedire, ut perpetuo  
durent.

*Subsignatum,*  
FR. A. WALSINGHAM,  
Et,  
THO. WYLLSON.

Quos quidem omnes & singulos Ar-

ticulos Tenore Præsentium declaramus  
Nos ratos gratosque habere, approba-  
re & acceptare, promissionisque bona  
fide utro citroque implere observare  
& præstare.

In quorum omnium & singulorum  
Fidem & Testimonium presentes co-  
nstras Litteras Segillis nostris, scilicet,  
*Regine Elizabethæ*, ac *Ducatus*  
*Brabantie*, quo comuni omnium Sta-  
tuum Nomine Nos *Status* in similibus  
titis consueverunt, corroborari & ma-  
nari iussimus.

Datum *Bruxellæ* septimo Die Men-  
sis Januarii, Anno a Nativitate Do-  
mini nostri Iesu Christi millesimo quin-  
centesimo septuagesimo octavo.

*Ad mandatum proprium Ordinum*  
*Belgii.*

CORNELIUS WILLEMAUS.

*Sub Segillo prædictorum Ordinum Bel-*  
*gii de cera Rubra in Stenno Pyxide*  
*inlato pendente a filis aureis inter-*  
*textis.*

### Commissio pro Causis Ecclesiasticis in Episcopatu Dunelm.

A. D. 1578. *Elizabethæ*, Dei Gratia, &c.  
Reverendissimo in Christo  
Patri ac Domino,  
Domino *Edwardo*, divina Providentiâ,  
Eborac Archiepiscopo Angliæ Primati &  
Metropolitano,

Necnon Prænobili Viro,  
Domino *Henrico Comiti de Hunting-*  
*ton* Cusanguineo nostro Charissimo,  
ac in Partibus nostris Borialibus Præ-  
sidenti nostro,

Reverendisque in Christo Patribus,  
Dominis *Richardo Dunelmensi* ac *Jo-*  
*hanni Carliolensi*,  
Eadem Providentiâ respectivè *Epi-*  
*scopis*,

Necnon dilectis nostris,  
Domino *Thoma Evero*,  
*Mattheo Hostono* Decano Ecclesiæ Ca-  
thedralis Eborac,  
Domino *Willielmo Mallory* & *Roberto*  
*Stapleton*,

Militibus,  
*Roberto Leaghter* Legum Doctore, ac  
præfati Reverendissimi Patris Domini  
Eborac Archiepiscopi Vicario in Spi-  
ritualibus Generali,

*Johanni Gibson* Legum etiam Do-  
ctori,

*Cristoforo Wapsworth* Armigero,  
*Roberto Ransden* Eborac Archidia-  
cono,

*Roberto Toutes* Sacre Theologie Bac-  
calario,  
Salutem.

Cum, sicut fidedigna relatione ac-  
cepimus, Ecclesia Cathedralis Dunel-  
mensis, tam in Spiritualibus quam  
Temporalibus suis Injuria Insolentia  
& Negligentiâ, tam Decanum quam Ca-  
nonicorum Præbendariorum Officiari-  
um & cæterorum Ministrorum ejus-  
dem, gravia jam pridem incurrerent Di-  
spendia, quibus, nisi propediem debite  
prospiciatur, ad irreparabilem ja-  
cturam de veresimili perveniet,

Nos verò,  
Auctoritate nostrâ Regum, ad  
Bonorum præsertim Sublevamen & Im-  
probiorum Suppressionem, nobis a Deo  
Optimo maximo commissam agnoscentes,  
atque Exemplis plurimorum pro-  
rum Principum, tam in Scripturis Sa-  
cris quam in Historicis Ecclesiasticis nobis  
propositis in hac parte permotis, ut-  
que, amplexu viro, Abusum Enor-  
mistarum & cæterorum Malorum Ve-  
pibus, sincera Religio, Vita bona, &







A.D. 1179  
11 Edm. 2<sup>us</sup>

¶ ¶

## De Presentationibus

A.D. 1179  
11 Edm. 2<sup>us</sup>A.D. 1179  
11 Edm. 2<sup>us</sup>

**R**ogamus te omnibus te fagulis ad quon. etc. Salutem.

Sicut quod Nos, ex Gracia nostra specialis, merito Muru de unius Charitatis, dedisse te concessisse, ac per Presentes dare te concedere, Dilecto Nobis in Christo, Uigorio Archidiacono Sacre Theologie Bachelarium, Communitatem in Ecclesia nostra Cathedrali Eborac. seu Præbendam Rebatensensem quam nuper in eadem Ecclesia habuit tenens te possideri, ducti in Nobis in Christo, Johanne H. sine, modo per Promotionem eiusdem Johanne uicem Incumbentis ibidem ad Episcopatum Eborac. vacantis te ad nostram Donationem, ratione te pure Prærogativa nostra Regni spectantem, habendum te tenendam Canonarum seu Præbendam pendam Residentiarum, penultimo Uigorio A. noli ad retinendum uicem eisdem Johanne, una cum Residentia, te Residentia Fructibus te Elementis, ac omnibus te commenda alia Juribus Præbendis te Pertinentiis universis, in tam amplo modo forma pure te effectus quam eandem nuper habuit tenere te possideri penultimo dilecto nostro Johanne H. sine Promotionem, aut adhuc habere si a Nobis non fuisset promissum ad Episcopatum Eborac.

In cupis rei etc.

Tulle Rogamus apud Westmonasterium decimo octavo die Julii.

Consensu Literas Rogamus Patrum de Presentatione habuit subscripta, videlicet,

Walterus Lico Clericus, ad Officiam Castellum sine Magistro Hugonis sine Hospitalem Sancti Johannis Evangelista in Villa Carnestri in Com. Glouc.

Martinus Bruges Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Beretum Dicit. Norwic.

Adamus Cantuarie Clericus, ad Vicarium de uicem Johanne Cælesti Dicit.

Gregorius Pore Clericus, ad Portkham Curatam sine Vicarium de Llandenny Wilfry Menewen Dicit.

Omnis Johes Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Stratford Abbatis Lond. Dicit.

Johannes Willam Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Angula Menewen Dicit.

Willielmus Joungye Clericus, ad Vi-

carium de Althorby Heref. Dicit.

Thomas Senti in Artibus Magister, ad Rebatensensem de Ustburgh Norwic. Dicit.

Uicem Monhe Clericus, ad Vicarium de Horncapell Linc. Dicit.

Cristoforus Radburgh Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Heston Linc. Dicit.

Rogerus Venen Clericus, ad Vicarium de Feciall Coven. te Lich. Dicit.

Rogerus Hough Clericus, ad Vicarium de Loppeson Coven. te Lich. Dicit.

Galfridus Dantun in Artibus Magister, ad Rebatensensem de Parva Thordel London. Dicit.

Robertus Hooper Clericus, ad Vicarium de Dunhe Linc. Dicit.

Edmundus Archidiacono Sacre Theologie Bachelarium, ad Rebatensensem de Norton Norwic. Dicit.

Peterus Upton Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Lufford Eborac. Dicit.

Thomas Senti Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Westfield Norwic. Dicit.

Johannes Pore Clericus, ad Vicarium de Langwath St. Peter, cum Capella de Llanwrache, te Landawen Dicit.

Willielmus Radman Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Hardes regni, cum Capella de Welling Cant. Dicit.

Richardus Pore Clericus, ad Vicarium de Salford Linc. Dicit.

Henricus Lico in Artibus Magister, ad Rebatensensem de Hekham Linc. Dicit.

Hugo Willam Clericus, ad Vicarium de Long Bachon. te Welan. Dicit.

Johannes Chiffel Clericus, ad Vicarium de Burgh cum Pungue Linc. Dicit.

Johannes Lovelake Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Sreveland Bristol. Dicit.

Robertus Wali Clericus, ad Vicarium de Llanedreus Menewen. Dicit.

Willielmus Horne Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Nuffing Winton. Dicit.

Thomas Fulk Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Tulse Knapp. London. Dicit.

Richardus Archer Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Sancta Maria in Porta Cornuam Bristol. Dicit. Bristol.

Richardus Pore Clericus, ad Vicarium de Salford Linc. Dicit.

Willielmus Gregori in Artibus Magister, ad Rebatensensem de Santaugham Norwic. Dicit.

Robertus Hooper Clericus, ad Vicarium de Abberidun Linc. Dicit.

Thomas Callys Clericus, ad Rebatensensem de Thaghe Portburgh. Dicit.

A.D. 1179







A. D. 1581.  
15 Ebr. Reg.

Obligatio Ducis Andegavia nunci Fratris Regis Fran-

A. D. 1581.  
24 Ebr. Reg.

corum.

A. D. 1581.  
15 Ebr. Reg.

**F**Remons Eile de France, Frere unique du Roy, Duc d'Anjou Touraine & Berry, Princesse de la Ville de Cambray & Pair de Cambresis, le Siegeur Suerestre de la Cattedrale du dite Cambray, a tous ceux qui ces presentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ainsi soit que, nostre Treschere & Treschere seur le Cousine, la Serenissime Princesse Elizabeth, par la Grace de Dieu, Reine d'Angleterre & de France, a nostre preter & requete Nous ayt presté & par maniere d'emprunt baillé de bon coeur, une somme d'Argent jusques a la valeur de Cent Mil Ecu d'Or sol, chacun Ecu valant six Solz Sterling d'Argent d'Angleterre, ou Soixante Solz d'Argent de France, adavanc, premierement en Argent Monnoye subvers a l'insuance Mil Ecu, chacun Ecu de la valeur fudat, par les Mains du Siegeur Monsieur Henry Seymer le v. du Mois de Septembre passe, & le Reste de la Somme, Partie en Argent Monnoye, Partie en Plages d'Or massif, monnant autres l'insuance Mil Ecu de la fudate valeur, par les Mains du Siegeur du Ben Gentilhomme Ordinaire de nostre Chambre le vii. du present Mois d'Octobre; la quelle dite Somme de Cent Mil Ecu revenant a Monnoye d'Angleterre a la valeur de Treinte Mil Livres Sterling,

Nous promettons par ces Presentes rendre & restituer a la dite Reine Serenissime ses Heritiers Successeurs ou Assignes en la Cite de Londres, dedans six Mois apres que la dette Serenissime Reine ou ses Heritiers Successeurs ou Assignes aura ou auront requis Nous nos Heritiers & Successeurs de ce Lire ou par Lettres, ou par un Ambassadeur en France, ou par quelque autre sorte & maniere que ce soit,

Pour faire le quel Payement de la fudate Somme bien & fidelement au Lire & Temps fuditez, Nous Obligeons & Obligeons en bonne foy & Parolle de Prince, Nous nos Heritiers & Successeurs, nos Terres Domains & tous le chascuns nos Bienes presents & a

venir, sous nos Subiects & leours Bienes quelque part qu'ils soyent trouvez, resoncement en cest hadroux expressement en fons de Paile a tout Privilege de Droit, Benetice d'Exception d'Argent nous comper, & a toutes & chascunes les Exceptions & Defenses, tant de Droit que de fadit, par les quelles l'effoit de ces Presentes pourroit estre en quelque sorte empesche.

En Testimony de quoy Nous avons fait mettre nostre Seul a ces dates Presentes, au Saint Gallery le xiii. Jour d'Octobre Mil cinq cens quatre vingtz un.

FRANCOIS.

Par Monseigneur.

LE EPIIN.

Sub Magno Sigillo prefati Ducis de Cornu  
rubra pendente a saculo Porphyreus.

Nous Pierre Claffe Secreter de Marchionna & de l'archiduchesse de Bommou Conseuer du Prue Conseil du Roy, Conseiler du Prue Conseil de Monseigneur Clumbellain ordinaire des Affaires, & son Ambassadeur vers la Serenissime Reine d'Angleterre, fudatiffique, Confessons avoir receu de par Monsieur le Grand Tresorier d'Angleterre sur la delivrance de cette Quittance, une Quittance particuliere fudee le fignine par Monseigneur le Duc d'Anjou pour la Receipte de l'insuance Mil Ecu, sol des Mains de Monsieur Henry Seymer, autre Quittance fudee le fignine d'Octobre, Mil cinq cens quatre vingtz un, fudee & fignee par Monsieur du Bous pour la Receipte d'autre l'insuance Mil Ecu, sol de par Monsieur n. Wal-fingham, ung Instrument Indente en date du fignine d'Octobre, Mil cinq cens quatre vingtz & ung, figne & felle par Monsieur du Bous, fudee & Richemont le vingz & troiz Jour d'Octobre, Mil cinq cens quatre vingtz & ung.

P. CLAUVEL.

Fredericus

A. D. 1583.  
17 Edw. 6<sup>th</sup>.

*Fridericus Rex Daciæ constituit Dominum de Willoughby  
Procuratorem suum ad ea peragenda quæ ad Decus  
Ordinis Garterii pertinent.*

A. D. 1583.  
17 Edw. 6<sup>th</sup>.A. D. 1583.  
17 Edw. 6<sup>th</sup>.

**N**OS *Fridericus Secundus*, Dei  
Gratiâ, *Dans* *Norwege*  
*Wardorum Gothorum*; *Rex*  
*15-17* *Dacia* *Hollæ* *Stornæ* *et*  
*Dietmaris Comes* in *Oldenburg* & *Del-*  
*menhorst*,  
*Cætera Patrelinæ obsumpta.*

Datum in *Castro nostro Cramberge*

Die decimo nono Mēsis Augusti, An-  
no ab Incarnatione Domini ac Redem-  
ptoris nostri Jesu Christi supra miliesi-  
mo quingentesimo octoagesimo secun-  
do.

FRIDERICUS REX.

*Sub Sigillo magno cera alba a filis so-*  
*licitis inprelsaque contextu pendente.*

A. D. 1583.  
17 Edw. 6<sup>th</sup>.

*Instrumenta Fœderatorum Belgii de Renunciando Ty-*  
*rannidi & Inquisitione Hispaniæ, & de petendo Re-*  
*ginam ad suscipiendum Ipsos & Patrias in Prote-*  
*ctionem suam.*

UTRECHT.

UTRECHT.

A. D. 1585.  
17 Edw. 6<sup>th</sup>.

**D**IE Geëligeerden vuyt die Col-  
legien die Edlen ende gemeen  
Ritterschappen die vande  
Stadte end. Steden van U-  
trecht Amersfoort Rijnsw. Wych  
ende Montfoort Representerende die  
Staten vanden Lande van Utrecht,  
doen conde veenoyssighe dat de se  
zullen zien oft horen selen.

Alzo die Generale Staten vande  
geveerde Nederlandische Provincien  
om verscheyden gevrichtige redenen  
hemluijden monerende ende genouch  
alle de vverelt benneick ouerlanghe  
verstaen ende ock verclaert hebben  
dat zli haer honden ontslegen te zijn  
vande plichte ende verbinrenisse daer-  
mede zil den Coninc van Spainguen,  
verbonden vvaeren gevveest ende on-  
zerzuur gerefoluert hadden haer van  
een ander heere te versien die hem-  
luilden Jegens die Tyrannie vanden  
voers Conach van Spainguen ende  
die Spaensche Inquisitie, die hi inde  
voers landen depoocht heeft in te  
vueren muezgaders van doorloghe die  
hi hemluuden on Schuldcluck ende  
bouen alle recht ende Redenen zen-  
doet Ende beschermen ende dat dien-  
volgende in aenschon vande Co. Dueschen  
daermede God Almechtich die  
Coninghume van Engelande begeest  
heeft ende sonderlinge dat haere Ma-  
te, haere alwijs gebonden heeft inde  
oprechtes

**T**HE Deputies of the Colled. A. D. 1585.  
ges, the Nobility and Gen-  
try of the Sear and Cities of  
Utrecht Amersfoort Rijnsw. Wych  
and Montfoort representing the States of  
the Country of UTRECHT, make respec-  
tively known herewith to all those that  
happen to see or hear to read the Presents.

Whereas the States General of the u-  
nited Provinces of the Netherlands,  
for several and weighty Reasons moving  
them herewith and sufficiently known to  
all the World, to whom they have been  
declared long since, that they counted  
themselves to be discharged of the Duties  
and Tyes wherewith they have been tyed  
to the King of Spain, and have therefore  
resolved to provide themselves with an-  
other Master, who will be capable to de-  
fend and to protect them against the Ty-  
ranny of the aforesaid King of Spain,  
and against the Spanish most barbarous  
Inquisition, which he has endeavoured  
to introduce in these our Countries, and  
also against the War which he unfeelingly  
and against all Right and Reason has  
made against us, and that for this end,  
in regard of the Royal Virtues wherewith  
God the Almighty has endowed the Queen  
of England, and especially since her Ma-  
jesty has always proudly maintained the true  
Evangelical Reformed Religion, and up-  
held the same in her Kingdom during her  
9 Q. Reign



A. D. 1599.  
27 Aug. Reg.

oprechte Evangelische Gereformeerde Kerke ende dijnre gedurende den tyt van haere Regretinghe in haerem Conynck rike van Engelandt Altes doen onderhouden heyt ende doerchhouden die goede gunst affectie ende geneghentheit tusschen die datsche he hulpe ende bystandt die haere Ma<sup>t</sup> sijn haere goede gracie geandelaide belust heyt dyvoors Gescreven Staten in haerem nuut te bechoonen

Drele beate Generale vanderachtelick gerekentertal der voors Conynghume te veruuchen dat haere Ma<sup>t</sup> behene die voors landen ende in vromden vanden te nemen in haere Ma<sup>t</sup> Protector ende behuermende ten vanden diene te vanden doen alle moeghe he bystandt ende assistencie opsekeren vanden vanden by hem vanden bekenen ende gestreftende ende dat te vanden te dien vande sijn genera als pa tium in haer gedeputeerden vanden vanden in Engeland te omme aan haer Ma<sup>t</sup> vonds verhouen te doen

Soo int dat die voors Staten Genselich betrouvende opde vromheyt ende eertentelich vanden Erentelich booghgeleerden vanden voertieninghe als P a v o r b a n d i e r vanden Doctor Donskan vrommitten ende gennotevoren hebben committeren ende authoriseren by desen omme met die gedeputeerde vanden andere veremende Provisoren inde gennote Provisoren vande voors Staten Generale begrepen hem te luten vanden vanden Commishe van Engelandt ende haere Ma<sup>t</sup> onder alle behouliche erbedinghe die voors rekatue an te dienen ende dienogen te veruuchen dat haere Ma<sup>t</sup> gene die Protectie ende bechereminge vande voors provinsen ende te vromden vanden an te nemen oit d i e p u r i t a n t e l u c g e n o u c h t e h u p e e n d e a s s i s t e n c e g e d u r e n d e j a g e n v o o r d a g h e v o r l a g h e e n d e a l s d i e v o r m i t t e n a s d e G e n e r a l e S t a t e n h e v e g e d e p u t e r d e t e d i e n v a n d e m e d e g e g a v e n h e b b e n

Wesep die voors gedeputeerde zal moegen handelen en Resolueren desens die gedeputeerde vande andere provinsen actuerende die voors resolue hemghenende tot dien ende volcommen macht speciaal ende outvoderen pelich hevel ende beloven voorgeet vail ende van vromden te houden alghenene beide voors haere gedeputeerde inghenene beide voors te volgende dyvoors rekatue.

Zal vromden gedage gehandelt ende gecoordineert

*Regis, and besides the Foresaid Kindes Affliction and the off Hande His and Majesties which her Majesty hath been graciously pleased to show to the said States General in their Dismisses one of a more Tendering*

A. D. 1599.  
27 Aug. Reg.

*That the States General have unanimously resolved humbly to request the foresaid Majesty to be pleased to take the above said Letters Commissions and the Instructions thereof into her Royal Prerogative, or as best to give them powerful Assistance upon certain and reasonable Conditions agreed upon among themselves, and that they will send Deputies to England on purpose with general and particular Instructions to lay before her Majesty.*

*That the said States General, consulting in the Loyalty Experience and good Management of the most learned and worthy Mr. Paulus Bays Master in Laws have given him a plenary Power and Authority, and we do give hereby a plenary Power and Authority to the said our Deputy above used to go to the Kingdom of England with the Deputies of the aforesaid Provinces and inland and Continental of the said States General, to deliver to her Majesty or to her representatives Resolutions touching all due Submissions, and impudently to beg her said Majesty to take the foresaid Provinces and the Inhabitants thereof in her Royal Prerogative or to grant them just and Aid and Assistance during this present War, so that Conditions as the States General have imposed their Deputies will hold*

*Whereupon the foresaid Deputy, together with the Deputies of other Provinces, is empowered to treat and conclude conformable to the said Resolutions, giving him so that end full Power, and special and irrevocable Order, and promising to comply to ratify whatever the said Deputy shall do and conclude according to the said Resolutions.*

*In witness whereof we have signed and sealed*

A. D. 1585. geacordeert Tairconden hebben vvy  
 desen doen teuchteken bi onsen Gref-  
 fer ende zegelen met onsen zegels.

*These Presents by our Secretary with A. D. 1585.  
 our Great Seal.*

*27 June 1585.*

Gegeven Turrecht Opden Negen-  
 thienden Dach van April Anno xv.  
 vyff ende Tachtentich naer dande  
 Style.

*Dated at Utrecht on the nineteenth  
 Day of April 1585. O. S.*

*Ter Ordonnen van wyne voorges  
 herren des States.*

Upon Order of my Lords the  
 States.

ISTRICH.

ISTRICH.

*Signatum Ordinem Treptenensis.*

### G E L D R E S.

**W**II Rutterichafft und Seeden  
 des Fürstendums Gelderland  
 Grafschafft Surphen Repre-  
 sentierende die Staten des Fürstendums  
 und Grafschafft voores Doen  
 kome allen den geuenigen die die te-  
 geuouondige stullen zien lesen offte  
 hoeren wesen.

Alsoo die Staten generall vandie  
 Nederlanthge Prouincien gedvougen  
 van geueit die vvaepenenen aen te  
 nemen tegens den Coninch van Spaen-  
 ghen tot bekhermenisse van onse oude  
 vrentsheden Privilegien en offliche ge-  
 uoenten und ons schuts vrouwe kinde-  
 ren en goet tegens die onuersaechel-  
 che Tirannie en groenvelcke inqu-  
 sique daermade den voors Coninch van  
 Spaengen ende die Gouverneurs hi  
 hem gesonden dese Landen hebben  
 voele Jaeren onderdrucht zoo voele  
 muogelijc vvaere te bevvaeren ende  
 dat die voors Staten Generall ten la-  
 tetsten naerden zu hi intercessie van  
 meest alle die Potentaten van Chri-  
 stenhert hebben alle debanen en ge-  
 daen die goede onderheten tegen ho-  
 ren Prince Schuldich oft coulen ge-  
 doen ende nochtans geen vrede oen-  
 pous en hebben kunnen veruuen  
 dan mits ons vveeder onse onder-  
 verpende die voorgaende Tirannie  
 ende Spanische Inquisitie inuervles  
 vandie offensange en Exerccie vandie  
 vvaere geruformeerde Christeliche Ro-  
 logie:

Ende dat mits dieu die voors Sta-  
 ten Generall genoei sanchu zuy ge-  
 vvoet on te versien ophet Gouverne-  
 ment versekerhet en bekhermenisse  
 vandie voors Prouincien te verloechen  
 hulp ende assistentie een anders Chri-  
 steliche Potentaten.

;

300.

### G E L D E R S.

**W**E the Nobility and Deputies  
 of the Cities of the Principa-  
 lity of Gelder, and the Coun-  
 ty of Surphen representing the State of  
 the Principality and the County aforesaid,  
 do acquaint and make known herewith to  
 all and every one of them, that happen  
 to read these Presents, or that hear them  
 read, that:

Whereas the States General of the u-  
 nited Provinces in the Netherlands  
 have been forced and necessitated to take  
 up Arms against the King of Spain for  
 the Defence of their Liberty Privileges  
 and Customs, and for the Safety of our-  
 selves our Wives Children and our Estates,  
 against the intolerable Tyranny, and abo-  
 minable Inquisition, wherewith the afo-  
 resaid King of Spain and his Governours  
 sent to us, have dreadfully oppressed our  
 Countries these many Years past, and that  
 the said States General at last after they  
 have done their utmost Endeavours, as  
 far as good and loyal Subjects are able  
 and ought to do, by the Interventions of  
 most of the Potentates in Christendom,  
 could notwithstanding not obtain Peace and  
 Tranquillity, but by making our selves sub-  
 ject to the aforesaid Tyranny and  
 Spanish Inquisition with the utter Loss of  
 the free Exercise of the true Reformed  
 Christian Religion.

And that since the said States General  
 have been necessitated to request Aid and  
 Assistance of all the Christian Potentates,  
 in order to procure the Security and Preser-  
 vation of the said Provinces:

Thus



A. D. 1585. volgens daerop thoe handelen ende  
27 Elov. Reg. Resolueren achterfolgende die voors  
resoluten.

Hem gevende tot dien ende vol-  
kommen macht en speciaal ende on-  
vvederloopelijc befeich Beloevende  
vur goet vast ende van vvoerden to  
houden alle geene vves iamenen  
voors voigende die voors Resolu-  
tie gedaen gehandelt ende geac-  
cordiert.

Salvvoorden in Oirkunde hebben  
vviu des Furstendums Gelder ende  
Graffschaps Suthen Groeten Segcil  
Hieronder ope Spatium Gedrucht.

Gegeven Arnhem Dean xv. Maii  
xvi. lxxxv. Seulo Annqvo.

*Sub magis Sigillo.*

*Giving him to that end full Power  
and special and irrevocable Order, and  
promising to hold fasty'd and to ratify  
all what he shall agree upon according to  
our said Resolutions.*

*In witness whereof we have affixed our  
great Seal of our Principality of Gelders  
and the County of Suthen.*

*Dated at Arnheim May the 15. 1585.  
O. S.*

### *Commissio Burgimagistrorum & Scabinorum de l'Escluse.*

A. D. 1585. *Ex Augr.* NOUS *Bourgmestres & Eschevins*  
*de la Ville de l'Escluse & Water-  
vesten en Flandres*, avecq la  
Nouvelle Munde & Appertenances  
d'icelle demorez & peristez avecq  
les Bourgmestres & Eschevins du Ter-  
roir du Franque, quatriesme Mem-  
bre du Pais & Conte de Flandres, &  
avecq les Villes d'Ostende Brulles &  
autres Villes & Places du dict Pais  
en l'Aliaance des Provinces *unies des  
Pais Bas.*

Scavoir faisons que a fin de Nous  
acquiesce de nostre Devoir sultant  
qu'en Nous est, & Nous confermer  
aux bonnes Resolutions des dites Pro-  
vinces concernant le Maintienement  
de leur Commune Cause contre la  
Tyrannie du Roy d'Espagne & ses Ad-  
horens, ne tenant a autre fin qu'a  
l'Extirpation de la Vraye Religion &  
Abolissement de Tous les Privileges du  
Pais, & a la totale Ruine d'iceluy,  
pour a quoy obvier les dicts Provinces  
*unies* ont de pecha este contrainstes  
de prendre les Armes, & se mettre en  
Commune Desfence, & signament  
d'implorer la bonne Assistance & Ac-  
coustance de leur Voeles Princes & Po-  
tentats favorisans leur juste Querelle.

Pour ce est il que Nous, confians  
entierement en la suffisance Prudhom-  
mie Experience & Vertu du *Sir Noel  
de Couron* Ecluser, Seigneur de Scoons

Walle Viel Bourgmestre & Eschevin A. D. 1585.  
du dict Pais dict Franque, & Commis-  
saire Ordonaire au Rempuelement des  
Magistrats du dict Pais & Conte de  
Flandres, Avous Iceiluy communs &  
auctorise, commections & auctorisons  
par cestes, pour, avecq les Deputez  
des dicts autres Provinces *unies*, se tran-  
sporter au Roialme d'Angleterre au-  
pres de *Si. Mayse Regnante*, & Icq  
joinctement quind & velle traictez a-  
vecq la dicte Majeste, & resoudre sur  
tous & chachuns les Points desia con-  
ceuz, & a concevoir concernant le  
saist & Conservation de la dicte Cause  
Commune, Luy donnans a ceste fin  
plain Pvoir & Auctorite special & ir-  
revocable.

Promettans de tenir pour bon & sta-  
ble tout ce que par le dict nostre De-  
pute en ce que dict est, & ce qui en  
depend sera faict traicte & accorde.

En Tesmoing de ce avons faist Sig-  
ner la Present par nostre Greffier, &  
Seeler de nostre Seau, le vingdesme  
Jour du Mois de May, l'An mil cinq  
cents octante & cinq, Selon le Seyl  
Nouveau.

V. GRUTERE.

*Sub Sigillo predicta Communitatis de  
ceris nigris pendente a duplice candi  
pergamina.*

A.D. 1587.  
27 Dec. 1587.

*Commissio Ordinum Generalium ad supplicandum Regiam  
jussuere ipsius in Protectionem suam.*

A.D. 1587.  
27 Dec. 1587.A.D. 1587.  
27 Dec. 1587.

**L**ES ESTATS Generaux des Provinces Unies du Pais Bas, assemblée, Considerant, Flandre, Hollande, avecq Westphalie, Zelande, Utrecht & Frise, a tous ceux qui ces presentes verront ou oiront, Salut.

Savoir faisons comme par diverses & urgentes Relations nous a ce nous venant, & assez notuement a tout le Monde, avons long temps y a fait Declaration, que nous tenons Declarer le Libre de Ubiquité de Ubiquité, dont estons tenus au Roy d'Espagne, le pour ce avons refusé de requérir un autre Prince de nous vouloir défendre contre le Tyrannisme du dict Roy d'Espagne & d'Espagne, & quelle n'avons fait d'introduire en ces Pais, & la Guerre que injustement le crime au Dict & d'Espagne & nous maintenons en l'Esprit de la Religion Reformée & nos anciens Privileges & Libertés.

Et que ayant ce nous considerans les Veuux Royaux Ains Dieu tout Puissant a être la *Majesté Royale d'Angleterre*, & d'Espagne, & la très grande Affection que la *Majesté* a toujours & perpétuellement aussi en cette juste présente Necessité de Guerre générale a ces Pais, avecq son efficace Assistance & Secours, & que la *Majesté* de son Royaume est adonné a la dicté Religion, le quel par la Grace de Dieu elle a si long temps gouverné en Pais & Repos. Avons pour cela le autres provinces & importantes Raisons nous & bon le refusé de supplier la *Majesté* de vouloir prendre ces Pais & Intimités sous la Protection & Défence, ou de donner a celles Provinces toute Ayde & Assistance toutes bonnes & raisonnables Conditions.

En Nous,

Contant entretenant sur la Présence de la bonne Espérance des Seigneurs Roys de Hollande & d'Utrecht Deputé de la Cour de Gueldres & Comte de Zutphen,

Nous de Corne Fâvier Secrétaire de Schenck & le Anthon Burgermaestre & Récus du Pais & l'Archevêque du Prêtre & l'Archevêque ordinaire au résidentiellement des Leys du Pais de Comte de Flandre,

La Secrétaire Tribunaux d'Archevêque de Notre Wyl,

Mr Joff de Mente Conseiller de la Vile de Dordrecht,

John de Outhervelde Conseiller de la Vile de Rotterdam,

Et Docteur Prætorius Maître-Consellier de la Vile d'Amsterdam, du Pais de Comte de Hollande, avecq Westphalie,

Mr Jacques de l'Archevêque en Loin Conseiller des Etats des Provinces unies du Pais Bas du Pais de Comte de Zelande,

Mr Paul Berr Docteur en Droits des Villes de Paris d'Utrecht,

Le Secrétaire Joff de l'Archevêque du Consell des Etats,

Docteur Hergen & l'Archevêque du Consell Provincial,

Et Loe de Joughans du Pais de Frise,

Nous avons certain le auctorité, commettre le auctorité par celles pour de notre part le recevoir au Royaume de Angleterre, & d'Espagne en tout des Reverence supplier la *Majesté* de vouloir prendre la Protection & Défence des Pais, ou de donner a celles Provinces toute Ayde & Assistance durant cette présente Guerre, sur telles Conditions & Articles que a cet effet avons donné a nous des Lettres, sur les quelle de pouvoir traicter le recevoir avecq la *Majesté* de son Royaume, dont leur donnons plain Pouvoir le solennellement & spécialement & arroyable.

Protestant nous pour bon & stable tout ce que par nous des Lettres en ce que dict est sans faulx traicte le accordé.

En Testement de ce avons fait faire celle de notre Seal, le signer par nostre Greffier.

Fait en la Haye en Hollande le lendemain Jour de Juing, Mil cinq cents quatre vingt le cinq.

STERNHALE V.

Per Ordinem des dits Seigneurs Etats Generaux.

ADDITION.

Les dits provinces Ordinaires & l'Archevêque de Corne refusé pendant a d'Espagne sous l'Espagne.

De

A. D. 1585.  
27 Edm. 6<sup>to</sup>A. D. 1585.  
27 Edm. 6<sup>to</sup>*De Capitaneo Generali, ad servendum in Belgio, constituto.*A. D. 1585.  
27 Edm. 6<sup>to</sup>

**E** Lizabeth etc. to all and singular our Justices of Peace Mayors Sheriffs Bailiffs Constables Headboroughes, and all other our Officers Ministers and Subjects, to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Whereas We, for divers just causes and considerations us specially movinge, have made constituted and ordeyned, our righte trustie and righte wellbelovyd Colin and Countaynor, Robert Erie of Lancaster Baron of Walsghie Master of our Horie and of the honorable Order of the Garter Knight etc. to be our Lieutenant and Captaine General of all such Forces as doe presently serve or hereafter shall serve in the Low Countries, for the releefe of this Inhabitaunce there,

Knowe ye therefore that We, for his better ayde and assistance, and for the furtheraunce and advauncement of our Service in that behalf, have given and granted, and by these Presents doe give and graunte full and absolute Power and Authorise unto our said Colin, to levye and take up in all places within our Realm of England and Dominion of Wales, the Number of five hundred halbe and sufficient Men, to be taken up of his Tenants and Servaunts to attend the Person of our said Colin, duringe the tyme of the Authorise whiche We have given hym in the Parts beyonde the Seas, as our Lieutenant and Captaine General, and in his Passage thither and Returnage from thence,

and them and every of them for levyed and gathered otherwise to employe in that Service, as by the Discretion of our said Colin shall be thought meete and convenient in that behalf,

And our Wile and Pleasure and expresse Commaundement ys further, that all Justice as shall be employed as this our Service waite their Keynewes and followers, and shall have our said Counties Warrant under his Hande and Seale, concerning the same, shall for and duringe the tyme he or they shall be soe used and employed in the said our Service be received and taken into our Protection for their Bodies Lands and Goods, any Lawe Statute Ayle Provision or Redreewe to the contrarye thereof in any wise notwithstandinge.

Wherefore We will and command you and every of you to be aydinge and assisting unto our said Colin, and to his Deputie or Deputes in this behalf, as authorized by hym under his Hande and Seale, in the due Execution of this our Commission, as ye and every of you tender the Advancement of our Affaires and Service, and will answer for the contrarye at your uttermoste Perills.

In witness whereof etc.

Witness our self at Wilsingst the seconde Daye of October.

*Per ipsum Regem.*

*De Commissione speciali pro Capitaneo predicto.*A. D. 1585.  
27 Edm. 6<sup>to</sup>

**R** Egina omnibus ad quos etc. Salutem.

Cum ad humilem & instantem Petitionem, per *Senatus Generales antierum Provinciarum in Belgio*, nobis factam & exhibitam, ac in consideratione quod dictarum Provinciarum inhabitantes versus Nobiscum & Progenitoribus nostris Fides & mutuum Commercium iam multum ab Annis christi habuerint, nobis visum sit Nuncium quendam Subsequum nostrorum, iam ipsum quam Postum, in Partes illas provincias transmissum,

pro Auxilio & Revelatione Provinciarum predictarum Inhabitantium, ac pro propulsione & profectione Inimicorum earundem Provinciarum qui eas devastare & depredare, Populorumque earundem in perpetuum Servitutem redigere intendunt & conantur, quia Res, prater ea quae in scriptis perperis & considerata valde dolenda & deploranda sūt, Nobis etiam Regnoque ac Coronae nostrae non parvi quoniam manifeste ac multum in gravia inducere Pericula & Detrimenta,

Sciatis igitur quod Nos,

Pro



A. D. 1589.  
27. Julii. Reg.

uxta suam Discretionem suam, melius videbitur expedire, quodque huiusmodi Littere & Bille Manu sua signantur, quae dirigantur Thesaurario Exercitus & Copiarum Hominum nostrorum praedictorum, & aliis Officiariis nostris erunt sufficientes. Warranta eisdem Thesaurario & Officiariis nostris, pro executione earundem secundum Mandatum & Assignationem in ea parte per praedictum Comitem data & danda, ac secundum quod ad Officiales Locumtenentes Generales pertinet & fieri conuevit.

Damus & in mandatis Admirallis Viceadmirallis Capitanis nostris Navium & Navium Militibusque, & Subditis nostris quibuscumque supra Mare pro tempore existentibus, quatenus ad Mandatum dicti Comitis nostrae nostrae faciendum, cum suis Navibus & Viribus interserviant auxiliantes sint & intendentes ad pugnam si opus fuerit cum dictis Inimicis, ac & ad eos debellandum.

Ac insuper damus universis & singulis Capitanis Colonellis Vicecapitanis Locumtenentibus Comitibus Domini Baronibus Militibus Hominibus ad Arma Equitibus Pedibus Officiariis Ministris & Subditis nostris quibuscumque in Exercitu & Copia Hominum praedictorum recentorum & retinendorum, Tenore Praefatum, sub

Fide & Liteantia quibus nobis tenentur, firmius in mandatis, quod eadem Comiti in Praefatis faciendis exequendis & agendis intendant obediant assistant & auxilientur prout decet.

Ac insuper volumus & concedimus per Praefatos quod hae Litterae nostrae Patentes erunt, tam eadem Comiti quam omnibus aliis Comitibus Domini Baronibus Militibus Capitanis & aliis Subditis nostris quibuscumque in exercitu & Copia Hominum praedictorum recentorum & retinendorum, pro executione Praefatorum, sufficientes Warrantum in ea parte.

Volumus etiam ac per Praefatos declaramus quod quicumque Commisso vel Commissiones Tenens Praesentium vel alius inde Parcelle, quod praedictae Litterae Praesentium, sive aliquam earundem Parcellem, per Nos eumque Porcionem vel quibuscumque Porcionem peracta facta vel facta fuerit vel fuerint, super Notitiam vel Significationem harum praefatarum Litterarum nostrarum Patentium protestas cessabit & cessabunt nulliusque effectus sint.

In cuius rei fec.

Teste Regis apud Westmonasterium  
vicesimo secundo Die Octobris.

Per officium Regium.

### De Gubernatore Flissingae assignato.

A. D. 1589.  
Fecit. Elm.  
A. 15. m. 15.

**E** Leaseth *Es.* To our High Admirall of England, to all our Viceadmiralls Capitanes Souldiours and Maryners serving on the Seas, and to all and singular Justices of Peace Mayors Sherifes Bailiffs Constables Customers Comptrollers and Searchers of any our Portes, and to all other our Officers Ministers and Subjects to whome yt shall apperteyne, Greteinge.

Whereas, for the furtheraunce of our Service in the *Low Countries*, We have appointed the Government of the Towne of *Flissinghe* with the Rammehym and other Forts adjoining therunto, which are delivered for Us by the *Generall States of the United Provinces* of the same Countie, to be kept by our trustie and welbelovied Servaunce Sir *Phillippe Sadney* Knyghte, and do by these Prefates name ordeyne and appointe hym to be Governor of the said Towne and Fortes therunto ad-

joynynge or appendaunces, and of all such Bandes of Souldiers, as well Horsemen as Footemen, as be or hereafter shall be employed to the Garde of the same, or to any other Service under him during this his Charge, for which purpose the said Sir *Phillippe Sadney* dothe make hys Repaire into those Partes.

We will and strenghtely charge and comande you, and every of you our shewelad Officers Ministers and Subjects to suffer hym with his Hories and Gueldings Moneye Plate Armour Weapons Munition, and any kinde of Victuell and other Stuffe and Furniture whatsoever belonging to hymself and hys private Trayn, and to such Company also of Gentlemen and others our Subiectes, as well being our Servaunces as others repairing with hym into the said *Low Countries*, or whiche hereafter may repair thither unto him for our Service from time to time, bring-

ing

A. D. 1589.  
27. Julii. Reg.



**A. D. 1589.**  
 17 Edw. 6.  
 and Testimoniall under the Hand of the said *Sir Philippe Sadory* in that behalf, quante to passe by you without any manner your let stay or interruption, and that ye and every of you in your severall Charges be aiding and assisting unto the said *Sir Philippe Sadory* and hys said Company and Trayne, and hys and their Servauntes the furnishing of hys and them of Shipping and Vessel and such other Carriage and things meet and necessary for hys and their Pasing and hys Transportacion both in going and returning by Land and by Sea, during this hys Charge and Service in the said *Low Countries*, at Prices reasonable, as you and every of you tender our Pleasure, and will answer

**A. D. 1589.**  
 17 Edw. 6.  
 for the contrary at your uttermost Perills, and thereto our Letters, or the Duplicate of them, shall be, as well unto the said *Sir Philippe Sadory*, as unto all such other of our Servaunt and Subjectes as for thys our Service shall passe in manner sheweth to or with the said *Sir Philippe Sadory*, and to you and every of you our sheweth Officers Ministers and Subjectes sufficient Warrant and Discharge in this behalf.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness our self at *Westminster* the seventh Daye of November.

*Per Breve de Privato Signillo.*

### *Pro Gubernatore Oppidi de Brill.*

**A. D. 1589.**  
 17 Edw. 6.  
**E** Loaseth &c. To our High Admirall of England, to all Vice-admiralls, Captayns, Sculliers and Admirers serving on the Seas, and to all and singular Iudges of Peace Mayors Sheriffs and Mayors Constables Customes Comptrollers and Treasurers of any our Portes, and to all other our Officers Ministers and Subjectes to whom it shall appertain, Greeting.

Whereas, for the furtherance of our Service in the *Low Countries*, we have appoynted the Government of the Town of *Brill* the Portes thereto adjoining and belonging in the parts of Holland, whiche is delivered for Us by the Generall States of the United Provinces of the same Countries, to be kept by our trustie and wellbelovyd Servant *Sir Thomas Count Kneght*, and do by these Presents name ordeyne and appoynt hym to be GOVERNOR of the same Town and Fortes appendante therunto, and of such Bandes of Souldiers, arseil Horsemen as Footemen, as be or hereafter shall be employed to the Garde of the same, or to any other Service under hym during this his Charge, for which purpose the said *Sir Thomas Count* doth make hys repaire unto those Parts.

We will, and hereupon charge and commaund you and every of you our sheweth Officers Ministers and Subjectes, to suffer hym with hys Horsem and Goodshys Money Plate Armour Weapons Munitions, and any kind of Vintrell and other Stuff and Furnytur whatsoever, belonging to him self and hys private Trayne, and to such company all of Gentlemen and other our

**A. D. 1589.**  
 Subjectes, as well being our Servaunts as others, repairing with hym into the said *Low Countries*, or whiche hereafter may repaire thither unto hym for our Service from tyme to tyme, bringinga Testimoniall under the Hand of the said *Sir Thomas Count* in that behalf, quante to passe by you without any manner your let stay or interruption, and that ye and every of you in your severall Charge be aiding and assisting unto the said *Sir Thomas Count* and hys said Company and Trayne, and hys and their Servauntes, for the hury charge of hys and them of Shipping and Vessel and all other Carriage and things meet and necessary for hys and their Pasing and hys Transportacion both in going and returning by Land and by Sea, during this hys Charge and Service in the said *Low Countries*, at Prices reasonable, as ye tender our Pleasure, and will answer for the contrary at your uttermost Perills, and thereto our Letters, or the Duplicate of them, shall be, as well unto the said *Sir Thomas Count*, as unto all such other of our Servaunt and Subjectes, as for this our Service shall passe in manner sheweth to or with the said *Sir Thomas Count*, and to you and every of you our sheweth Officers Ministers and Subjectes sufficient Warrant and Discharge in this behalf.

Witness our self at *Westminster* the seventh Daye of November.

*Per Breve de Privato Signillo.*

Treasure

A. D. 1586.  
15 Julij.A. D. 1586.  
15 Julij.

*Tractatus Fœderis & Amicitie inter Potentissimos Principes Jacobum eius Nominis Sextum Scottorum Regem, & Elizabetham, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Reginam &c. initus & conclusus Berolici ad Tivedam, quinto Die Mensis Julii, Anno Salutis Humani post Millefimum, Quingentesimo Octingentesimo sexto, & Regni ejusdem Jacobi Sexti Decimo nono.*

A. D. 1586.  
15 Julij.

**I**N DEI PRÆPOTENTIS OPTIMI MAXIMI NOMINE, nos Jacobus Rex, et Elizabetha, eadem Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regina &c. precipuis libi ob Oculos Christiani Orbis de Religione inter Evangelicæ et Principum, Micribus illius a Pontificis in dies singulis, Consiliis interdictis, Fœderibus de Evangelica Veritate, non solum et Territoria sua propria, verumetiam et Regna aliam, occupanda et extirpanda, et, tam sua quam Subditorum sibi a Deo commissa, non solum et Territoria videretur, placuisse uterentur hanc libi Curam invenire, et supra quam necessarium esse, tam pro maiore Personarum harum securitate, et quorum Salus totius huiusmodi Populi sibi prelo, quam pro conservanda Christiana vere Evangelica et antiqua, quam nunc profertur, Religione, ut in eam et sociis Fœderis et in vultum quibus huiusmodi usqueque inter suorum Mississimum Proprietores convenit, integre innotet. Re perit innotet deliberat, per asserpionem Nuptia ac innotet utrumque Principum Libris sibi innotet, innotet et innotet secundum consensu, consensu, et innotet et Articulis deductis, et innotet utrumque, Mississimum Subdignone approbatione, utrumque pro se hanc Curam demandavit huiusmodi Procuratoribus.

Videlicet,

Predictus Serenissimus Rex Jacobus etiam innotet Nuptia, nobis Francisco Berolici Curia Dux de Hildesheim Magno Scotie Admiralio, Roberti Dux de Hildesheim, et Jacobo Hildesheim de Hildesheim innotet Aurato Cancellario Regio et Castro Hildesheim Capitano, Legato Oratoribus et Negotiorum Gestoribus ipsius herentis.

suis Regis cum innotet et sufficienti Commessione de Mandato.

Et predicta Serenissima Regia Elizabetha, nobis Dux de Hildesheim et innotet Dux de Hildesheim Beduere de Tralibus, Præcurator Ordinis Caritatis Militis, Hildesheim Dux de Hildesheim innotet Regis innotet Partibus Regni Angliæ innotet, et innotet Mandato Armigeri Camerario innotet Magistro Episcopi innotet, huius Commissarii de Deparata cum innotet et sufficienti Commessione de Mandato, prout et innotet Commessionem Mandatorumque nobis a nobis Principibus respectu et daturus, et quod innotet an huius innotet Tractatus innotetur, Tenore apparet, non innotet Principum daturus Notitiam conventionem contrarium de conventionem Pæda Conventionem Capitulationem et Articulis qui innotet.

Primum, Conventionem concordantem et conclusionem est, quod innotet Principes de vera pura et innotet, quam innotet profertur, Religionem, adversus quocunque aliam qui, evadit Religionem evadenda causa, contra aliter ut innotet qui quam innotet et innotet vel facient, tuenda et conservanda, hoc speciale et sacrosanctum Fœdus cavobunt, et omni quo potest fieri studio sedulo innotet et operam daturus, ut reliqui Principes, qui eandem veram cultum Religionem, una cum innotet innotet huiusmodi Propositum et innotet conventionem, innotet et innotet vultu Dei Cultum innotet daturus conferrent, ac sub dicta antiqua et apostolica Religionem suam Populum tuerentur et regunt.

Item, Conventionem concordantem et conclusionem est, quod innotet Pæda pro tuenda et innotet et innotet et Catholicæ Religionem, quam innotet

A. D. 1586.  
15 Julij.

innotet

[illegible][illegible]

Ita. *Continentem concordantiam*  
de consuetudinibus est, quod, in quoniam-  
que lingua una genere per quatuor-  
que imperia n. interdicta seu assump-  
tionibus, prouta Priusque sed uni-  
versam suppetit in Avastis Interit  
per Imperator mundi videant, *Rea*  
*vero, in Anglia Regnum ab exteriori*  
*Mediterraneo per totum a Regno Siciliae*  
*restituitur in avastis interdictis, per*  
*Regem totum ei a Regina Anglia*  
*factum, in Mille Episcopis et Quatuor*  
*decem locis aut maneribus a Regibus*  
*Mediterraneis ad arbitrium in*  
*requisitionem vestre Regine, abique*  
*Mediterraneo in Chastatis metiet, interdic-  
tum a Legationibus in Anglia prom-  
issis aduocacionibus, in eam quoniam,*  
*Anglia Partem de Re Regis Interdic-  
tionibus de iure interdic-*

THE Convention concordatus in eam rem est, quod Regno Anglor, & Sacrae Regni ab interitu Males in partibus a Regno Anglor relictis immutari non debent, post Reformationem in his Regno a Regi Scotie factam, The Abbat Episcopus & Sag Abbat Pontificis, vel monachi aliquot

Numerum Missionum, ad edificationem et  
optimum duci Reges, ab ipso rectori de  
dilatatione muneris, recondens, in a Lamentatione Angli in erat per unum adiacentibus,  
in auctum quatuordecim decem  
Partem duci Reges scriptis deditur  
crederet

1110. Conventionne concordatum in  
conclusionibus est, in Regnum Anglie et  
Septentrionale Anglie, una et singula  
Medietas a Legationibus hinc dictis, a  
quibus unquam sit aditus, qui ad Secretum  
Intimus hinc dictis Rex, a Secretariis hinc  
dictis Anglie requisitus sit interpellatus,  
interpellatus hinc quos pariter hinc et  
Legationes copulatas hinc dictis a suis offi-  
ciis, atque illis conclusionibus, con-  
sue, etiamque cum Anglia Anglie  
Legationibus, Regnum Anglie Inven-  
tione quocumque Amalioribus et Pos-  
sionibus quocumque, per Regnum con-  
tinentibus hinc, atque Legationibus hinc  
transactis, etiamque res res necessitas  
et res res res, etiam, per illud  
tempus hinc dictis per hinc dictis  
per Legationibus Regni hinc dictis  
hinc antiquis continerent, et hinc  
hinc res res, hinc dictis perquon-  
dam et perquon-

1757. Concensum concordatum & contrahendum est, quod cum dictum Imperatissimum Carolus Rex, per Secretissimum Aug. de Regium certum fuerit fecisse quod aliquis Insignis aut Insuperesset quousque in Regno Hungarico bella, non solum Commibus Argenteis Insignibus utroqueque eadem Commibus adjectum, aliterque Regni Sociis partium partemque, Insuperesset & Subalterna interdu et in se ditione Hungaria Regnum ingreditur, necque ab Insuperesset partem accipit, verumque in imperium quousque tempore commissa Subditi fin Insuperesset cunctisque Partis fin Provincie Regni Sociis, contra Secretissimum de Insuperesset Insuperesset, cum aliquis extraordinarius Insuperesset Maris & Nuntius more Insuperesset aliquis Hungaria Regni Partem intrare, sed Rex, per dictum Secretissimum Regnum de Insuperesset Insuperesset certum dictum Insuperesset publicis, dictum Insuperesset Insuperesset in se Regnum gradatam, inquam Insuperesset publicis Partem Provincibus & Provincibus res de Insuperesset & Insuperesset.

Itaque Causarum, cum ordinatum sit  
conclusionum est, quod si, necesse defici-  
rum Principum futurum temporibus ab  
Pardusilla, Rebelli, seu et qui ab al-  
muntro Principe publice defecit, Au-  
ajiam Peruvum Subdantem pro-  
babit.



A. D. 1586. Nos itaque, fidelem & predilectum  
 Nobis Coniunguntum & Coniun-  
 gum, *Franciscum Bochevita Comitem*  
 Dominum de Hain & Creabron  
 magnam Regi nosri Admittimus,  
 & dilectum matris Com. duxum, *Mab-  
 riam Duxum de Hain* Coniunguntum  
 nostrum, & *Jacobum Hain de Coldun-*  
*knov* huiusmodi Aurum Cubula-  
 rium nosri ueni, & Cuius nostri Edun-  
 burgeri Capiteuui, quorum fidem  
 Integritatem atque Prudentiam mult-  
 is rebus perceptam atque explora-  
 tam habemus, Communitatem nostram  
 Legatos ac Nuncios, tam generales  
 quam speciales, nominamus constitu-  
 imus atque ordinamus per Prasentem.

Dantes & concedentes in aut eorum  
 duobus plenum Facultatem atque Po-  
 testatem cum Communitate aut Lega-  
 tis quibusvisque, per di. tam honorem  
 & Coniunguntum nostram legitime  
 constituta aut constituenda, Auctori-  
 tateque sufficienti potestate, agenda  
 tractandi pacificandi atque concuden-  
 di de Fodere, ac Lega inter Nos & de-  
 clam. *Aug. & Lf. Regum* charit. manu  
 Sororem & Coniunguntum nostram  
 inuenda, ac de & super Articulis Cap-  
 itulis Punctis Conventionibus & Con-  
 ditionibus quibusvisque, ad arbitri-  
 um Amicitiam & pacem inter Nos  
 & dictam Sororem nostram & Successo-  
 res utraque nostram, & Regem &  
 Dominum matris de utraque nostram,  
 filiosque, inuenda atque pacifican-  
 di.

Et quo firmum ac duramen inuifi-  
 modi Fodis inter Nos consistat, ne ex  
 superiorum temporum Querelis atque  
 Similitudines remaneant, ac omni po-  
 terius memoria preteritarum Contra-  
 versiarum perpetui oblivione sopiantur,  
 committimus preterita atque manda-  
 mus Communitati nosri in supradictis,  
 ac in re eorum duobus plenum Facul-  
 tatem & Auctoritatem concedimus,  
 cum Communitate dicta Sorore  
 & Coniunguntum nostram, in supradic-  
 tum est, nominamus atque deputan-  
 di, de omnibus Discrepantiis Opinion-  
 & Litterarum Objectionibus Invenit ac  
 Delatis quibusvisque, quæ ex anti-  
 qua & laudabili Consuetudine de foci-  
 dum Inuentione prout tenorem, per  
 Principes Landum utraque Regni  
 deuals ac terminum conuenerunt, tra-  
 ctandi, & quo magis ad Amicitiam  
 & pacem cum Sorore & Coniunguntum  
 nostra conservandam pertinere vide-  
 buntur, prout Laudo qualitas aut ius-  
 titia & Equitate ratio postulat, ita-

tunda atque terminandi, & ad cetera. A. D. 1586.  
 ra omnia facienda que dicta Commu-  
 nitatem nostram, aut eorum duobus, ad  
 Tranquillitatem utraque nostram &  
 Regnum utraque nostrum confir-  
 mandum, & ad verum Dei Cultum  
 ampromuendum, pertinere videbuntur,  
 & ad ea omnia peragenda que Nos fi-  
 cere possumus & si prestatum inuifimile  
 & iustitiam intercedimus.

Promittentes, bona fide & in Ver-  
 bo Regi, Nos ea omnia que per  
 Communitatem nostram lex eorum duos  
 promissa pacta aut conclusa fuerint,  
 rata & grata perpetuo temporibus ha-  
 beremus.

In cuius rei Testimonium, Prasen-  
 tibus manu nostra signata Sigillum  
 nostrum Magnam appendi curavimus.

Dux & Regis nostra *Falsland* decimo  
 nono Mensis Junii, Anno Re-  
 gis nostris decimo anno, 1586.

*Elisabetha*, Dei Gratia, Anglia Fran-  
 ciæ & Hibernia Regina fide Defensoris  
 &c. universis & singulis ad quos peruen-  
 nerint Francicos, Salutem.

Cum compertum Nobis sit, nonnullis  
 ex in Principibus qui Romano Pon-  
 tifici se devotiunt, & Religionem No-  
 mine tenen prestatam Catholicæ fidei  
 revera Romanæ sive Papæ in Adversos  
 & Propagatores videri & non, Con-  
 sideratissime aduersus non omnes lo-  
 cisse qui verum ac hincertum Dei Cul-  
 tum secundum Franciscum Christi  
 proutentur, inuenda Nobis huius ratio  
 quæ nunc verum Curam & iurisdictionem  
 Comite, Deo propitio, irrita faceremur,  
 & quo ad commodum fieri possunt,  
 aliud impetris Nobis curæ fuit ut  
 Fodis & spual archum sacrosanctam  
 atque inuolatum, inter Nos & charis-  
 simam Fratrem & Coniunguntum no-  
 strum *Jacobum Sororem*, eidem Dei Gra-  
 tia, Regis Sororem inuenerit, cum pro-  
 pter Regnum Vniuersitatem, Religio-  
 nisque inter Nos concordiam, quod  
 ex rebus maxime prestatum est & opor-  
 tunissimum, & ad Inuentionem Religio-  
 nis nostre Communitatem transgrediendo, &  
 ad verumque nostrum ac Regni utraque  
 nostra sollicitudine & prosperum, iustitiam  
 Comitem & Vobis, inuenda, & ad ve-  
 rum Pietatem laudis conservandam in  
 atque propagandam.

Nos itaque, adheum & predilectum  
 Nobis Coniunguntum nostrum, *Ed-  
 mundum Ancland Comitem* Dominum  
 de Ilon & Barniche Dover & Tru-  
 bint,

*A. D. 1786* *16 Ebr. Reg.* bnt. pectari. O. Iuan Garteru Maltem, & Iohann. N. von Garmann. *de la* *11* in Consilio nostro in Borussia partibus Regni nostri Vicepraesidentem, & *Thoma Rindum* Camera-rium suarum a nostri & Magistrum Equorum deputatum, quorum iidem integritatem atque Prudentiam multis ex rebus perfectam atque exploratam habemus, Commisarios nostros Legatos ac Nuncios, tam generales quam speciales, nominamus constitutus- mus atque ordinamus per Praesentes,

Nantes & concedentes eis, aut eorum duobus, plenam Facultatem atque Potestatem, cum Commisariis aut Legatis quibusvisque, per dictum Fratrem de Consanguineum nostrum, legitime constitutus aut constituendus Auctoritateque sufficiente praediti, agendi tractandi pacificandi atque concludendi de Fidei, & Ligi, inter Nos & dictum Regem nostrum charissimum Fratrem de consanguineum nostrum, inveniendi, ac de de super Articulis Capiti in Punctis Conventionibus & Conditionibus quibusvisque, articulis Amicitiae & Foederis, inter Nos & dictum Fratrem nostrum ac Successores utriusque nostrum, & Regni & Domini nostri & utriusque nostrum, inveniendi atque pacificandi.

Ex quo hinc ac daturum huiusmodi iudicium inter Nos consulat, ne ex superariis temporum Querelis ali- que Similitudines nominum, ac omnis generis memoria praeteritarum Contraversarum perpetua oblivione sopiatur, committimus praeterea atque Mandamus Commisariis nostris supra- dictis, ac eis seu eorum duobus plenam Facultatem & Auctoritatem concedimus, cum Commisariis dicti Fratris & Consanguinei nostri ut supra dictum est nominandis atque deputandis, de omnibus Disceptionibus Spous & Latorum Offensionibus Injuriis ac Delictis quibusvisque, quae ex antiqua & invidabili Consuetudine, & secundum Fœderum priorum tenorem, per Praesentis Litterarum utriusque Regis, dandi ac terminandi consueverunt, tra-

ctanda, & quae maxime ad Amicum *A. D. 1786* & Foederum Fratrem & Consanguineum nostrum conferendam pertinere videbuntur, perut Causae quae ita aut Juris & Arbitri ratio postulare, statuendi atque terminandi, & ad omnia omnia facienda quae dictis Commisariis nostris aut eorum duobus, ad Tranquillitatem utriusque nostrum & Regnorum utriusque nostrum conferendam, & ad verum Dei Cultum amplificandum pertinere videbuntur; & ad ea omnia peragenda quae Nos facere possemus si Praesentes huiusmodi tractatus interissemus,

Promittentes, bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regis, Nos ea omnia quae, per dictos Commisarios nostros seu eorum duos, promissa pacta aut conclusa fuerint, rata & grata perpetuis temporibus habebimus.

In cuius rei Testimonium his Litteris nostris, Manus nostrâ subscriptis, magnum Sigillum nostrum apponi fecimus.

Datum apud Mannum nostrum Germaniae, Die Mensis Iuni quarto, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octuagesimo sexto, & Regni nostri vicessim octavo.

Actum Berolini ad Tivolum in Praetorio ibidem, quinto Die Mensis Iulii, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo octuagesimo sexto.

In quorum Testimonium & Fidem, Nos hinc Deputati Oratores Commisarii hunc Tractatum, Manus nostris subscriptum, Sigillorum nostrorum appositione muniti secretis & roborati.

BOTHWELL.

R. BOVA.

JAMES HOME.

*Sub Sigillis praedictarum Commissario- rum de corâ nobis praesentibus o dis- plinatus candelis pergamena.*

24,32 115

2

24,32 115

24,32 115







31.30

311

009645084



